THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY
929.05
NE
v.71

Return this book on or before the **Latest Date** stamped below. A charge is made on all overdue books.

University of Illinois Library

Jul 29,44

DEC -5 1967

DEC 1 1968

FEB 10 1970

FEB 10 1972

BUILDING USE ONLY

AUG 28 1987

AUG 28 1987

27214

24194
65

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

1917

VOLUME LXXI

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1917

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Publishing Committee

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

929.05
N E
v.71

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE. — Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement

Abbe, *Cleveland* and *J. G. Nichols* Abbe-Abbey genealogy, in memory of John Abbe and his descendents *noticed* 191

Abbey genealogy, descendants of John, by C. Abbe and J. G. Nichols *noticed* 191

Adams, Mass., Friends' records 360

Albany, N. Y., deeds, 1678–1704, vol. 2, *in* New York State Library History, bulletin 9 *noticed* 96

Alexander, John W., memoir, by John G. Agar *noticed* 95

ALMY and variants

Almy, Amie, will 1626 313
Henry, will 1590 312
Margaret, will 1680 316
William, ancestry, English 310

ALLMEY, Christopher, will 1624 314

ALLMY, William, will 1660 315

ALLMYE, Christopher, will 1601 312
Thomas, will 1623 313
William, will 1646 315

ALMEY, Christopher, will 1680 316
Robert, will 1691 316

ALMEYE, Robert, will 1582 311

ALMIE, William, will 1587 311
William, will 1629 314

AWLMY, Robert, will 1596 312

Almy baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 317
pedigree, descendants of John, of Ashby Magna, co. Leicester, Eng. 324
pedigree, descendants of John of Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester, Eng. 319
pedigree, descendants of Robert, of Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester, Eng. 322

American Irish Historical Society, journals, vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 97

Amesbury, Mass., and Salisbury, Mass., history, old families, vol. 3, by D. W. Hoyt *noticed* 290

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 277th annual record *noticed* 290

Andrews, *Frank De Wette* Burials in the Old Stone Fort cemetery at Schoharie, N. Y. *noticed* 290

Andrews genealogy, descendants of John[2], of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., by H. A. Goodell *noticed* 94

Annapolis, N. S. (Port Royal), expedition, 1710, account of the treasurer of the Colony of Rhode Island *noticed* 193

Appleton genealogy, descendants of William and Mary A., by S. M. Loring *noticed* 287

Atlantic County, N. J., history *noticed* 369

Awlmy, *see* Almy

Ayer, Mrs. Marguerite Levering (Woods), notice lv

Ayres genealogy, family of Fairfield co., Conn., by J. N. States *noticed* 94

Bachiler, Rev. Stephen, memoir, by V. C. Sanborn *noticed* 288

Bailey, *Hollis Russell* The beginning of the First Church in Cambridge *noticed* 370

Baker, Frank, memoir *noticed* 193
Fred Abbott Genealogical record, Rev. Nicholas Baker (1610–1678) and his descendants *noticed* 368

Baker genealogy, descendants of Nicholas, by F. A. Baker *noticed* 368

Balch, *Edwin Swift* Elise Willing Balch, in memoriam *noticed* 289
Elise Willing, memoir, by E. S. Balch *noticed* 289
Thomas Willing The Philadelphia assemblies *noticed* 194

Baldwin, *Thomas Williams* Vital records of Cohasset, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 289
Vital records of Northbridge, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 290
Vital records of Uxbridge, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 194

Ball genealogy, descendants of Allen, by L. A. Bradley *noticed* 192

Ballord, Esek Steere, notice xli

Bangor Historical Society, proceedings, 1914–1915 *noticed* 97

Banks, Gen. Nathaniel Prentice, memoir *noticed* 96

Barnes, Abel Tuttle, notice xxxvii

Bartlett, *Edwin Julius* The descendants of Samuel Colcord Bartlett and Eleanor Pettengill, his wife, of Salisbury, N. H., to November 1, 1915 *noticed* 192
Joseph Gardner The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn. 105

Bartlett genealogy, descendants of Samuel C., by E. J. Bartlett *noticed* 192

Barton, Benjamin Smith, memoir, by E. F. Smith *noticed* 96

Baskervill, *Patrick Hamilton* The Hamiltons of Burnside, N. C., and their ancestors and descendants *noticed* 94

Bates Bulletin, vol. 5, no. 2, series 2 *noticed* 368

Baxter, *Hon. James Phinney,* address before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1917 xi

Bevier, *Katharine* The Bevier family; a history of the descendants of Louis Bevier *noticed* 192

Bevier genealogy, descendants of Louis, by K. Bevier *noticed* 192

Biddeford, Me., vital records 123 211

Biography, American, cyclopedia, vols. 1 and 2, published under the direction of The American Historical Society *noticed* 289

399497

Blake, Francis Everett, memoir with portrait and autograph 3

Blake-Torrey genealogy, ancestry of Nathan and Susan (Torrey) Blake, by A. T. Blake Fenno Gendrot *noticed* 192

Bliss, Edward Penniman, memoir *noticed* 369

Blodgett, Isaac Dimond, notice lxv

Bloomfield, Conn., church records 74 153 271 295

Blue, *Charles Francis* Biography of Alexander Fader *noticed* 369

Bolles, Dr. William Palmer, notice xlix

Bolton, *Charles Knowles* Francis Everett Blake, LL.D. 3

Boston, Mass., history, by R. Shackleton *noticed* 194
St. Paul's Cathedral, site of, and its neighborhood, by R. M. Lawrence *noticed* 97

Bowen, Charles Wetter, notice lx

Boyd genealogy, descendants of James, in preparation 93

Bradley, *Leonard Abram* History of the Ball family: genealogy of the New Haven branch, Allen Ball and some of his descendants, 1638–1864 *noticed* 192

Bridgewater, Mass., vital records to 1850, vol. 1, births *noticed* 97
vital records to 1850, vol. 2, marriages and deaths *noticed* 97

Brown, *Ernest W.* Biographical memoir of George William Hill, 1838–1914 *noticed* 96

Brown genealogy, descendants of Ephraim, 1637–1916, *in* Early years on the Western Reserve, by G. C. Wing *noticed* 94

Browne, *William Bradford* The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. *noticed* 192
Records of the Society of Friends at East Hoosuck (Adams), Mass. 360

Budd family, pedigree of Merritt L., by E. H. Lum *noticed* 287

Bunker Hill Monument Association, proceedings 1916 *noticed* 97

Butterfield, Brig.-Gen. Franklin George, notice xlii

California, University of, graduates, directory, 1864–1916 *noticed* 193

Cambridge, Mass., First Church, history, by H. R. Bailey *noticed* 370

Cambridge Historical Society, publications 9, proceedings, 1914 *noticed* 194

Cary, John, descendants, bulletin, no. 19, new series *noticed* 94

Chamberlain, *George Walter* The English ancestry of William Almy of Portsmouth, R. I. 310
Report of the Committee on Collection of Records xx

Chase Chronicle, vol. 7, no. 4 *noticed* 94; vol. 8, no. 1 *noticed* 192; vol. 8, no. 3 *noticed* 368

Chauncey, Charles, notice li
Elihu, notice liii

Cheever, Dr. David Williams, memoir, by G. W. Gay *noticed* 96

Chelmsford, Mass., history, by W. Waters *noticed* 370

Clay, *Hiland Henry* Genealogy and history of the Clay family *noticed* 192

Clay genealogy, by H. H. Clay *noticed* 192

Clinch County, Ga., history, by F. Huxford *noticed* 370

Clough genealogy, descendants of John 188

Coats of arms, *see* Heraldry

Cohan genealogy, by W. H. L. McCourtie *noticed* 94

Cohasset, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 289

Comstock, *John M.* The Congregational churches of Vermont and their ministry, 1762–1914, historical and statistical *noticed* 289

Connecticut, record commissioner, report, 1916 *noticed* 370

Cook genealogy, descendants of Elijah B. and Charity L., by Mrs. Wm. H. Cortright *noticed* 287
genealogy, family of Ellis of Southampton, L. I., edited by A. S. Cook *noticed* 94

Coolidge, *Henry Dingley* and *J. W. Kimball* Manual for the use of the General Court, 1917 *noticed* 370

Cornell University, history and biography, by M. E. Poole *noticed* 369

Cornish, N. H., deaths, 1811–1815 338

Cortright, *Mrs. William H.* Elijah B. Cook, born Sept. 11, 1759, and his wife, Charity Lockwood Cook *noticed* 287

Corwin, *Rev. Dr. Edward Tanjore* Ecclesiastical records, State of New York, vol. 7, index *noticed* 289

Crary, *Jerry* Ancestors and descendants of Calvert Crary and his wife, Eliza Hill, Liberty, N. Y. *noticed* 369
Ancestors and descendants of Richard Dunham and his wife, Laura Allen *noticed* 287

Crary genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Calvert Crary and his wife, Eliza Hill, by J. Crary *noticed* 369

Crook genealogy, by C. H. Leavitt *noticed* 921

Cunningham genealogy, descendants of Robert, bulletin, no. 3, 1917 *noticed* 369

Dall, *William Healey* Biographical memoir of Theodore Nicholas Gill, 1837–1914 *noticed* 96

Damon, Frank Herbert, notice liv

Dana, Charles Sumner, notice lviii
Deliverance, note 284

Dana genealogy, descendants of Richard, in preparation 287

Darling, Mrs. Deborah Jane Spaulding (Pomeroy), notice li

Daughters of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

Davis, Hon. Horace, notice lvi
Walter Goodwin The ancestry of Charity Haley, 1755–1800, wife of Maj. Nicholas Davis of Limington, Me. *noticed* 287

Davidson, John, reminiscences, by A. Johnson *noticed* 193

Davison, William Henry, notice xliv

Davison Bible records 284

Day, Addison Lyman, notice lv

Dedham, Mass., Revolutionary soldiers, list *noticed* 289

Delano, Jabez, wife of, notice 367

Dewey, Mrs. Sally, records of deaths at Middlebury, Vt., kept by 44 115
Dr. Willis Alonzo Record of deaths kept by Mrs. Sally Dewey of Middlebury, Vt. 44 115

Dudley, Gov. Joseph, memoir, by A. Jones *noticed* 289

Dunham genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Richard and his wife, Laura (Allen), by J. Crary *noticed* 287

Dwight, *Richard Henry Winslow* Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership xvi

East Charlotte, Vt., epitaphs 353

East Hoosuck, Mass., *see* Adams

Eastman, *Clarence Willis* An account of some of the ancestors of Harry Thompson and Myra Hull *noticed* 288

Eaton, *Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton* Old Boston families, number five, the Haliburton family 57

Edes, *Grace Williamson* Memoir of William Cross Williamson, A.M. *noticed* 289

Edmonds, *John Henry* Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. 99; *noticed* 369

Elliott, *Mary Ann* Thompson genealogy, the descendants of William and Margaret Thomson, 1720–1915 *noticed* 95

Elwell, Levi Henry, notice lxix

Emerson genealogy, family of Haverhill, Mass., part 2, by C. H. Pope *noticed* 94

Endicott, notice of family 91

England, genealogical research in 19 166 227 324

Eno, *Joel Nelson* Connecticut cemetery inscriptions 176 200 337

Ensign, *Hon. Charles Sidney* Report of the Council xv

Epps, notice of family 91

Fader, Alexander, biography, by C. F. Blue *noticed* 369

Felch genealogy, descendants of Henry, in preparation 287

Fenwick genealogy, ancestry of Thomas Fenwick, by E. J. Sellers *noticed* 94

Ferris, *Morris P.* Notes on the Messenger and Hendrickson families *noticed* 288

Fogg, Franklin, notice lxiv

Folsom genealogy, descendants of John, 7th annual reunion *noticed* 287

Fowler, Arthur Presbrey, notice liii

Fox Family News, vol. 5, nos. 1–6 *noticed* 192

French, *Elizabeth* Genealogical research in England 19 227

Fuller, *George Newman* Economic and social beginnings of Michigan *noticed* 289

Gannett genealogy, descendants of Benjamin and Deborah (Sampson) *noticed* 192

Gardiner, Sarah Diodati and Mary Perkins Quincy, letters, 1890–1910 *noticed* 289

Garnier, *see* Gurnee

Gay, Ernest Lewis, notice lxvi
Frederick Lewis, memoir with portrait and autograph 99; *noticed* 369
Dr. George W. Memorial address: David Williams Cheever, A.M., M.D., LL.D. *noticed* 96
Dr. Warren Fisher, notice lix

Gefford, *see* Gifford

Gendrot, *Almira Torrey Blake Fenno* The ancestry and allied families of Nathan Blake 3rd and Susan (Torrey) Blake, early residents of East Corinth, Vt. *noticed* 192

Gibbs, John, record of family 285

GIFFORD and variants

GEFFORD, Thomas, will 1511 170

GYFFORDE, Roger, will 1544 170

Gifford genealogical notice of descendants of John 174

Gill, Theodore Nicholas, memoir, by W. H. Dall *noticed* 96

Goodell, *Mrs. Harriet Andross* John[2] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants *noticed* 94

Gookin, Charles Bailey, notice liv

Greenlaw, *William Prescott* Report of the Librarian xxi

Greenwood, *Isaac John* Captain John Manley, second in rank in the United States Navy, 1776–1783 *noticed* 289

Gurnee genealogy, descendants of Isaac, in preparation 191

Gyfforde, *see* Gifford

Hadley, *Chalmers* Notes on the Quaker family of Hadley *noticed* 287

Hadley genealogy, descendants of Simon, by C. Hadley *noticed* 287

Haley genealogy, ancestry of Charity Haley, 1755–1800, by W. G. Davis *noticed* 287

Haliburton genealogy, descendants of Andrew of Boston, Mass. 57

Hamilton genealogy, family of Burnside, N. C., by P. H. Baskervill *noticed* 94

Hammond, *Otis Grant* History of the seal and flag of the State of New Hampshire *noticed* 96
Tories of New Hampshire in the War of the Revolution *noticed* 290

Hampton, N. H., grantees and settlement, by V. C. Sanborn *noticed* 370

Hardon, *Henry Winthrop* Huckins family. Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants *noticed* 94

Harvard University, Class of 1863, memoirs 1916–1917 *noticed* 369
Class of 1885, report of secretary, 1915–1916 *noticed* 193
Class of 1891, report of secretary, 1916 *noticed* 193
Class of 1901, report of secretary, 1916, biographical sketches *noticed* 289
commencement days, 1642–1916, list, by A. Matthews *noticed* 97

Haseltine, Charles Field, notice xxxviii

Hasey genealogical notice of family of Abraham and Jemima 187

Hawes, *James William* No. 31. Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. Thomas Howes of Yarmouth, Mass., and some of his descendants, together with the Rev. John Mayo, allied to him by marriage *noticed* 192

Heard genealogy, descendants of Augustine, by T. F. Waters *noticed* 287

Hendrickson and **Messenger** genealogy, by M. P. Ferris *noticed* 288

Heraldry, coat of arms, recording of 93 190 286 367

Hesseltine, Lieut.-Col. Francis Snow, notice xlvii

Heyer, *Rev. William Carl* A brief monograph with reference to the mother of the leading family [Muhlenberg] *noticed* 288

Hicks, *Rev. Lewis Wilder* Memoirs of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society xxxvii
Report of the Historian xxxiv

Hill, George William, memoir, by E. W. Brown *noticed* 96
Lew Cass Report of the Treasurer xxv

Homer genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 93

Hopkins genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 191
Howe, Archibald Murray, notice xliii
Howes genealogy, descendants of Thomas, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 192
Hoyt, *David Webster* The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., vol. 3 *noticed* 290
Huckins genealogy, descendants of Robert, by H. W. Hardon *noticed* 94
Hudson, Daniel and Richard Joslyn, bill of complaint, 1646 230 231
Huguenot Society of South Carolina, transactions, no. 22 *noticed* 290
Hunt, Frederick Thayer, notice xlix
Huxford, *Folks* History of Clinch co., Ga., revised to date *noticed* 370
Hyde, *Hettie Palmer* The Palmer family lineage *noticed* 288
Samuel, wife, notice 284
Hyde genealogy, descendants of Jonathan of Newton, Mass. 257 342
genealogy, descendants of Samuel of Newton, Mass. 144

Ipswich Historical Society, publications, vol. 21 *noticed* 98
Isbister genealogy in preparation 368

Jacobus, *Donald Lines* Morris families of Western Connecticut 5
Joceline, *see* Josselyn
Jocelyn, *see* Josselyn
Jocelyne, *see* Josselyn
Johnson, *Alfred* Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer *noticed* 193
Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays xxi
Jones, *Augustine* Historical pamphlet no. 10. Joseph Dudley, 9th governor of Massachusetts *noticed* 289
Jordan, *John W.* Encyclopedia of Pennsylvania biography, 6 vols. *noticed* 96
JOSSELYN and variants
Josselyn, Dorothy, will 1583 23
John, will 1526 20
Philip, will 1530 21
Ralph, will 1525 20
Ralph, will 1632 28
Thomas, Sir, will 1564 22
JOCELINE, Christopher, will 1605 27
Simon, will 1656 30
JOCELYNE, John, will 1604 25
JOSCELIN, Henry, will 1588 23
Simon, answer to bill of complaint of Daniel Hudson and Richard Joslyn, 1646 231
JOSLIN, John, will 1597 24
Thomas, will 1606 26
JOSLINE, Henry, will 1611 28
JOSLYN, Joseph, will 1645 30
Margaret, will 1620 28
Richard and Daniel Hudson, bill of complaint, 1646 230 231
JOSLYNNE, John, will 1602 24
JOSSELIN, Ralph, will 1657 30
Rev. Ralph, diary, 1644–1647 233
will 1683 31
JOSSLYN, Simond, will 1579 22
Josselyn baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 32
coat of arms, description 235
genealogy, descendants of Sir Gilbert 236
records of family from English records 227

Keith, *Clayton* Sketch of the Lampton family in America, 1740–1914 *noticed* 95
Kidder fund, report of trustees for 1916 xxv
Kidder genealogy, descendants of James, in preparation 93
Kimball, *James W.* and *H. D. Coolidge* Manual for the use of the General Court, 1917 *noticed* 370
Kinne, Manuel, records of deaths at Plainfield, Conn., kept by 133
Kinnear genealogy, by E. S. White and M. H. Maltby *noticed* 95
Kittery, Me., naming of 89; *noticed* 194
Knickerbacker-Viele genealogy, by K. K. Viele *noticed* 95

Lampton genealogy, by C. Keith *noticed* 95
Lancaster, Mass., First Church, historical sketch, by M. F. Safford *noticed* 97
Lawrence, *Dr. Robert Means* The site of Saint Paul's Cathedral, Boston, and its neighborhood *noticed* 97
Leach, *Frank Willing* Certain black-letter days in the life of William Penn *noticed* 369
Leavitt, *Charles H.* The Crook family *noticed* 192
Lee, Col. Jeremiah, ancestry and descendants, by T. A. Lee *noticed* 192
Sarah Fiske Records of the church at New Ipswich, N. H., 1764–1773 357
Thomas Amory Colonel Jeremiah Lee, patriot *noticed* 192
Libby, *Charles Thornton* The naming of Kittery, Me. *noticed* 194
Linsford, notice of family 91
Locke, *Arthur Horton* A history and genealogy of Capt. John Locke [1627–1696] of Portsmouth and Rye, N. H., and his descendants, also of Nathaniel Locke of Portsmouth, and a short account of the history of the Lockes in England *noticed* 95
Locke genealogy, descendants of John and Nathaniel, by A. H. Locke *noticed* 95
Longley, *Alice* Descendants of William Longley of Lynn, Mass., in 1635 *noticed* 95
James, notice lii
Longley genealogy, descendants of William, by A. Longley *noticed* 95
Loring, *Susan Mason* William and Mary Ann Appleton, 1815, and their descendants, 1915 *noticed* 287
Loud, John Jacob, notice lviii
Loyalists, American, of New Hampshire, history, by W. H. Siebert *noticed* 194
American, Tories of New Hampshire in the War of the Revolution, by O. G. Hammond *noticed* 290
Lum, *Edward H.* A brief pedigree of Merritt Lum Budd, Jr. *noticed* 287
Lynn Historical Society, register, 1915 *noticed* 194

McClintock, Emory, notice lv
McCourtie, *William Herbert Lee* Cohan genealogy *noticed* 94
Mackernes, *see* Makernes
Maister, *see* Master
MAKERNES and variants
Makernes, Elizabeth, will 1533 325
George, will 1618 328
Joan, will 1601 326
John, will 1515 324
Peter, will 1659 330
Richard, will 1599 326
Richard, will 1602 327
Thomas, will 1546 325

Makernes cont'd
William, will 1612 327
William, will 1616 328
William, will 1629 328

MACKERNES, Richard, will 1632 328

MAKERNESS, Henry, will 1636 329

Makernes baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Finedon, co. Northampton, Eng., 1539–1630 330
genealogy, descendants of John of Finedon, co. Northampton, Eng. 333

Malden Historical Society, register, 1915–1916 *noticed* 98

Maltby, *Martha Humphreys* and *E. S. White* The Kinnears and their kin *noticed* 95

Manley, Capt. John, memoir, by I. J. Greenwood *noticed* 289

Manton, *Edward* Records of the Manton family, 1750–1914 *noticed* 95

Manton genealogy, by E. Manton *noticed* 95

Massachusetts, biography, 4 vols., 1916 *noticed* 96
Court, General, acts, general, 1916 *noticed* 193
acts and resolves, special, 1916 *noticed* 193
manual for the use of, 1917, by H. D. Coolidge and J. W. Kimball *noticed* 370
flag, history *noticed* 370
record commissioner, report, 1916, by H. E. Woods *noticed* 289

Massachusetts Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, *see* Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of, publications, vol. 18 *noticed* 370

MASTER and variants

Master, John, notice 175

MAISTER, John, will 1559 171

Matthews, *Albert* Harvard commencement days, 1642–1916 *noticed* 97

Melrose Historical Society, by-laws, membership, annual report, 1916 *noticed* 290

Merritt, *Douglas* Revised Merritt records *noticed* 192

Merritt genealogy, revised edition, by D. Merritt *noticed* 192

Messenger and **Hendrickson** genealogy, by M. P. Ferris *noticed* 288

Michigan, history, economic and social beginnings, by G. N. Fuller *noticed* 289

Middlebury, Vt., deaths, 1804–1874 44 115

Milham genealogy, descendants of Simon, in preparation 368

Moore, Mrs. Anna Buckham (Wright), notice xliv

Moriarty, *George Andrews, Jr.*, Genealogical research in England 324
Report of the Corresponding Secretary xxii

Morris, William, notice 19

Morris genealogy, descendants of Richard of Milford, Conn. 16
genealogy, descendants of Thomas of New Haven, Conn. 5

Morrison, George Austin, notice lxvii

Morse, *Edward S.* Frederick Ward Putnam, 1839–1915, an appreciation *noticed* 96

Mount Vernon, Va., Mount Vernon mansion, history, by P. Wilstach *noticed* 97

Muhlenberg genealogy, by W. C. Heyer *noticed* 288

National Genealogical Society Quarterly, vol. 6, no. 1 *noticed* 290

National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, lineage book, vol. 6 *noticed* 194

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, yearbook, 1916 *noticed* 98

New Ashford, Mass, vital records to 1850 *noticed* 97

New England Historic Genealogical Society, address, by Hon. James Phinney Baxter, 1917 xi
charter and enabling acts lxxii
Committee on Collection of Records, report for 1916 xx
Committee on English Research, report for 1916 xvii
Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1916 xx
Committee on Finance, report for 1916 xv
Committee on Heraldry, report for 1916 xix
Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1916 xvi
Committee on the Library, report for 1916 xix
Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1916 xxi
Committee on Publications, report for 1916 xvi
Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1916 xvi
Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1916 xvi
Corresponding Secretary, report for 1916 xxii
Council, report for 1916 xv
Historian, report for 1916 xxxiv
Librarian, report for 1916 xxi
memoirs for 1915 and 1916 xxxvii
officers and committees for 1917 v
proceedings, 1916 88; 1917 ix 187 283
Treasurer, report for 1916 xxv

New Hampshire, history, by E. S. Stackpole, vols. 1–4 *noticed* 193
seal and flag, history of, by O. G. Hammond *noticed* 96

New Ipswich, N. H., church records, 1764–1773 357

New Jersey Historical Society, Collections, vol. 9 *noticed* 194

New Jersey Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, address, The Jersey Blues, by John Brewer Wight *noticed* 290

New York, ecclesiastical records, vol. 7, index, by E. T. Corwin *noticed* 289

New York, N. Y., Dyckman house, park, and museum, historical account *noticed* 97

New York State Historical Association, proceedings, vol. 14 *noticed* 98

Nelson, N. H., Civil War volunteers, names and services, 1861–1865 *noticed* 97

Newkirk, *Thomas J.* Genealogy and history of the Newkirk, Hamilton, and Bayless families *noticed* 288

Newkirk genealogy, by T. J. Newkirk *noticed* 288

Nichols, *Josephine Genung* and *C. Abbe* Abbe-Abbey genealogy, in memory of John Abbe and his descendants *noticed* 191

Norcross, Mrs. Lucy Ann (Lane), notice xlvi

Northbridge, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 290

Nutting, Dr. David Hubbard, notice lxii

Osborne, *Kate Hamilton, S. S. Robeson,* and *C. F. Stroud* An historical and genealogical account of Andrew Robeson of Scotland, N. J., and Pa., and of his descendants from 1653–1916 *noticed* 95

Otis, genealogy, birthplace of James,[5] by F. W. Sprague *noticed* 288

Palmer genealogy, descendants of Walter, by H. P. Hyde *noticed* 288

Parmenter, *James Parker* Report of the Committee on Publications xvi

Patch baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of South Petherton, co. Somerset, Eng. 166

Patch genealogy, descendants of William of South Petherton, co. Somerset, Eng. 168

Penhallow, *Charles Sherburne* Report of the Committee on English Research xvii

Penn, William, memoir, by F. W. Leach *noticed* 369

Pennsylvania archives, 7th series, vols. 1–5, index to 6th series, edited by Thomas Lynch Montgomery *noticed* 96
biography, 6 vols., by J. W. Jordan *noticed* 96

Peterson genealogy, descendants of John of Duxbury, Mass., by W. B. Browne *noticed* 192

Pettingell genealogy, descendants of Richard, in preparation 287

Philadelphia, Pa., assemblies, history of, by T. W. Balch *noticed* 194

Pitman, *Theophilus Topham* Descendants of Benjamin Pitman, 5th generation from Henry Pitman *noticed* 288

Pitman genealogy, by T. T. Pitman *noticed* 288

Plainfield, Conn., deaths, 1799-1818 133
epitaphs 33

Pond, *Selma Ellis* Report of the Committee on Finance xv

Poole, *Dr. Murray Edward* A story, historical, of Cornell University with biographies of distinguished Cornellians *noticed* 369

Pope, *Rev. Charles Henry* The Haverhill Emersons, part second *noticed* 94
Willard genealogy, appendix *noticed* 288

Pope genealogy, descendants of Thomas, by D. P. Worden and others *noticed* 369

Port Royal, N. S., *see* Annapolis

Prindle, *Lester Marsh* Inscriptions in the Baptist Corners cemetery, East Charlotte, Vt. 353

Prior, *Judge John Eben* Inscriptions from gravestones at Plainfield, Conn. 33
Record of deaths kept by Manuel Kinne of Plainfield, Conn. 133

Putnam, Frederick Ward, memoir, by E. S. Morse *noticed* 96

Quincy, Mary Perkins and Sarah Diodati Gardiner, letters, 1890–1910 *noticed* 289

Read genealogy, descendants of Esdras, by A. H. Reed *noticed* 288

Reade Record, no. 9, 1916 *noticed* 369

Reed, *Axel Hayford* Genealogical record of the Reads, Reeds, the Bisbees, the Bradfords of the U. S. *noticed* 288

Reynolds, *Alvah* Partial genealogy of John Reynolds, born in England in 1612 (supposedly), sailed from Ipswich County, Suffolk. A part of his lineage to 1916. With a chapter of heraldry extending back to 1327 *noticed* 192

Reynolds genealogy, descendants of John, by A. Reynolds *noticed* 192
meeting of family, 1916 *noticed* 369

Rice, Melvin Eugene, notice lxi

Richardson, John, notice lviii
William Streeter Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications xvi
Report of the Committee on Ways and Means xvi

Ripley, William, records of deaths of Cornish, N. H., 1811–1815, kept by 338

Robeson, *Susan Stroud, C. F. Stroud,* and *K. H. Osborne* An historical and genealogical account of Andrew Robeson of Scotland, N. J., and Pa., and of his descendants, from 1653–1916 *noticed* 95

Robeson genealogy, descendants of Andrew, by Robeson, Stroud, and Osborne *noticed* 95

Robinson, *Ida May* Addenda to items of ancestry *noticed* 95

Robinson genealogy, addenda, by I. M. Robinson *noticed* 95

Rochester, N. Y., reminiscences of, by A. H. Strong *noticed* 97

Rochester [N. Y.] Historical Society, handbook, 1916 *noticed* 194

Rose, *Theodore Cuyler* The Tousey family in America *noticed* 369

Ruscoe, Roger, will 1618 106
William, will 1682 114

Ruscoe genealogy, family of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng. 112

Russell genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 191

Rust, *Edgar Carter* Nathaniel Johnson Rust 195
Nathaniel Johnson, memoir with portrait and autograph 195

Ryerson, *Albert Winslow* The Ryerson genealogy. Genealogy and history of the Knickerbocker families of Ryerson, Ryerse, Ryerss; also Adriance and Martense families; all descendants of Martin and Adriaen Reyersz (Reyerszen), of Amsterdam, Holland *noticed* 95

Ryerson genealogy, by A. W. Ryerson *noticed* 95

Saco, Me., vital records 123 211

Safford, *Marion Fuller* Historical sketch of the First Church of Lancaster *noticed* 97

Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, genealogical record, vol. 2 *noticed* 194

Salem, Mass., vital records to 1850, vol. 1, births, Abbot-Lyons *noticed* 194

Salisbury, *Elon Galusha* Salisburian, a genealogical magazine *noticed* 288

Salisbury genealogy, *in* Salisburian, a genealogical magazine, by E. G. Salisbury *noticed* 288

Salisbury, Conn., vital records, 1768-1800 *noticed* 97

Salisbury, Mass., and Amesbury, Mass., history, old families, vol. 3, by D. W. Hoyt *noticed* 290

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, memoir with portrait and autograph 291
Victor Channing The English ancestry of the American Sanborns. A supplement to the Samborne-Sanborn genealogy *noticed* 95
Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. 291
The grantees and settlement of Hampton, N. H. *noticed* 370
Stephen Bachiler, an unforgiven Puritan *noticed* 288

Sanborn genealogy, the English ancestry of the American Sanborns, supplement, by V. C. Sanborn *noticed* 95

Schoharie, N. Y., epitaphs, by F. D. Andrews *noticed* 290

Selleck, *William Edwin* Selleck memorial with collateral connections *noticed* 192

Selleck genealogy, by W. E. Selleck *noticed* 192

Sellers, *Edwin Jaquett* Fenwick allied ancestry. Ancestry of Thomas Fenwick of Sussex co., Del. *noticed* 94

SEYMOUR and variants

Seymour, *George Dudley* The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn. 105; *noticed* 369

SEAMER, John, will 1550 106
Richard, home and ancestry, English 105

SEMARE, John, will 1605 106

Seymour, baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 107
genealogy, by G. D. Seymour *noticed* 369
genealogy, descendants of John 108

Shackleton, *Robert* The book of Boston *noticed* 194

Shedd, Frank Edson, notice lxii

Shedd meeting of family, register, vol. 6, sixth annual meeting and dedication of monument to Daniel Shed *noticed* 288

Sheldon, *Hon. George* Joseph Stebbins, a pioneer at the outbreak of the Revolution *noticed* 96
Hon. George, notice lxviii

Sherman, *Bradford* Genealogy of the Sherman family *noticed* 95
Frank Dempster, notice lx

Sherman genealogy, descendants of William, by B. Sherman *noticed* 95

Siebert, *Wilbur Henry* The Loyalist refugees of New Hampshire *noticed* 194

Silver, ancient communion, symbolism of, sermon, by F. E. Snow *noticed* 370

Smith, *Edgar Fahs* Benjamin Smith Barton, an American naturalist, address *noticed* 96
Rev. William Spooner, notice xliii

Snow, *Rev. Frederic Elkanah* The symbolism of the ancient communion silver. A sermon preached in the First Congregational church in Guilford, Feb. 25, 1917 *noticed* 370

Society of the Cincinnati, Connecticut, papers, 1783–1807 *noticed* 290
records, 1783–1804 *noticed* 290

Society of Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century, organization, constitution, by-laws, membership, 1916 *noticed* 98

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, address, by Rev. Dr. William Douglas Mackenzie *noticed* 98

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey, yearbook, 1917 *noticed* 290

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York, yearbook, 1915–1916 *noticed* 194

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont, proceedings 1916 *noticed* 98

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Samuel Ashley chapter, Claremont, N. H., officers and members, 1916–1917 *noticed* 98

Society of Genealogists of London, report, 1915–1916 *noticed* 98

Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York, bulletin no. 6, 1917 *noticed* 290

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Massachusetts, register of members, records of revolutionary ancestors, etc. *noticed* 290

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Michigan, yearbook for 1916, by R. E. Van Syckle *noticed* 370

Society of Sons of the Revolution, California, officers, committees, members, etc., 1917 *noticed* 290

Sons of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

Sons of the Revolution, *see* Society of the Sons of the Revolution

Soule genealogy, descendants of George, in preparation 287

Southport, Conn., Congregational church, historical sketch *noticed* 370

Spear, William Gardner, notice xlvi

Sprague, *Francis William* Birthplace of the patriot, James[6] Otis *noticed* 288

Sprague genealogy, descendants of Ralph, in preparation 94

Stackpole, *Everett Schermerhorn* History of New Hampshire *noticed* 193

Stallings genealogy, descendants of Abram, in preparation 94

Standish, *Dr. Myles* Report of the Committee on Epitaphs xx

Stark genealogy, descendants of Archibald, in preparation 191
genealogy, descendants of James, in preparation 191

States, *James Noyes* Genealogy of the Ayres family of Fairfield Co., Conn. *noticed* 94

Stebbins, Col. Joseph, memoir, by G. Sheldon *noticed* 96

Stevens, Dr. William Stanford, notice li

Stevenson, John McAllister, notice l

Stewart, *George Sawin* Report of the Committee on the Library xix

Stockbridge, Elizabeth, parentage, notice 367

Stowell, *Hon. William Henry Harrison* Four generations of descendants of Jonathan Hyde of Newton, Mass. 257 342
Four generations of descendants of Samuel Hyde of Newton, Mass. 144

Stowell genealogy, descendants of Samuel, in preparation 191

Strong, *Rev. Dr. Augustus Hopkins* Reminiscences of early Rochester *noticed* 97

Stroud, *Caroline Franciscus, S. S. Robeson,* and *K. H. Osborne* An historical and genealogical account of Andrew Robeson of Scotland, N. J., and Pa., and of his descendants from 1653–1916 *noticed* 95

Summerbell, *Rev. Carlyle* Public activities of Rev. J. J. Summerbell, D.D. *noticed* 369

Summerbell genealogy, *in* Public activities of Rev. J. J. Summerbell, D.D., by C. Summerbell *noticed* 369

Talcott, *Mary Kingsbury* Records of the church in Wintonbury parish (now Bloomfield), Conn. 74 153 271 295

Thayer, Ezra Ripley, memoir *noticed* 193

Thomas, Alfred Addison, notice xlviii

Thompson, Francis McGee, notice xl

Thompson genealogy, ancestors of Harry Thompson and Myra Hull, by C. W. Eastman *noticed* 288
genealogy, descendants of William and Margaret Thomson of Conn., by M. A. Elliott *noticed* 95

Tilden, Albert Colburn, notice xxxvii

Tories, American, *see* Loyalists, American

Torrey-Blake genealogy, ancestry of Nathan and Susan (Torrey) Blake, by A. T. Blake Fenno Gendrot *noticed* 192

Tousey genealogy, by T. C. Rose *noticed* 369

Tower Genealogical Society, seventh and eighth annual reports, 1915–1916 *noticed* 193

University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences, vol. 5, no. 2 *noticed* 98

Uxbridge, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 194

Van Dyke, *John Charles* The Raritan; notes on a river and a family *noticed* 288

Van Dyke genealogy, *in* The Raritan; notes on a river and a family, by J. C. Van Dyke *noticed* 288

Van Syckle, *Raymond Elmoine* Yearbook, Michigan Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1916 *noticed* 370

Vermont, Congregational churches, history, 1762–1914, by J. M. Comstock *noticed* 289

Vermont Historical Society, proceedings, 1913–1914 *noticed* 98

Viele, *Kathlyne Knickerbacker* Sketches of allied families, Knickerbacker-Viele, historical and genealogical *noticed* 95

Viele-Knickerbacker genealogy, by K. K. Viele *noticed* 95

Vineland Historical Magazine, vol. 1, no. 3 *noticed* 98

Waller, William, will 1603 106

Ward genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 191

Warner genealogy, descendants of Andrew, in preparation 191

Warren, Col. Albert Cyrus, notice lxvi

Waters, *Rev. Thomas Franklin* Augustine Heard and his friends *noticed* 287

Rev. Wilson History of Chelmsford, Mass. *noticed* 370

Wellman, *Hon. Arthur Holbrook* Record of deaths kept by William Ripley of Cornish, N. H. 338

Westerly [R. I.] Historical Society, records, papers, and list of members, 1913–1915 *noticed* 98; 1915–1916 *noticed* 194

Western Reserve, early years, with extracts from letters of Ephraim Brown and family, 1805–1845, by G. C. Wing *noticed* 94

Weston, *Edmund Brownell* In memoriam. My father and my mother, Hon. Gershom Bradford Weston, Deborah Brownell Weston of Duxbury, Mass. *noticed* 193

Weston cont'd

Hon. Gershom Bradford and Deborah Brownell Weston, memoirs, by E. B. Weston *noticed* 193

Robert Dickson Report of the Committee on Heraldry xix

White, *Emma Siggins* and *M. H. Maltby* The Kinnears and their kin *noticed* 95

McDonald Ellis, notice lxiv

Thomas Earle, notice lxiii

Willard genealogy, appendix, by C. H. Pope *noticed* 288

Willcox, *Joseph* Ivy Mills [Delaware co., Pa.], 1729–1866. Willcox and allied families. Supplement, memoir of Mrs. Mary Brackett Willcox *noticed* 288

Willcox genealogy, *in* Ivy Mills [Delaware co., Pa.], 1729–1866. Willcox and allied families, by J. Willcox *noticed* 288

Williams, Eleazer, notes 259

Williamson, William Cross, memoir, by G. W. Edes *noticed* 289

Wilstach, *Paul* Mount Vernon, Washington's home and the Nation's shrine *noticed* 97

Windham, Conn., epitaphs 176 200 337

Wing, *George Clary* Early years on the Western Reserve, with extracts from letters of Ephraim Brown and family, 1805–1845 *noticed* 94

Wintonbury, Conn., *see* Bloomfield

Withington genealogy, descendants of Henry, in preparation 287

Wood, *John Walter* William Wood (born 1656) of Earlsferry, Scotland, and some of his descendants *noticed* 288

Wood genealogy, descendants of William, of Earlsferry, Scotland, by J. W. Wood *noticed* 288

Woodbury, Dr. Louis Augustus, notice lvii

Woods, *Henry Ernest* Twenty-ninth report of the commissioner of public records, for the year 1916 *noticed* 289

Worden, *Mrs. Dora Pope* and *others* Genealogy of Thomas Pope (1608–1683) and his descendants *noticed* 369

Yale, notice of family 91

Yale College, Class of 1861, biographical notes, 1912–1916 *noticed* 289

Yates, *Edgar* Early vital records of Saco and Biddeford, Me. 123 211

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



A.W. Elson & Co. Boston

Francis Everett Blake

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JANUARY, 1917

FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, LL.D.

By Charles Knowles Bolton, A.B., of Shirley, Mass.

Francis Everett Blake, elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1871 and made a life member in 1888, died at Worcester, Mass., 14 July 1916. He was born at Princeton, Mass., 3 August 1839, the son of Pynson and Sally (Dana) Blake.

Pynson Blake had behind him five generations of Blake ancestors with the Christian name James, the first being a son of William Blake, the well-known early settler of Dorchester, Mass. Having kept a store for a few years at Orange, Mass., Pynson Blake moved in 1824 to Princeton, where he married Sally, daughter of Capt. John and Lucinda (Mirick) Dana. Of their six children the last two were twins, Francis Everett and Frederic Dana. While living at Princeton Pynson Blake was a strong advocate of temperance, and, says his son, "Believing the use of liquor injurious, he discontinued its sale at his store at a time when the use of spirits was universal throughout New England and a staple commodity in every grocery." This devotion to principle was a strong characteristic of Francis Everett Blake, whose birth occurred two years before his father moved to the vicinity of Dorchester Street and Broadway, South Boston.

At the age of thirteen Francis Everett Blake was graduated at the Boston Latin School, and four years later, in 1856, he became an office boy in the George W. Wheelwright Paper Company. Here he advanced by faithful and intelligent service to the position of treasurer of the Company, remaining with the firm until ill health forced him to retire in 1906. After he had been with the firm for ten years, he married, 27 September 1866, Elizabeth Caroline Richardson, a friend of his youth and a member of the same church, daughter of John Drew and Elizabeth (Maynard) Richardson. They had no children.

Mr. Blake's time was devoted largely to business, his church, charity, and historical study. In middle life he became greatly interested in local history, and published in 1884 "Incidents of the First and Second Settlements of Worcester." This was followed in 1886 by "Rutland and the Indian Troubles of 1723–30." He published also, in 1893, an authoritative paper on "Lucy Keyes,

the Lost Child of Wachusett Mountain," in 1897 a pamphlet called "Soldiers of the Revolution, Princeton, Mass.," which appeared in the town report for that year, in 1898 "Increase Blake of Boston, his Ancestors and Descendants," in 1899 a history of the South Baptist Church, Boston, and in the same year "Dorchester Neck (now South Boston): The Raid of British Troops, February 13, 1776." From time to time he contributed articles to the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER. His chief work, however, was the preparation of a history of the town of Princeton, which was published by the town in two volumes in 1915, the first volume being historical and the second genealogical. To this task he devoted his years of leisure, equipped as he had become through a long period of study in early history. The work was exhaustive, accurate, scholarly, and readable, the result of twenty-five years of labor.

Mr. Blake was a member of the Building Committee of the Ford Memorial Building in Boston, which was erected in 1905, and there showed his capacity for business affairs. In the New England Historic Genealogical Society he was a member of the Committee on Publications for the years 1885–1888, inclusive, and 1899–1910, inclusive, a member of the Committee on Memorials for the years 1900–1902, inclusive, and a Councillor for the three years 1894–1896. As a member of the Committee on Publications he gave invaluable service, sharing freely his practical knowledge of the making of paper and the printing of books. In the discussion of difficult problems and in periods of friction he never failed to exhibit qualities of good temper, patience, and, in the final adjustment, firmness and decision. He was a constant advocate of sound business principles in all the organizations to which he belonged, frequently associating with men who had less practical experience in the world of affairs than had fallen to his lot.

There was, however, another side to his character, which revealed itself in his sympathy with the work of the South Baptist Church in Boston, with which he connected himself at the age of sixteen. *The Watchman* for 19 April 1900 has a sketch of Mr. Blake which appeared at the time when he severed his relations with the South Baptist Church and joined the First Baptist Church. In the former he was treasurer, clerk, and Sunday School superintendent. *The Watchman* says: "In an unusual degree he bore the financial burdens of the church and to his reliable judgment and his generosity its excellent financial record is largely due." His religious experience has been told in a recent memorial in *The Watchman*, where Mr. Nathan F. Tilden says of him: "He never lost interest in his friends, nor the church of God which he loved. A long career of earnest effort and steadfast Christian character is a rich legacy to those who knew him in both his public and his private life."

Mr. Blake was also prominently identified with the education of negroes in Liberia, West Africa. From 1900 to 1914 he was a member of the Board of Trustees of Donations for Education in Liberia. During this period he was in constant correspondence with Mrs. Sharp at Mount Coffee and with the presidents of Liberia College, Monrovia. He entered into all their problems with sympathy and

understanding, and was so much beloved that Liberia College gave to him in 1913 the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. He kept the records of the Board of Trustees of Donations from 1910 to 1914, and was treasurer from 1906 to 1914.

MORRIS FAMILIES OF WESTERN CONNECTICUT

By Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.

I. The Thomas Morris Family of New Haven

A book published in 1853 and entitled "Memoranda of the Descendants of Amos Morris, of East Haven, Conn.," gives the line of Amos[4] Morris (*James*,[3] *Eleazer*,[2] *Thomas*[1] of New Haven, Conn.). A more recent compilation, "Genealogy of the Morris Family," purporting to give the descendants of Thomas[1] Morris of New Haven, deals principally with the line of James[3] Morris (*Eleazer*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) and the progeny of female lines. It is the purpose of the writer of the following account of the family of Thomas Morris to correct the inaccuracies of the last-mentioned volume and to set forth the lines omitted therein.

1. Thomas[1] Morris of New Haven,* who died 21 July 1673, married Elizabeth ———, who died, as his widow, in 1681. He was one of the founders of New Haven, and owned land in that part of East Haven which was named Morris Cove for his family.

Children, recorded at New Haven:

i. Hannah,[2] bapt. 14 Mar. 1642 [? 1641/2]; m. in 1662 Thomas Lupton of Norwalk.
ii. Elizabeth, bapt. 10 Dec. 1643.
2. iii. John, bapt. 8 Mar. 1646 [? 1645/6].
3. iv. Eleazer, bapt. 29 Oct. 1648.
v. Thomas (twin), b. 3 Oct. 1651; d. young.
vi. Ephraim (twin), b. 3 Oct. 1651; d. young.
4. vii. Joseph, b. 25 Mar. 1656.

2. John[2] Morris (*Thomas*[1]), baptized at New Haven 8 Mar. 1646 [? 1645/6], died 10 Dec. 1711 (gravestone at New Haven). He married, 12 Aug. 1669, Hannah Bishop, born 29 May 1651, died 12 June 1710, daughter of Deputy-Gov. James and Mary. The "Morris Family" states (p. 74) that prior to this marriage he married first Ann ———, who died 4 Dec. 1664; and secondly, 29 Mar. 1665, Elizabeth Harrison, widow of John [*sic*] Lyne and John [*sic*] Lampson; and that by this second wife he had a son John[3], born 16 Dec. 1666, founder of the Morris family of Newark, N. J. A large section of the book is devoted to the descendants of the Newark family.

* All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Connecticut, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

But, in reality, it was another John Morris who settled in New Haven and married first Ann ——— and secondly Elizabeth Harrison, widow of *Henry* Lyne and *Thomas* Lampson. With his second wife he removed to Newark, where he died in 1677, leaving two sons, John and Philip. In 1670 John Morris and his wife Elizabeth, of Newark, conveyed to Jonathan Lampson of New Haven land formerly belonging to Thomas Lampson, father to said Jonathan (New Haven Deeds, vol. 1, p. 29). Since this was *subsequent* to the marriage of John[2] Morris (Thomas[1]) to Hannah Bishop, it proves that John Morris of Newark was a separate individual from John[2] Morris of New Haven. That John[2] (Thomas[1]) left only daughters as surviving issue is abundantly proved by probate and land records.

Children, recorded at New Haven:

i. A DAUGHTER,[3] b. 19 June 1670; d. in 1670.
ii. HANNAH, b. 10 Aug. 1671; m. (1) SERGT. JOSEPH SMITH, b. 14 June 1669, d. in 1713; m. (2) 26 Feb. 1717/18 LIEUT. JOSEPH SACKETT, b. 3 Mar. 1659/60, d. in 1729.
iii. MARY, b. 9 Sept. 1673; d. in 1743; m. in 1701 JOHN HEMINGWAY, b. 29 May 1675, d. in 1737.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. in 1675; m. (1) WILLIAM MALTBIE; m. (2) JOHN DAVENPORT.
v. THOMAS, b. 26 Apr. 1679; d. young.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Aug. 1683; d. between 1721 and 1729; m. 14 Feb. 1705/6 SERGT. JAMES PECK, b. in 1679, d. abt. 1761.
vii. DESIRE, b. 29 Mar. 1687; m. 4 Mar. 1707/8 STEPHEN HOWELL.

3. ELEAZER[2] MORRIS (*Thomas*[1]), baptized at New Haven 29 Oct. 1648, died, according to the "Morris Family," 15 Jan. 1709/10. He married ANN OSBORN, born 6 Apr. 1663, died 10 Dec. 1726, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary.

Children:

i. REBECCA,[3] b. 20 June 1682; d. in 1729; m. 23 Dec. 1702 NATHANIEL HITCHCOCK, b. 28 July 1678, d. 5 Dec. 1726.
ii. JOHN, b. 8 Oct. 1684; d. *s.p.* 19 Nov. 1744; m. 24 Dec. 1713 ELIZABETH ALLING, b. in Nov. 1691, d. in Apr. 1767, who m. (2) 12 June 1754 Isaac Dickerman.
5. iii. JAMES.
iv. ANNA, m. 30 Dec. 1708 SAMUEL SMITH, b. 24 May 1681.
6. v. ELEAZER.
vi. ADONIJAH, removed to Durham, where he d. abt. 1751; m. SARAH MOULTHROP. Children, b. at Durham: 1. *Adonijah*,[4] b. 26 Oct. 1723. 2. *John*, b. 15 Nov. 1725. 3. *Anne*, b. 24 Feb. 1727/8; d. 15 Feb. 1813; m. 16 Jan. 1745/6 Ensign Simeon Coe, b. 22 Mar. 1720/1, d. 23 Sept. 1782. 4. *Timothy*, b. 27 Jan. 1729/30.

4. JOSEPH[2] MORRIS (*Thomas*[1]), was born at New Haven 25 Mar. 1656. He married, 2 June 1680, ESTHER WINSTON, born 11 Nov. 1662, daughter of John. She married secondly Nathaniel Sperry. Joseph's descendants, though very numerous, receive but two pages in the "Morris Family" (pp. 477–478), and therefore they are given below *in extenso*.

Children, born at New Haven:

7. i. THOMAS,[3] b. 23 Mar. 1681/2.
ii. ESTHER, b. 3 Sept. 1684; d. 19 Aug. 1751; m. (1) 30 Jan. 1706/7 JOHN PECK, b. 6 Oct. 1682; m. (2) 14 Feb. 1716/17 JOHN MIX, b.

25 Aug. 1676, d. 10 Dec. 1721; m. (3) Ensign Joseph Smith, b. 5 Mar. 1680/1, d. in 1749.

iii. Sarah, b. abt. 1686; m. 3 Aug. 1710 Joseph Beecher, b. 13 Feb. 1683 [? 1683/4], d. in 1712.

8. iv. Joseph, b. abt. 1688.

9. v. Ephraim, b. in Jan. 1693/4.

vi. Dorothy, b. in Sept. 1695; d. in 1751; m. James Denison, b. 5 Jan. 1683 [? 1683/4], d. in 1751.

10. vii. Benjamin, b. in Apr. 1699.

viii. Mary, b. in June 1702; m. 9 May 1727 Joel Munson, b. 18 Aug. 1702, d. after 1775.

ix. Samuel, b. in May 1705; m. abt. 1729 Margaret Smith of Milford. Records of his family are fragmentary. He was residing at Milford in 1739 and 1755 (Milford Deeds, vol. 11, p. 321; vol. 12½, p. 676). In 1751, calling himself of Milford, he conveyed his right to the estate of his father, Joseph Morris, deceased, and his mother, Esther Sperry, deceased (New Haven Deeds, vol. 18, p. 306). In 1764 he was called of Kent (New Haven County Court Records). Margaret Morris, with two females in her family, was living at Warren according to the Census of 1790. Children (record incomplete): 1. *Ann*,[4] bapt. at Derby (Congregational Church) 20 Feb. 1736/7; m. at Woodbridge, in Sept. 1755, Eliphalet Beecher, b. 29 Sept. 1733. 2. *Samuel*, bapt. at Woodbridge 13 Jan. 1744/5; living at Warren according to the Census of 1790.

5. James[3] Morris (*Eleazer*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) resided at East Haven, where he died shortly before Feb. 1733/4. He married, 24 Feb. 1714/15, Abigail Rowe.

Children:

i. Jemima,[4] b. 27 Dec. 1715; d. young.

11. ii. Daniel, b. at New Haven 4 June 1718.

iii. Abigail, b. 10 Jan. 1719/20; m. David Gaylord of Farmington.

iv. James, bapt. at Durham 21 Jan. 1722/3; d. at Litchfield 6 June 1789; m. 8 Apr. 1751 Phebe (Barnes) Barnes, b. 1 Aug. 1712, d. 15 Apr. 1793, widow of Timothy. He settled in that part of Litchfield which is now the town of Morris, named for his family. Two children (see "Morris Family," p. 171).

v. Amos, b. abt. 1726; d. at East Haven in 1802; m. twice, and had twelve children (see "Morris Family," pp. 255–256).

6. Eleazer[3] Morris (*Eleazer*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) died at East Haven in Dec. 1740. He married Mercy Ball, born about 1693, living 10 Jan. 1775, daughter of Alling and Sarah (Thompson). She married secondly, prior to 10 Jan. 1775, Deodate Davenport.

Children:

i. Stephen,[4] b. abt. 1718; d. 28 Oct. 1775; m. 18 June 1741 Hester Robinson, b. 7 July 1720, d. 17 Feb. 1790. Children: 1. *William*,[5] d. young. 2. *Hannah*, b. 1 Jan. 1745/6; d. 6 Aug. 1751. 3. *Samuel*, d. young. 4. *Hannah*, b. abt. 1751; d. 17 Feb. 1787; m. Samuel Hemingway of East Haven.

ii. Sarah, b. abt. 1720; m. 19 Dec. 1739 Seth Heaton, b. 29 Oct. 1714, d. in 1796.

iii. Mercy, m. Isaac Holt.

iv. Jacob, according to "Morris Family," b. abt. 1730; d. 3 Mar. 1734 [? 1733/4].

v. Eleazer, d. *s.p.* In 1773 Seth Heaton and wife Sarah, Isaac Holt and wife Mercy, and Stephen and Mabel Morris, heirs of their brother Eleazer, deceased, divided land (New Haven Deeds, vol. 36, p. 344). In 1778 Jehiel and Mabel Forbs conveyed to Samuel and Hannah Hemingway their right to the estate of their sister

Mary, deceased, late wife to Samuel Davenport, that came to her from her brother Eliezer Morris, deceased (*ib.*, vol. 36, p. 515).

vi. Mabel, m. Jehiel Forbes.

vii. Mary, b. abt. 1740; d. *s.p.* 15 July 1765; m. Samuel Davenport.

7. Thomas[3] Morris (*Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at New Haven 23 Mar. 1681/2, died there 17 Apr. 1726. He married, 25 May 1708, Sarah Gilbert, born 10 Mar. 1685/6, daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Peck) and granddaughter of Gov. Matthew and Jane (Baker). She married secondly William Johnson.

Children, born at New Haven:

i. Esther,[4] b. abt. 1709; d. 12 Jan. 1788; m. 20 Aug. 1743 Andrew Goodyear.

ii. Thomas, b. in Mar. 1712 [? 1712/13]; living at Kent according to the Census of 1790; m. ———. In 1752 Asa Morris, And[r] Goodyear and wife Esther, and Joseph Mix, Jr., and wife Sarah, all of New Haven, conveyed land to their brother, Thomas Morris of Kent (New Haven Deeds, vol. 17, p. 1). Children, bapt. at Kent: 1. *Phebe*,[5] bapt. 7 Aug. 1748. 2. *Sarah*, bapt. 7 Aug. 1748. 3. *Thomas*, bapt. 28 July 1751; living at Kent according to the Census of 1790; m. 15 Nov. 1774 Rachel Budd. 4. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 5 Aug. 1753. Probably others.

12. iii. Daniel, b. in Apr. 1715.

iv. Amos, b. 26 Feb. 1717/18; d. *s.p.* in 1741.

13. v. Asa, b. 20 Feb. 1720/1.

vi. Sarah, b. 20 Dec. 1723; m. 21 May 1752 Joseph Mix.

vii. Elizabeth, b. 9 Feb. 1725/6.

8. Joseph[3] Morris (*Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at New Haven about 1688, removed to Branford. He married first, at Branford, 4 Mar. 1712/13, Lydia Harrison, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Stent); and secondly Elizabeth Johnson, daughter of Edward and Esther (Wheaton). The "Morris Family" erroneously states (p. 478) that he married, 3 Feb. 1709, Sarah Hotchkiss. In 1755 Joseph Morris and wife Elizabeth conveyed to Timothy Johnson land from father Edward Johnson, deceased (Branford Deeds, vol. 7, p. 503). In 1759 the surveyors set off to Lydia, wife of Samuel Linsly, to Aaron Morris, and to Mary, wife of Nath'll Whedon, Jr. (children and heirs of Lydia Morris, deceased, late wife of Joseph), a right from the estate of Thomas Harrison the first, deceased (*ib.*).

Children by first wife, born at Branford:

i. Joseph,[4] b. 1 Jan. 1713/14; living in 1736 (Branford Deeds, vol. 6, p. 77); probably d. *s.p.* before 1759.

ii. Lydia, b. 15 Oct. 1715; m. 27 Nov. 1740 Samuel Linsly.

iii. Aaron, b. 13 Mar. 1717/18; d. in 1784; m. 29 Nov. 1744 Elizabeth Munroe. Children: 1. *Lovice*,[5] m. Thomas Wheaton of Southington. 2. *Sarah*, b. in 1747; m. Jonathan Baker of Hudson, N. Y. 3. *Andrew*. 4. *Margaret*, m. 21 June 1767 William Stewart. 5. *Edmund*, m. in 1788 Hannah Parmalee. 6. *Zada*, m. 31 Dec. 1789 Joseph Goodrich. 7. *Aaron*, m. 25 Nov. 1795 Elizabeth Norton.

iv. Mary, m. 20 Nov. 1755 Nathaniel Wheaton.

Children by second wife, born at Branford:

v. Elizabeth, d. *s.p.*

vi. Timothy, bapt. 8 June 1735; m. Chloe ———. Children, bapt. at Branford: 1. *Joseph*,[5] bapt. 31 Mar. 1765. 2. *Foster*, bapt. 30 June 1765. 3. *Daniel*, bapt. 29 Oct. 1769; m. 16 Dec. 1800 Betsey Stewart. 4. *James*, bapt. 15 Sept. 1771. 5. *Keturah*, bapt. 7 Nov. 1773. 6. *Timothy*, bapt. 9 Feb. 1777. 7. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 22 Aug. 1779; m. 3 Mar. 1799 Amos G. Hull.

9. Ephraim[3] Morris (*Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at New Haven in Jan. 1693/4, died there 15 Feb. 1778 (records of First Congregational Church). He married, 24 Jan. 1716/17, Ruth Sperry, born 30 May 1695, died 10 Feb. 1773 (*ib.*), daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Dickerman).

Children, born at New Haven:

i. Abigail,[4] b. 31 Oct. 1717.
ii. Ruth, b. 27 Nov. 1718; d. 23 Aug. 1769 (*ib.*).
14. iii. Ephraim, b. 23 May 1721.
15. iv. Ebenezer.
v. Isaac, m. Hannah Gilbert, b. 4 Sept. 1733, d. 28 Aug. 1769, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Chidsey). Children, bapt. at First Congregational Church, New Haven: 1. *Mary*,[5] bapt. 11 Feb. 1759. 2. *Adonijah*, bapt. 7 Mar. 1762. 3. *Mabel*, bapt. 13 May 1764. 4. *Isaac*, bapt. 21 Sept. 1766; removed to Watertown. 5. *Lydia*, bapt. 25 Sept. 1768.

10. Benjamin[3] Morris (*Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at New Haven in Apr. 1699, was living at Danbury in 1732, but returned to New Haven, and was living at Woodbridge as late as 1786. He married first, 17 Nov. 1731, Mehitabel Munson, born 17 Oct. 1709, died 26 Feb. 1779, daughter of John and Sarah (Cooper); and secondly, 1 May 1783, Abigail Ashburn of Milford, who was living at Colebrook in 1786, when they were divorced.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven:

i. Sarah,[4] b. 15 Mar. 1736/7; m. 14 Feb. 1759 Judah Thompson.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 10 Apr. 1739; m. 13 May 1759 Thomas Humphreville, b. 23 Nov. 1736, d. in 1772.
iii. John, b. 9 Mar. 1741/2; d. at New Haven 18 Oct. 1820; m. Mary (Macumber) Trowbridge, b. in 1748, d. in 1811, widow of Thomas. Only child: 1. *Mehitabel*,[5] b. abt. 1786; d. 14 Feb. 1849; m. John Gilbert, b. abt. 1782, d. 12 Sept. 1848.

11. Daniel[4] Morris (*James*,[3] *Eleazer*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at New Haven 4 June 1718, according to the "Morris Family" (p. 167) "removed to Great Barrington, Mass., in 1762," and "lived to be 94." He was living at Salisbury in 1756–1758, and appears in Litchfield County in the Census of 1790. He married, 15 Oct. 1742, Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Potter).

Children:

i. Abigail,[5] b. at New Haven 13 Aug. 1742; according to "Morris Family" m. ——— Gaylord, though this statement is probably due to confusing her with her aunt (5, iii). Perhaps she was the Abigail Morris who m. (intention recorded at Great Barrington, Mass., 23 Feb. 1762) Eliathah Rew.
ii. Elizabeth, b. at New Haven 19 Oct. 1743.
iii. John, b. at New Haven 12 Oct. 1745; of Great Barrington, Mass., in the Census of 1790; according to "Morris Family" m. Lois Weed.

iv. JEMIMA, b. at New Haven 25 Aug. 1747.
v. ELEAZER, b. at New Haven 25 May 1749; of Great Barrington, Mass., in the Census of 1790; according to "Morris Family" m. SALLY WELLS.
vi. DANIEL, of Spencertown, Mass., physician, b. in 1754; m. ISABEL GARDINER. Five children.
vii. LOIS, b. at Salisbury 11 Mar. 1756.
viii. SARAH, b. at Salisbury 14 Sept. 1758.

The "Morris Family" adds the following children (order of births uncertain):

ix. ESTHER, m. BENJAMIN DICKSON of Ripley, N. Y.
x. ANNA, m. ——— ELTON of New Haven. [This is not accurate. She m. before 1778 WILLIAM ELTON of Burlington, b. in 1748, d. in 1822. Her gravestone states that she d. 25 Nov. 1802, ae. 50, and that she was dau. of Dea. Daniel Morris.]
xi. LEVI.
xii. MARY, b. in 1760; d. in 1831; m. in 1779 JAMES DICKSON, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1756. They removed to Erie Co., Pa.

12. DANIEL[4] MORRIS (*Thomas*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at New Haven in Apr. 1715, removed to the parish of Stratfield (now Bridgeport) in the town of Fairfield, and later to Newtown, where he died 1 Mar. 1792. He married first, 19 July 1741, SARAH (FAIRWEATHER) MACKHARD, who d. 16 Apr. 1761, widow of Matthew; secondly, 29 Dec. 1761, PRUDENCE (SOMERS) CURTIS; and thirdly ELIZABETH ———. In 1740 Daniel Morris of Fairfield, with Amos, Asa, Esther, and Elizabeth Morris of New Haven, conveyed to their brother Thomas their rights to lands of their father Thomas, deceased (New Haven Deeds, vol. 17, p. 3). The town records of New Haven, Stratford, and Fairfield prove conclusively the parentage of Daniel Morris of Fairfield; but, despite this, the "Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut" (1911) states (p. 711) that he was born at Bridgeport 7 May 1715, the son of Daniel and Polly (Benjamin), and that the elder Daniel was born at Boston, Mass., 13 Feb. 1672, and died at Bridgeport in 1749, the son of Dorman and Elinor Morris of Boston. The birth of a Daniel, son of Dorman Morris, is recorded in Boston in 1671,* but there is nothing to prove that Daniel of Boston or any other Daniel Morris settled in the neighborhood of Fairfield until Daniel of New Haven moved to that place about 1740. To him and his descendants their correct ancestry is here for the first time assigned.

Children by first wife, born at Fairfield:

i. MARY,[5] b. 1 Dec. 1742; d. 30 Nov. 1776.
ii. SARAH, b. 1 Sept. 1745; d. 21 Nov. 1771.
iii. AMOS, b. 30 Nov. 1747; d. 7 Dec. 1747.
iv. DANIEL, b. 8 Mar. 1748/9; d. 7 May 1749.
16. v. DANIEL, b. 13 Dec. 1750.

* Mrs. Lucia R. Fellows of Salt Lake City, Utah, has records showing that this Boston family was not a Morris family at all. Its progenitor was Dorman Mahoone, an Irishman who died in Boston in 1661; and members of the family appear on record under the names of Mathue, Maroone, Mareen, and Morris. The publication of these records has given rise to a controversy, the outcome of which cannot affect the validity of the statements in the text above.

vi. James, b. 14 June 1753; m. 19 Feb. 1781 Eunice ———, who obtained a divorce from him in 1787 for desertion in 1784. According to family tradition he joined the British navy.

17. vii. Matthew Mackhard, b. 25 July 1757.

Child by second wife, born at Fairfield:

18. viii. Amos, b. 28 Sept. 1762.

13. Asa[4] Morris (*Thomas,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at New Haven 20 Feb. 1720/1, died at Woodbridge in 1760. He married, 1 Mar. 1758, Hannah Brown, born 19 June 1735, died 1 May 1824, daughter of Eleazer and Sarah (Rowe). She married secondly Daniel Tolles.

Children:

i. Elizabeth,[5] b. abt. 1759; d. 11 Feb. 1788; m. Abraham Tolles, b. abt. 1754, d. 20 May 1793.

19. ii. Asa, b. in June 1760.

14. Ephraim[4] Morris (*Ephraim,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at New Haven 23 May 1721, removed to Danbury, where he died in 1792. He married Eunice ———, who died after 1803. His will names his wife Eunice and the seven children given below (Danbury Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 242).

Children (order of births unknown):

20. i. Samuel.[5]

21. ii. Shadrack.

iii. Jachin. In 1802, calling himself of Boston, Mass., he conveyed land inherited from his father Ephraim, deceased (Danbury Deeds, vol. 10, p. 429).

iv. Ruth, m. in Dec. 1791 Joseph Mead.

v. Eunice, m. Nathan Stewart of Litchfield (Danbury Deeds, vol. 9, p. 383).

vi. Lydia, m. 13 Dec. 1774 Matthew Judd of Kent.

vii. Rachel, m. before 1789 Timothy Preston of Dover, N. Y. (Danbury Deeds, vol. 9, p. 454).

15. Ebenezer[4] Morris (*Ephraim,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at New Haven, resided at Woodbridge, where he died about 1798. He married first, 28 Nov. 1750, Mabel Carrington, daughter of Zebulon and Sarah (Johnson); and secondly, 11 Sept. 1766, Rebecca Thomas.

Children by first wife, recorded at New Haven:

22. i. Major,[5] b. 16 Oct. 1751.

ii. Hester, b. 28 Feb. 1753.

iii. Abigail, b. 1 Sept. 1754; m. at New Haven, 20 Mar. 1776, Miles Gorham.

iv. Sarah, b. 17 May 1756.

v. Lydia, b. 1 June 1757; d. 4 Aug. 1765.

vi. Amos, b. 7 Oct. 1759. He removed to Watertown.

16. Daniel[5] Morris (*Daniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Fairfield 13 Dec. 1750, resided at Newtown, where he died 28 Mar. 1828. He married, 12 June 1774, Elizabeth Burritt, born in 1757, daughter of Israel.

Children:

i. Israel B.,[6] b. 26 July 1775; d. 25 July 1837.

ii. Sally, b. 1 Oct. 1777; m. (1) Abraham Blackman; m. (2) Abel Curtis.

iii. James, b. 23 July 1779; d. 3 Jan. 1855.

iv. Daniel, of Monroe, b. 27 Jan. 1781.
23. v. Eli Gould, b. 6 June 1783.
vi. Polly, b. 1 Aug. 1786; m. John Blackman.
vii. Nancy, b. 1 July 1790; m. Norman Glover.
viii. Elizabeth, b. 30 Jan. 1792; m. Fairchild Burritt.
ix. Eunice, b. 6 June 1793; m. John Blackman.
x. Winthrop, of Roxbury, b. abt. 1796; d. 28 July 1872; m. (1) Cornelia ———, b. abt. 1798, d. 1 May 1838; m. (2) Amy Mallory, b. abt. 1802, d. 5 Sept. 1884.

17. Matthew Mackhard[5] Morris (*Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Fairfield 25 July 1757, resided at Woodbury, where he died 3 Feb. 1825. He married Mehitabel Judson, born 22 May 1762, died 7 Oct. 1846.

Children:

24. i. Judson,[6] b. at Woodbury abt. 1778.
ii. Sally, m. ——— Isbell.
25. iii. John, b. at Woodbury abt. 1784.
iv. A daughter, b. abt. 1786; d. 20 Feb. 1794.
v. Harvey, m. 1 Nov. 1810 Maria Judson, b. abt. 1790, d. 16 June 1871.
vi. A son, b. abt. 1791; d. 3 Mar. 1794.
vii. Alethea, b. abt. 1795; d. *s.p.* 17 Feb. 1861.
viii. James, b. abt. 1798; d. 14 Jan. 1861; m. 16 Sept. 1821 Caroline Thomas, b. abt. 1800, d. 22 July 1848. Children: 1. *Mary O.*,[7] m. 25 May 1842 William Frederick Osborn. 2. *Matthew M.*, b. abt. 1826; d. *s.p.* (murdered) 17 July 1861.
ix. Garry, b. abt. 1803; d. *s.p.* 15 June 1854.

18. Amos[5] Morris (*Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Fairfield 28 Sept. 1762, removed to Bridgewater, and died at Great Barrington, Mass., 2 Apr. 1841. He married, prior to 29 Mar. 1785, Eunice Clark, born about 1765, died 29 Mar. 1841.

Children:

i. Levi,[6] b. 6 Dec. 1785; d. 24 Sept. 1850; m. 24 Sept. 1807 Polly H. Smith, b. abt. 1785, d. 16 Aug. 1862.
ii. Roswell, of Newtown, b. 27 May 1795; d. in 1874; m. 27 Nov. 1818 Laura Canfield, b. in 1796, d. in 1872. Children: 1. *Cornelia*,[7] m. Henry B. Young. 2. *Caroline*, m. Peter Wooster. 3. *Mary*. 4. *Arza C.*, of Bridgewater, m. Sarah E. Mallett; three daughters.
iii. Curtis, of Brookfield, b. 7 Feb. 1797; d. 19 Mar. 1869; m. (1) 2 Nov. 1819 Abigail Curtis, b. 23 Feb. 1797, d. 8 May 1827; m. (2) 2 Sept. 1827 Cynthia J. Fink, b. 1 Oct. 1793, d. 24 Nov. 1871. Children by first wife: 1. *Levi C.*,[7] of Hawleyville, b. 24 Oct. 1822; d. 13 Dec. 1856. 2. *Catharina A.*, b. 1 Dec. 1825; m. 22 Apr. 1845 Andrew Northrop of Brookfield. Child by second wife: 3. *Eli F.*, b. 31 Oct. 1833; d. 27 Oct. 1866; m. 12 Nov. 1856 Emily M. Platt, b. 20 May 1836; two children.
iv. Martha, b. 6 Dec. 1799; m. 4 Feb. 1819 Orange Smith, b. 29 Aug. 1797.

19. Asa[5] Morris (*Asa*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born in June 1760, lived at Woodbridge, where he died 11 July 1828. He married Mary ———, born about 1762, died 3 Aug. 1840.

Children:

i. Elizabeth,[6] m. ——— Nettleton.
ii. Asa, of Litchfield, m. 20 Mar. 1818 Ann Riggs, b. abt. 1790, d. 20 Jan. 1845. Children: 1. *Mary Ann*,[7] b. 3 Apr. 1819; d. 2 Oct.

1844; m. 30 Nov. 1843 Henry Sanford. 2. *Sarah Jane*, b. 28 Dec. 1820; d. 3 Feb. 1843. 3. *Joseph Riggs*, b. 26 Apr. 1822. 4. *Samuel B.*, b. 29 May 1824.

iii. ALANSON, b. abt. 1789; d. 10 Aug. 1812; m. ———. Child: 1. *Alanson.*[7]

iv. NATHAN RUEL, of Bethany, b. abt. 1792; d. 9 Dec. 1848; m. 27 Dec. 1820 LUCY WOODING, b. abt. 1796, d. 9 Aug. 1860.

v. ARVIL, of Waterbury, d. abt. 1866; m. at Woodbridge, in Dec. 1826, CAROLINE CASTLE. Children: 1. *Nelson.*[7] 2. *Lucretia*, b. 25 Apr. 1839; m. 17 Aug. 1859 Seneca L. Munson, b. 29 Apr. 1836, d. 30 Aug. 1894. 3. *Susan.* 4. *Joseph N.*

20. SAMUEL[5] MORRIS (*Ephraim,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Danbury, died in 1792. He married JERUSHA ———, who, with the seven children given below, is named in his will (Danbury Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 213).

Children (order of births unknown):

i. BETHEL,[6] died at Danbury in 1844. His will names children Clara, wife of Thomas P. White [m. 9 Mar. 1828], Sally, wife of John L. Mallory, Samuel, Alfred, George [m. 5 Feb. 1834 Hannah Stevens], Betsey, and Angeline, and grandson Granville W. (Danbury Probate Records, vol. 20, p. 238).

ii. CHAUNCEY, removed to Canaan (Danbury Deeds, vol. 11, p. 220).

iii. EDMUND, removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Danbury Deeds, vol. 27, p. 397).

iv. AMOS, probably the Amos Morris whose estate was settled in 1886 (Danbury Probate Records, vol. 39, p. 17), the records naming widow Lucy Ann and the following children: Frederick Morris of Danbury (who had sons John and William), William Morris, deceased (who left children Mrs. Mary Rogers of Norwalk, Ohio, Cortland Morris of Inwood, Ind., and Samuel Morris of Monmouth, Iowa), Sarah Ann Blackman of Danbury, Amelia Morris of Southbury, Eli Morris of Anita, Iowa, Philo Morris of Bridgeport, Edmund Morris of Danbury, Clarissa Morris of Danbury, and Elizabeth Morris of Falls Village.

v. REBECCA, m. in 1793 LEVI ANDRUS.

vi. LUCY, m. MILES HOYT. In 1802 she, with her husband, conveyed land from her grandfather Ephraim, set off from the estate of Samuel (Danbury Deeds, vol. 10, p. 489).

vii. ANNA, m. BENJAMIN STILES (Danbury Deeds, vol. 11, p. 398).

21. SHADRACK[5] MORRIS (*Ephraim,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Danbury, died later than 1804 (Danbury Deeds, vol. 11, p. 278). The record of his family is incomplete; but he is known to have had at least two sons, for in 1799 he conveyed land to his son Asher (*ib.*, vol. 9, p. 518), and Elijah at the time of his marriage is called son to Shadrack (Danbury Vital Records).

Children:

i. ASHER,[6] d. at Danbury in 1811; m. HANNAH STEVENS, b. in 1774. His estate was distributed to his widow Hannah and his four children, Ezra, William D., Mary, and Aaron K. (Danbury Probate Records, vol. 11, pp. 6, 273).

ii. ELIJAH, m. 8 Apr. 1798 OLIVE STEVENS, b. in 1776. Children: 1. *Jachin,*[7] of New York, N. Y., b. 12 Jan. 1799. 2. *John Stevens*, b. 14 Jan. 1801 and probably father of Charles and Ephraim, who appear in Danbury Deeds. 3. *Asher*, of New York, N. Y. Probably also: 4. *Stephen G.*

22. MAJOR[5] MORRIS (*Ebenezer,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at New Haven 16 Oct. 1751, removed to Waterbury, where he died 5 Sept. 1811. He married ELIZABETH HINE, daughter

of John and Sarah (Sanford). In the "Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut" (p. 1662) Major is incorrectly given as a son of Amos[4] (5, v).

Children:

26. i. Sheldon,[6] b. abt. 1783.
ii. Miles (twin), of Waterbury, b. 27 Apr. 1785; m. (1) in 1815 Katy Scott of Ashly, who d. in July 1837, ae. 44; m. (2) in Aug. 1845 Mary (Cady) Riggs, dau. of Arah of Middlebury and widow of Joseph. Child by second wife: 1. *Miles*,[7] b. 30 Oct. 1846.
iii. Newton (twin), of Waterbury, b. 27 Apr. 1785; m. 27 Apr. 1807 Molly Hotchkiss. Children (record incomplete): 1. *Merritt Noyes*.[7] 2. *Henry Newton*, b. in 1810. 3. *Isaac Amos*, b. in 1811. 4. *Sarah Ann*, b. in 1813. 5. *Edwin*, bapt. 10 May 1818. 6. *Eunice Atwater*, bapt. 29 July 1821. 7. *Harriet*, bapt. 20 July 1823. 8. *Jane Elizabeth*, bapt. 1 May 1831.
iv. Mehitabel, d. in 1862; m. William Morgan of Waterbury.
v. Amos, of Waterbury, d. in 1872; m. (1) 29 May 1816 Mary Atkins of Southington, b. abt. 1794, d. 30 Aug. 1832; m. (2) 27 Nov. 1833 Anna (Andrews) Hine, dau. of Caleb and Anna (Wolcott) of Bethany and widow of Isaac. Children by first wife: 1. *Elizabeth*,[7] b. 10 Sept. 1817; m. 31 Oct. 1842 F. John Woodruff. 2. *Mary Maria*, b. 10 Feb. 1819; m. 8 Feb. 1842 William Umberfield, b. 18 Apr. 1821. 3. *Ellen Ann*, b. 10 Feb. 1822; m. Sherman Fenn. 4. *Eliza*, b. 25 May 1826; d. young. 5. *Eli A.*, b. 3 Apr. 1830; d. 7 Apr. 1833. 6. *Eunice*, b. 24 Aug. 1832; m. George Nettleton.

23. Eli Gould[6] Morris (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born 6 June 1783, died 3 Jan. 1856. He married, 21 Mar. 1821, Lydia Bennett, born 4 June 1793, died 2 July 1879.

Children:

i. Eli James,[7] of Newtown, member of the Connecticut Legislature, b. 20 Dec. 1821; d. 10 Nov. 1901; m. 2 Sept. 1850 Jane Elizabeth Chambers, b. 6 Feb. 1825, d. 4 Oct. 1891.
ii. Luzon Burritt, member of the Connecticut Legislature, Judge of Probate (New Haven District), Governor of Connecticut in 1892, b. 16 Apr. 1826; d. 23 Aug. 1895; m. 15 June 1856 Eugenia Laura Tuttle of Seymour, b. 5 Oct. 1833, d. 2 Nov. 1916, dau. of Lucius and Laura. Children: 1. *Robert Tuttle*,[8] of New York, N.Y., student at Cornell Univ., 1876–1879, M.D. (College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, 1882), surgeon and author, President of the American Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1907, b. 14 May 1857; m. 4 June 1898 Aimée (Reynaud) Mazergue. 2. *Mary Seymour*, A.B. (Vassar College, 1880), b. 1 Dec. 1858; m. Charles M. Pratt of Brooklyn, N. Y., a director of the Standard Oil Co. 3. *Helen Harrison*, A.B. (Vassar College, 1883), b. 12 May 1862; m. Arthur Twining Hadley, LL.D., President of Yale University. 4. *Emily Eugenia*, A.B. (Vassar College, 1890), b. 26 June 1869. 5. *Charles Gould*, of New Haven, B.A. (Yale, 1895), LL.B. (Yale, 1897), b. 4 Feb. 1871; m. 27 Sept. 1899 Elisabeth Woodbridge. 6. *Ray*, of New York, N. Y., B.A. (Yale, 1901), M.A. (Yale, 1904), banker, b. 4 June 1878; m. 4 Oct. 1906 Katharine Grinnell.
iii. Martha Jane, b. 14 Dec. 1835; d. *s.p.* 12 June 1877.

24. Judson[6] Morris (*Matthew Mackhard*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Woodbury about 1778, died there 15 Feb. 1846. He married first Mehitabel Peck, born about 1781, died 8 Apr. 1813; and secondly, 1 Feb. 1814, Jerusha Hotchkiss, born 20 June 1785.

Children by first wife:

i. Almira,[7] m. ——— Bloss.
ii. Eliza, m. ——— Rich.
iii. Mehitabel, m. ——— Higgins.
iv. Marcus.
v. Sally, m. ——— Church.
vi. Nancy, m. ——— Webster.
vii. Maria H., m. 2 Feb. 1831 Horace S. Atwood.

Children by second wife:

viii. Henry, d. *s.p.*
ix. Hobart Hotchkiss, b. 24 Mar. 1817; d. 2 Feb. 1891; m. 18 Oct. 1842 Sarah M. Hurd. Child: 1. *George Franklin*,[8] town clerk of Woodbury for ten years, auditor for six years, representative in the Connecticut Legislature in 1881 and 1901, b. 21 Sept. 1844; m. 6 Oct. 1868 Sophronia Dawson; two children.
x. Betsey, m. ——— Church.
xi. Ruth, m. 21 May 1851 William Legrand Judson.
xii. Imogen, m. 16 Feb. 1847 Charles S. Crane of Bethlehem.

25. John[6] Morris (*Matthew Mackhard*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Woodbury about 1784, died there 25 July 1836. He married first, 30 Dec. 1803, Althea Mitchell, born about 1784, died 2 Mar. 1811; and secondly, 26 Jan. 1814, Sally Bishop.

Children by first wife:

i. Charity,[7] m. 29 Nov. 1827 Elizur Barnes of Roxbury.
ii. Martha B., m. 3 May 1835 Philo Tuttle.
iii. Malga M., m. 24 May 1835 Asahel Tyler of Middlebury.

Children by second wife:

iv. Clarissa D., m. 15 June 1841 Enos Hopkins of Naugatuck.
v. Harriet, m. ——— Upson.
vi. Emily J., m. 29 Dec. 1844 George Lathrop.
vii. Thalia J., m. 10 Sept. 1845 Charles H. Broughton of Naugatuck.
viii. Harvey.

26. Sheldon[6] Morris (*Major*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born about 1783, resided at Waterbury and Southbury, and died at Litchfield 6 Feb. 1858. He married ——— Hickox.

Children:

i. Susan,[7] m. 29 Nov. 1821 Ira Mallory of Middlebury.
ii. John N., of Waterbury, m. 16 Feb. 1825 Polly Chatfield. Children: 1. *Leonard A.*,[8] b. 16 Feb. 1826. 2. *William F.*, of Oakville, b. 22 Feb. 1828; d. 8 June 1872; m. Elizabeth A. Scott; three children. 3. *George M.*, b. 7 Oct. 1833. 4. *Catherine E.*, b. 1 Nov. 1837.
iii. Samuel M., b. 29 Jan. 1808; m. 12 Oct. 1831 Eunice Upson, b. 17 Oct. 1810. Children, recorded at Waterbury: 1. *Marietta*,[8] b. 25 Jan. 1833. 2. *Cornelia*, b. 17 Feb. 1838. 3. *Herbert*, b. 27 Nov. 1845.
iv. Sheldon, b. 8 May 1814; d. 10 Aug. 1897; m. Betsy Williams, b. in 1813, d. in 1872. In 1854 he was of Bridgeport, where he organized the Saving Machine Cabinet Co. In 1869 he removed to Indianapolis, Ind. Children: 1. *Marshall Eliot*,[8] of Bridgeport, b. 8 May 1837; m. in 1862 Mary Elizabeth Winters; four children. 2. *Bennett Franklin*, of Bridgeport, b. 20 Feb. 1840; m. in 1861 Ann Louise Curtis, b. in 1843; no issue. 3. *James Allen*, m. Mary Hill. 4. *George Seymour*, m. Eliza Beatty; one son. 5. *Frances L.*, m. Hylon P. Warner of Roxbury.

v. Joseph Lucius.
vi. Mary Etta, m. ——— Peck of South Litchfield.
vii. Polly Ann, bapt. 8 July 1828.

II. The Richard Morris Family of Milford

1. Richard[1] Morris first appears at Newport, R. I., and it is believed that his mother was Margaret[3] Painter, daughter of Shubael[2] and Mercy (Lamberton) (cf. Register, vol. 68, p. 275). His father may have been of the family of Capt. Richard Morris, a man of note in early Newport; but the partial destruction of the records of that town makes anything more than conjecture impossible. According to the records of Trinity Church, Newport, he married first, 22 Dec. 1717, Elizabeth Auxeny; and secondly, 24 May 1721, Jean Eddy, daughter of John. In 1726 he was still of Newport (cf. Register, *ut supra*), but on 30 Apr. 1738 Jane, wife of Richard Morris, joined the Congregational Church at Milford, Conn. In his will, dated 24 Mar. 1759 and proved in May 1759, he named his wife Jane and his son John, and referred to other children, unnamed (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 247). In Apr. 1767 administration on the estate of Jean Morrice of Milford was granted to Samuel Basset in right of his wife Susanna, daughter of the deceased (*ib.*, vol. 10, p. 399). Her estate was insolvent, and among the debts was a sum due Mercy Morris for nursing.

Very little pertaining to this family is on record at Milford; and since Samuel Morris (4, ix) of the New Haven family resided there for a time, it is difficult to identify Richard's children with certainty. For the benefit, however, of future genealogists the following brief sketch is appended.

Children:

i. Susanna,[2] m. Samuel Bassett of Milford.
2. ii. John.
3. iii. Thomas (probably s. of Richard).
4. iv. Joseph (probably s. of Richard).
5. v. George (probably s. of Richard), b. abt. 1731.
vi. Mercy, d. at Milford 25 Mar. 1778.
vii. David (probably s. of Richard). On 4 Mar. 1780 a private recorder of Milford mortality noted that he had heard of the death of David Morris in captivity.

2. John[2] Morris (*Richard*[1]) lived in that section of Milford later incorporated into the town of Woodbridge. He married at Woodbridge, 12 Nov. 1750, Sybil Newton. The record of his family is incomplete. Clarania, daughter of a John Morris, was baptized at New Milford in 1769.

Children:

i. Richard[3] (probably s. of John), d. at Milford in 1825, aged 63; m. Sarah ———, who d. at Milford, as his widow, in May 1847, aged 94.
6. ii. Newton John.

3. Thomas[2] Morris (? *Richard*[1]) died at Wallingford 21 Apr. 1777. He married Sarah ———, who was buried at Wallingford (Cheshire), as his widow, 7 Aug. 1777. He lived in that part of Wallingford which later became the town of Cheshire, and his burial is recorded in the Cheshire church records under

date of 22 Apr. 1777. On 4 May 1777 the Milford recorder of deaths noted the death of Thomas Morris, "once of Milford," thus proving that he belonged to the Milford family.

Children (record incomplete):

i. WILLIAM,[3] m. at Wallingford, 16 Oct. 1777, REBECCA PERKINS, dau. of John and Dorcas (Brooks). He removed from Cheshire to Waterbury, where he appears in the Census of 1790 with six males under sixteen years of age and two females in his family. About 1800 he removed to Hampton, N. Y. Children: 1. *Thomas*,[4] b. 10 Apr. 1778. 2. *Shubael*, b. 17 Nov. 1779.

ii. SOLOMON, m. at Cheshire, 24 Feb. 1780, KEZIA MOSS. In 1778 he and William Morris bought land in Waterbury (Waterbury Deeds, vol. 17, p. 277), but it is doubtful if he removed thither. He settled at Warsaw, N. Y.

4. JOSEPH[2] MORRIS (? *Richard*[1]) probably married SARAH ———, who married secondly John Marchant of Waterbury. Joseph Morris served in 1762 in the French and Indian War. The death is recorded at Milford of a Joseph Morris at Seabrook, 10 Nov. 1776, and of another Joseph Morris, 3 Jan. 1778. On 9 Feb. 1796 Sarah Marchant of Milford and David Morris of Waterbury conveyed to James Rylee their rights in the house and garden of Joseph Morris of Milford, deceased (Milford Deeds, vol. 19, p. 425). On 10 May 1796 David Morris of Waterbury conveyed to James Rylee the rights that John Morris had in the house and garden of Joseph Morris of Milford, deceased (*ib.*, vol. 19, p. 424). On 14 Nov. 1796 Elisha Morris of Milford conveyed to Bryan Gillett his rights in a house and garden (*ib.*, vol. 20, p. 553). It seems likely that the names of the widow and three sons of Joseph Morris appear in these deeds. It is known that the Sarah Marchant of the first-mentioned deed was mother of David Morris of Waterbury, for on 7 Feb. 1796 (two days prior to the date of this deed) the latter conveyed to his mother, Mrs. Sarah Marchant, the east room in his house (Waterbury Deeds, vol. 25, p. 335).

The death of a wife of a Joseph Morris, aged 22, is recorded at Milford, 12 Apr. 1805; but the identity of this Joseph has not been established.

Children:

7. i. DAVID.[3]

ii. JOHN. In 1791 he conveyed land in Salem (Waterbury Deeds, vol. 23, p. 31), then a parish in Waterbury, now the town of Naugatuck.

iii. ELISHA, m. ———, whose death is recorded at Milford, 27 Aug. 1821, aged 54. The death of a child is recorded in 1812. Children, bapt. at Milford 4 Sept. 1808: 1. *Aaron*.[4] 2. *Jared*. 3. *Melinda*. 4. *Andrew*.

5. GEORGE[2] MORRIS (? *Richard*[1]), born about 1731, died at Milford 10 Mar. 1776. He married EUNICE PLUMB, daughter of John and Kezia (Alling). On 30 Apr. 1754 John Plumm conveyed land to his daughter Eunice, wife of George Morris (Milford Deeds, vol. 12½, p. 555); and he also left to her a legacy in his will, dated in 1762 and proved in 1763 (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 10, p. 51). In Oct. 1773 it is recorded that

George Morris of Milford, by the long illness of his wife, was reduced and had come to want; and that he, his wife, and two small children had been under the care of the selectmen (Colonial Records of Connecticut, vol. 14, p. 200). The death of a Widow Morris is recorded at Milford, 9 Sept. 1781.

Children:

i. JOHN,[3] b. at Milford 4 Apr. 1754 and bapt. in the Second Church, Milford, 19 May 1754. On 15 Aug. 1804 David Morris of Derby mortgaged his home to John Plumb Morris of New York, N. Y. (Derby Deeds, vol. 17, p. 100); and on 7 May 1819 John P. Morris of New York, with his wife Abigail, quitclaimed this property to the widow and children of David (*ib.*, vol. 22, p. 34).
ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 24 Aug. 1755.
iii. DAVID, bapt. 19 Aug. 1759; probably d. young.
8. iv. DAVID, b. 5 Feb. 1761 (family records).

6. NEWTON JOHN[3] MORRIS (*John*,[2] *Richard*[1]) removed from Milford to Waterbury, and later to Warren, where he died about 1829. He married first ABIGAIL ———, who died at Milford 1 Apr. 1792; and secondly, 8 Nov. 1792, EUNICE NEWTON.

Children by first wife:

i. A CHILD,[4] d. at Milford in 1789.
ii. ABIGAIL (probably a child by first wife).
iii. AMY, m. in Mar. 1808 WILLIAM W. PRATT.

Children by second wife:

iv. GARRY, of Sharon, b. abt. 1793; d. 11 Aug. 1869; m. HESTER ———, b. abt. 1801, d. 2 Apr. 1857. Children (record incomplete): 1. *Mary*,[5] bapt. 15 Aug. 1824; d. in 1827. 2. *Mary Jane*, b. in 1829. 3. *Francis Pratt*, b. in 1833. 4. *Harriet Helen*, b. in 1835.
v. POLLY, bapt. 14 Nov. 1802.
vi. JOHN.
vii. REV. MYRON NEWTON, B.A. (Yale, 1837), b. at Warren 19 Nov. 1810; d. 9 July 1885; m. (1) 10 Jan. 1838 JULIA S. AVERY, who d. 26 Mar. 1854, dau. of Elisha; m. (2) 8 May 1855 EMELINE WHITMAN, dau. of Samuel of West Hartford. Myron Newton Morris was principal of Bacon Academy, Colchester, 1840–1843; studied for the ministry, and was ordained in the Congregational Church at North Stonington, 15 Apr. 1846; was installed at West Hartford 1 July 1852, where he continued as pastor until 27 Apr. 1875. He was elected a fellow of Yale College in July 1867, and was a representative in the Connecticut Legislature in 1872 and 1875. Children by first wife: 1. *Julia Louisa*,[5] b. at Colchester 3 Apr. 1840. 2. *Edward Livingston*, b. at Colchester 19 Sept. 1843. 3. *A son*. Child by second wife: 4. *Rev. Charles Newton*, B.A. (Yale, 1882), M.A. (Yale, 1887).

7. DAVID[3] MORRIS (*Joseph*,[2] ? *Richard*[1]) removed from Milford to that part of Waterbury known as Salem, now the town of Naugatuck. He appears in Waterbury in the Census of 1790. He married LOIS LOOMIS.

Children, baptized at the Salem Church 12 May 1799:

i. PELEG.[4]
ii. ALANSON, of Torrington, m. in 1812 LUCY BRACE, who d. 20 Apr. 1871. For descendants see Orcutt's History of Torrington.
iii. DAVID.
iv. MARCUS.
v. JULIUS, of Waterbury, b. 18 May 1796; d. in 1864; m. 15 Apr. 1818 HANNAH SCOVILL, b. 13 Oct. 1796. Children: 1. *Fanny Jennet*,[5]

b. 23 Oct. 1820; d. 22 Feb. 1825. 2. *Julia Ann*, b. 14 Sept. 1823; d. 6 Apr. 1862; m. 28 Oct. 1844 John Hine, b. 23 Feb. 1817, d. 1 Aug. 1855. 3. *William Augustus*, b. 5 Apr. 1825.

8. David[3] Morris (*George*,[2] ? *Richard*[1]), born 5 Feb. 1761, died 8 Mar. 1810. He married Mary Barthelme, born 25 Oct. 1766, died 15 June 1853, daughter of Claude and Susan (Plumb). He was a sea captain of Derby.

Children:

i. Eunice,[4] b. 17 June 1787; m. Abram Hawley.
ii. Kezia, b. 8 Feb. 1790; d. 31 Dec. 1874.
iii. Bela D., b. 4 Mar. 1792; d. 10 Oct. 1818; m. Julia Thompson.
iv. Susan, b. 25 Jan. 1795; d. 20 Mar. 1879; m. in Aug. 1816 George Lines of Woodbridge, b. abt. 1792, d. 16 May 1852.
v. Louisa, b. 23 Feb. 1797; d. 1 Feb. 1814.
vi. Sarah, b. 28 July 1799; d. 9 Sept. 1804.
vii. Sarah, b. 2 Aug. 1800; m. George Bronson.
viii. Mary Etta, b 6 June 1801; m. Jeremiah Thomas.
ix. Ritta Ann, b. 4 May 1803; m. 12 July 1829 Richard Atwater.
x. John Plumb, b. 8 Oct. 1806; d. 20 Sept. 1807.

III. An Unplaced Family

William Morris of Oxford was possibly a son of George Morris of the Milford family (5). In 1795 he was chosen as guardian by Leverett Lines of Oxford, whose mother is said by descendants to have been Anna Morris. He married first, 28 Mar. 1792, Elizabeth Thomas, born about 1772, died in 1808, daughter of Reuben and Rhoda (Clinton); and secondly Amelia Thomas, born about 1771, died in 1853, sister of his first wife.

Children by first wife:

i. Maria, m. ——— Ransom.
ii. Lyman, bapt. 14 Oct. 1794.
iii. Betsey, bapt. 1 Apr. 1797; m. ——— Alling.
iv. William, of New Haven, b. 6 Mar. 1799; m. ———. He had issue.
v. Sheldon, b. 8 Apr. 1801.
vi. Elliott, b. 9 Apr. 1803.
vii. Jason, of New Haven, b. 3 May 1805; d. *s.p.* 28 Mar. 1840; m. Cynthia Buckingham.
viii. Adeline, b. 9 Oct. 1806; m. ——— Downs.

Child by second wife:

ix. Amelia Lucretia, bapt. 6 Jan. 1812.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss Elizabeth French, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from vol. 70, page 349]

Josselyn

The following records establish the English ancestry of John Josselyn, the well-known traveller and author of "New-Englands Rarities Discovered" and "An Account of Two Voyages to New-

England," of his brother, Henry Josselyn, Deputy-Governor of Maine under the Gorges Patent, and of their distant kinsman, Thomas Josselyn of Hingham and Lancaster, Mass. From this Thomas Josselyn probably all of the surname in America derive their descent. The records will be followed by a pedigree exhibiting in genealogical form the facts which they disclose.

The Will of JOHN JOSSELYN of High Rodyng, co. Essex, Esq., 1 August 1524. My manor farm once called Davyes and now Newhall Josselyn in High Roding. A tenement called Bacon's. Tenements in Canfield and Much Dunmowe called Mayes and Sanders. Land called Bradbuchopes in Aythorp Rodyng held of the Earl of Essex as of his manor of Aythorp Rodyng. Land called Churchehope in Aythorpe Rodyng. Manor of Merks in Tyllingham. Manors of Shyngilhalle alias Olives and Medling in Great Dunmowe. Lands in Hatfield called Philpotts and Roberds. An annuity out of lands in Little Canfield called Hodyngs. Lands in Shellowe Bowells. Lands in Great Dunmowe called Wallrams. Manors of Keers and Highins in co. Essex. Manor of Hidehall, co. Herts. Messuage and lands called Fitz Johns in Moch Waltham and Wrights in Litell Halyngbury. My lease for nineteen years of the manor of Much Canfield. My lands to my heirs male and the heirs male of their bodies lawfully begotten, and for lack of such to my brother Rauffe Josselyn's heirs male and the heirs male of their bodies lawfully begotten, and for lack of such to my cousin Rauffe Josselyn, son of John Josselyn late of Sheryng, and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten, and for lack of such to his brother Philip and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten, and for lack of such to Geffry, brother of the said Rauffe and Philip, and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten, and for lack of such to my right heirs. Phillip my now wife. Cecelia my late wife. The latter's former marriage to John, son of John Fitzherbert. My son Thomas, under twenty-four. His marriage to Dorothy Gate, daughter of Geffry Gate, Knight, and an indenture regarding the same dated 18 June, 16 Henry VIII [1524]. My daughter Anne unmarried. My daughter Jane and her husband. After my wife's death obits are to be said for the repose of the souls of myself, my wives, Cecelia and Philip, my children, my father and mother, Thomas Bradbury, George Bradbury, Robert Fitzherbert and Elizabeth his wife, Thomas Raine, and all Christian souls. Brother-in-law Thomas Bradbury, late citizen and alderman of London. My cousins George Josselyn, Gabriel Josselyn, and John Josselyn. Provision is made for George Josselyn until he have a benefice. Sir Roger Wentworth, Kt., John, his son, and his wife Anne, my cousin. Proved 13 February 1525 [1525/6]. (P. C. C., Porch, 3.)

The Will of RAUFFE JOSSELYN of Moche Canfeld [co. Essex], the last day of May 1525. To be buried in the church of St. Saviour of Canfeild. To the mother church of St. Paule in London 12d. To the high altar of the church of Canfeld, for my tythes forgot, a "blak howyd cow." My wife at her leisure to deliver a bullock to keep a light before [the image of] St. Nicholas. To every one of my godchildren 4d. To the reparation of the church of Canfeild 40s. To my wife Elizabeth all my lands both freehold and copyhold, by licence of the lord [of the manor], for life; and at her decease my freehold land to Philyppe my son, with the tenement called Caldres and Cokmemys; and if he die without heirs of his body lawfully begotten, then the freehold land and tenements to Rauffe my son; and if he die without heirs of his body lawfully begotten, then to my son Nicholas; and if he die without heirs of his body lawfully begotten, then to my two daughters Agnes and Denyse and to their heirs, and for lack of such to the next of my blood. To

my son Rauffe, his heirs and assigns, my tenement in Canfeild called "louedens." To my sons Philyppe and Rauffe £3. 6s. 8d. apiece. To my son Nicholas £3. 6s. 8d. at the age of twenty-one years. To my daughter Denys £6. 13s. 4d. at marriage. To the church of Canfeild three beasts to keep a yearly obit for my soul, my friends' souls, and all Christian souls. My wife shall pay some honest priest to say five masses for my soul. Executors: Elizabeth Josselyn my wife, Philippe Josselyn and Geffery Josselyn my brothers, and John Wysman my son-in-law. Supervisor: Master Thomas West. Witnesses: Symond May, Robert Clarke of Walles, and John How. [No record of probate.] (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1525, original will.)

The Will of Philip Josselyn of High Rodyng, co. Essex, widow, 15 October 1530. To be buried in the Priory of Kings Hatfeild, in the Chapel of Our Blessed Lady, near my late husband John Josselyn. To the high altar of the parish church of High Rodyng, for my tythes and offerings negligently withheld, 20s. My executors to spend £10 on my funeral. Three trentalls of masses to be said for my soul in the Chapel of Our Blessed Lady in the Priory of Kings Hatfield. To a priest to sing at the Priory in the said Chapel for my soul and my friends' souls for twelve months 14s. To the reparation of the said Priory £10. To the reparation of the parish church of High Rodyng 20s. To my daughter Annes two gilt salts with drops with covers, a great gilt standing cup chased with a cover, my little "ivye" pot garnished with silver, all gilt, a silver and gilt pax, a silver holy-water stoup, the silver sprinkle to the same belonging, and my great silver and gilt ivye pot, and also certain linen [specified]. To my [*torn*] Wentworth my silver candlesticks, two silver cruets, and a silver bell. To Mary Josselyn a gilt cup with a cover and certain linen [specified]. To my son Thomas Josselyn a gilt cup with a cover, my silver basin and ewer, two great pots of silver, parcel gilt, a table cloth of mine own spinning, being draught work, and other linen [specified], velvet bed hangings, a damask hanging, sixteen kine, a bull, and all my corn. To Peter, Henry, and Clare Wentworth, children of my son Wentworth, three silver goblets with covers. To John, Richard, and Thomas Josselyn three silver goblets, parcel gilt, with covers. To my brother Henry Bradburye of London 100s. To Leonard Josselyn my ton of silver, all gilt. To my daughter Anne my best kirtle of black damask, a black cloth gown furred with shanks not yet made, and household goods [specified]. To my daughter Johanne Wentworth my best black chamblet gown. To my daughter-in-law Dorothy Josselyn another black chamblet gown trimmed with black velvet and a black satin kirtle. To my cousin Elizabeth, late the wife of Ralph Josselyn, a black cloth gown furred with calaber and purfled with mink. To my cousin Annes, the wife of John Wyseman, my black chamblet gown furred with gray. To Lady Gate a black worsted kirtle and a black gown. Whereas I hold to farm of the Priory of Hatfeild the tythes of an endward in Hatfeild called Brounhoe end for divers years yet to come, I give the said term to Thomas Wyseman. To Thomas Hawkyns of Much Canfeild 6s. 8d. To every of my servants 6s. 8d. The rest of my napery to be divided between my children Thomas, Anne, and my daughter Wentworth. To William Bradbury the younger, son to my cousin William the elder, £10, to find him towards his learning. To my cousin Humfrey Fitzherbert and his wife a black gown each. To the miller 40s. that he oweth me. Executors and residuary legatees: my son-in-law Nicholas Wentworth, Esq., my own son Thomas Josselyn, and John Wyseman, to each of whom I give 40s., they to dispose of the residue of my estate for the health of my soul. Witnesses: Sir Hugh Knokstubb, priest, and Sir Rauffe Wattson, priest. [No record of probate.] (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1530, original will.)

The Will of Sir Thomas Josselyn of Newehale Josselyn, co. Essex, knight, 1 October 1561. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of Sabridgworth, co. Herts. To Dame Dorothe Joscelyn, my wife, all jewels belonging to her or myself, all plate, household goods of linen or woolen at my manor house of Newhalle Joscelyn, all cattle, and all corn both gathered and growing on my lands, she causing me to be worshipfully buried and paying my funeral expenses. John Gybbe, Thomas Perry, and John Ingolde are my feoffees of my manor of Highe Rothinge and all my other lands in High Roothinge, Eythorpe Rothing, Kings Hatfelde, and Canfeld, or elsewhere in Essex, as by deed made at Highe Rothing 30 September 1561. My will is that they shall be seised of the manor from my decease, to the use of my said wife Dame Dorothe Josselyn and my son John Josselyn for their lives, on condition that they pay all my debts and legacies, and after the decease of my said wife and son John, then to the use of the heirs male of the body of my son Richard Josselyn, and for lack of such issue to the use of my son Thomas Josselyn and the heirs male of his body, and for lack of such issue to the use of my said son John Josselyn and the heirs male of his body, and for lack of such to the use of my son Henry Josselyn and the heirs male of his body, and for lack of such to the use of my son Edwarde Josselyn and the heirs male of his body, and for lack of such to the use of my right heirs. To my said son Edward the custody, wardship, and marriage of Mary Lambe, which I bought of William Gerrard, Esq., to which marriage if it fortune the said Edward not to be preferred, then he shall have 20 marks a year for life. To my son Richard Josselyn all my household stuff at Hide Hall, co. Herts. To my wife my lease of the tythe of Brounso End with the profits, she paying to the lord the rent and performing the covenants as specified in an indenture. If she die before the lease be expired, reversion to my son Thomas Josselyn, on condition that, if he die without male heirs, he leave the same to my son Richard. To Jane Kelton, my daughter, now wife of Richard Kelton, gent., £100, to be paid out of the lands before mentioned, so that the said Richard Kelton be assisting to my son Henry Josselyn and obedient in all things reasonable to my wife after my decease. To John Wentworth, knight, and to my lady his wife, to each a gold ring of the value of 4 marks. To my son Glascott and my cousin Mathew Bradbury a gold ring of the value of 26s. 8d. and a black gown to each. To Dame Jane Wentworth, my sister, a gold ring of the value of 40s. and a black gown. To the poor of, and to the marriages of poor maidens in, Sabridgeworth and Hatfelde Brodoke 40s. a parish. To the same in Shering and Aythorpe Roding 20s. a parish. To every one of my yeomen servants daily in my household his whole years wages and a black coat, and to every yeoman servant not daily waiting 20s. and a black coat. To every servant of husbandry 13s. 4d. and a black coat. To each maid servant 10s. apiece and a black gown, and to Joyce Wasket 20s. and a black gown. To my son Henry Josselyn and Anne, his wife, 40 marks. My wife shall buy against my burial all the black cloth afore given and also cloth for all my children, their wives, and children. Executors: my wife Dame Dorothie Josselyn and my son John Josselyn. Supervisors: my friends George Hadley, esquire, and Roger Trigge, gentleman, and to them for their pains £6. 13s. 4d. and a black gown to each. To "yonge Erle" 40s. To Richard Estegate, my boy, £5. To Richard Lucas £6. 13s. 4d. and a black gown. Witnesses: John Spryttu, Richard Choppin, Robert Wasket, John Gybb, and Roger Trigge. Proved 18 October 1564 by Dame Dorothie Josselyn. (P. C. C., Stevenson, 28.)

The Will of Symond Josslyn of Felsted, co. Essex, yeoman, 15 March 1577 [1577/8]. To be buried in the church or churchyard of Felsted. To Margarett, my wife, and Raffe Josslynn, my son, all those my lands, tenements, leayes, meadows, pastures, and grounds which I hold by copy of court

roll of the manor of Felsted, during my wife's widowhood, and from the day of the remarriage or decease of my said wife wholly to remain to my son Raffe Josslyn and his heirs. If my wife remarry, my son Raffe shall pay to her or her assigns £6. 13s. 4d., and if he refuse to pay such sum to his mother, then she shall enjoy one half of the said copyhold lands during her life. To my son Raffe Josslyn and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten all my lands, meadows, and pastures lying in Bocking, on condition that he pay to my son John Josslyn £100 within three years after my decease, and for default of such payment or if my son Raffe die without issue, said lands in Bocking to my son John Josslyn and his heirs for ever. To my son Raffe all my lands, meadows, and pastures in Rayne, to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten. To my son Jeffrye Josslyn £30 within one year after my decease. To my daughter Joane Josslyn £30 at the age of twenty years or day of marriage. Residuary legatees and executors: my wife Margarett and my son Raff Josslyn. Witnesses: Anthonye Hyde, John Belcham, and John Sp'havke [Sparhawke]. Proved 3 February 1578 [1578/9] by the executors named in the will. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1578, original will.)

The Will of Dorathey Josselyn of Highe Roodinge, co. Essex, widow, late wife of Sir Thomas Josselyn, Knight, deceased, [dated] 1579. To be buried in Sabbesforde* church next to my husband. To the said church 6s. 8d. To the church of High Roodinge 40s. To the poor of Highe Roodinge 20s., to be distributed at my burial. One quarter of wheat to be baked and given to the poor of Highe Roodinge and Eythrope Roodinge by the churchwardens of said parishes. To the surveyore of highways and bridges of Highe Roodinge 20s. To the poor of Hadfeld Brodock 10s. To each of my sons and to my daughter Jane Kelton a gold ring of the value of 20s. To Humphrey Josselyn, son to Henry Josselyn, Esq., £6. 13s. 4d. at the age of twenty-one years. To Richard Lucas, my servant, £6 and all debts and bills due to him by me. To John Casse, my servant, a bullock. To my other servants their full wages, and 20s. each to those with me at my death. Executor: my brother Henrie Gate of Seamer, co. York. To my son Edward Josselyn half my goods. To his daughter Mary Josselyn £20 at the age of eighteen years. Supervisor: Sir William Cordell, to whom I give a gold ring of the value of 20s. Witnesses: Richard Lucas, John Pickering, and Hughe Glave. Proved 11 February 1582 [1582/3] by Sir Henry Gate, the executor named in the will. (P. C. C., Rowe, 10.)

The Will of Henry Joscelin of Torrells Hall, co. Essex, Esq., 18 August 1587. To my sons Fraunces, Henry, Anthony, and Christopher Josselin £300 each at the age of twenty-one years. To my daughters Grace, Winifred, Anne, Elizabeth, and Katherin Joscelin £300 each at the age of twenty-one years or day of marriage. To my bayley Jeffery Tanner 40s. To my butler Thomas Dennis 20s. To Arthur and Anne Harris, children of my daughter Marie, £40 each at the age of twenty-one years. To my servant Robert Cullin 20 marks, and I desire my wife to grant to him my windmill at Thurrockes for twenty-one years, he paying £3 yearly and making repairs, having timber delivered to him at Brentwood. My bayley Gregorie Smithe to have his dwelling at the manor house of Thurrocks and pasture for six kine and twenty sheep in the grounds thereof for twenty-one years. To my son Thomas Josselin, toward his maintenance, the lease to my brother of the manor of Slade and the rent reserved. I desire my wife after my decease to assure all her lands after her decease to my son Thomas Joscelin and his heirs male, and for want of such to my son Henry Joscelin and his heirs male, and for want of such to my son Anthony Joscelin and his heirs male, and for want

* An ancient name for Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts.

of such to my son Christopher Joscelin and his heirs male. Executrix: my wife. Proved 25 January 1587 [1587/8] by Anne Joscelin, relict and executrix named in the will. (P. C. C., Rutland, 5.)

Administration on the goods of Anne Josselyn, widow, of Willimgale Dooe, co. Essex, was granted 23 April 1591 to Thomas Josselyn, her son. (P. C. C., Administration Act Book, 1591, fo. 172.)

Administration on the goods of Henry Josselyn late of Torrells Hall in the Parish of Willingale Doe, esquire, left unadministered by the widow Anne, his executrix, was granted 30 April 1591 to his son Thomas. (P. C. C., Administration Act Book, 1591, fo. 173.)

The Will of Jhon Joslin of Revenale [Rivenhall], co. Essex, husbandman, 7 February, 39 Elizabeth [1596/7]. To the poor of Revvynhalle 10s. Whereas Jhon Josheline, my father, by his last will* gave me £100, to be paid me within four years after my mother's decease out of one messuage called bolling hayche, and the annual rent of £3. 6s. 8d. during said time, my will is that my faithful and well beloved brother Thomas Josline of Rochforde, co. Essex, shall take the said £100 and the said annual rent, to the use and behoof of Jhon Joslein, my son, the said Thomas entering into a bond to Thomas Cave, my father-in-law, or Marie Joslin, my wife, to pay the same when my son Jhon shall arrive at the age of twenty-one. If he die before that time, reversion to my daughter Marye Josllin at the age of twenty or day of marriage; and if she die before said times, reversion to my wife Mary. To my daughter Mary £20 at age of twenty or day of marriage; and if she die before said times, reversion to my son Jhon Joslin at the age of twenty-one. I make my wife Marye Joslin my executrix and give her the residue of my goods for the better bringing up of my children. Witnesses: Thomas Altile, Thomas Gvee, Jhon Leittelberye, and Jhon Hvte. Proved 17 March 1596 [1596/7]. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1596, original will.)

The Will of John Joslynne of Mountnessinge, co. Essex, yeoman, 21 April 1602. To my son John Joslynne, the elder of that name, £100 which is in the hands of my brother Rafe Joslynne of Roxwell, to be paid at the age of twenty-one years and to remain for six years in the hands of my said brother Rafe, he entering into a bond of £300 to John Brathwaite of Litle Busteede and John Dod of Chelmsford to pay the said sum at the said time and £6 a year for the use of the same, to be paid to the said John Brathwaite and John Dod, which said sum shall be paid by them at the end of the said six years to my daughter Joane Joslynne, and if she die before her legacy be due, reversion to my executor. To my son John Josslynne the younger £100 at the age of twenty-one years, to be made up as follows: £40 in the hands of my brother Rafe Joslynne of Roxwell, £20 in the hands of John Persevell of Roxwell, £22 in the hands of Thomas Bright of Rettingdon (as appears by a bond in the hands of John Boulton of Mounthessing), and £6 of the £10 my landlady, Mistress Traughton, owes me. The said legacy is to be paid to John Dod of Chelmsfford, who shall bring up, maintain, and educate my said son for the use of the said £100, he entering into a bond of £200 to my brother Thomas Josslynn of Rochford for the payment of the said sum. If either of my sons John the elder or John the younger die before the age of twenty-one years, reversion to the survivor, and if both die, reversion to so many of the rest of my children as shall be then living, equally divided. To my daughter Marie £100, of which £60 shall be paid within one year after my decease and £40 within two years after my decease, a featherbed, bolster and covering, two

* This will is no longer to be found, as the extant records of the Peculiar Court of Writtle with Roxwell, which are kept at Somerset House, London, go back only as far as 1618.

gowns, a box, and a table. To my son John the younger two pairs of flaxen sheets. The rest of my linen and my pewter shall be equally divided among my son John the elder and my daughters Mary and Joane, Mary to have the first choice. My hutches to be equally divided among all my children. To John Braithwaite of Litle Bursteede £4 of the £10 which Mistress Traughton owes me. To my godson Thomas Clarke a colt and a lamb. To my man Richard a colt. My daughter Marie to be governed in the choice of her marriage by my brothers Thomas and Rafe Joslynn, and if she will not be ruled by them, then she shall have but £60. Residuary legatee and executor: my son Henrie Josslynne. Overseers: my brother Thomas Josslynn of Rochford and John Brathwaite of litle Bursteede. I entreat my brother Simon Joslynn to be assisting to my son Henrie Joslynn in husbanding of this my farm (wherein I now dwell) three or four years after my death. Witnesses: Richard Baylie his mark and John Brathwaite. Administration was granted 8 June 1602 to Thomas Joslynn, uncle on the father's side of John Josslynn, a minor and executor, during the minority of the latter.* (Archdeaconry of Essex [Somerset House], Register Stephen, fo. 350.)

The Will of John Jocelyne of the parish of Highe Rodinge, co. Essex, Esquier, 19 July 1602. "I doe first of all thanke god who havinge compassion on me whom he created & placed in this worlde hath made me to lyve the most p'te of my life in the light of the gospell borne aboute the ende of the yere of the lorde 1529 when I was drowned accordinge to that my first bringinge vp in most deepe darknes of sup'sticion and Idolatry beinge taught to pray to roods stocks & stones only in the latyn tonge aswell publickely as pryvately whereof I vnderstoode no worde, and this was then the comon vsage of eu'y man & woman in those daies but praised be god that hathe made the gospell so to sprede it self farre & nere eu'ywhere in the lande for thies fiftie yeres from his first begynnynge (except fyve sup'sticious yeres of Queene Maries reigne) that ther is none w^{ch} hath lyved wthin this tyme but might have plentifully harde thereof." To be buried in the chancel of High Roding church before the church, where I was wont to sit, and with a stone laid over me. To "Queenes Colledge in Cambridge where in the yere of the lorde 1549 I was made fellowe of the howse by Doctor Cranmer late Archebushop of Cannterbury the chiefe visiter of the uniu'sity in Kinge Edwardes daies" £100, to purchase therewith lands for the maintenance of an Hebrew lector yearly for ever in the said College, wishing no one man to be reader above two years, but that some other do succeed, that divers thereby may grow learned in the same tongue. To my nephews Richard Jocelyne, Esq., and John Jocelyne, gent., his brother, sons of my nephew Richard Jocelyne, Esq., deceased, £5 apiece. To my nephew Thomas Jocelyne, Esq., eldest son of my brother Henry Jocelyne, Esq., deceased, and to my nephews Francs, Henry, and Anthony, bretheren of the said Thomas, £5 apiece. To my godson Thomas Joscelyne, son of my said nephew Thomas Jocelyne, and to my goddaughter ———, daughter of my nephew Robert Lee, Esq., and Mary his wife, £10 apiece. To my niece Wenefride Jocelyne, daughter of my brother Henry Jocelyne, £10, and to her sisters Elizabeth Jocelyne and Kathryne Jocelyne £5 apiece. To my bailiff Dennys Goodday £5 and my riding cloak. To my servant Henry Newell £5. To my servant old Newell, the looker unto my cattle and ground, 40s. To my plowmen their quarters wages and 20s. apiece. To my godson and nephew Christopher Jocelyne, one of the younger sons of my brother Henry Jocelyne, £10. To my servant John Allain £5. To my old friend Henry Maynard, Esq., a gold ring of the value of £3, inscribed "Christus mihi vita," which I will to be on all the rings I give.

* Yet the will distinctly makes the son Henry executor, and he was living when this administration was granted. If he renounced his executorship, there is no record of such renunciation.

To Mistress Maynard, his wife, a gold ring of the value of 30s. To my cousins Francis Bradbury, Esq., John Wiseman, Esq., and Richard Francke, Esq., my sister Mary, wife of my brother Edward Jocelyne, Esq., my nephew Robert Lee and my niece Mary, his wife, my niece Grace Ball, being another daughter of my brother Henry Jocelyne, my nephew Roger Higham, Esq., and my niece Ann, his wife, my nephew Edmonde Allen, Esq., my cousin Geffrey Gate, Esq., and my familiar friend Mathewe Salwey, gent., to each a gold ring of the value of 20s. To my friend William Towse, Esq., a gold ring of the value of 40s. To Robert Cullyn, who hath been a true and old servant to our name, a gold ring of the value of 10s. To the poor of High Roding, £5 to be distributed at my funeral. Residuary legatee and executor: my brother Edwarde Jocelyne. [Signed] John Jocelyne. Witnesses: Edmund Aleyn and Mat. Salwey. Proved 19 January 1603 [1603/4] by the executor named in the will. Inventory, £1368. 5s. 2d., whereof £780 was in gold and silver. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1603, original will.)

The Will of Thomas Joslin of Rocheforde, co. Essex, yeoman, 5 March 1604 [1604/5]. To be buried in the churchyard of Rocheforde. I give a piece of land called Lytle Snares, containing 15 acres, in the parish of Hocley, co. Essex, and in the occupation of William Wells, lying in Grene Street and abbutting upon the King's Highway leading from Canewdon to Rayleigh upon the north, to the use of the poor of Rocheforde for ever, the yearly profit to be employed for buying wood, providing houses, and relieving the necessities of the most poor, aged, and distressed persons, and not to be employed in bringing up bastards nor for any other intent than is above specified. The minister, two churchwardens, and four most substantial men of the parish of Rochford shall have the letting of said land and the distribution of the yearly rent. And the minister, two churchwardens, and four of the most substantial men of the parish of Prytlewell, once every year, shall call said parishioners of Rochford to an account to see whether they have performed the same as abovesaid. And, in recompense, 10s. yearly out of said rent shall be given them to be distributed to the poor of Pryttlewell. And if the parish of Rochford shall not employ the same as above specified, then the said land shall go to the poor of Pryttlewell to be employed as abovesaid. And if it shall not be employed by them as above mentioned, the said land shall go to the use of poor people of the parish of Hocley, and if they shall also fail to employ the same as before declared, then it shall remain to my heirs. If the said land come to the poor of Pryttlewell or of Hocley, my heirs, with advice of any other they shall approve, shall yearly call them to account. If it shall continue to the poore of Rochford, my said heirs and assistants shall call the said parishioners of Pryttlewell to an account once in five years. To Edmonde Thorneton thelder of much Stambridge, my kinsman Edmonde Thorneton of Shopland, and John Freeborne and Christofer Pake of Pryttlewell £40, to be distributed to the most distressed and religious ministers and other godly and other religious persons in need. To Mr. Culverwell of Much Stambridg, Mr. Roger thelder, the preacher (of Weathersfield), and Mr. Neagoose of Lee 20 nobles apiece. To Mr. Joslinge,* my kinsman, the preacher of Goodeaster, £6. To Mr. Catlyn of Bromfield, Mr. Andrewes of Barling, Mr. Dykes, a preacher which is in prison, and Mr. Derrick of Little Stambridge £5 apiece. To Ezechias and Samuell Lorkin £5 apiece, to be paid unto their mother within three months after my decease and to be paid them at ages of twenty-one. To my sister Elizabethe Sumner £20, and to her children £20. To my sister Jone Lee £20, to be paid into the hands of John Elliott of Little Stambridge to remain to her use, no part to be delivered to her husband. To my kinswoman Jone Thornton £20. To my kinswoman

* Rev. Jeffery Josslyn.

Lyddia Lee £10. To my kinswoman Rose Ellyott £20. To my sister Phillip Gooddy £10. To my wife's kinswoman Margery Bachiler £10 at the age of twenty-one or marriage. To my brother Rafe Joslin's children of Roxwell, which he hath now born, £150, to be equally divided amongst them, to be paid to them as they shall accomplish their several ages of twenty-one. To Henrye Joslyn of Monesinge my land called Thistledons, of 40 acres, to him and his heirs, the third only excepted, which I give to Margaret, my wife, during her life. All residue of houses and lands to Margaret, my wife, for life, and the reversion of one house with appurtenances in Rochford called Watering, with two yards called Reynes and Culverhouse-hawe, now in the occupation of Edward Canewdon, to William Taynter and his lawful issue, and for want of such issue to James Nuttall, my wife's second son, and to his heirs. The remainder of my houses and lands to John Joslynn, son of my brother John Joslin thelder, and to his heirs. My lease of the Wickhouse grounde in Childerditch and Westthornedon to Margarett, my wife, and John Joslin, son of my brother John Joslynge the younger, during their lives, with reversion after my wife's death to the said John and his lawful issue, and for want of such issue reversion to the youngest son of my elder brother John Joslin and to his lawful issue. Rafe Joslin and Simon Joslin to be guardians to the said John Joslin, to receive such rent until he be of the age of twenty-one and then to account and pay to him the said rent. To the poor of Childerditch 10s. a year out of the lease of the Wickhouse ground. To John Alyor and James Edgiott £5 apiece. To Marie Eve of Rocheford and Thomas Eve, her son, £5 apiece, and to Suzan Eve and Anne Eve, her daughters, £5 apiece at the age of twenty-one or at marriage. To my daughter-in-law Elizabeth Sams, daughter to Henry Sames late of Totham, co. Essex, one silver and gilt salt with a cover. To my son-in-law Edward Sams £10. To my sons-in-law Charles Nuttall and James Nuttall £20 apiece. Also to the said James £80 which the Lady Penellope Rich, wife to the Right Honorable Robert, now lorde Rich, oweth me. To Thomas Nuttall, son of James Nuttall, £5. To Charles Nuttall's three children and to James Nuttall and Mary Nuttall, children to James Nuttall, 20s. apiece. To Jefferye Joslyn the debt he oweth me. To William Hudson of Rochford 10s. To my sister Bayllie's three younger children £5 apiece at the age of twenty-one or at marriage. To be distributed to the poor at my funeral £5. To all my servants except Margerie Batchiler and John Allior 10s. apiece. The reversion of the lease of Doggetts to William Taynter after my wife's decease; and if he die without issue before the lease expire, the residue of said years to be disposed of by my wife. Residuary legatee and executrix: Margaret, my wife. Witnesses: Thomas Burnett, Tobias Hudson his mark, and Thomas Woode. Proved 12 December 1606 by Margaret, relict and executrix named in the will. (P. C. C., Stafforde, 92.)

[This will was contested by Ralph Josline and Simon Josline, brothers of the testator, and by Henry Josline, nephew of the testator; but the validity of the will was upheld by sentence pronounced 17 June 1607. (P. C. C., Huddlestone, 60).]

The Will of Christopher Joceline of High Rothing, co. Essex, gentleman, 5 April, 3 James I [1605]. To be buried in the chancel of High Rothing church and a stone to be laid over me. To my uncle Edward Joceline £29 which I owe him, and to my aunt, his wife, a gold ring of the value of 40s. To my cousin Henry Joceline a gelding. To my cousin Jane Joceline £5. To my cousin Mary Lee £6. 6s. 8d. To my cousins Dorothie Joceline, Anne Joceline, and Elizabeth Joceline 50s. apiece. To my brother Anthonie Joceline £20 and my goshawk. To my sister Winefride £5 that she owes me. To my sisters Elizabeth Joceline and Katherine Joceline £5 apiece. To my old acquaintance Robert Cullen my falcon. To Elizabeth Dunmore, servant

to my uncle Edward Joceline, 20s. To Thomas Mason, my man, 20s. Residuary legatee and executrix: Marie Joceline, eldest daughter to my uncle Edward Joceline. [Signed] Christopher Jocely[n]. Witnesses: Henry Jocelin, John Monke, John Allan, and William Jinner. [No record of probate.] (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1605, original will.)

The Will of HENRY JOSLINE of Mountnasing, co. Essex, yeoman, 16 July 1611. To the poor of Mountnasing 20s. Towards a new bell for the church of Mountnasing 10s. To my brother John Joseline the elder and his heirs for ever all my lands in Writtle, Rockswell, Shelloe alias Shelley, Willingall, or elsewhere in the County of Essex. To John Josseline the younger, my brother, £10 at the age of twenty-one. To my sister Mary Joseline alias Dane £60, and to Richard Dane, her son, £10. To Mary Dane and Sarah Dane, her daughters, £5 apiece. To Arthur Hunt and Elizabeth Barton, both of Mountnasing, 10s. apiece. Residuary legatee and executor: Richard Dane, my brother-in-law, and he is to deliver £300 to John Joseline the elder, my brother. Overseer: John Gooday of Roxwell, my uncle, to whom I give 40s. Witnesses: William Simons, Jeremy Felix, Arthur Hunt, Elizabeth Clarke, and Elizabeth Barton. Proved 30 July 1611 by Richard Dane, the executor named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Essex [Somerset House], Register Blunt, fo. 72.)

Administration on the goods of FRANCIS JOSELYN late of Crundon Parke in the parish of St. Orset, co. Essex, was granted 9 March 1618 [1618/19] to his brother, Anthony Joselyn. (P. C. C., Administration Act Book, 1619–1622.)

The Will of MARGARET JOSLYN of Rocheforde, co. Essex, widow, 11 October 1619. To James Nuttall, my son, £40 at twenty-one. To Elizabeth Nuttall, daughter of Charles Nuttall (my son), £40 three months after my death. To Mary Nuttall, daughter of Charles Nuttall (my son), £20 at twenty. To Susanne Nuttall, daughter of Charles Nuttall (my son), £20 at twenty-one. If any of these children die, reversion to the survivors, in equal parts. To Anne Nuttall, daughter to Charles, £20 to be paid at twenty-one, on condition that her mother shall deliver to my executor within one year after my decease all bonds as I stand bound with my son Charles for the payment of any money which shall be due to the children of her former husband. To Thomas Nuttall, son of James Nuttall (my son), £20 three months after my decease, and to him and his heirs one cottage in Rocheforde, late in the tenure of Richard Perryman. To John Nuttall and Charles Nuttall, sons of James Nuttall (my son), £10 apiece at twenty-one. To William Taynter, son of William Taynter (my son), £40 at twenty-one, and if he die before, his father is to dispose of it. To James Nuttall, my son, my lease of that part of Doggetts which I have. Residuary legatees and executors: my son James Nuttall and my son William Taynter. To the poor at my funeral £2. To Charles Nuttall, son of Charles Nuttall (my son), a colt. Witnesses: John Wilson and Robert Brathwaite. My sons to have their children's portions in their own hands and answer the same. Proved 8 February 1619 [1619/20] by James Nuttall and William Taynter, the executors named in the will. (P. C. C., Soame, 19.)

The Will of RALPH JOSSELYN of Roxwell, co. Essex, yeoman, dated 4 August 1626 and signed 3 September 1628. To my wife Dorothy an annuity of £20 for life, in recompense of her dower rights in all my lands and tenements. Whereas I desire that my wife shall dwell and abide with my two sons Ralph Josselyn and Symon Josselyn in the house wherein I now dwell, she shall have convenient lodging there, with free ingress and egress of the said house or

farm called Bollinghatch, with sufficient meat, drink, apparel, washing, and attendance, to be provided by my executors, and they shall pay to my said wife 25s. quarterly during her life, in recompense of both said £20 and her dower. And if she shall leave my sons' house, then they shall pay her the said £20 a year and also give to her for her own use six pairs of the best sheets, two dozen napkins, three tablecloths, and four towels. To my brother Symon Josselyn, in recompense of his brotherly love toward me and his care of my children, an annuity of £25 for life and the use of the upper chamber over the parlor of my said house wherein he now lives, with the bedding in the same and all necessary implements of household. My executors shall allow him for life the use of one good gelding or nag with a saddle and furniture. Whereas I have given to my eldest son John his portion of my lands and other estate amounting to £800, nevertheless my executors shall pay him £10 within ten years after the decease of my wife and my brother Symon, if he be living, and if he be dead, then the £10 shall be paid to his son Ralph Josselyn. To my son Thomas and my daughter Mary £5 apiece, to be paid within the said ten years. To my daughter Anna £10, to be paid within the said ten years. To my son Richard £200 for his portion and in recompense of £15 given him by the will of my brother Thomas Josselyn, deceased, to be paid within one year after the death of my wife and my brother Symon; and if they both die before me, then it shall be paid within four years after my decease. And if my executors make default of payment of the said £200, then I bequeath to my son Richard 20 acres of land called Highfield, in Roxwell, and my said farm called Bollinghatch, to him and his heirs for ever, with a foot-, horse-, and cartway, for himself, servants, etc., through a field called the field before the gate, parcel of said farm, to be directly leading next the hedge against Nyne acres, parcel of the lands called Foulchers, from the King's highway into said Highfield. To my son Joseph £160 for his portion and in recompense of £15 given him by the will of my brother Thomas Josselyn, deceased, to be paid within two years after the death of my wife and my brother Symon; or if they both die before me, then within five years after my decease. And if my executors make default of payment of the said £160, then I bequeath to my son Joseph and to his heirs for ever all those parcels of wood and land called Woodfeilds, Spicers Crofts, and Bollinghatch Grove, with a part of Mottshott next to the lane leading to Funbridge end, and to be divided at the path leading from Woodfeild to Fowchers, all of which said closes before devised to my son Joseph are parcels of my said farm. To my son Nathaniell £100 for his portion and in recompense of £15 given him by the will of my brother Thomas Josselyn, deceased, to be paid within three years after the decease of my wife and my brother Symon; and if they both die before me, then to be paid within six years after my decease. My executors shall allow my daughter Elizabeth sufficient meat, drink, and apparel, and all other things necessary for her maintenance for life; and if she shall survive them, they shall provide for her maintenance during her life. To the poor of Roxwell 20s. The rest of my goods unbequeathed and all my said farms, lands, etc., called Bollinghatch, with all the houses, edifices, buildings, yards, gardens, orchards, etc., belonging thereto, and all closes, pastures, and wood growing belonging thereto, and all the ways, waters, etc., lying in Newland, Roxwell, and Writtle, or elsewhere in the said County of Essex, to my sons Ralph Josselyn and Symon Josselyn and the heirs of their bodies lawfully begotten. If my son Symon die without issue, reversion of his portion to my son Nathaniell and his heirs for ever; and if my son Ralph die without issue, reversion of his portion to my son John and his heirs for ever. If my sons Ralph and Symon do not pay the said sums to my sons Richard and Joseph, then this devise to my sons Ralph and Symon of the said several closes to my said sons Richard and Joseph provisionally formerly devised shall cease, and the said closes shall remain to Richard and Joseph according to my former devise. Executors:

my sons Ralph Josselyn and Symon Josselyn. Overseer: my son Nathaniell Josselyn. Witnesses: Ma: Bridges, William Rochell his mark, William Smith, and Cha: Smyth. Proved 4 May 1632 by Ralph Joslin and Simon Joslin, sons of the deceased. (P. C. C., Audley, 57.)

The Will of Joseph Joslyn of Cranham, co. Essex, yeoman, 7 November 1642. Whereas Ralph Joslyn of Roxwell, co. Essex, yeoman, my late father, did give unto his son Symon Joslyn, my elder brother, four parcels of land in Roxwell, called Woodfield, the Wood, Spicer's Croft, and the lower end of the Moteshott, upon condition that he, the said Symon Joslyn, my brother, should pay to me £160, I do give said sum (if it be paid by said Symon) as follows: to Richard Joslyn, my brother, £40; to Nathaniel Joslyn and Thomas Joslyn, my brothers, £10 apiece; to Daniel Hudson, my brother-in-law, £20; to Anne Hudson, my sister, £5 and also £15 more part of the said £160 which was given to me by Thomas Joslyn, my uncle, and paid into the hands of Ralph Joslyn, my father; to my cousin Mary Gill, wife of Thomas Gill of Cranham, £20 of the said £160; to the four children of Daniel Hudson, namely, Daniel, Symon, William, and Elizabeth, £5 apiece; to John Hudson, my cousin, son of Daniel Hudson, £10; to the three daughters of John Joslyn, my eldest brother, £5, namely, to Dorothy and Anne 40s. apiece and to Mary 20s; to John Owting of Cranham £4 and a pair of sheets. If my brother Symon shall not pay the said sum of £160, according to Ralph Joslyn's will, then Richard Joslyn and Daniel Hudson, my brothers, shall enter upon said four parcels of land and hold them for ever, paying my legacies. To Ralph and Symon Joslyn, my brothers, a pair of gloves apiece. Executors and residuary legatees: Richard Joslyn and Daniel Hudson. Witnesses: Henry Nevill and George Stondon. Proved 6 December 1645 by the executors named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Essex [Somerset House], Register Whiteheade, fo. 161.)

The Will of Symon Joceline of East Hanningfield, co. Essex, yeoman, 28 September 1649. To my eldest son Symon Joceline my messuage called Bouleinghatch, lying in the parishes of Roxwell and Newland Fee, co. Essex, and lands called Flax Hoppett or Willow Lease, land called Brickhill Mead, Badhams, Asponfield, Chalke, Pearecrofte, Leather Leise, Hoppet, and also so much of Moateshott whereof no use is limited by deed of the division of two parts of the farm called Bouleinghatch made between Ralph Joceline of Roxwell, co. Essex, yeoman, Thomas Joceline of Barham, co. Suffolk, yeoman, and Rebecca his wife, and me, the said Symon Joceline, on the one part, and Aron Renton and John Parey of London, gent., on the other part. Also to my son Symon part of the mansion house purchased by me from my brother Ralph Jocelyne and the land called Hoppett Croftes and so much of Moateshott whereof no use is limited by deed to my brother Joseph Joceline. To my son Peter Joceline lands in Rettingdon, co. Essex. To my three daughters Anne, Sarah, and Grace Joceline £100 apiece as well as the following sums bequeathed to them and my son Peter by my late father-in-law Peter Avecrofte, viz: to Peter £20 at twenty-one, £20 to Anne at twenty-one or marriage, and to Sarah and Grace £5 apiece at twenty-one or marriage. My said daughters to be paid my £100 at the same times. If any of my daughters die, the survivors to be her heirs. To the poor of Roxwell 15s. Executor and residuary legatee: my son Symon Joceline. Overseers: my brothers Nathaniel Joceline and Richard Joceline. Witnesses: Thomas Luncher and George Solme. Proved 6 February 1655 [1655/6] by Symon Joceline, son of the testator and the executor named in the will. (P. C. C., Berkley, 54.)

The Will of Ralph Josselin of Cranham Hall, co. Essex, yeoman, 27 November 1656. To my daughter Dorothy £100 owing to me by Mr. Ford,

minister of Great Warely, upon bond, she paying £20 to my daughter Grace, and my said daughters Grace and Dorothy paying between them to my nephew Ralph Jocelin, minister of Earles Colne, £6 as testimony of my love to him, Dorothy paying £4. 16s. and Grace £1. 4s. I bequeath all my bills, rents, goods [etc.], to my daughter Elizabeth, provided she shall not marry without the consent of Dorothy and Grace and of my cousin Ralph Josselin. My executors shall take into their hands the money and goods given to Elizabeth and allow her the yearly profits thereof, and upon her marriage lay it out in lands, and settle them upon her and her heirs for ever. And if she marry without said consent, then my executors shall allow to her and her children at their discretion the yearly profits of aforesaid goods, and dispose of the principal estate to her children who shall best deserve the same. If said Elizabeth die without heirs or before marriage, the goods shall be equally divided between Grace and Dorothy, provided they pay my said cousin Ralph Josselin £20. Executors: Ralph Josselyn and my daughters Grace and Dorothy. Witnesses: Richard Joslin and Ann Hampson.

Nuncupative codicil, 21 March 1656 [1656/7]. To Grace Johnson, my daughter, wife of Robert Johnson, £20 now in the hands of Captain [ ] Stracy. Witnesses: Martyn Curtis and Ann Howard. (P. C. C., Ruthen, 511.) Proved 23 December 1657 by Ralph Josselin, cousin and sole executor. (P. C. C., Probate Act Book, 1657.)

The Will of Ralph Josselin of Earles Colne, co. Essex, clerk, 1 June 1683. To my only wife Jane, the wife of my youth, my freehold land called Springs Marsh and my copyhold land called Stulps for life, with reversion at her decease to my daughter Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Gilbert Smith of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields [London], colourman. Also to my wife for life Stonebridge meadow, being freehold, together with the bridge to be made. To my wife for her better maintenance all her wearing apparel, the silver and gold I have given her, certain furniture, brass, plate, pewter, iron, steel, linen, and all things needful to furnish three or four rooms in my said mansion. To my daughter Mistress Mary Josselin, the wife of Mr. Edward Day of Great St. Martins in the Fields [London], £100; and to her and her heirs my freehold tenement on Colne Green wherein I now dwell, with the orchard, barns, stables, and all other buildings thereto belonging, containing half an acre, the copyhold lands called Upper Coes, containing 20 acres, abutting on the tenement of one Mole, now in the occupation of Henry Wiseman, the Green, the road leading off Colne Green towards Colne Engaine, Lower Coes, lands called Bayleys, belonging to Robert Harris, and land belonging to Mr. Sibley. A quitrent of 20s. yearly to be paid to the lords of the manor of Colne Pryory. If my said daughter Mary die without issue, the said property to Mr. Edward Day for life. If they have issue and desire to sell the property, they shall offer it to my heirs for a sum not exceeding £400. To my daughter Mistress Jane Woodthorpe £40. To my wife Jane my two lower broom fields called Lower Coes, abutting on lands belonging to one Prucknett and lands which I bought of Mr. Fletcher in Colne. To my daughters Mistress Elizabeth Smith and Mistress Rebecca Spicer 10s. apiece to buy them rings. My wife to be executrix, and to have my stock and corn. To my only son John Josselin all my lands unbequeathed, from the 29th of September next after my decease, together with Inhams Herne lays and love land that I bought of Mr. Fletcher and his wife, on condition that he suffer his mother to lay in what corn and hay she pleases in the boarded barn and one end of the barn at Fishers, and dispose of the cattle and corn growing on my lands until the said date. This condition being performed, his mother shall give to him my fallow in Hobstevens, my six horses, and the young stone colt, and all the harness, wagons, ploughs, tumbrells, and appurtenances. My library as it stands I leave to one or two of my grandchildren who shall first enter the ministry. My household goods I leave to my executrix's pleasure, to be

divided into five parts to be chosen by them* according to their ages. Witnesses: Jo: Ludgater, Rt Potter, and Humpfrey Rugels. Proved 5 November 1683 by the executrix. (Archdeaconry of Colchester [Somerset House], Register Collin, fo. 144.)

From the Parish Registers of Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts

1619 Thomas son of Simond and Ann Joslyne baptized 11 July.
1619 Mary daughter of John Joslyne and Anne his wife baptized 12 October.
1624 Rebecca daughter of John and Anne Joslyn baptized 28 November.
1624 Ann wife of John Joslyn malster buried 29 November.
1626 Geofery son of Symon and Anna Joslyn baptized 10 April.
1628 Sarah daughter of Simon and Ann Joslyn baptized 2 July.
1630 Margaret daughter of Symon and Anne Jocelyn baptized 28 September.
1630 Rebecca daughter of John and Helen Josselyn baptized 20 January [1630/1].
1638 Agnes daughter of Symon and Mary Jocelyn baptized 7 July.

From the Parish Registers of Bobbingworth,† co. Essex

1626 Raph Joscelin of Roxwell and Grace Leggate married 29 November.

From the Parish Registers of Chelmsford, co. Essex

Marriages‡

1593 John Josselyn and Joan Gooden 30 September.
1600 Richard Bell and Joane Joslin 25 May.
1633 James Joslyn and Ann Allsap 30 April.
1657 Robert Lukyn single and Elizabeth Jocelyn single, both of Roxeffeild, 23 October.
1662 John Neale and Elizabeth Joslyn widow of Little Waltham 28 April.
1669 Symon Joslyn and Abigail Bacon 1 June.

Josselyn Entries in the Parish Registers of Fyfield,§ co. Essex, 1538–1650

Baptisms

1546 Helenora Joslin daughter of John Joslyn born and baptized 1 February [1545/6].
1546 Ralph son of Simon Joslyn born and baptized 5 December.
1550 Alice Joselyn baptized 13 January [1549/50].

Marriages

1544 John Turnishe and Agnes Joselyn 14 September.
1544 Simone Joslyn and m̄garet Poole 12 October.
1544 John Joslyn and Alice Nevell Widow 15 January [1544/5].

Burial

1585 Thomas Joselin servant of Robert Alite 15 October.

Josselyn Entries in the Parish Registers of Moreton,‖ co. Essex, 1558–1650

1630 Ralph Jocelin son of Ralph Joslin baptized 14 December.

* This pronoun probably refers to the daughters of the testator.

† The registers of this parish, 1558–1785, were printed by Frederick Arthur Crisp in 1884.

‡ The marriages in the registers of this parish, 1539–1837, are printed in Phillimore and Blagg's Essex Parish Registers, Marriages, vols. 2 and 3. These registers have not been searched for Josselyn baptisms and burials.

§ The registers of this parish, 1538–1700, were printed by Frederick Arthur Crisp in 1896.

‖ The registers of this parish, 1558–1759, were printed by Frederick Arthur Crisp in 1890.

1630 Ralph son of Ralph Jocelin buried 15 December.
1631 Samuel son of Ralph Joslin baptized 19 March [1631/2].

JOSSELYN ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF ROXWELL, CO. ESSEX, 1558–1649

*Baptisms**

1561 Simon Josling 12 October.
1563 John Josline 27 November.
1566 Phillip Joseline 21 August.
1586 Marie Joslin 4 September.
1588 Agnes Joslin 25 August.
1590 Ralph Joslin 8 July.
1600 Joseph son of Ralph Joselin 6 June.
1602 Nathaniell Joselin 29 September.
1604 Elizabeth Joselin 23 September.
1611 Marie daughter of John Joselin 30 June.
1616 Ralph son of John Joslin 18 February [1616/17].
1633 Anne daughter of Ralph Joscelyn 9 August.
1637 Francis son of Richard Joseline 14 October.
1643 Theba daughter of Richard Joseline 3 October.

Marriages†

1566 Peter Saul and Alice Joslin 29 November.
1576 Robert Lees and Johne Joslin 8 July.
1579 John Joslin and Joane Weld 13 September.
1583 Ralfe Joslin and Marie Bright 21 May.
1616 Samuel Hutt and Anna Joslin 30 January [1616/17].
1629 Simon Josselin and Anne Ecroft 2 February [1629/30].

Burials‡

1578 John Joslin 18 February [1578/9].
1579 Richard Joslin 21 December.
1600 Widow Joslin 31 January [1600/1].
1606 Dorothie Josselin 17 January [1606/7].
1631 Ralph Joscelyn 19 March [1631/2].
1634 Widow Joscelyn 16 October.
1634 ——— son of Ralph Joscelyn 20 February [1634/5].
1635 An infant of Ralph Joscelyn 7 April.
1639 Anne wife of Richard Josceline 12 November.

[The rest of the Josselyn material will be published in the REGISTER of April 1917. — EDITOR.]

[To be continued]

INSCRIPTIONS FROM GRAVESTONES AT PLAINFIELD, CONN.

Copied and communicated by Judge JOHN EBEN PRIOR of Moosup, Conn.

THE following inscriptions have been copied from gravestones found in numerous small cemeteries and burial lots at Plainfield, Conn. These graveyards have been classified according to the school

* No baptisms are found on record from 1621 to June 1623.
† No marriages are found on record for the years 1571–1575, 1621, and 1645.
‡ No burials are found on record from April 1621 to December 1622.

districts in which they are situated. All the inscriptions legible in a given lot have been copied, although not all the lots have as yet been examined. The punctuation is that of the copyist, the punctuation on the gravestones being in many cases illegible.

Black Hill School District

Bennett Burying Ground

Stephen Bennett, died June 12, 1878, aged 84 years, 9 months, & 7 days.
Emily Bennett, wife of Stephen Bennett, died March 30, 1900, aged 88 years, 7 months, & 16 days.
George C., son of Stephen & Emily Bennett, died Jan. 6, 1839, aged 1 year & 3 months.
Edwin D., son of Stephen & Emily Bennett, died Oct. 6, 1841, aged 4 yrs. & 1 mo.
Joseph L., son of Stephen & Emily Bennett, died Oct. 11, 1847, aged 4 yrs. & 6 mos.
Benjamin, son of Stephen & Emily Bennett, died Apr. 1, 1848, aged 6 mos.
Stephen N. Bennett, born March 14, 1832, died March 24, 1893.
Loren W. Bennett, died Oct. 27, 1886, aged 36 years.
Daniel C. Bennett, died July 6, 1860, aged 27 yrs.
Olive Bennett, wife of Darius C. Herrick, born Apr. 6, 1849, died Dec. 14, 1905. Daughter of Stephen & Emily Bennett.

Cornell-Munroe Burying Ground

Nancy Cornell, died July 24, 1839, Æ. 31.
Sacred to the memory of Mr. William Cornell, who departed this life Oct. 16, 1810, in the 49th year of his age.
In memory of Mrs. Huldah Cornell, wife of Mr. William Cornell, who departed this life April 26, 1833, in the 65th year of her age.
Mason Cornell, son of William Cornell, passed to the spirit land July 19, 1841, aged 39 yrs. 5 mos. & 4 days.
Philenia Munro, wife of Mason Cornell, passed to spirit land Aug. 19, 1878, aged 81 yrs. 8 mos. & 19 days.
Infant daughter of Mason & Hilena A. Cornell, born Dec. 14, 1828.
Nancy, infant daughter of Mason & Philena Cornell, died Oct. 25, 1834, Æ. 9 months.
William Cornell, son of Mason & Philena A. Cornell, was born in Plainfield, Conn., July 7, 1832, and died in San Francisco, Call., March 23, 1852, Æ. 19 years and 8 mos.
Anna Cornell, daughter of Mason & Philena A. Cornell, Passed from this to a higher sphere May 16, 1855, aged 25 years.
Mason, son of Mason & Philena A. Cornell, passed to spirit land April 28, 1884, aged 45 yrs. 11 mos.
In memory of Miss Mary Cornell, who departed this life Oct. 20, 1834, in the 29th year of her age.
Clarissa, wife of Hezekiah Crandall and daughter of William and Huldah Cornell, died 7th mo., 21st, 1838, aged 38 yrs. 3 mos. 19 ds.
Erected Jan., 1850, In memory of Gideon Cornell, who was born in Swanzey, Mass., Oct. 25th, 1728, O. S., and died in Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 25, 1817, Æ. 89.
Hephzibah Cornell, his wife, who was born in Swanzey, Mass., Jan. 14, 1733, O. S., and died in Plainfield, Conn., July 16, 1814.
In memory of Miss Nancy, daughter of Mr. Gideon Cornell, who departed this life April 21, A.D. 1799, aged 31 years.
Hephzebah Cornell was born April 10, 1774, died April 30, 1847, aged 73.

Huldah, daughter of Wm. & Huldah Cornell & wife of John Martineso, died Oct. 26, 1844, Æ. 19.
Samuel Monroe, died March 29, 1838, aged 45 years.
Sarah, his wife, died Jan. 23, 1865, aged 64 years.
Nancy, daughter of Samuel & Sarah Munro, died Nov. 2, 1855, aged 24.
Sarah Ann, daughter of Samuel & Sarah Munro, died Oct. 29, 1861, aged 31 yrs.
William C. Monroe, 1828—1885, 2nd Mass. Cav., Co. D., in 18 Battles.
Margaret A. Matteson, his wife, 1835—1912.
E. Cornell Monroe, their son, 1869—1909.
John Munro, born in Bristol, R. I., 11th mo., 23rd, 1742, died in Plainfield, Conn., 2nd mo., 18th, 1829.
Parthania Cornell, wife of John Munro, born in Swanzey, Mass., 1st mo., 6th, 1758, died in Plainfield, Conn., 11th mo., 6th, 1834.
Parthania, daughter of John & Parthania Munro, born 1st mo., 6th, 1785, died 1st mo., 16th, 1829.
Minervia, daughter of John & Parthania Munro, born 5th mo., 23rd, 1791, died 1st mo., 14th, 1839.
Lewrania, daughter of John & Parthania Munro, died July 28, 1875, aged 88 yrs. & 17 days.
Nancy, daughter of John & Parthania Munro, died 7th mo., 20th, 1890, aged 96 yrs. 5 mos. & 10 days.
Cornell Munroe, died 10th mo., 8th, 1843, Æ. 53 yrs. 11 mos. & 24 ds.
Eunice Cornell, wife of Cornell Munroe, Passed from earth to spirit life April 20, 1862, in the 65th year of her age.
John Edward, son of Cornell & Eunice Munroe, died 1st mo., 8th, 1835, Æ. 1 yr. 3 mo. 9 ds.
Abby A. Munroe, daughter of Cornell & Eunice Munroe, Passed from this to a higher Sphere June 13, 1855, aged 23 years, 6 mos.
John Staples Smith, born in Preston, died in Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 30, 1892, aged 69 yrs. 3 mos. & 20 days.
Augustus Evans, son of John S. & Frances C. C. Smith, Passed into the Spirit-Land Feb. 28, 1868, aged 5 mos. & 18 days.

Burial Lot on the Randall Farm

Luke Nichols, died March 18, 1848, aged 64 years.
Mrs. Belinda N. Wilbur, Consort of Mathew G. Wilbur, died June 5, 1842, in the 35th year of her age.

Flat Rock School District

Burial Lot on the Davis Farm*

North Part

The grave of Mr. Samuel Bissell, who died Feb. 28, 1825, aged 69 years.
Anna, wife of Samuel Bissell, died Sept. 15, 1847, aged 95 years.
Joseph Congdon, died June 9, 1852, aged 59 years.
Polly, widow of Joseph Congdon, died April 3, 1854, aged 62 years.
In memory of Catharine E., wife of Robert S. Tucker, who died June 14, 1833, aged 24 years, 2 months, & 4 days.

South Part

In memory of Mr. Perry Clark, who died May 3, 1800, in ye 76th year of his age.
In memory of Mrs. Lydia, wife of Mr. Perry Clark, who died April 16, 1806, in the 78th year of her age.

* This lot is enclosed by a stone wall in a somewhat dilapidated condition, and is also divided into two parts by a wall.

In memory of Mrs. Mary, wife to Capt. Stephen Clark, who died Mar. 20, 1793, in ye 45th year of her age.
In memory of John, son to Capt. Stephen Clark & Mrs. Mary his wife, who died April 8, 1791, aged 2 years.
In memory of Miss Polly Clark, daughter of Capt. Stephen Clark & Mrs. Mary his wife. She departed this life April 12th, 1794, aged 20 years, 8 months, & 25 days.
In memory of Rhobe, daughter to Capt. Stephen Clark & Mrs. Mary his wife, who died Oct. 3, 1797, in ye 15th year of her age.
Dixwell Lathrop, a Soldier of the American Revolution, died 1841, aged 88 years.
Eunice Davis, wife of Dixwell Lathrop, died 1803, aged 32 years.
Mehala Phillips, widow of Jacob Bennett & wife of Dixwell Lathrop, died 1852, aged 79.
Rachel, daughter of Dixwell & Mehala Lathrop, died 1831, aged 22 years.
Nat Phillips, died Oct. 5, 1829, aged 79. A Patriot's Grave.
Wealthy, wife of Nat Phillips, died May 30, 1827, aged 67.

Gallup Cemetery

Stephen S., son of S. L. & H. S. Barber, born April 6, 1872, died July 16, 1873.
Thomas Burdick, died Nov. 3, 1883, aged 90 years.
Abigail, wife of Thomas Burdick, died May 27, 1859, aged 62 years.
Charles, son of Thomas & Abigail Burdick, died Nov. 27, 1834, aged 13 yrs. 8 mos. & 27 dys.
Frederick A. Chalker, June 26, 1830 — Sept. 22, 1905.
His wife, Maria A. Wilkinson, June 1, 1850.
In memory of Mrs. Lucy Crary, who died Feb. 16, 1819, in the 81st year of her age.
Sacred to the memory of Lieut. Benjamin Crary, who departed this life March 8, 1790, in the 73rd year of his age.
In memory of Mrs. Abigail Crary, wife of Mr. Benjamin Crary, who died Jan. 30, 1822, in the 87th year of her age.
In memory of Aaron Crary, Esq., who died Oct. 23, 1830, in the 62nd year of his age.
In memory of Mrs. Harmony, wife of Aaron Crary, Esq., who died Sept. 15, 1812, aged 40 years.
Aaron A. Crary, died Dec. 7, 1880, aged 77 years.
Eliza W. Lee, his wife, died Sept. 7, 1905, aged 92 years.
Charles A., son of Aaron A. & Eliza W. Crary, died June 7, 1866, aged 25 years, 10 months, & 20 days.
John L., son of Aaron A. & Eliza W. Crary, died Feb. 28, 1853, in the 17th year of his age.
Jennie E., daughter of Aaron A. & Eliza W. Crary, died May 1, 1868, aged 17 years & 7 months.
In memory of Samuel Crary, who died May 10, 1851, aged 49 years.
John Dawley, died May 17, 1880, aged 40 years, 1 month, 25 days.
Ardelia Spalding, wife of John Dawley, died Feb. 16, 1896, aged 65 years, 3 months.
John R. Dean, born Feb. 23, 1805, died Oct. 26, 1870.
His wife, Lucy L. Dean, born Jan. 16, 1807, died July 23, 1887.
James C. Dean, 1830 — 1898.
Catherine, his wife, 1846 — 1876.
To the memory of Christopher Dean, who departed this life Sept. 5, 1821, aged 69.
To the memory of Mrs. Martha, relict of Mr. Christopher Dean, who departed this life Feb. 9, 1832, aged 64.

In memory of James Dean, son of Christopher & Martha Dean, who deceased April 14, 1813, aged 4 years & 8 months.
Erected to the memory of Miss Olive Dean, who died Jan. 7, 1815, in the 59th year of her age.
In memory of Samuel Frink, who died Aug. 16, 1850, Æ. 86.
In memory of Margaret, wife of Samuel Frink, who died Sept. 15, 1853, Æ. 89.
Saxton Frink, died Jan. 11, 1845, aged 55 years.
Fanny, wife of Saxton Frink, died Mar. 23, 1865, aged 67 years.
Caroline Frink, died July 30, 1896, aged 75 years, 9 months.
Nelson Frink, died Oct. 7, 1872, aged 48 years.
Caroline Briggs, wife of Nelson Frink, died Oct. 20, 1901, Æ. 69 years.
In memory of Simon Gallup, who died April 13, 1851, in the 58th year of his age.
Isaac, son of John & Orra Gallup, died Nov. 9, 1845, aged 10 years.
Benjamin D. Gallup, born May 22, 1828, died June 13, 1907.
Sarah L. Tanner, his wife, born Dec. 24, 1834, died July 27, 1895.
John Gallup, died Feb. 22, 1869, aged 70 years.
Orra, wife of John Gallup, died March 14, 1883, aged 82 years, 5 months.
Albert, son of John & Orra Gallup, died April 17, 1853, aged 23 years.
John R. Gallup, died July 1, 1907, aged 79 years.
Amarilla, wife of John R. Gallup, died Nov. 2, 1896, aged 65 years.
Luetta F., daughter of John R. & Amarilla Gallup, died Mar. 28, 1913, aged 57 years.
In memory of Sally, wife of Benjamin Gallup & daughter of Nehemiah & Sybel Park, who died Aug. 28, 1828, aged 52 years.
Dr. Alban W. Gallup, Dec. 31, 1803 — April 2, 1879.
His wife, Sally Spalding, Feb. 21, 1812 — Dec. 29, 1893.
Addie A., daughter of Dr. Alban & Sally Gallup, died Sept. 2, 1877, aged 26 years.
Isaac Gallup, died Aug. 16, 1855, aged 61.
In memory of Benjamin Gallup, who died April 11, 1836, in the 78th year of his age.
In memory of Martha, wife of Benjamin Gallup & daughter of Capt. Isaac & Margaret Gallup, who died Jan. 23, 1799, in the 42nd year of her age.
In memory of Jonathan Gallup, Esq., who died Aug. 26, 1828, aged 72 years.
In memory of Elizabeth, widow of Jonathan Gallup, Esq., who died Dec. 16, 1849, in the 80th year of her age.
In memory of Jerusha Gallup, died Dec. 7, 1841, aged 93.
In memory of Capt. John Gallup, who died Nov'r the 1st, A.D. 1801, in the 82nd year of his age.
In memory of Mrs. Bridget Gallup, wife of Capt. John Gallup, who died Sept. 2, A.D. 1809, in the 88th year of her age.
Sacred to the memory of Bridget, daughter to Capt. John Gallup & Mrs. Bridget his wife, who died March ye 30th, A.D. 1765, in the 13th year of her age.
In memory of Capt. John Gallup, who died Dec. 5, 1835, aged 85.
In memory of Mrs. Lydia, wife of Capt. John Gallup, who died July 22, 1825, aged 66 years.
Thomas D. Gallup, died July 25, 1876, aged 94 years.
Polly, wife of Thomas D. Gallup, died Nov. 16, 1865, aged 73 years.
John, son of Thos. D. & Polly Gallup, died Jan. 22, 1826, aged 7 months.
Horace Gallup, son of Thomas Dow & Mary Gallup, Feb. 24, 1821 — Sept. 18, 1911.
Robert Gray, died Nov. 6, 1882, aged 83 years.
Sarah S., wife of Robert Gray, died Sept. 13, 1873, aged 73 years.
Leroy S., son of Robert & Sarah S. Gray, died April 21, 1865, aged 20 years.

S. Gray.
Mrs. A. Gray.
Sarah Gallup, wife of Jeremiah Green, died Nov. 8, 1892, Æ. 66 yrs. 8 mos.
Jeremiah Greene, died Dec. 3, 1901, aged 76 years, 10 months.
Frances J. Greene, born July 7, 1858, died May 5, 1909.
Lucy E., wife of Benejah S. Greene, died June 13, 1858, aged 19 years & 7 months.
In memory of Jeremiah Greene, son of Mr. Abel Greene, who died Oct. 10, 1824, in the 46th year of his age.
In memory of Hannah, wife of Rodman James, who died May 3, 1834, aged 45 years.
Hannah E., daughter of John F. & Susan A. Kennedy, born Nov. 30, 1841, died Mar. 9, 1865.
In memory of Charitable Marsh, relict of Nath'l Marsh, who died Feb. 17, 1801, in the 79th year of her age.
Lucy G. Shepard, wife of Samuel Palmer, died Dec. 18, 1890, Æ. 69 years, 8 months, 5 days.
Samuel Palmer, died Apr. 28, 1870, aged 66 years.
Lydia R. Ormsbee, his wife, died Jan. 26, 1885, aged 84 years.
Benjamin, son of Samuel & Lydia R. Palmer, died Mar. 10, 1837, in the 6th year of his age.
William H. Palmer, son of Samuel & Lydia R. Palmer, died Sept. 21, 1837, aged 6 mos.
Walter Palmer, died Dec. 13, 1907, aged 83 years & 18 days.
Hannah Shepard, his wife, died April 22, 1902, aged 74 years, 11 mos., & 22 dys.
Charles Phillips, died Sept. 16, 1855, in the 81st year of his age.
Sabra, wife of Charles Phillips, died Oct. 20, 1854, in the 77th year of her age.
Samuel, son of Mr. Charles & Mrs. Sabra Phillips, died Dec. 19, 1815, in the 5th year of his age.
Jesse C. Phillips, born Oct. 10, 1800, died Apr. 1, 1864.
Amanda, wife of Jesse C. Phillips, born July 10, 1807, died Aug. 6, 1856.
Infant son of Jesse C. & Amanda Phillips, died Apr. 8, 1844.
Nelson L., son of Jesse C. & Amanda Phillips, dec'd Mar. 6, 1850, aged 6 weeks & 4 days.
Harvey Phillips, died July 25, 1864, aged 70 years & 9 months.
Mary Ann, daughter of Harvey & Mary Phillips, died Mar. 4, 1851, aged 4 yrs. & 10 mos.
Elisha P. Phillips, died Dec. 20, 1850, aged 67 years.
Polly Remington, wife of Elisha P. Phillips, died June 16, 1820, aged 35 years.
Mary Northup, wife of Elisha P. Phillips, died Aug. 12, 1834, aged 38 years.
J. Leonard Phillips, died June 20, 1875, aged 45 years.
George H. Phillips, born Oct. 9, 1842, died Dec. 15, 1894.
Denison Richmond, died Feb. 1, 1901, aged 71 years.
Nancy E., his wife, died Jan. 11, 1909, aged 76 years.
Capt. William Shepard, died June 6, 1878, aged 82 years.
To the memory of Mrs. Martha Gallup, wife of Capt. William Shepard, died July 2, 1858, in the 65th year of her age.
Margaret, daughter of William & Martha Shepard, died Oct. 13, 1842, aged 13 years, 1 month, & 23 days.
John Spalding, born July 2, 1846, died May 19, 1905.
Janette H., wife of John Spalding, died Feb. 3, 1887, aged 34 years, 10 months.
Joseph Spalding, died Mar. 19, 1871, aged 84 years.
Bridget, wife of Joseph Spalding, died July 31, 1854, in the 64th year of her age.
Esther, daughter of Joseph & Bridget Spalding, died July 27, 1844, in the 55th year of her age.

Stephen Spalding, born Feb. 19, 1792, died Sept. 26, 1840.
Ruth Greene, wife of Stephen Spalding, born Feb. 13, 1805, died Sept. 9, 1874.
Henry James, son of Stephen & Ruth Spalding, born Jan. 24, 1834, died Sept. 10, 1836.
Daniel Starkweather, died June 5, 1858, aged 48 years.
Louisa Frink, wife of Daniel Starkweather, died June 22, 1901, aged 78 yrs.
Jared Starkweather, died Feb. 14, 1894, aged 71 years.
Mary Phillips, wife of Jared Starkweather, died Jan. 20, 1882, aged 59 yrs.
John H. Tanner, died Dec. 11, 1855, aged 25 years, 1 month, 20 days.
Miss Prudence Tue, who died Jan. 13, 1854, aged 81 years.
Mildred, daughter of Wm. A. & Ellen M. Weeks, Feb. 12, 1913 — Apr. 26, 1913.
In memory of Joseph Whipple, who died Aug. 1, 1840, aged 71.
Huldah, wife of Joseph Whipple, died Sept. 18, 1845, aged 84.
Betsey, daughter of Joseph & Huldah Whipple, died July 15, 1832, in her 31st year.
In memory of Henry Whipple, who died July 7, 1824, aged 30 years.
In memory of Zebulon Whipple, who died April 9, 1821, aged 24 years.
Zebulon, son of Zebulon & Huldah Whipple, died May 23, 1821, aged 7 wks.
In memory of Mr. Zebulon Whipple, who died July 2, 1811, aged 81 years.
In memory of Mrs. Mehitable, wife of Mr. Zebulon Whipple, who died Sept. 5, 1825, aged 95 years.
In memory of Miss Mehitable, daughter to Mr. Zebulon & Mrs. Mehitable Whipple, who died May the 28th, A.D. 1792, in the 19th year of her age.
John, son of Joseph Whipple, died Nov. 17, 1816, aged 14 years.
Warren Wilkinson, died Mar. 30, 1896, aged 79 years.
Hetty A., wife of Warren Wilkinson, died Mar. 6, 1898, aged 65 years.

From a Family Burial Lot*

In memory of Simeon Gardener, who died April 27, 1813, in the 34th year of his age.

From a "Neighborhood" Burial Lot†

In memory of Mr. John Apley, who died Jan. 28, 1818, in the 88th year of his age.
Sam'l Davis, died July, 1792, Æ. 40.
Thankful Davis, died Sept., 1822, Æ. 72.
In memory of Sally, daughter of Elias & Elizabeth Davis, who died June 22, 1830, in the 20th year of her age.
In memory of Lydia, daughter of Elias & Elizabeth Davis, who died Oct. 12, 1838, in the 26th year of her age.
In memory of Elizabeth, daughter of Elias & Elizabeth Davis, who died Nov. 18, 1838, in the 20th year of her age.
Lois, daughter to Mr. Josiah & Mrs. Miriam Dean, who departed this life April 10, 1778, aged 6 weeks & 4 days.
William F., son of Robert & Sally Gray, born Feb. 8, 1840, died Feb. 9, 1842, Æ. 2 years.
In memory of Mrs. Hannah Harris, aged 93 years.
In memory of Mr. Daniel Herris, who died Nov. 25, A.D. 1792, aged 91 years.
In memory of Mrs. Lydia Herris, wife of Mr. Daniel Herris, who died June 26, A.D. 1767, aged 53 years.
In memory of Bathisheba Phillips, who died Nov. 8, 1813, in the 52d year of her age.

* Near Flat Rock School House.
† This lot is in a pasture, unenclosed and uncared for, and many of the stones are lying on the ground. There are about 75 graves discernible.

Ayer Phillips, died Aug. 26, 1835, aged 76.
Anna, wife of Ayer Phillips, died May 9, 1842, aged 77.
Mary, daughter of Ayer & Anna Phillips, died Dec. 9, 1835, aged 41.
Harriet, daughter of Ayer & Anna Phillips, died Oct. 23, 1837, aged 33.
In memory of Miss Olive, daughter to Mr. Daniel Phillips & Mrs. Olive his wife, who died Sept. 2, 1816, in the 22d year of her age.
Nathaniel Sabin, 1759 — 1829. Soldier in the Revolution.
His wife, Deborah Rice, 1770 — 1856.
In memory of Mr. Samuel Tracy, who departed this life February ye 28th, A.D. 1789, in the 92nd year of his age.
In memory of Mrs. Esther, wife of Mr. Samuel Tracy, who died May 22, A.D. 1780, in the 68th year of her age.

Parke Burial Lot*

In memory of Rachel, widow of Aaron Crary, Esq., and relict of Elisha Park, died June 18, 1862, in the 86th year of her age.
In memory of Mr. Elisha Parke, who died Oct. 11, 1781, in ye 33rd year of his age.
In memory of Elisha Parks, who died June 7, 1812, aged 41 years.
Lucy, daughter of Elisha & Rachel Parks, died Oct. 20, 1810, aged 13 years & 4 months.
Samuel, son of Elisha & Rachel Parks, died Aug. 12, 1812, aged 14 years.
Sibbel, daughter of Elisha & Rachel Parks, died April 8, 1807, aged 2 years & 6 months.
In memory of Mr. Nehemiah Parke, who departed this life May 21, A.D. 1825, in the 71st year of his age.
In memory of Mrs. Sibbel, wife of Mr. Nehemiah Parke, who died Aug. 12, 1820, aged 82.
In memory of Mr. Moses, son to Mr. Nehemiah and Mrs. Sibbel Parke, who was drowned in Martha's Vineyard sound, June 21, A.D. 1806, in the 29th year of his age.
In memory of Mr. Samuel, son of Mr. Nehemiah & Mrs. Sibbel Parke, who died Jan. 30, 1779, aged 17 years.
In memory of Mr. William Parke, who was killed by a fall from a horse Feb. 6, 1781, in the 81st year of his age.
In memory of Miss Alice, daughter of Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Christable Parke, who died Dec. 21, 1778, aged 24 years.

Spalding Burial Lot*

Cyril Spalding, died Dec. 31, 1856, aged 72 years.
Martha, wife of Cyril Spalding, died July 30, 1830, aged 41 years.
In memory of Mr. Stephen Spalding, who departed this life Sept. 25, A.D. 1807, aged 53 years.
In memory of Sarah, wife of Stephen Spalding, who died Aug. 2, 1828, aged 67.
In memory of Nancy Spalding, who died Aug. 18, 1856, aged 73.
Joseph Starkweather, died Oct. 15, 1862, aged 85 years.
Lucy Phillips, wife of Joseph Starkweather, died Sept. 28, 1868, aged 79 years.

Green Hollow School District

Hammett Cemetery

Mary Ann, wife of Parsons Brainard, died April 11, 1859, in the 63rd year of her age.
Mr. John Brown, died June 22, 1835, aged 80.

* This lot is enclosed by a neat stone wall and is of neat appearance.

Phebe Brown, widow of John Brown, died March 6, 1850, in her 86th year.
Carrie Ida, daughter of Simeon & Sarah E. Chamberlin, died Nov. 5, 1863, aged 3 yrs. 20 ds.
Mrs. Charlotte, relict of Mr. Seth Clapp, died July 13, 1833, Æ. 71.
Charlotte Clapp, died Aug. 31, 1864, aged 69 yrs.
In memory of Obed Davis, who died July 24, 1837, aged 50 years.
Our Mother. Rhoby, widow of Obed Davis, died Dec. 16, 1864, aged 62 yrs. & 10 mos.
Horace Davis, born Oct. 20, 1825, died Nov. 10, 1896.
John B., son of Obed & Roby Davis, April 12, 1830 — Feb. 27, 1907.
In memory of Caleb Fenner, who died April 9, 1843, in the 77th year of his age.
In memory of Marcy, wife of Caleb Fenner, who died Feb. 7, 1843, in the 77th year of her age.
Jonathan Hammett, died Feb. 6, 1865, aged 76 yrs.
Augustus Hammett, died July 14, 1857, aged 76 years.
Phebe W., wife of Augustus Hammett, died Oct. 31, 1858, aged 65 years.
Mr. Jonathan Hammett, died Aug. 29, 1824, aged 78 yrs.
Mrs. Mehitabel, wife of Jonathan Hammett, died Dec. 22, 1825, aged 76 yrs.
Chauncey Hammett, born March 24, 1796, died Jan. 3, 1874.
Marcia M., wife of Chauncey Hammett, born Oct. 16, 1806, died May 15, 1896.
Maria Louisa, daughter of Chauncey & Marcia M. Hammett, died at Woodstock March 7, 1845, Æ. 7 yrs. 11 mos. & 23 ds.
Erastus Hammett, died July 12, 1876, aged 85 years.
Priscilla, wife of Erastus Hammett, died Oct. 5, 1889, aged 93 years.
Theodore, oldest son of Erastus and Priscilla Hammett, died Jan. 15, 1905, aged 84 yrs. 4 mos. 18 days.
Philena L., daughter of Calvin & Olive Hubbard and wife of Theodore Hammett, died Dec. 29, 1889, aged 64 yrs. 3 mos. 17 days.
Hattie H., daughter of Theodore & Philena Hammett, died May 26, 1863, aged 6 mos.
Olive P., daughter of Theodore & Philena Hammett, died Mar. 29, 1881, aged 21 yrs. 5 mos. 23 ds.
Carrie L., youngest daughter of Theodore & Philena L. Hammett, died Oct. 9, 1885, aged 16 yrs. 1 mo. 10 ds.
Jenks Hawkins, died Sept. 7, 1872, aged 58 yrs.
Lucy Ann, wife of Jinks Hawkins, died Dec. 7, 1852, aged 42.
Ralph A., son of Jenks & Lucy A. Hawkins, died Nov. 18, 1847, Æ. 2 yrs. 8 ms.
Henry A., son of Jenks & Lucy Hawkins, died in the service of his Country at Ohio, 1865, aged 26 yrs.
In memory of Hiram Hawkins, who died Jan. 21, 1852, in the 30th year of his age.
Gaudis F. Hawkins, son of Joseph & Rachael Hawkins, died March 3, 1855, aged 22 yrs.
Andrew, son of Joseph & Rachel Hawkins, died Nov. 24, 1841, Æt. 11 yrs.
In memory of Daniel Hawkins, who died Oct. 11, 1844, Æt. 24 yrs.
Arnold Hawkins, died July 9, 1847, in the 60th year of his age.
Marcy, widow of Arnold Hawkins, died Feb. 18, 1867, in the 80th year of her age.
Infant daughter of Arnold & Marcy Hawkins, died Oct. 22, 1833.
George C. Hubbard, born Jan. 15, 1815, died Mar. 13, 1903.
Mary A., wife of George C. Hubbard, born July 29, 1815, died Dec. 23, 1874.
William H., son of George C. & Mary A. Hubbard, died Oct. 20, 1848, aged 5 yrs. 8 mos. & 26 ds.
Two infant children of G. C. & M. Hubbard, died April 16, 1849.

Edward P. Hubbard, son of George C. & Mary A. Hubbard, died March 12, 1856, aged 4 yrs. 10 mos.
Capt. Calvin Hubbard, died March 11, 1862, aged 80 yrs.
Olive, wife of Capt. Calvin Hubbard, died Aug. 25, 1850, aged 63.
Elisha W., son of Calvin & Olive Hubbard, died Jan. 22, 1812, aged 5 mos. & 16 dys.
Leilar Maria, daughter of Merrill W. & Ruth A. Jackson, died Feb. 27, 1861, aged 3 yrs. 1 mo. & 4 dys.
In memory of Miss Meribah A., daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Judah Kies, who died April 22, 1839, aged 28 years.
In memory of Miss Phila, daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Judah Kies, who died July 26, 1842, in the 35th year of her age.
In memory of Joseph Kies, who died Oct. 6, 1847, in the 72nd year of his age.
In memory of Juda Kies, widow of Joseph Kies, who died Feb. 18, 1848, aged 64 years & 9 months.
Harry E., son of George L. & Celia A. Mason, died Jan. 15, 1881, Æ. 18 days.
Edward G. Parker, Co. H, 5th U. S. Cav., born Nov. 26, 1851, died Sept. 13, 1897.
Mother. Mary F., wife of Edward G. Parker, died Apr. 6, 1902, aged 51 yrs.
Hattie May, Aug. 12, 1892 — Dec. 29, 1892.
Gladice Rice, Feb. 12, 1893 — June 11, 1896.
Children of E. G. & M. F. Parker.
Jabez Parkhurst, died April 21, 1843, Æt. 66.
Sally Parkhurst, wife of Jabez Parkhurst, died July 25, 1844, Æt. 60.
Frank Irving, died Aug. 20, 1859, aged 2 mos. & 6 days.
George Davis, died Oct. 19, 1858, aged 3 mos. & 12 days.
Sons of Hiram G. & Maria B. Phillips.
A. LaRoy Prentice, died in the service of his Country at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 9, 1862, aged 42.
In memory of Eunice W. Prentice, wife of A. LaRoy Prentice and daughter of Azariah & Anna Spalding, who died Dec. 4, 1847, aged 25.
Laroy, son of A. Laroy & E. W. Prentice, died Dec. 9, 1847, Æ. 22 days.
Millia H., wife of George H. Rood, died Oct. 30, 1862, aged 32 yrs.
Azariah Spaulding, died April 21, 1870, in the 75th year of his age.
Anna Wilson, wife of Azariah Spaulding, died June 5, 1888, in the 59th year of her age.
George W., son of Azariah & Anna Spalding, died Nov. 15, 1835, Æt. 1 day.
Harriet A., daughter of Azariah & Anna Spalding, died June 11, 1855, aged 28 years & 7 mo.
Mary Spalding, died Dec. 14, 1841, Æt. 22 yrs.
William Sweet, died Oct. 5, 1865, aged 68 yrs.
Betsey, wife of William Sweet, died Aug. 31, 1866, aged 73 yrs.
Hattie A., wife of Albert Wheaton, died Apr. 20, 1873, aged 26 yrs. 6 mos. & 28 days.
Mary F., wife of John S. Wilson, died Aug. 9, 1852, aged 22.
Elias F. Wilson, died March 22, 1878, aged 29 yrs. 1 mo. & 21 days. Co. A, 8th Regt. Conn. Vol.

Pond Hill School District

Burial Lot on the Alexander Hill Farm

Remember Me. In memory of Experience, the Relict of Mr. Eben'r Kingsbury, who died Nov'r 6th, 1803, in the 83rd year of her age.
In memory of Eben'r Kingsbury, who died Jan'y 19th, 1796, in the 79th yr. of his Æ.

South School District

Rood Burial Lot*

Sarah, daughter to George C. & Eliza E. Hazard, died Dec. 19, 1827, aged 7 months.
Edward C., son of George C. & Eliza E. Hazard, died Sept. 16, 1831, aged 6 years.
Joseph T. Rood, died Nov. 13, 1884, aged 52 years.
Mr. Joseph Rude, died March 9, 1799, in the 74th year of his age.
In memory of Martha, wife of Joseph Rude, who died Nov. 16, 1824, in the 71st year of her age.
Robert H. Rude, died August 7, 1861, aged 79 years & 9 months.

Burial Lot on the Joseph Roode Farm†

In memory of Christopher Avery, who died March 10, 1837, aged 55.
In memory of Olivia Avery, wife of Christopher Avery, who died Dec. 13, 1843, aged 58.
In memory of Mrs. Mehitable, wife to Mr. Aaron Baldwin, who died April 6, 1808, in the 59th year of her age.
In memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Samuel Baldwin, who died Nov'r 3, 1805, in the 21st year of her age.
In memory of Mrs. Mary Bennett, wife of Dea. Amos Bennett, who died July 20, 1833, aged 52 years.
In memory of Mrs. Hannah, wife of Dea. Daniel Bennett, who died June 8, 1829, aged 70 years.
In memory of Mr. Peleg Fry, who died Sept. 3, 1823, in the 67th year of his age.
Barbara, wife of Peleg Fry, died June 21, 1850, aged 88.
In memory of Miss Rhobee, daughter to Mr. Peleg Fry & Mrs. Barbara his wife, who died Sept. 14, A.D. 1805, aged 21 years.
In memory of Miss Sarah, daughter to Mr. Peleg & Mrs. Barbara Fry, who died Sept. 2, 1817, aged 35 years.
In memory of Capt. Seers Harris, who died Feb. 8, 1825, aged 80 years.
In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Seers Harris, who died April 4, 1822, aged 78 years.
In memory of Miss Mary, daughter to Capt. Seers & Mrs. Elizabeth Harris, who died Oct. 4, 1821, aged 50 years.
In memory of Mrs. Anna Herrington, wife of Timothy Herrington, who died January ye 12th, 1782, aged 36 years.
Flora Olivia, daughter of James & Mary Hoxie, died Oct. 5, 1859, Æ. 2 years.
In memory of David Lawrence, who died Nov. 19, 1837, aged 76 years.
Marvel, widow of David Lawrence, died Aug. 18, 1851, Æ. 80 years.
Augustus Ludlow, Co. G, 12th Conn. Inf.
George Shay, Co. E, 14 Reg't Conn. Vols., died June 1, 1883.
Jared F. Wilbur, Co. D, 12 Reg't Conn. Vols., died Nov. 7, 1884.

Stone Hill School District

Hopkins Burial Lot‡

Nancy A., wife of Harden H. Fenner, died Feb. 17, 1853, aged 22 years.
George Hopkins, died Jan. 24, 1829, aged 78 years.
William S. Hopkins, died July 31, 1881, aged 89 years.

* This lot is enclosed by a neat stone wall, but is overgrown with brush and weeds.
† More than 60 graves are discernible in this lot, which is unenclosed and overgrown with brush.
‡ This lot is enclosed by a neat stone wall, but is otherwise in a neglected condition.

Agenanth Hopkins, wife of William S. Hopkins, died Dec. 22, 1866, aged 54 years.
George W. Hopkins, son of William S. & Agenanth Hopkins, died Sept. 11, 1831, aged 4 weeks.
Orrin F., son of William S. & Agenanth Hopkins, died Feb. 23, 1837, aged 4 years & 6 months.
Julia A., daughter of William S. & Agenanth Hopkins, died Feb. 21, 1851, aged 4 years & 8 months.

[To be continued]

RECORD OF DEATHS KEPT BY MRS. SALLY DEWEY OF MIDDLEBURY, VT.

Copied and communicated by Willis Alonzo Dewey, M.D., of Ann Arbor, Mich.

The following records have been transcribed from records kept at Middlebury, Vt., by Mrs. Sally (Cushman) Dewey, who died at Middlebury 27 Aug. 1876, aged 88 years, wife of Enoch Dewey and grandmother of the transcriber. She was descended from Robert[1] Cushman, the agent of the Leyden Pilgrims in England, and his first wife, Sara Reder, through Elder Thomas[2] Cushman of the Plymouth Colony, who married Mary[2] Allerton (Isaac[1]), Isaac,[3] who married Mary Rickard, Ichabod,[4] who married Patience Holmes, Ichabod,[5] who married Patience Mackfun, and Ichabod,[6] her father, who married Molly Morton.*

These records have been arranged in chronological order, but the spelling and style of the original entries have been followed as closely as possible. Words and statements enclosed in brackets are notes added by the transcriber, from personal knowledge or from cemetery records. Names enclosed in parentheses are the maiden names of wives or widows.

[Record of Deaths]

Oct. 14, 1804 My father, Ichabod Cushman died, aged 46 years, 6 mos.
May 20, 1820 Brother Ichabod Cushman's wife died, aged 33. [Nancy (Blimer) of Boston.]
July 9, 1821 Aunt Patta Fuller died and was buried the 11th. [Martha (Dewey), wife of Jacob Fuller.]
Aug. 11, 1821 Aunt Polla Noble died and was buried the 12th, aged 26. [Mary (Smith) Noble, daughter of Challenge Smith of Hadam, Conn., and wife of Samuel Noble.]
Nov. 30, 1821 Deacon Curbay's [Kirby's] son was killed by the fall of sand on him while digging to procure a quantity of it.
Apr. 2, 1822 Mrs. Clarissa Wainright died, and was buried the 6th. [Wife of Alfred Wainwright.]
Apr. 25, 1822 Brother Josiah Cushman died aged 22 yrs. 9 mos. 16 days.
May 3, 1822 Mr. Francis Deer died, aged 23.
July 8, 1822 Mr. Freedom Loomis died, aged 56. [His first wife was daughter of Abisha Washburn.]

* For the English home and ancestry of Robert[1] Cushman see Register, vol. 68, pp. 181–185.

Dec. 4, 1822 Mr. Moses Sheldon Case died.
Dec. 11, 1822 Mr. Bela Munger died and was buried the 13th, aged 68.
Sept. 19, 1823 A daughter of John Morton, Jr., and Cynthia died. [Caroline Elizabeth Morton.]
May 13, 1824 Cynthia Morton, wife of John Morton, Jr., died aged 38.
May 27, 1824 Miss Jane Barnaby died, aged 15 years.
May 31, 1824 Mr. Elisha Hulbut of Cornwall, Vt. was drowned in Otter Creek while bathing. Aged 64. [He was from Canaan, Conn., and was a Revolutionary soldier.]
June 5, 1824 In this town [Middlebury] Charles Martin son of William B. Martin aet six years.
June 11, 1824 Martha Maria Bent, aet 16 years.
Feb. 13, 1825 Miss Polly Brooks, aged 30.
Apr. 8, 1825 George Henry Eastman, aged 6 mos.
Apr. 9, 1825 Mrs. Frances Phelps wife of Samuel S. Phelps, Esq. aet 32 years.
May 15, 1825 Henry Nichols' wife died.
May 23, 1825 Mrs. Ealse [Eells] died.
July 1, 1825 Mr. Keeler died.
Aug. 14, 1825 In the Village [Middlebury], Mrs. Rhoda McDonald consort of Mr. Lewis McDonald, aged 49.
Aug. 18, 1825 In Locke, N. Y., Mr. Steven Goodrich, aged 64, formerly of this place.
Sept. 17, 1825 Mr. Isaac Markham died aged 30, and was buried the 18th.
Nov. 6, 1825 In the Village, Elizabeth Rebekah Bent, aged 15 years.
Nov. 15, 1825 In the Village, Miss Anna G. Page, daughter of Joseph Page of Hancock, aged 16.
Nov. 27, 1825 Mr. James Morrison died and was buried the 29th.
Dec. 23, 1825 Mrs. Weaver died.
Jan. 3, 1826 In Salisbury, Miss Laura Flagg, daughter of Mr. Plina Flagg, aged 21.
Jan. 14, 1826 In this town Mr. David Wood died, likewise Mrs. Fanna Hotchkiss died same day.
Jan. 21, 1826 Miss Polla Washburn died aged 63 and was buried the 22nd.
Jan. 23, 1826 Mrs. Munger died and was buried the 25th.
Jan. 27, 1826 Mr. Yale died and was buried the 29th.
Jan. 31, 1826 Mr. John Morton died.
Feb. 1, 1826 Mrs. Sarah Deere died and was buried the 3rd, aged 49. [Wife of William R. Deere.]
Feb. 1, 1826 Miss Ruama Foot died and was buried the 3rd, aged 37.
Feb. 3, 1826 Mrs. Wilcox died and was buried the 5th.
Feb. 4, 1826 A Scotch woman died.
Feb. 5, 1826 A black woman died.
Feb. 7, 1826 President Bate's [President of Middlebury College] wife and child died and were buried the 9th.
Feb. 13, 1826 Miss Porter died.
Feb. 13, 1826 Mr. Reuben Munger died and was buried the 17th, aet 72.
Mar. 1, 1826 Uncle Ichabod Morton died, aged 65. [Son of Ichabod and Deborah Morton.]
Mar. 3, 1826 Old Mrs. Page was buried.
Mar. 23, 1826 Mrs. Craft died.
Mar. 24, 1826 Doc. Allen's wife died aged 31.
Mar. 26, 1826 Mr. Harvey Bell's wife died aged 30.
Mar. 26, 1826 Elder Goodsell's wife died.
Mar. 30, 1826 Mrs. Love B. Dyer, wife of Mr. Joseph Dyer died aged 24.
Mar. 31, 1826 The Rev. Mr. Green's wife died aged 28. Belonging in Brandon.

Mar. 31, 1826 Mr. Henry Lane aged 24 and a child of Mr. Benjamin H. Estes died aged 4 years.
In Cornwall Mr. Orrin Field's wife died aged 29 years.
Mar. 31, 1826 In Salisbury Mrs. Laura, wife of Captain Rufus Story aged 43 years.
Nov. 2, 1826 Margaret Virginia daughter of Jonathan Hager, Esq., aged 6 mos.
Nov. 8, 1826 At Milledgeville, Ga., Mr. Orin Shaw formerly of this town.
Nov. 17, 1826 At Peru, N. Y., Cynthia Malissa, only child of Royal and Nancy Dewey, aged 3 mos. and 15 days.
Nov. 27, 1826 In this town Mrs. Sophronia, wife of Mr. Joseph Sargent.
Dec. 22, 1826 In this town, Mr. Aaron Loveland aged 64.
Dec. 26, 1826 In New Haven, Mrs. Anna Bostwick, aged 68.
Jan. 11, 1827 Mrs. Emery died and was buried the 12th.
Feb. 12, 1827 Mrs. Clarissa Wainwright's Babe died.
Feb. 14, 1827 Mrs. Beech hung herself and was buried the 17th.
Mar. 1, 1827 Thomas Eldridge died.
Mar. 9, 1827 Mrs. Huntington died aged 73. [Olive, wife of John Huntington.]
Mar. 13, 1827 Dea. Levi Smith's wife, named Mehitable, died, was buried the 15th, aged 62.
May 27, 1827 In the Village, Mrs. Huldah Henshaw aged 94 years. [Daughter of Dea. John and Mary Stillman.]
June 29, 1827 Mr. Robert Huston died aged 77 and was buried the 30th.
Aug. 26, 1827 Mr. Phillip Foot died and was buried the 28th, aet 75. [A Revolutionary soldier, born 29 July 1752, eldest son of Daniel and Martha (Stillman) Foot.]
Sept. 19, 1827 Mr. Jeremiah Bradley of New Haven died and was buried the 21st.
Oct. 26, 1827 Mr. Alvert's [Alvord's] child died, was buried the 27th.
Nov. 1, 1827 Mr. John Foot's wife Lucy [(Thayer)] aged 56 died and was buried the 3rd.
Nov. 19, 1827 Mrs. Margaret Wadsworth, wife of Israel, died and was buried the 21st. She was 67 on the 9th of October.
Nov. 24, 1827 In Cornwall, William Slade Esq., aged 73 years.
Dec. 19, 1827 Old Mrs. Hyde died aged 77. [Esther, wife of Joshua Hyde, of Salisbury, Conn.]
July 2, 1828 Mr. Darius Tupper died and was buried the 4th, aged 74. [A Revolutionary soldier.]
July 20, 1828 Mrs. Brown died and was buried the 22nd.
Aug. 1, 1828 Mrs. Abagail Tillotson, wife of John, died and was buried the 3rd, aged 53.
Aug. 6, 1828 Mr. Moses Sheldon died and was buried the 7th. [He was born at Salisbury, Conn., 29 Mar. 1752, and married in 1782 Hannah, daughter of Samuel Keep.]
Sept. 13, 1828 Mr. George Austin's wife died.
Sept. 18, 1828 Cousin Joseph Cushman died. [Son of Holmes Cushman, of Hartland, Vt.]
Oct. 13, 1828 Old Mr. Forbes died.
Oct. 16, 1828 Old Mr. Joshua Hyde died and was buried the 18th. [Born at Lebanon, Conn., 11 Nov. 1750, a Revolutionary soldier, one of the earliest settlers in Middlebury.]
Dec. 11, 1828 Mr. Caleb Crook of Salisbury died and was buried the 12th.
May 18, 1829 Aunt Betsy Morton died. [Wife of Elisha Morton.]
June 10, 1829 Mr. John Simmons aged 53, from Ashford, Conn., Mr. Foot and Mrs. Severance all died.
June 20, 1829 Miss Fanna Crook died.

June 24, 1829 George Morton son of James Morton died.
July 28, 1829 Uncle Elisha Morton died, aged 75. [A descendant of George[1] Morton through Ephraim,[2] Eleazer,[3] Nathaniel,[4] and Ichabod,[5] his father.]
July 30, 1829 Old Mr. Steward [? Stewart] died.
Aug. 28, 1829 Col. John Chipman died and was buried the 29th. [Born 12 Oct. 1745, a Revolutionary soldier.]
Sept. 3, 1829 Mr. William Carts' wife died aged 42 years.
In Shoreham, Col. Joel Doolittle, aged 76.
Sept. 17, 1829 Mr. Smith's child died and was buried the 18th.
Sept. 27, 1829 Uncle Junior Nobles died at Detroit.
Jan. 26, 1830 Old Mrs. Carpenter died and was buried the 27th. [Hannah (Lurvey) Carpenter, wife of Nathan Carpenter, who married first John Andrews.]
Apr. 10, 1830 Cousin Nancy Breckenridge died. [Daughter of Ichabod and Bathsheba Morton, and wife of Myron Breckenridge.]
May 24, 1830 Mr. Martin S. Dorance's wife died and was buried the 27th. [Harriet B. Dorance, aged 25.]
Sept. 19, 1830 In the Village Miss Catherine Fitch aged 21 years.
Oct. 26, 1830 In this town Miss Pamela White aged 28 years.
Oct. 26, 1830 In the Village very suddenly Mrs. Samuel Clark.
Nov. 1, 1830 Mrs. Sarah Booth died and was buried the 3rd, aged 21.
Jan. 30, 1831 Grandmother Nobles died aged 76 years and 3 months. [Martha (Foote), daughter of Daniel. She married first Enoch Dewey, and secondly Roger Nobles.]
Mar. 7, 1831 Mrs. Cushman died. [Nancy (Tewksbury), daughter of Jacob of Newbury, Vt., and wife of Zebina Cushman of Ripton, Vt.]
Apr. 10, 1831 Mr. Zela Brook's daughter died.
Apr. 29, 1831 Mr. Orin Stowell killed himself by taking Laudanum.
June 12, 1831 Mrs. Carter died.
June 12, 1831 Miss Nancy Hastings died.
July 28, 1831 Deacon Curbey died aged 63. [Joseph Kirby, son of Abraham.]
Sept. 6, 1831 Mr. Abel Case died aged 61. [Brother of Nathan Case.]
Dec. 9, 1831 Mr. Ephrium Wood died. [Aged 87, a Revolutionary soldier.]
Dec. 28, 1831 Mr. Joseph Buttle's [? Buttolph's] wife died.
Jan. 14, 1832 Mr. Jonathan Smith's child died aged 1 year.
Feb. 26, 1832 Mrs. Lucy Sheldon died.
Apr. 20, 1832 Sqr. Jonathan Blinn died and was buried the 23rd. Age 71.
Apr. 25, 1832 Mr. Lemuel Scott died, aged 52.
May 5, 1832 Mrs. Miller died.
May 18, 1832 Mrs. Sarah Hood died.
June 2, 1832 Mr. Branch died. [Rev. Dr. Asa Branch, aged 48.]
June 4, 1832 Mrs. Hier died.
Sept. 22, 1832 Mrs. Silence Foot died aged 68. [Silence (Clark), first wife of Freeman Foot.]
Oct. 7, 1832 Miss Elizabeth Nichols daughter of Mr. Horace Nichols.
Nov. 4, 1832 Loyal Everts died, a son of Mr. Abner Everts, aged 21.
Nov. 20, 1832 Mr. Norman Boardman's child died.
Nov. 23, 1832 Mr. Walter W. Loomis died, aged 36.
Dec. 19, 1832 Sarah Clark died aged 6 years 9 mos.
Jan. 6, 1833 Mrs. Simmons child died.
Feb. 1, 1833 Mr. Clark [and Harriet] Foot's child named Harriet died.
Feb. 14, 1833 Mr. Alvord's child died.
Feb. 17, 1833 Mr. Goodnoe's child died.

Mar. 3, 1833 Mrs. Porter died.
Mar. 8, 1833 Mr. Martin Foot's child died.
Mar. 9, 1833 Mr. Chapman's child died.
Mar. 12, 1833 Mrs. Althea A. Pettingill died and was buried the 14th. [Daughter of Martin and Hannah Foot.]
Mar. 13, 1833 Mr. Moses Goodrich's child died and was buried the 15th.
Mar. 23, 1833 Deacon [Martin N.] Foot died aged 42 and was buried 24th. [Son of Martin Foot and grandson of Daniel Foot.]
June 20, 1833 Mr. Ira Allen's daughter died.
Aug. 13, 1833 Brother Earl Cushman's wife, named Roxena [(Warner)] died aged 37.
Sept. 20, 1833 Mrs. Bates died.
Sept. 26, 1833 Mrs. Powel died.
Sept. 29, 1833 Napoleon Flint was shot dead and was buried Oct. 1st.
Oct. 8, 1833 Mrs. Newton of Salisbury died and was buried the 10th.
Jan. 30, 1834 Mrs. Pray died.
Feb. 1, 1834 Miss Eliza Abbey died.
Feb. 21, 1834 Mrs. Cumings died.
Feb. 27, 1834 Mr. Cephas Nelson died and was buried Mar. 1st.
Mar. 20, 1834 Mr. John Wainright's son died.
Mar. 25, 1834 Mrs. Hill died.
Apr. 12, 1834 Mr. Wilcox's son was drowned.
Apr. 12, 1834 A young man died at Mr. Nichol's
June 28, 1834 Mr. [Rev. George] Leonard died in Salisbury, aged 52.
Aug. 7, 1834 The Rev. Mr. Merrill's wife died and was buried the 8th.
Aug. 21, 1834 Nine persons were drowned at Catlins Ferry [on Lake Champlain] and were all but one found and buried the 24th.
Oct. 3, 1834 Old Mr. Wainright died.
Oct. 4, 1834 Mrs. Smith of New Haven died.
Oct. 6, 1834 Mr. Hiram Champlain's child died.
Dec. 23, 1834 Mrs. Linda Smalley died. [Belinda, wife of Z. Smalley, aged 49.]
July 9, 1835 Mrs. Miles, died and was buried. [Olive, wife of James Miles.]
July 14, 1835 Mrs. Spaulding died.
Feb. 1, 1836 Mr. Josiah Nichols died, aged 65.
Feb. 15, 1836 Mr. Oscar Sheldon's child died.
Feb. 16, 1836 Mr. Freeman's child died.
Feb. 17, 1836 Old Mrs. Rogers died.
Feb. 28, 1836 Mr. Ezra Crane's daughter died.
Feb. 29, 1836 Mr. Timothy Mathew's child died. Another of his children died Mar. 2nd of this same year.
Mar. 26, 1836 Mr. Marshal Wheeler died and was buried the 27th.
July 26, 1836 Mrs. Silas Piper died. [Sally, aged 54.]
Aug. 31, 1836 Mrs. Arsenath Wheeler died and was buried Sept. 2.
Sept. 4, 1836 Professor Fowler's child was buried.
Nov. 2, 1836 Mr. Levi Smith's wife died aged 34. [Clarissa Smith.]
Aug. 15, 1837 Sister Eunice's husband died. [Hubbard Russell of Boston, Mass.]
Aug. 17, 1837 Judge Holden died, of Salisbury.
Oct. 23, 1837 Mr. George Cutter died.
Jan. 27, 1838 Professor [Edward] Turner died. [Aet. 41. He married Sophronia, daughter of Seth Storrs.]
Feb. 9, 1838 Mr. Martin Foot's wife died and was buried the 12th. [Hannah (Nicholas) Foot, aged 75.]
Feb. 26, 1838 Mary Clark, daughter of the Widow Clark died.
Mar. 28, 1838 Old Mrs. Nichols died and was buried the 30th.

May 24, 1838 Mr. Moda's [? Moody's] wife died and was buried the 26th.
July 12, 1838 Mr. Elisha Brewster died aged 47 and was buried the 14th. [He came from Hartford, Conn.]
Apr. 2, 1839 Mrs. Hale died also Doctor Miller's wife.
Apr. 4, 1839 Deacon Boardman died.
Apr. 24, 1839 Mr. Chester Goodrich's child was burned to death and was buried the 26th. [Chester Goodrich was descended from William[1] Goodrich through Ephraim,[2] William,[3] Stephen,[4] and Amos,[5] his father.]
Aug. 28, 1839 Uncle Jacob Fuller died. [Husband of Patty (Dewey), who was aunt of Enoch Dewey, the husband of the writer of these records. He was buried at New Haven, Vt.]
Sept. 3, 1839 Mrs. Hill died and was buried the 5th.
Sept. 6, 1839 Mr. Fitts died and was buried the 8th.
Sept. 6, 1839 Mr. Hiram Champlain's child died and was buried the 7th.
Sept. 21, 1839 Leonard Morton died aged 29, son of John Morton.
Oct. 8, 1839 Mr. Farrow's daughter died named Loisa.
Oct. 13, 1839 Mr. James McCarter [Cotter] died aged 60. [Of the Boardman House.]
Mar. 19, 1840 Deacon Morse was killed by the fall of a tree, in Ripton.
Mar. 23, 1840 Mr. Rufus Wainright's daughter died.
Apr. 10, 1840 Mr. Almon Pinnas [Pinney's] wife died. [Lorinda (Woodward) Pinney, aged 28.]
June 13, 1840 Mr. Ralph Gowdey died aged 37. [Son of Widow Lucretia Gowdey.]
June 15, 1840 Mrs. Francis died.
June 19, 1840 Mrs. Barrows died.
July 14, 1840 Mr. William Martins wife died.
Sept. 1, 1840 Mr. Israel Wadsworth died. [Aged 81, a Revolutionary soldier.]
Sept. 5, 1840 Mr. Timothy Boardman's wife died. [Sally (Tupper) Boardman, aged 54.]
Oct. 14, 1840 Martha Brooks died.
Oct. 31, 1840 Mrs. Hall of New Haven died.
Feb. 19, 1841 Sqr. Linsley's wife died.
Feb. 24, 1841 Mr. Dustin lost two children with the Cankerash.
Mr. Farr lost a child same day with same disorder.
Apr. 28, 1841 Mr. Thomas' child died.
May 7, 1841 A young lady died at Mr. Drurys.
May 8, 1841 Uncle John Morton's wife named Betsa died. [Elizabeth (Bennett) Morton.]
June 21, 1841 Father Dewey named Stillman Dewey died, aged 68 the next 4th of July.
July 31, 1841 Mr. Chester Goodrich's daughter died.
Aug. 9, 1841 Mr. Hier died.
Aug. 14, 1841 Mrs. Buttles [? Buttolph] died.
Aug. 29, 1841 Mother Cushman died, aged 83 the next November. [Molly (Morton) Cushman, wife of Ichabod.]
Sept. 17, 1841 At Middlebury East Village, Mr. Alonzo Hildreth's wife died aged 22. [Lydia (Farwell) Hildreth.]
Sept. 27, 1841 Mr. Terrill's child died aged 9 months.
Sept. 29, 1841 A child of Alonzo Hildreth died.
Oct. 6, 1841 The widow Hannah Sheldon died aged 82 years 11 months. [Hannah (Keep) Sheldon, widow of Moses.]
Oct. 19, 1841 Levi Needham's child died aged 1 year 9 mos. 15 days.
Oct. 27, 1841 Mr. Smith died.

Oct. 29, 1841 The Widow Rebecca [(Spaulding)] Foot died. [Widow of Philip Foot, aged 77.]
Oct. 30, 1841 The Widow Hannah Everts died. [Hannah (Turner) Everts, widow of Eber, aged 84.]
Nov. 4, 1841 Mr. Hale's son died.
Nov. 7, 1841 Mr. Timothy Mathews Jr., died, aged 39.
Nov. 12, 1841 In New Haven, Mrs. Lucina Mathews, wife of Mr. Amos Mathews, aged 47.
Nov. 15, 1841 Merret Eldridge died. [Son of Samuel and Sally Eldridge, aet. 26.]
Nov. 21, 1841 Cousin Mary Bates died. [Wife of Phineas Kenelm Bates and daughter of Holmes Cushman of Hartland, Vt.]
Nov. 23, 1841 The Widow Millar died.
Dec. 5, 1841 Mrs. Lovet died. [Betsey (Houston) Lovett, wife of David, aged 30.]
Jan. 6, 1842 Henry Lawrence died aged 16 years.
Mr. Roswell Fitch aged 83 years.
Jan. 7, 1842 In this Village Mr. Silas Adams in the 70th year of his age.
Jan. 18, 1842 Mrs. Eliza Conley died, also
Mrs. McDonel died about the same time, and
Mrs. McCann, and also
A child of Mr. Elijah S. Birge.
Jan. 21, 1842 In East Middlebury Mrs. Mary McMaster, wife of Mr. Byron McMaster, aged 22.
Jan. 21, 1842 Mr. Phinnas' [Phinney's] child died.
Jan. 23, 1842 Miss Jane Groves died aged 23.
Jan. 25, 1842 Mr. Dustin's child died.
Jan. 25, 1842 Mrs. Cook died.
Jan. 27, 1842 Mrs. Wrapping died.
Jan. 29, 1842 Elisha Monger died.
Jan. 30, 1842 In this town Mrs. Mary Swift, wife of Mr. Samuel Swift [author of the "History of the Town of Middlebury"] in the 42nd year of her age.
In Cornwall also Mr. Jeremiah Bingham, aged 95.
Feb. 5, 1842 Deacon Levi Smith died aged 83 years. [A Revolutionary soldier.]
Feb. 6, 1842 Jane Swift daughter of Mr. Samuel Swift died aged 22.
Feb. 11, 1842 Old Mr. Nathan Carpenter died. [A Revolutionary soldier, descended from William[1] Carpenter through Samuel,[2] Samuel,[3] Nathan,[4] and Gideon,[5] his father.]
Feb. 25, 1842 Miss Silva Page died.
Feb. 27, 1842 Mr. Cady's child died.
Mar. 3, 1842 Judge Riches' wife died.
Mar. 21, 1842 In Shoreham Dr. Erastus Blinn died aged 59.
Mar. 22, 1842 In Salisbury Mrs. Olive S. wife of Harry Thomas in the 23rd year of her age.
Mar. 22, 1842 In Milton, Mrs. Maria Morton wife of Gen. James Morton, aged 43 years.
Mar. 24, 1842 Mrs. Affia Rich wife of Mr. David Rich aged 48 years.
Mar. 25, 1842 In Middlebury, Mrs. Elizabeth Beach aged 85 years.
Apr. 3, 1842 Sister Deborah, wife of John Wilson died aged 51.
Apr. 5, 1842 Mr. Barrow's daughter died.
Apr. 9, 1842 Old Mrs. Young died.
Apr. 13, 1842 In this town, Mr. Levi Smith died, aged 53.
Apr. 17, 1842 Mr. A. Tomlinson died.
Apr. 23, 1842 In this town, Mrs. Rachel Beedle, wife of Mr. Daniel Beedle, aged 46.

June 1, 1842 Mr. Joseph Warner's wife died.
June 23, 1842 Mr. Morrison died.
June 25, 1842 Mrs. Fitch the widow of Mr. Roswell Fitch died.
Aug. 2, 1842 Mrs. Whitmore died.
Sept. 3, 1842 Squire Martin Everts died aged 77.
Sept. 30, 1842 Mr. Freeman Foot died aged 83. [A Revolutionary soldier, son of Daniel Foot.]
Oct. 17, 1842 Mr. Almon Pinney died. [Son of Oliver Pinney, aged 52.]
Dec. 30, 1842 Mrs. Lawry Abbey died wife of Mr. Harry Abbey.
Also the same day Mr. Jonathan Huntington aged 50 yrs.
Jan. 12, 1843 Mr. Thomas Fitch's wife died.
Jan. 13, 1843 Old Mrs. Calvin Goodnow died aged 85. [Betsey Goodnow.]
Jan. 31, 1843 Mr. Noise [Noyes] was killed by the fall of a tree in Salisbury.
Sarah Morrison daughter of Joel Morrison aged 6 years.
Feb. 14, 1843 Mr. Conley died.
Feb. 14, 1843 Clarissa Havens died.
Mar. 3, 1843 Judge Rich's wife died.
Mar. 9, 1843 Jacob Dewey's son Stillman Dewey died.
Mar. 12, 1843 Deacon Doud died, belonging in Salisbury.
Mar. 19, 1843 Cousin Isaac Cushman died. [Aged 55, son of Holmes Cushman.]
Mar. 20, 1843 In New Haven, Mrs. Phoebe E. Stow, wife of Layson M. Stow, aged 19 years. And also on the same day
Mrs. Mary Stow, wife of Moses Stow, aged 65.
Apr. 2, 1843 Mr. Joseph Converse was found dead in his bed. [Son of Joshua and Mary (Trask) Converse.]
Apr. 11, 1843 Lucia, daughter of Mr. George Sanver, aged 18 years.
Mr. Aloe English and his son were drowned in the creek opposite Mr. Johnson's farm.
Apr. 20, 1843 Helen Phelps daughter of Samuel Phelps.
May 20, 1843 Mr. J. S. Blinn died aged 28.
May 22, 1843 Miss Abby Tudor, daughter of Deacon Edward Tudor, aet. 20.
June 10, 1843 Almira Beetle died.
June 11, 1843 James Bartlet died.
June 12, 1843 Caroline Codd, daughter of Esther and Nathan [Reuben] H. Codd, aged 16 years.
June 13, 1843 Anna Seela [Seeley] died. [Daughter of John Seeley.]
June 17, 1843 Mary Goodrich died. [Sister of Abbey and Peter Goodrich.]
June 20, 1843 Mr. Samuel H. Sumner died, aged 62.
July 15, 1843 Mrs. Wellington died.
Sept. 2, 1843 Our daughter Sarah Dewey died, aged 18 years the 29th day of same month.
Nov. 4, 1843 Frederick Morton, son of William Morton died aged 21.
Nov. 14, 1843 In Hartland, Charlotte Cushman daughter of Isaac Cushman, died aged 14.
Nov. 20, 1843 Mr. Landon of New Haven died.
Nov. 21, 1843 Mr. Gilbert Everts died, in the 74th year of his age.
Dec. 24, 1843 Mr. Horton Loomis died aged 44.
Dec. 24, 1843 Miss Theodocia Pierce was buried aged 60 years.
Mar. 4, 1844 Mr. Aaron Case died aged 25.
Mar. 20, 1844 Mr. Dudley Munger's wife died. [Sally Munger.]
Mar. 25, 1844 Mr. John Seeley's child named Emma died. [Emma L., aged 3 yrs. 8 mos.]
Apr. 8, 1844 Mr. Munger's wife, daughter of Deacon Boyce died.
Apr. 15, 1844 Old Mrs. Farnum died.
Apr. 16, 1844 Old Mr. Hill died.

Apr. 19, 1844 In Salisbury, Mr. Wilcox's wife, daughter of Deacon Johnson, died.
May 27, 1844 In Shoreham, Mr. Elijah Wright died aged 79.
June 3, 1844 Mr. Nathan Case died. [A Revolutionary soldier, aet. 84.]
June 22, 1844 Mr. Edward Wainwright's wife died.
Aug. 16, 1844 Deacon Ebenezer Sumner died. [A Revolutionary soldier, aet. 87, born at Middletown, Conn., in 1751 *sic.*]
Sept. 9, 1844 Mr. Spaulding died.
Oct. 7, 1844 Ichabod Cushman Junior's wife died. [Mary (Conant) Cushman.]
Apr. 9, 1845 In this town, Mr. Charles W. Towsley, aged 24.
Apr. 10, 1845 In this town, Mrs. Lawry [Laura], wife of Mr. Warren Moore, aged 44.
Apr. 24, 1845 Electa, wife of Jeremiah Myers, aged 30 years.
May 6, 1845 Mr. Hastings Warren died in Rutland. [A general in the War of 1812.]
Oct. 25, 1845 Mrs. Blinn, widow of late Jonathin Blinn aged 72.
Nov. 1, 1845 Mr. Nathaniel Riply died.
Dec. 1, 1845 Mr. Otis Barnaba died aged 20.
Dec. 6, 1845 Mr. Ira Yales wife died.
Jan. 28, 1846 Mr. William Cumings died aged 58.
Jan. 29, 1846 Old Mrs. Tupper died, aged 88. [Sarah, widow of Darius Tupper.]
Mar. 22, 1846 In this town Mrs. Thankful Newton, aged 56.
May 14, 1846 Mrs. Foster, wife of Nathaniel Foster, hung herself in Whiting. Formerly of this town.
May 17, 1846 In New Haven, Mr. J. Nash, a son of Gen William Nash, died aged 22.
May 30, 1846 Sarah Ann Jackson died aged 22.
June 1, 1846 Mrs. Lucretia Gowdey died, formerly of this place, but residing in Cavendish.
June 2, 1846 Mrs. Ann Lyon, wife of Mr. James Lyon, died aged 46.
June 7, 1846 Mary Barnaba died, aged 16 years.
June 7, 1846 Charles Almon, only son of Almon & Lurany Pinney, 11 mos., 21 da.
July 15, 1846 Old Mrs. Sellick died.
July 21, 1846 Mr. Waldo Umsted's child died.
Aug. 29, 1846 Mr. Ira Mills died.
Oct. 11, 1846 Mr. Thurman Rich, of Shoreham, died aged 46.
Nov. 2, 1846 Mr. Baxter's child of Cornwell died aged 6 years.
Dec. 25, 1846 In Middlebury Village, in the evening, Mrs. Sylva Jewett, wife of James Jewett, died aged 68.
Dec. 29, 1846 Mr. Beckwith's son died.
Jan. 8, 1847 Miss Jerusha Frisba died.
Jan. 15, 1847 William Seymour Morton, eldest son of William and Eliza Morton, died in New Orleans, aged 29.
Jan. 1847 Suddenly in Charleston, Mass., Henry Seymour, son of the Hon. Horatio Seymour, died aged 34 years.
Jan. 24, 1847 Mrs. Eliza Barnum daughter Mr. James Sumner, died. [Wife of Lewis Barnum.]
Mar. 9, 1847 Cousin John Morton's daughter Julia died at Boston, Mass., aged 19 years next June.
Mar. 16, 1847 Mr. Stephen Lathrop died aged 65 years.
Mar. 26, 1847 At Cornwall, Mrs. Elizabeth Bushnell, relict of Rev. Jedediah Bushnell, died.
Apr. 1, 1847 Jane Munger died.
Apr. 4, 1847 Mr. Cyrus Dorance died.

July 8, 1847 Mr. Rufus Perkins died, aged 60.
July 10, 1847 Mr. Eleazer Barrows died. [A Revolutionary soldier, born at Windham, Conn., 4 Sept. 1763.]
July 19, 1847 James Morse died.
July 22, 1847 Joseph Dorance died aged 23 years.
Sept. 5, 1847 Mr. Eliger [Elijah] Havens' child died aged 9 years.
Sept. 11, 1847 Mr. William Pinnas [Pinney's] child died.
Sept. 11, 1847 Mr. Samuel Russel died aged 47.
Sept. 20, 1847 Dr. Allen's wife died.
Sept. 22, 1847 In this town, Mrs. Martha Allen, wife of Deacon Allen, aged 54.
Sept. 25, 1847 Mr. Harry Abby died.
Oct. 1, 1847 Eliza Johnson died, daughter of Mr. Walter Johnson of this town.
Oct. 3, 1847 Susan Jackson died, daughter of Mr. John Jackson, age 47.
Nov. 12, 1847 Harriet Cushman died aged 19 years. [Daughter of Earl Cushman.]
Nov. 14, 1847 Julia Cushman died aged 20 months. [Daughter of Earl Cushman.]
Dec. 28, 1847 Brother Ichabod Cushman died aged 60.
Jan. 6, 1848 Mrs. Hubbard, the Methodist Minister's wife, died.
Jan. 30, 1848 Mrs. Lucy Lathrop, wife of S. Pearl Lathrop, died, age 24.
Feb. 2, 1848 Dr. Jonathan Adams Allen died aged 60. [Son of Amos and grandson of Seth Allen.]
May 28, 1848 Dr. J. A. Allen's mother died, aged 82. [Daughter of Abel Smith and granddaughter of Jonathan Adams of Medway, Mass.]
June 4, 1848 Aunt Sabina Noble Aet. 72. [Daughter of Samuel and Lovisa (Kellogg) Noble.]
July 7, 1848 Mr. Littles daughter of Shoreham died.
July 8, 1848 In this town William, son of Daniel and Sarah Ford, age 10.
July 11, 1848 Mr. Harvey Bell died. [Aged 57, son of Harvey Bell.]
Sept. 13, 1848 Mr. Daniel Brooks died.
Sept. 17, 1848 Mr. Kent Wright's wife died.
Sept. 20, 1848 Sister Eunice died in Watertown, Mass., aged 53. [Widow of Hubbard Russell of Boston, Mass.]
Oct. 6, 1848 Mr. Joshua Hyde died. [Aged 75, son of Joshua Hyde.]
Nov. 30, 1848 Mr. Joseph Stearns died aged 82.
Dec. 1, 1848 Mr. Waldo Olmsted's child died aged 1 year, 10 mos. 16 da.
Jan. 12, 1849 Mrs. Walter Olmsted died, aged 72 yrs. and 2 mos. [Polly (Cotton) Olmsted.]
Jan. 25, 1849 Mr. Walter Olmsted died, aged 71 years, 6 mos.
Jan. 31, 1849 Mr. Luther Forbes died aged 62.
Feb. 21, 1849 Mr. William Eldridge's son Merrit died.
Mar. 2, 1849 Mrs. Eliza Stewert died, wife of John Stewert. [Daughter of Martin N. and Betsey Foot.]
Mar. 18, 1849 Eliza Hyde died aged 43 years. [Daughter of Joshua and Hannah Hyde.]
Apr. 15, 1849 Mrs. Esther Dorrance died, wife of Capt. Joseph Dorrance aged 68.
Apr. 19, 1849 Mr. Horace Nichols died aged 62.
Apr. 20, 1849 In New Haven, Mr. Bezaleel Brooks died. [Aged 64, originally of Canaan, Conn.]
Apr. 22, 1849 Jane Morton died aged 20 years. [Daughter of William and Eliza Morton.]
May 19, 1849 Capt. Joseph Dorrance died.
Aug. 2, 1849 Sqr. Andres' wife died.

Aug. 26, 1849 Elizabeth Seeley died aged 15. [Daughter of John Seeley.]
Aug. 27, 1849 Abba Bates died aged 40. [Daughter of President Joshua Bates of Middlebury College.]
Oct. 11, 1849 Mr. David Nichols died aged 64.
Oct. 11, 1849 Mr. Edwin Carpenter was killed on the Cars, aged 32. [Son of Nathan and Eunice (Converse) Carpenter.]
Oct. 12, 1849 Mr. John Foot died. [A Revolutionary soldier, aet. 84, son of Daniel and Martha (Stillman) Foot.]
Oct. 17, 1849 Mr. Samuel Eldrege died.
Oct. 29, 1849 Mr. Locklan Wainwright's daughter called Mary Jane died aged 9 years.
Dec. 25, 1849 In Milton, John Morton died aged 61 years.
Jan. 9, 1850 Charles Dyer died.
Jan. 25, 1850 Albert Dyer died.
Jan. 27, 1850 Elim Tupper's wife died. [Her maiden name was Smith.]
Feb. 23, 1850 Mr. Joseph Dyer was killed by a team running over him.
Feb. 25, 1850 William Dyer died aged 26.
Mar. 8, 1850 Samuel Dewey's wife died. [Abigail (Branch) Dewey, aged 28.]
Mar. 22, 1850 Mr. Havens died.
Mar. 23, 1850 Samuel Dewey's child died.
Mar. 30, 1850 Mr. Alfred Nichols died.
Mar. 30, 1850 Mr. William Pinny's child died.
Apr. 17, 1850 [Col.] John Hacket of Hancock died aged 65.
Apr. 19, 1850 Mrs. Wells died.
Apr. 19, 1850 Mrs. Heth died.
May 3, 1850 Mr. Loyal E. Gipson was killed by a fall from the Cars.
Sept. 13, 1850 Mr. William Martin died in Orwell.
Sept. 24, 1850 Miss Olive Torrance died. [Daughter of Robert Torrance.]
Sept. 30, 1850 Mr. [Isaac] Cady died.
Nov. 22, 1850 Old Mrs. Spafford died.
Jan. 27, 1851 In Fondulac, Wis., Mr. Erastus Olmsted died.
Feb. 2, 1851 Mr. George Cleveland died aged 82.
Feb. 24, 1851 In Lansingburgh, N. Y., Mrs. Abigail Morrison died aged 76.
Mar. 4, 1851 In Michigan, Mr. Asahel Tillotson died aged 42.
Mar. 10, 1851 Mrs. Julia Tillotson, wife of Abner Tillotson, died.
Mar. 26, 1851 Dr. William Bass died aged 75 last January. [He was originally of Windham, Conn.]
Apr. 6, 1851 Aunt Susa Foster died.
May 10, 1851 Mr. Eli Mathews' wife died.
July 17, 1851 Mrs. Sarah Mills, wife of Allen Mills, aged 27 years.
July 22, 1851 Mr. Orrin Abbe's wife died.
Aug. 20, 1851 Mr. Leonard Deming died aged 66.
Aug. 23, 1851 David Piper's child aged 6 mos. Also Mrs. Mitty Tillotson wife of John Tillotson aged 69.
Sept. 11, 1851 Mr. Edwin Vallette's wife died aged 28 years.
Oct. 5, 1851 Theodore Wainwright was drowned in Lake Champlain and was found the 13th.
Oct. 24, 1851 Rebecca Bass died.
Dec. 24, 1851 Eliza Huntington died aged 54, at Brattleboro and was brought to Middlebury to be burried.
Dec. 28, 1851 In Ripton, Mr. William Hartshorn died aged 57, recently from Middlebury.
Jan. 31, 1852 Mr. Child's wife died.
Feb. 2, 1852 Mr. Moody's wife died aged 31.
Feb. 3, 1852 Mr. John Campbell's wife died aged 26.
Feb. 11, 1852 Mr. Myron Selleck died aged 50 years.

Feb. 16, 1852 Mr. Benjaman Lawrence's wife died aged 77.
Mar. 25, 1852 Mr. Rev. Daniel O. Morton died in Bristol, N. H., aged 64.
Apr. 10, 1852 Mr. Zenos Mills died [at New Haven, Vt.] aged 78 years.
May 4, 1852 She that was Almira Mortons child named Cyrus died. [Son of P. and A. M. Burnap.]
June 5, 1852 Mr. Austin Johnson died aged 62.
June 11, 1852 Mr. Alfred Wainwright died aged 62. Of Montpeliar.
July 12, 1852 Mr. Daniel Beedle died, aged 57.
July 19, 1852 Mrs. Betsa Stewart, wife of Mr. Ira Stewart died aged 62.
Aug. 14. 1852 Mrs. Matilda Sargant, wife of late Samuel Sargant died aged 82 years.
Aug. 15, 1852 In New Haven, Mr. Anson Beamans wife died aged 46 years.
Sept. 19, 1852 Mr. Thomas Hammond of Orwell died aged 34.
Sept. 20, 1852 At East Middlebury, Mrs. Charlotte Powell died aged 40, wife of F. Powell.
Oct. 7, 1852 Miss Jane Moors daughter of Mr. Harry Moors died aged 21 by taking Laudanum.
Oct. 29, 1852 Mr. Fales died.
Nov. 10, 1852 Mr. Daniel Dike died.
Nov. 12, 1852 Mr. William Baxter of Cornwall died aged 53.
Nov. 18, 1852 Mr. Charles Adams killed himself by the discharge of a gun.
Jan. 30, 1853 Ichabod Cushman Jr's second wife named Mary died aged 31. [Mary Ann (Durkee) Cushman.]
Feb. 25, 1853 The Widow Jemima [(Hall)] Sumner died aged 94. [Widow of Ebenezer Sumner. She was born at Chatham, Conn., and was married in 1780.]
Mar. 18, 1853 Mr. Upson's child died aged 4 years.
Mar. 21, 1853 Mr. Rufus Wainwright died aged 67. [Son of Jonathan Wainwright of Salisbury, Vt.]
May 7, 1853 Mr. Shaw's daughter named Agnes died.
May 23, 1853 Aunt Rebecka [(Wood)] Morton died aged 83. [Wife of Caleb Morton.]
July 12, 1853 Mr. George Sanders wife died.
July 24, 1853 Mr. Gorman's daughter was buried.
July 25, 1853 Mr. Comphry's wife died.
July 29, 1853 Old Mr. Calvin Goodnoe died aged 93.
Aug. 13, 1853 In Brandon, Mrs. Amanda Ford, wife of Rev. Salisbury Ford, died aged 28 years.
Aug. 20, 1853 Mr. Charles J. Linsley, son Charles Linsley Esq., died in Illinois.
Aug. 20, 1853 Mrs. Delight Haladay died aged 69. [Wife of Theodore Halladay.]
Aug. 21, 1853 In Hoosick, Mr. Rev. Mathew D. Gorden died aged 40 and was brought to Middlebury to be burried.
Aug. 22, 1853 Mr. Jonathan Hagars wife died aged 61.
Aug. 22, 1853 Elizabeth Wright died aged 14 months 14 days.
Sept. 28, 1853 Roxena Cushman, daughter of Earl Cushman, died.
Oct. 7, 1853 Mrs. Diadama Sumner died in Schroon, N. Y., Formerly of this town and widow of Samuel Sumner, in the 70th year of her age.
Oct. 12, 1853 Mr. John Dyer died.
Oct. 19, 1853 Mr. Amos Nichols wife died.
Nov. 28, 1853 James Wallace Francis died aged 18, son of Asa Francis.
Nov. 30, 1853 In the village William Shaw aged 5 years and 11 months.
Dec. 28, 1853 In Orwell Mr. John Thomas' wife died aged 53.
Jan. 13, 1854 Mr. Martin Foot died aged 92 and some months. [A Revolutionary soldier, son of Daniel and Martha (Stillman) Foot.]

Mar. 5, 1854 Sqr. Young died. [Capt. Jonathan M. Young, aged 82.]
Mar. 9, 1854 Mr. Moses Goodrich's daughter Mary died.
Mar. 11, 1854 Mr. John W. Brooks son of Mr. Samuel Brooks, aged 25, died.
Mar. 12, 1854 Betsa Johnson died.
Apr. 20, 1854 Mr. Michael Sanders died aged 80.
Apr. 25, 1854 Mother Dewey died aged 80 last February. [Lurana (Noble) Dewey, daughter of Samuel and Lovisa (Kellogg) Noble and wife of Stillman Dewey.]
Aug. 24, 1854 Mr. William Johnson's wife died aged 23 years.
Aug. 30, 1854 Mr. William Flagg died aged 49.
Oct. 10, 1854 Brother Stillman Dewey died aged almost 50. [Son of Stillman and Lurana Dewey.]
Nov. 5, 1854 Mr. Norman Bordman died.
Nov. 7, 1854 Mr. Charles Weeks died.
Dec. 22, 1854 Miss Emeline Crane died aged 26.
Dec. 26, 1854 Mr. Allen Farr of New Haven died.
Jan. 7, 1855 Mrs. Robinson died.
Jan. 7, 1855 Cleora Ella daughter of Mr. George Langworthy aged 1 mo. and 6 days.
Jan. 11, 1855 Judge Dorastus Wooster died age 68. [Son of Moses Wooster of Cornwall, Vt.]
Feb. 5, 1855 Mr. James Miles died and was brought from Pottsdam here to be buried, aged 72.
Feb. 14, 1855 Mr. Ira Stewart died aged 75. [Son of Capt. John Stewart.]
Mar. 5, 1855 Aunt Pattas [Bennett] Baba died aged between 4 and 5 days.
Mar. 25, 1855 Judge Phelps died aged 62. [Samuel Shethar Phelps, B.A. (Yale, 1811), son of John Phelps of Litchfield, Conn.]
Mar. 27, 1855 Mrs. Cobb was buried.
Apr. 17, 1855 [Mrs.] Mary Wells died. [Daughter of John and Deborah (Cushman) Willson.]
Apr. 20, 1855 Mr. Jonathan Hager died aged 77.
Apr. 29, 1855 Rev. Dr. Thomas A. Merrill died.
May 1, 1855 Jude Carpenter died aged 24. [Son of Nathan and Eunice Carpenter.]
June 17, 1855 Mrs. Sophia Farnsworth widow late Silas Farnsworth, died.
Sept. 6, 1855 Mr. Clark Rich formerly from Shoreham died in Ohio. Aged 32 years.
Oct. 3, 1855 Charles Crawford died aged 23. One of Sophomore class from Putney.
Oct. 13, 1855 Elum Smith died, aged 22 years.
Oct. 15, 1855 Mr. John Tillotson died, aged 93. [Originally of Long Island, N. Y.]
Nov. 2, 1855 Mr. Arnold died.
Dec. 28, 1855 Mrs. Martha Elizabeth Myers died aged 22, wife of William.
Feb. 20, 1856 Lorin Dustin died aged 28.
Mar. 1, 1856 Roderick Sumner died in New Haven aged 38.
Apr. 23, 1856 Mr. Otis Goodrich died. Aged 61. [Brother of Chester Goodrich. *Vide supra*, Apr. 24, 1839.]
May 24, 1856 Miss Molly Torrance died aged 78. [Daughter of Robert Torrance.]
June 19, 1856 Mrs. Hannah Hyde, wife of the late Joshua Hyde, Jr., died.
Aug. 16, 1856 Mr. James Meacham died aged 46. [A professor at Middlebury College.]
Nov. 2, 1856 Mrs. Emeline Wilcox, wife of Amon Wilcox died aged 51.
Nov. 2, 1856 A child of Hubert Frary, aged 14 months 7 days.

Dec. 18, 1856 Edgar Witherell died, aged 15. [Son of Hiram and Nancy Witherell.]

Dec. 22, 1856 Old Uncle John Morton died aged 94. [A descendant of George[1] Morton through Ephraim,[2] Eleazer,[3] Nathaniel,[4] and Ichabod,[5] his father.]

[To be concluded]

OLD BOSTON FAMILIES

Number Five

THE HALIBURTON FAMILY

By Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, M.A., D.C.L., of Boston, Mass.

1. Andrew[1] Haliburton, Hallyburton, or Halyburton, for many years an innkeeper in Boston, was born probably in Berwickshire or Roxburghshire, Scotland, towards the close of the seventeenth century, and died in Jamaica in 1745.* He married first, in Boston, 23 Feb. 1719/20, Rev. Benjamin Colman of the Brattle Street Church officiating, Naomi Figg;† and secondly, at Scituate, Mass., 22 Feb. 1730/1, Abigail Otis, born at Scituate 28 Aug. 1703, died, probably at Newport, N. S., not long before 1769, daughter of Job and Mary (Little).‡ Abigail (Otis) Haliburton married secondly, in Narragansett, R. I., 18 Oct. 1756, as his second wife, Dr. Edward Ellis, and more information about her will be given below.

Of the immediate ancestry of Andrew Haliburton nothing certain is known; but a tradition remains among his descendants that he himself stated that his father was one of the Duke of Marlborough's captains and was killed at the siege of Dunkirk, and that thereafter the boy lived with his paternal grandfather. In what place he was brought up is unknown, but he is said to have told his children that he lived

* In the General Registry Office, Jamaica, is recorded the burial, in St. Andrew's Parish, 2 Sept. 1745, of Andrew Hallaburton, probably the Andrew Haliburton of Boston, who is known to have died in Jamaica about that time. (*Vide infra*, p. 59.) Cf. p. 34 of manuscript notes on the Avery and other families, by the late J. Herbert Sawyer of Brookline, Mass., in the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

† Her Christian name was probably not Naomi, as the Boston records give it, but Amey or Amy, as it appears in the baptismal records of her children in King's Chapel. She was probably a daughter of John Figg, cooper, of Boston, and his wife Amy, although according to tradition in the Haliburton family the first wife of Andrew Haliburton had been married before her marriage to Andrew Haliburton. Little is known about the Figg family. Administration on the estate of John Figg, late of Boston, who had died at sea in 1677, was granted, 31 July 1677, to his widow, Mary, and from the inventory, rendered 3 Aug. 1677, it is learned that Mary's father had probably lived at Newbury. A John Figg and his wife Anne had children: John, born in Boston 5 Nov. 1684, and Joseph, born in Boston 6 Mar. 1686 [? 1685/6]. A John Figg and his wife Amey had a child James, born in Boston 13 Feb. 1687 [? 1686/7], but the wife Amey would have been too old to bear children to Andrew Haliburton in or after 1721. A John Figg, cooper, with a daughter Sarah, was living in Boston 28 July 1712, and a John Figg was living 17 Aug. 1732. (Cf. Suffolk Probate Records.) Joseph Figg and Mercy Holland were married in Boston by Mr. Benjamin Wadsworth, 16 Sept. 1708.

‡ For the Otis family see Vital Records of Scituate, and Register, vol. 2, pp. 281–296, and vol. 4, pp. 143–165.

in Scotland but went to school every day across the border, in England. Apparently no systematic effort to trace his ancestry has ever been made.*

The first record of Andrew Haliburton in Boston is that of his first marriage, 23 Feb. 1719/20. In a suit which he enters against Benjamin Gray, bookseller or stationer, 10 Jan. 1722 [? 1722/3], he is designated as a wigmaker, and in another suit against John Hobart, entered 20 Sept. 1725, his occupation is the same (Suffolk court records); but as early as the summer of 1734, and probably three or four years earlier, he had become a licensed innkeeper or "innholder." On 24 July 1734 the selectmen of Boston approved and recommended Andrew Halyburton for a license to keep a tavern; and on 6 Aug. 1735 they notified the selectmen of Roxbury and all persons concerned to meet at the house of "M^{r} Andrew Halyburton at the Sign of the George on Boston Neck" at 11 A.M. on 18 Aug. current, to run the boundary line between Boston and Roxbury. On 18 Feb. 1735/6 it was ordered by the selectmen of Boston "That an advertisement for Leasing a Messuage or Tenement with Several Peices of Land on Boston Neck, be printed in the Publick News Papers, Which said Land &c were lately Leased to Simon Rogers Deceased, and are now in the Tenure and Occupation of Andrew Halyburton which said Lease will Expire the 8th of January 1736 [1736/7]." Among innholders who had petitioned for licenses to sell strong drink and who were approved and recommended by the selectmen, 18 Aug. 1736, was Andrew Halyburton, who dwelt on Ship Street. On 17 Aug. 1738 Andrew Halyburton was again approved and recommended by the selectmen as an innholder, with license to sell strong drink, his dwelling [the Sun Tavern] being then in Dock Square. On 29 Nov. 1742 favorable action was taken by the selectmen on the petition of Mr. Andrew Halyburton for liberty to keep a tavern in the house [on Cornhill] where the late Dr. Boylston had lived, the petitioner being obliged, as he says, to remove from the Sun Tavern, which he had previously been licensed to keep. On 5 Jan. 1742/3 Mr. Robert Logan complains that Mr. Halyburton has put up a "Sign Post" at the house he lives in, formerly Dr. Boylston's, "which greatly incommodes the Sight of his Shop," and on 23 Aug. 1743 Haliburton was still at this house on Cornhill. In the records of King's Chapel for the year 1748, however, it is stated that a meeting of the wardens and vestry of that church was held on Thursday, 31 Mar., at Mr. Hallyburton's in King Street.† At this time Haliburton was dead, and, unless the records mistakenly give "Mr." for "Mrs." Hali-

* Of the Haliburton family of Newmains and Mertoun, Scotland, Sir Walter Scott, as is well known, claimed the representation; and Sir Walter's father, also, Mr. Walter Scott, writer to the Signet, was evidently not a little interested in the family. On page 63 of Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Sir Walter Scott, Bart., of Abbotsford, in a note introducing some valuable memoranda concerning Haliburton families, it is said that the memoranda were taken from a manuscript of Mr. Walter Scott, the father, which appeared "to have been drawn up in answer to the inquiries of Mr. William Haliburton of Halifax [*sic*], Nova Scotia, who claimed a descent from the Haliburtons of Hadden." In the late J. Herbert Sawyer's manuscript notes (*vide supra*, p. 57, footnote) is a record from the General Registry Office, Jamaica, of the burial, 15 Mar. 1742 [? 1742/3], of an Andrew Haliburton who, Mr. Sawyer thought, might have been a son of Andrew Haliburton, writer to the Signet, Edinburgh.

† Annals of King's Chapel, vol. 2, p. 101.

burton, it is necessary to believe that, before he finally left Boston, Haliburton kept an inn on King Street, and that the place retained his name after his death.

Of town offices Andrew Haliburton held only those of scavenger, to which he was chosen 10 Mar. 1740/1, and hogreeve, to which he was chosen 9 Mar. 1741/2.

During the Rev. Commissary Roger Price's ministry at King's Chapel Andrew Haliburton was a parishioner of that church, and there four, at least, of his nine children were baptized.*

In the Suffolk court records papers may be seen connected with various lawsuits instituted by Haliburton as an innholder, one being a suit brought by "Andrew Halyburton, gentleman," against Henry Venner, apothecary, in Jan. 1739/40, and another, the latest, brought by "Andrew Haliburton, innholder," against John Green, 15 June 1744.

Not long after bringing this latest suit Haliburton and his wife went to the island of Jamaica. Whether or not their intention was to keep an inn there is not known; but they could not have been long in the West Indies when Andrew Haliburton died and was buried in Jamaica.† That the Haliburtons did not take all their children with them when they left Boston, if indeed they took any, is shown by the papers in a suit brought by Andrew Oliphant of Boston, 15 Apr. 1746, against Abigail Halyburton, widow, of Kingston, in the Island of Jamaica, for £360, for the board, at 40s. a week, of her three children, "Andrew, Billie, and George."

Not long after this suit was brought against her, Mrs. Haliburton came back to Boston, for on 2 Feb. 1746/7 she sued Capt. Peter Oliver, a seaman, for a debt which he had contracted, very likely by boarding at her house. On 20 June 1750 Mrs. Haliburton presented to the selectmen the following petition, which is preserved in the Suffolk court records:

"To the Hon^{ble} His Majestys Justices of the Court of General Sessions of the peace for said County, and to the Gentlemen Selectmen of the Town of Boston.

"The Petition of Abigail Halyburton of Boston widow Sheweth

"That your Petitioners husband in his lifetime and your pet^{r} since his decease were for many years favoured by your Honours with a License to keep Tavern in the Town of Boston, which, she would mention with great Thankfulness as this Business gave a very comfortable support to them and their children, that since your petit^{r} last renewed her License she has removed into the House just going into the Common known by the Sign of the three horse Shoes, which has been improved as a Tavern perhaps longer than any house in the Town, and is as comodiously situated for the Entertainment of strangers and Travellers as may be, your pet^{r} has purchased of M^{r} Glover who last kept it his Liquas, utensils &c. and is well provided with Beds &c. necessary for such an house and as she has kept a Tavern in Town for near twenty years, and which has been, and still is the only means for her Support, she now prays your Honours will be pleas'd to Grant her Liberty to be an

* In 1747 the Widow Abigail Haliburton subscribed £100, old tenor, towards rebuilding King's Chapel, and in April and May of that year the heirs of Andrew Hallyburton are said to have owned half a pew in the church, one Cooper owning the other half.

† *Vide supra*, p. 57, footnote.

Innholder in said house, assuring your Honours she will always Endeavour to keep good Orders, and in every respect observe the Laws made for the Regulation of such Houses.

"And your petr as in Duty bound shall pray, &c.

"Abigaill Hallyburton."

Mrs. Haliburton's petition for a license to keep the Three Horse Shoes Tavern was granted; but according to family tradition she soon removed from that hostelry to a dwelling house owned and until shortly before occupied by Dr. Edward Ellis, at the southwest corner of the present Washington and Winter Streets. Dr. Ellis, who was one of the chief physicians of Boston,* had been commissioned by Governor Shirley, 19 Feb. 1744/5, as surgeon general of the Massachusetts troops sent against Louisburg, and on 25 Feb. 1744/5 had been also commissioned as major and captain in the Third Massachusetts Regiment.† When the siege of the French fortress began, he had gone to Cape Breton. During Dr. Ellis's absence at Louisburg his wife died; and the care of her daughters, together with two children of a deceased sister of hers, surnamed Hope, whose husband seems to have been a Hollander, was assumed by Thomas Kilby, whose wife, a sister of Dr. Ellis, had died, leaving him with two motherless children. Before long it was arranged between Mr. Kilby and Mrs. Haliburton that the latter should remove her large family to Dr. Ellis's house and should also take to board there Mr. Kilby and the Kilby, Ellis, and Hope children. Mrs. Haliburton's own family consisted of four children of her own, a daughter of her late husband by his first wife, and a "daughter of that wife by a former husband," and in charge of this large household, now numbering at least fourteen, Dr. Ellis found Mrs. Haliburton, when he returned to Boston after a somewhat prolonged stay in Cape Breton or Nova Scotia.‡ Soon some business connected with the property of the Hope children demanded that Dr. Ellis go to Holland, and for that country he embarked. On the night of 7 Feb. 1753, as Drake tells us,§ a destructive fire occurred near Marlborough Street. It started in an outhouse, and burned two stables, Mr. Sellon's blacksmith shop, and the dwellings of Dr. John Cutler and Dr. Edward Ellis. From Dr. Ellis's house nothing whatever was saved; and Mrs. Haliburton, hearing that the proprietor of a "coffeehouse" (probably an inn such as she had been accustomed to keep) in Newport, R. I., desired to give up business, made a bargain for the "coffeehouse," and with fine determination and courage moved her large family to the Rhode Island town. When Dr. Ellis returned to America, he found Mrs.

* Dr. Edward Ellis, eldest son of Dr. Robert and Elizabeth (Pemberton) Ellis, was born in Boston 23 Feb. 1698/9, and was baptized in the Old South Parish. His father was "chirurgeon" in the expedition against Port Royal in 1710. He married (1) Mary (Willard) Cuyler, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Mills) Willard and widow (with a romantic history) of a young West India planter named Cuyler. By his first wife Dr. Ellis had three daughters, Maria, born 1 May 1730, Sarah, born 22 Aug. 1733, and Elizabeth, born 22 Mar. 1734/5. For the Ellis family see Sarah Elizabeth Titcomb's Early New England People, pp. 5–37. In a private letter to the compiler of this article Miss Titcomb once wrote: "The account |of the Ellis and Haliburton connection| which I put into 'Early New England People' was written by Harriet Prescott Spofford's grandmother, who was a granddaughter of Dr. Edward Ellis."

† Register, vol. 24, pp. 376, 371.

‡ Cf. Miss Titcomb's Early New England People, pp. 25–26.

§ History and Antiquities of Boston, p. 633.

Haliburton at Newport, and on 18 Oct. 1756 Dr. Ellis and Mrs. Haliburton were married by Rev. Dr. MacSparran in the parish of St. Paul, Narragansett.*

When the offer of lands in Nova Scotia to New England people was made by Governor Lawrence and his Council, a large number of Rhode Island as well as Connecticut and Massachusetts people determined to remove to the Acadian province; and, with many others in Newport, Dr. Ellis and his wife migrated. On 21 July 1761 he received a grant of 500 acres at Newport, N. S., and there he settled.† He probably made in all three journeys to Holland on business; at any rate, after the death of his wife Abigail, which occurred probably not long before 1769, he went to Amsterdam, where he died at the age, it is said, of seventy years.

Children by first wife:

i. MARY,[2] d. 6 Nov. 1721, aged abt. 10 months; bur. in King's Chapel Burying Ground.

ii. WILLIAM, bapt. in King's Chapel Parish 17 July 1724; probably d. young.

iii. ROOKSBY (a daughter), bapt. in King's Chapel Parish 28 Jan. 1725/6; d. unm. in Boston 14 Mar. 1801, aged 75.‡

Children by second wife:

iv. ANDREW. The only known record of this child is in the suit brought in 1746 by Andrew Oliphant against Mrs. Abigail Haliburton for her children's board.§

v. ABIGAIL, b. in Boston between 1731 and 1735 (whether she was older or younger than her brother Andrew is uncertain); living 5 July 1803, when she made her will; m. (1) at Newport, R. I., 24 July 1754, CAPT. FREDERICK HAMILTON, perhaps s. of the Frederick who m. in King's Chapel, Boston, 29 May 1734, Mary Jeffries; m. (2), as his second or third wife, JACOB SHEAFE, a prominent merchant of Portsmouth, N. H., b. in 1715, d. 26 June 1791 (Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 307), who had m. 24 July 1740, as his first or second wife, Hannah Seavy, b. in 1719, d. at Ports-

* Updike's Narragansett Church, second edition, vol. 2, p. 555. The parish register says that Mrs. Ellis "was Daughter of Mr Job otis of Scituate in ye Province of ye Massachusets and had for her first Husband one Mr Hallyburton who died in Jaimaca where they lived a while."

† Of Dr. Ellis's three daughters, Maria, the eldest, had already married Capt.-Lieut. Edmund Watmough, an Englishman, who had come to Newport, R. I., and had secured there a commission in the "Rangers." In 1761 Captain Watmough, whose name appears among Falmouth grantees as "Edward Watemough," secured a grant of 500 acres at Falmouth, N. S., having probably been in Nova Scotia at an earlier date, with a corps of the "Rangers," and having then learned the value of the French lands. After the removal of the Ellises to Nova Scotia the second daughter, Sarah, became the second wife of Mr. Isaac Deschamps, who had come to Windsor, N. S., as a young man and in 1785 rose to be chief justice of the Province. The third daughter, Elizabeth, married (1) 25 Sept. 1757 Capt. Peter Jacob Dordin, who died 23 Jan. 1769, and (2) at Newport, R. I., 17 Jan. 1773, Peter Francis Christian de Les Dernier of Windsor, N. S. Elizabeth Ellis had several children by each husband. Her daughter, Harriet de Les Dernier, married William Pepperrell Prescott and was the grandmother of the well-known writer, Harriet Prescott Spofford. Another daughter, Anne Maria de Les Dernier, married, as his second wife, Lieut. Pierson Titcomb and was the grandmother of Miss Sarah Elizabeth Titcomb, author of Early New England People, a book in which much information about the Ellises and allied families may be found.

‡ That Rooksby was a daughter is shown by her appearance as a woman sponsor at the baptism in King's Chapel Parish of Richard Hunter, child of James and Mary Hunter, 17 May 1749. In the record of her death she is called Rusby.

§ *Vide supra*, p. 59. Perhaps this Andrew is the son of whom Harriet Prescott (in Miss Titcomb's Early New England Families, p. 37) writes: "Her other son, — a wild, headstrong boy, as I have heard, — left home at an early age, and was seen or heard from no more."

mouth 12 Nov. 1773. In her will of 5 July 1803 Mrs. Abigail Sheafe leaves to her son-in-law, James Sheafe, Esq., a certain piece of land or house lot in Newport, R. I., which she had received by the will of her first husband, Frederick Hamilton, and to her nephew, Andrew Halliburton, all her books and plate, except one "silver cann." She mentions also her sister, Priscilla Card.

vi. ISABELLA, bapt. in Christ Church Parish, Boston, 3 Oct. 1736.

vii. PRISCILLA, bapt. in Christ Church Parish, Boston, 30 Apr. 1738; living 6 Jan. 1804, when she was mentioned in the will of her second husband; m. (1) in Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., 24 July 1754, ROBERT PATE; m. (2) not later than 22 Dec. 1766 JONATHAN CARD, SR., of Newport, who in his will, dated 6 Jan. 1804 and proved 16 Oct. 1805, left to his wife Priscilla during her life real estate and personal property, prescribed that after her death his executors should pay £50 to her granddaughter, Elizabeth Miller, and bequeathed the residue of his estate to "Jonathan Card, my nephew, son of my brother John." Priscilla (Haliburton) (Pate) Card had issue by her first husband.

2. viii. WILLIAM, b. in Boston 16 Apr. 1739 and bapt. in King's Chapel Parish 20 May 1739.

3. ix. GEORGE, bapt. in King's Chapel Parish, Boston, 23 Jan. 1742/3.

2. WILLIAM[2] HALIBURTON (*Andrew*[1]), born in Boston 16 Apr. 1739 and baptized in King's Chapel Parish 20 May 1739, died at Windsor, N. S., in Feb. 1817. He married, 9 Apr. 1761, his first cousin, SUSANNA OTIS, born at Scituate, Mass., 15 Apr. 1738, living as late as 1814, daughter of Ephraim and Rachel (Hersey).*

William Haliburton's name appears on a muster roll, dated Boston, 28 Feb. 1759, of a company of foot under Capt. Joseph Billings in Capt. Joseph Williams's regiment, raised in Massachusetts for the reduction of Canada. In this company he served as a private, from Boston, from 13 Apr. to 23 Nov. 1759, a little more than seven months. On 21 July 1761 he appears with his stepfather, Dr. Edward Ellis, and many other Rhode Island people, in the great grant of the township of Newport, N. S., and thither he and his wife shortly after their marriage removed. Until the spring of 1763, probably, they lived on their Newport grant of 500 acres; but on 1 May 1763 Mr. Haliburton exchanged his Newport grant for the land of Jonathan Babcock, in what is now Windsor, N. S., and at or near the village of this name he built a new house and spent the rest of his life.† In Windsor he began the study of

* Rachel Otis, sister of Mrs. Susanna (Otis) Haliburton, was married at Windsor, N. S., 16 Mar. 1769, to Benjamin DeWolf, born 14 Oct. 1744, son of Simeon and Parnell (Kirtland), and became the ancestress of an important family of DeWolfs at Windsor, for which see Eaton's History of King's County, Nova Scotia, pp. 630–632. In REGISTER, vol. 41, p. 221, it is stated that Jehiel DeWolf married Rachel Otis, but this is incorrect. For Jehiel DeWolf's marriages see History of King's County, p. 637.

In his will, dated 6 Oct. 1814 and proved 7 Nov. 1816, Dr. Ephraim Otis of Scituate, Mass., who died 21 Oct. 1816, aged 63, brother of Susanna (Otis) Haliburton and Rachel (Otis) DeWolf, bequeathed to the heirs of Rachel DeWolf of Windsor, N. S., $4,000, to Susannah Haliburton, wife of William Haliburton of Windsor, $5,000 (to be equally divided between her son, W. H. O. Haliburton, and her daughter, Abigail Fales), and also to W. H. O. Haliburton $1,000.

† In his Sketch of the Old Parish Burying Ground of Windsor, Nova Scotia (1889), pp. 91–92, Dr. Hind writes: "Before me lies a covenant bearing date May 1st, 1763, by which William Hallyburton, Gentleman, exchanges his farm lot on 'the River Kennetcook, Letter F., Number 3, the 2nd Division, with the Marsh and Dyke with the same,' for the 'Farm lot, on the River Pisiquid, Letter A., No. 3, in the second Division,

law, and in time he became judge of probate for Hants County, an office which he held until his death.

In an interesting Haliburton manuscript deposited many years ago in the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society Miss Georgina Haliburton (*vide infra*, 11, ii) wrote: "William was a boy of fine intellectual promise, but showed no special inclination to any one pursuit. He was fond of adventure, and a pioneer's life would have suited him well. He began the study of medicine and surgery; but when he was nineteen an expedition was formed against the Indians, and throwing aside his studies he went as a volunteer surgeon with a company of young men and joined the expedition. After some months campaigning he returned unhurt, and his mother, feeling great anxiety lest his love of adventure should increase, strongly encouraged his early attachment to his cousin Susanna Otis. . . . At last the marriage took place, and the couple had a long and happy married life." Miss Haliburton then narrates the settlement of the young couple in Nova Scotia. She says that they sailed from Boston to Halifax, taking with them provisions for eighteen months, tents, furniture, spinning wheels, a loom, farming implements, and two negroes from the household of Mrs. Haliburton's father. From Halifax they travelled on horseback a distance of forty miles, along the narrow French road, the wife seated on a pillion behind her husband. For a few months they and their servants lived in tents, but finally they built a two-story frame house, the foundation and posts of which were logs, the walls being clapboarded. Mr. Haliburton's death occurred, it is said, sometime in Feb. 1817. The date of Mrs. Haliburton's death is not known.

In this narrative by Miss Haliburton there are, probably, some inaccurate statements. It is known that Dr. Ellis and his family sailed from Newport, R. I., for the Nova Scotia shore of the Bay of Fundy, as did a great many other people in 1760 and 1761; and it is probable that the Haliburtons also reached Newport, N. S., by the same route. It would be very unreasonable to suppose that they sailed from Boston to Halifax, for the road from Halifax to Newport and Windsor was at that time almost impassable, and the other

exclusive of the Dyke, Marsh, and Village Lot drawn with the same,' belonging to Jonathan Babcock. This covenant was witnessed by Edward Ellis and George Hallyburton, and certified by Isaac Deschamps on the 5th of July, 1764. The writing of both William and George Hallyburton is very good."

From Mr. George Mullane the compiler of this article learns that in the Crown Land Office at Halifax there is recorded a grant to William Hallyburton, in Mar. 1772, of 1/4 acre in the township of Windsor. (Book 9, fo. 293, and Book 10, fo. 16.) There is also a grant to William Halliburton, 22 Apr. 1783, of 30,000 acres on the Kennetcook River. (Book 13, fo. 26.) A petition from William Haliburton to the House of Assembly, dated Mar. 1796 and covering about twelve pages of letter paper, refers to certain lands granted to him and others in Douglas, Hants Co., and also to a petition of Hector McLean for himself and others respecting lands said to have been granted to Lieutenant-Colonel Small in trust for the disbanded 84th Regiment. The petitioner intimates some irregularity in the proceedings relative to those lands and certain defects of title, and prays the interposition of the Assembly in the matter. He complains of hard usage by the former soldiers.

settlers from Rhode Island sailed up the Bay of Fundy to the Avon River and landed somewhere near Fort Edward, in the township of Windsor. From a letter from Hon. Charles Morris to Mr. Isaac Deschamps, dated 31 Mar. 1761, it appears that a certain Captain Maloney, who was then concerned in bringing settlers from Connecticut and Rhode Island to Nova Scotia, was ordered to bring Dr. Ellis and his family to Newport, N. S., if they were ready to come.*

In the Library of the Massachusetts Historical Society is a long manuscript letter from William Haliburton to Rev. Jeremy Belknap, dated 1 Sept. 1796, in which the writer describes a "floating anchor" and a movable apparatus for putting out and taking in the anchor in all weathers, which he had lately invented.

Children:

i. WILLIAM,[3] b. 2 Sept. 1762; d. 16 Apr. 1764.
ii. SUSANNA HAMILTON, b. 16 May 1765; d. young.
4. iii. WILLIAM HERSEY OTIS, b. at Windsor, N. S., 3 Sept. 1767.
iv. CHARLOTTE, b. 20 Sept. 1770; d. young.
v. ABIGAIL, b. at Windsor, N. S., 15 June 1773; d. at Boston 29 Nov. 1839; bur. in Mt. Auburn Cemetery; m. in King's Chapel Parish, Boston, 23 Aug. 1801, SAMUEL FALES, b. at Bristol, R. I., 29 Aug. 1775, d. 6 Aug. 1848. He was a prominent merchant and was president of the Union Bank, Boston. They lived where the building numbered 174, on Tremont Street, Boston, now stands, in a house built by Capt. Winslow Lewis in 1814.† Children, baptized in King's Chapel Parish, Boston: 1. *Lucy Ann Charlotte Augusta*, bapt. 13 Feb. 1803. 2. *Samuel Bradford*, bapt. 24 June 1804. 3. *Susanna Maria*, bapt. 19 Dec. 1809. 4. *Frances Maria*, bapt. 28 Apr. 1811. 5. *Eliza Ann*, bapt. 31 Oct. 1813. 6. *Haliburton*, bapt. 5 Mar. 1815.
vi. JOHN GUSTAVUS, b. 23 Jan. 1775; d. young.
5. vii. GEORGE MORDAUNT, b. at Windsor, N. S., 30 June 1777.

3. GEORGE[2] HALIBURTON (*Andrew*[1]), baptized in King's Chapel Parish, Boston, 23 Jan. 1742/3, died, probably at Exeter, N. H., between 6 Nov. 1813 and 3 Apr. 1814. He married first, at Horton, N. S., 27 Sept. 1766 (Horton township book), ANN AVERY, born at Lebanon, Conn., 25 June 1747, living in 1802, daughter of Robert and Ann (Cushman);‡ and secondly MARY GALE, widow, of Exeter, N. H., who died at Exeter 30 Sept. 1842, her will of 2 June 1841 mentioning her children, Enoch Gale, Amos Gale, and C. P. Gale (deceased), Martha, widow of C. P. Gale, and Mary and Charles, children of C. P. and Martha Gale.

Without doubt George Haliburton went to Nova Scotia in 1761 with his mother and stepfather and his brother William. He received no grant of land, nor does he seem to have been a farmer, but from 1769 to 1774 he served as schoolmaster for Windsor and Newport under the direction and in the pay of

* Hind's Old Parish Burying Ground of Windsor, Nova Scotia, p. 56.

† See manuscript notes on the Fales family, by Miss Georgina Haliburton, in the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

‡ Robert Avery was a grantee at Horton, N. S., in 1761, and had previously lived at Lebanon, Conn. For him and his family see Eaton's History of King's County, Nova Scotia, pp. 549, 881.

the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. In 1769 Rev. Joseph Bennett, missionary of this Society at Windsor, wrote to the Society that Mr. Watts, the Society's schoolmaster, "being better provided for, has quitted the school and Mr. Halliburton is put in his room." In 1766 George Haliburton was registrar of probate for King's County,* Isaac Deschamps being judge of "His Majesty's Court of Wills." The next year, however, George Deschamps, son of Isaac, succeeded George Haliburton as registrar of probate. A plan in the Crown Land Department at Halifax, dated 10 Apr. 1775, is signed "p. me George Hallyburton, Dep. Sur.," the inference from this being that a deputy-surveyorship in the Province was held by him.†. In the census of King's County for 1770 the family of George Haliburton is given as consisting of one man, one woman, two boys, and one girl. At what time George Haliburton removed from Nova Scotia to New England is not known, but in 1797 he bought a house in Exeter, N. H., and in that year, for the first time, was taxed in that town. It was probably this George Haliburton who on 24 June 1804 was a sponsor at the baptism, in King's Chapel Parish, Boston, of Samuel Bradford Fales (*vide supra*, 2, v. 2). In his will (*vide infra*) he calls himself "Mariner," and according to the late J. Herbert Sawyer, who spent much time gathering facts concerning this branch of the Haliburton family, he became a sea captain and sailed from Portsmouth, N. H.‡

In his will, dated 6 Nov. 1813 and proved 3 Apr. 1814, "George Halliburton§ of Exeter," N. H., "Mariner," mentions his wife Mary, whom he appoints sole executrix, and to whom he leaves the residue of his personal estate not otherwise bequeathed and all of his real estate for life; his sons George Halliburton, Andrew Halliburton, and John Halliburton (if he be living), who, together with the children of his daughter Ann McClintock, deceased, are to receive all his real estate at the death of his wife; his granddaughters Ann McClintock, Caroline McClintock, and Emily McClintock; his daughters-in-law Mary Halliburton and Elizabeth Halliburton; and his wife's son Charles Pinkney Gale. At the settlement of the estate of the widow, Mary Haliburton, in February and March 1843, the real estate of her late husband, George Haliburton, which had been in her possession, was appraised

* Hants County, in which Windsor and Newport are situated, was then a part of King's County. It was not set off as a separate county until 1781.

† Hind's Old Parish Burying Ground of Windsor, Nova Scotia, p. 92.

‡ Cf. also Miss Titcomb's Early New England People, p. 37.

§ The Portsmouth Haliburtons for a long time, as the will of this testator and that of his son Andrew (6) show, commonly spelled their surname "Halliburton." In her later years Miss Georgina Haliburton (11, ii), granddaughter of Andrew (6), is said to have reverted to the traditional spelling with one *l*, "Haliburton." In Nova Scotia the spelling "Halliburton" has been uniformly used for the family of Dr. John Halliburton, who married Susannah Brenton and came from Newport, R. I., to Halifax, N. S., in 1782, while the name of the family treated in this article has in later times rarely been spelled otherwise than "Haliburton." However, in early records, both in Nova Scotia and in New England, the spelling "Hallyburton" is frequently found in the family of Andrew[1] of Boston.

at $900; and Andrew Haliburton agreed to take it at this valuation and to pay to the other heirs as follows: to George Haliburton of Maine, $225; to John Haliburton or his heirs, $225; and to each of the [three] daughters of his deceased sister, Ann McClintock, $75. Of the three daughters of Ann McClintock, deceased, Ann was then the wife of ——— Jenness, Caroline was the wife of ——— Perkins, and Emily was unmarried.

Children by first wife:

i. GEORGE,[3] b. at Horton, N. S., 21 Sept. 1767;* living in 1843, when he is called "of Maine;" m. MARY ———, who was living in 1813.

ii. JOHN OLIVE [*sic*], b. at Horton, N. S., 16 July 1769. Apparently his father in 1813 and his brother Andrew in 1843 did not know whether he was living or dead.

iii. ANN, b. probably at Horton, N. S.; d. before 6 Nov. 1813; m. ——— MCCLINTOCK; resided at Effingham, N. H. Children: 1. *Ann*, m. not later than 1843 ——— Jenness. 2. *Caroline*, m. not later than 1843 ——— Perkins. 3. *Emily*, living unm. in 1843.

6. iv. ANDREW, b. at Horton, N. S., 4 Sept. 1771.

4. WILLIAM HERSEY OTIS[3] HALIBURTON (*William*,[2] *Andrew*[1]), born at Windsor, N. S., 3 Sept. 1767, died there in the summer of 1829.† He married first, probably in 1794, LUCY C. GRANT, born about 1774, died 8 Mar. 1797, in her 23d year (gravestone at Windsor, N. S.), daughter of Maj. Alexander and Sarah (Kent);‡ and secondly, at Windsor, probably late in 1803,§ SUSANNA (FRANCKLIN) DAVIS, born 23 Aug. 1765, died about 1851,‖ daughter of Lieut.-Gov. Michael and Susanna (Boutineau) Francklin¶ and widow of Benjamin Davis of Pennsylvania.

* The Horton town records give 21 Sept. 1767 as the date of birth. In the Newport records 22 Sept. is given as the date.

† In the Boston *Columbian Centinel* of 1 Aug. 1829 is printed the following obituary notice: "In Windsor, N. S., after a most painful illness, W. H. O. Halliburton, Esq., Chief Justice of Courts of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace, for the middle division of Nova Scotia, aged 62."

‡ Maj. Alexander Grant was a Scotch veteran, who had served under Wolfe at Quebec in 1759 (3 *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Canada*, vol. 3, p. 44) and fought on the British side in the American Revolution, probably in the 42d Regiment. He "fell dead in gallantly storming Fort Montgomery." From 1777 to 1783 his family is said to have lived at Newtown, Long Island, N. Y. In the latter year Mrs. Sarah Grant, widow of Alexander, went with her three daughters to Annapolis Royal, N. S., in company, it is believed, with Col. Joshua Chandler, a Loyalist from New Haven, Conn., and his family, and, no doubt, with other Loyalists. Early in Mar. 1787 Colonel Chandler, with his son William, his daughter Elizabeth, and Mrs. Grant, embarked in a vessel at Annapolis Royal for St. John, N. B., Colonel Chandler and probably also Mrs. Grant intending to appear before a commission that was to sit at St. John to determine Loyalist claims. The vessel was driven by a violent storm on the rocks at Musquash Point, about nine miles from St. John, and in trying to secure it so that the party might land safely young William Chandler was crushed to death in the waves. The rest of the party reached the shore safely; but the snow was still deep, there were no roads, and after wandering about for hours Colonel Chandler and his daughter and Mrs. Grant perished "in the woods at Partridge Island, near St. John," on 11 Mar. 1787. Their bodies were found soon afterwards and were buried in the old cemetery in St. John, at the head of King Street. At the time of her death Mrs. Grant was but 38 years of age. Her daughter Elizabeth, born, it is said, in 1775, married Ensign Thomas Chandler, son of Col. Joshua. Cf. The Chandler Family, 1883, pp. 252–257, 480.

§ This marriage was published in the *United States Chronicle* of 16 Feb. 1804.

‖ A statement has been printed that she survived her husband twenty-two years.

¶ Michael Francklin, a Devonshire man, came to Halifax, N. S., from England in 1752, and died at Halifax 8 Nov. 1782. He married in Boston, 21 Jan. 1762 (according

Mr. Haliburton studied law in the office of William Stearns, Esq., of Halifax, N. S., a fellow student of his there being the noted Nova Scotia lawyer, Hon. Simon Bradstreet Robie. He was appointed, 2 Nov. 1786, clerk of the peace for Hants County, and, together with Hon. Samuel George William Archibald, afterwards master of the rolls, was made K. C. on 21 May 1817. On 17 Mar. 1824 he was appointed judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the middle division of the Province,* and he held this office until his death. He served also with distinction for eighteen successive years, it is said, as a member of the Legislature. Like most members of the Haliburton family he was a staunch supporter of the Anglican Church.

Only child, by first wife:

7. i. Thomas Chandler,[4] b. at Windsor, N. S., 17 Dec. 1796.

5. George Mordaunt[3] Haliburton (*William*,[2] *Andrew*[1]), born at Windsor, N. S., 30 June 1777, died at 204 Harrison Avenue, Boston, 31 May 1861.† He married first Christiana Marie Loupe, a woman of Swiss extraction; and secondly, at Halifax, N. S., 3 July 1810 (records of St. Matthew's Parish, Halifax), Maria Cunningham Peeples, "spinster," who is said to have lived apart from her husband for some years and to have died at Baddeck, C. B., 19 Jan. 1865, aged 79.‡

In the first decade of the nineteenth century George Mordaunt Haliburton repeatedly advertised dry goods and groceries for sale at his shop, at the corner of Hollis and Sack-

to Windsor (N. S.) town records) or 7 Feb. 1762 (according to Boston town records), Susannah Boutineau, born about 1740, died at Windsor, N. S., 19 Apr. 1816, in her 76th year, daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Faneuil) Boutineau and granddaughter of Benjamin Faneuil. At Halifax Mr. Francklin engaged in trade, his business prospered, his popularity became great, and in time he entered public affairs. In 1762 he became a member of the Council, and in 1766 lieutenant-governor, filling this office actively and intelligently until 1776. The Francklins long made their chief home at Windsor, and were among the most active supporters of the Anglican Church in that town. Lieutenant-Governor Francklin gave the land for the parish church (Christ Church) and churchyard at Windsor, and Mrs. Francklin gave, 28 Apr. 1801, an acre of land opposite the church for a parsonage and, in 1815, a complete set of service books, including a handsomely-bound folio Bible, for use in public worship. Their children were: 1. James Boutineau, born 31 July 1763. 2. Elizabeth Mauger, born 3 Sept. 1764. 3. Susannah, born 23 Aug. 1765. 4. Ann, born 31 Aug. 1767. 5. Joshua Mauger, born 1 Sept. 1769. 6. Michael Nickleson, born 20 Aug. 1773. 7. John Robinson, born 6 July 1774. 8. George Sackville Germain, born 15 Jan. 1777. 9. Mary Phillipps, born 7 Oct. 1779. 10. Sarah Nickleson, born 21 Dec. 1780.

* On the same day Jared Ingersoll Chipman was appointed to the corresponding judgeship for the eastern division of the Province and Thomas Ritchie to the similar office for the western division. The judge or "chief justice" of one of these divisions was only chief of the minor justices of the peace in his division, who were taken from various walks of life and not from the legal profession only. Murdoch, the historian of Nova Scotia, says in his history (vol. 3, p. 439): "Although educational establishments had, as yet, effected little for the people, yet in 1819 men like Ritchie, Robie, Haliburton, and Archibald, natives of the province, exhibited statesmanlike ideas, a power of subtle reasoning, and much eloquence."

† He was buried in the Forest Hills Cemetery. In the burial notice in the records in the Boston City Hall he is said to have died 20 May 1861, but 31 May is probably the correct date.

‡ In the record of the death of George Mordaunt Haliburton he is said to be a widower. His second wife is said to have been a Boston woman, the daughter of the captain of a merchantman. Her surname, of which the proper spelling is probably "Peoples," is not, however, a Boston name, but is found in early records of Falmouth (now Portland), Me.

ville Streets, Halifax. About 1831 he removed to Boston, and until 1839, at least, held a position in the Boston custom-house. Later he probably again kept a shop, and in the notice of his death he is called "merchant." Administration on his estate was granted to his son, George Mordaunt Haliburton, Jr.

Soon after coming to Boston the Haliburtons connected themselves with St. Matthew's Church (Protestant Episcopal) in South Boston, the family consisting, according to the registers of this church, 1 Sept. 1838, of four males and one female. From May 1835 to May 1838 Rev. Horace Lorenzo Conolly was rector of St. Matthew's. He is said to have been an Irishman, and was educated probably at Trinity College, Dublin. After he left South Boston he seems to have settled in Salem, Mass., and there to have been on friendly terms with Hawthorne; and in the biography of Longfellow, written by Samuel Longfellow, it is stated that the story which suggested to Longfellow the poem "Evangeline" was told by Mrs. Haliburton to Mr. Conolly, was repeated by Mr. Conolly to Hawthorne, and then was told by Hawthorne and Conolly to Longfellow at the Craigie House.

Children by first wife:

i. GEORGIANNA,[4] b. at Halifax, N. S., abt. 1803; d. unm. at 30 Kneeland Street, Boston, 9 (or 11) July 1888, aged 85; bur. in Mt. Auburn Cemetery. On 27 Feb. 1862 she made a will, in which she mentions her sister, Maria Sanby Bayard; her sister's four children, one of whom was Henrietta Cooper Bayard; her cousin, Haliburton Fales (whom she appoints executor), and his sons, Samuel and Haliburton, Jr.; the sons of her cousin, Eliza Ann (Fales) Bridgham; and her five brothers, William Hersey Otis, George Mordaunt, Thomas Andrew, Charles William Robinson, and Alfred Fales Haliburton. This will was superseded by a later one, dated 14 Nov. 1887 and proved 24 Dec. 1890, in which she leaves $100 to her brother, W. H. O. Haliburton of Annapolis, N. S., all the residue of her estate, both real and personal, going to Rufus J. Smith of Boston, grocer, who is to provide during her lifetime for his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Maria Smith of Boston. Miss Haliburton's mind being unsound, on 12 Dec. 1887 George A. Sawyer of Cambridge, Mass., was appointed her guardian.

ii. MARIA SANBY, living in 1862; m. 8 Mar. 1831 SAMUEL BAYARD, M.D., of St. John, N. B., b. at Wilmot, N. S., 1 Mar. 1790, s. of Col. Samuel Vetch and Catherine (Van Horne).* They had at least four children, one of whom was *Henrietta Cooper*.

8. iii. WILLIAM HERSEY OTIS, b. probably at Windsor or at Halifax, N. S., in 1808.

Children by second wife:

iv. JOHN GUSTAVUS PEOPLES, bapt. in St. Matthew's Parish, Halifax, N. S., 26 May 1811. He practised law at Sydney, C. B., but nothing has been learned about his family. He is not mentioned in the will made by his sister, Georgianna Haliburton, 27 Feb. 1862.†

* Cf. Eaton's History of King's County, Nova Scotia, pp. 103–104, 134.

† In Boston, 22 Dec. 1890, Henrietta W. Haliburton of Boston was appointed guardian of Georgianna Haliburton, born 7 Aug. 1871, a minor child of Thomas H. Haliburton, late of Baddeck, C. B., deceased, and his widow, Catherine Haliburton, Albert and Lilla A. Day of Boston, becoming sureties with said Henrietta. These

9. v. George Mordaunt, bapt. in St. Matthew's Parish, Halifax, N. S., 29 Aug. 1813.
   vi. Thomas Andrew, bapt. in St. Matthew's Parish, Halifax, N. S., 19 Mar. 1815; living in Boston in 1844, when he appears in the Directory as a clerk, with an address at 90 Milk Street; living as late as 1862, when he is mentioned in the will made by his sister, Georgianna Haliburton.
   vii. Charles William Robinson, living in 1862.
10. viii. Alfred Fales, bapt. at Windsor, N. S., 29 May 1820.

6. Andrew[3] Haliburton (*George,*[2] *Andrew*[1]), of Portsmouth, N. H., born at Horton, N. S., 4 Sept. 1771, died at Portsmouth, where he was buried 4 May 1846 (records of St. John's Church, Portsmouth). He married first, 8 May 1796, Elizabeth Underwood, who was living in 1813; and secondly, 29 June 1823, Sarah Ann Manning, who died 2 Mar. 1877, aged 75, daughter of Thomas and Statira.*

Andrew Haliburton was for some years president of the Portsmouth Bank. In his will, dated 23 May 1843 and proved 12 May 1846, he bequeathed all his property to his wife (subject to the payment of $50 a year to his daughter, Mary Ann Haliburton), with reversion at his wife's death to his daughter, Mary Ann, and his son, James P.

Children by first wife:

i. Mary Ann,[4] bapt. 11 Nov. 1797, "aged one year;" d. unm., probably in Boston, 7 May 1888; bur. probably at Portsmouth, N. H. In her will, dated in Boston 23 Dec. 1882 and proved 11 June 1888, she mentioned conspicuously her niece, Georgina Haliburton of Portsmouth (11, ii).
ii. George William, bapt. 5 Apr. 1806, "aged 6 years last May;" d. 7 Jan. 1842.
iii. Elizabeth, bapt. 5 Apr. 1806, "aged 4 years."

Child by second wife:

11. iv. James Pierrepont, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., in June 1824 and bapt. 8 Aug. 1824.

7. Thomas Chandler[4] Haliburton (*William Hersey Otis,*[3] *William,*[2] *Andrew*[1]), born at Windsor, N. S., 17 Dec. 1796, died at his residence, Gordon House, Islesworth, co. Middlesex, England, 27 Aug. 1865. He married first, in 1816 (probably in the early summer), Louisa Neville, who died at Windsor, N. S., 29 Nov. 1841, only daughter of Capt. Lawrence Neville of the Second Life Guards and Nineteenth Light Dragoons;† and secondly, in England, in 1856, Sarah Harriet (Owen) Williams, daughter of William Mostyn Owen, Esq., of Woodhouse, Shropshire, England, and widow (after 1844) of Edward Hosier Williams of Eaton Mascott, Shewsbury, Shropshire.

Haliburtons are probably descendants either of John Gustavus Peoples Haliburton or of his brother, Alfred Fales Haliburton.

* These are the parents of Sarah Ann (Manning) Haliburton according to the official record of her death. In the Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 1, p. 515, she is said to have been the daughter of Capt. Thomas and Margaret (Purcell) Manning.

† Judge Haliburton met this lady when as a young law student he was visiting England. Her father, Captain Neville, is said to have served in India, and both her parents are said to have died before her marriage to Judge Haliburton.

He was graduated at King's College, Windsor, N. S., in 1815, and was called to the Nova Scotia bar in 1820. For some years both before and after his admission to the bar he evidently lived at Windsor, but as early as 1824 he was practising law at Annapolis Royal.* From 1827 to 1829 he was a member of the Nova Scotia House of Assembly for Annapolis County, but in the latter year he was made a justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the middle division of the Province, and then he probably returned to Windsor to live. On the abolition of the Court of Common Pleas he was appointed, in 1841, a judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; but in 1856 he resigned this position and removed to England, where he resided for the remainder of his life. From 1859 to 1865 he sat in the House of Commons, as a Conservative, for Launceston, co. Cornwall.

Judge Haliburton gained great distinction as an author. He published a two-volume historical and statistical account of Nova Scotia, but his literary fame rests chiefly on his humorous writings, in which he narrates the sayings and doings of Sam Slick of Slickville, whom he represents as a Yankee pedlar who travelled through Nova Scotia selling wooden clocks. He "was the first writer who used the American dialect, and according to Artemus Ward founded the American school of humour."†

Though an aristocrat and a Tory, Judge Haliburton was conspicuous in Nova Scotia for his advocacy of progressive and liberal measures. His sarcastic designation of the "Old Council of Twelve," at Halifax, in 1827, as "twelve dignified, deep-read, pensioned old ladies, but filled with prejudice and whims, like all other antiquated spinsters," was never forgotten or forgiven by this body to the end of its existence. He had a well-deserved reputation for oratory, but his early oratory, at least, was of "the studied and ornate kind — which prevailed more in his time than it does now." Although he went to England with the wide reputation which he had attained as an orator, a jurist, and a man of letters,‡ his English parliamentary career was without distinction. The chief scholastic honor conferred on him was the degree of

* Judge Savary states that he removed to Annapolis Royal in July 1821, but his children continued to be baptized at Windsor until July 1823. Cf. the Calnek-Savary History of the County of Annapolis, pp. 418–426.

† In the Dictionary of National Biography, from which this quotation is taken, may be found an excellent sketch of Judge Haliburton's life, with references to other biographies of him and with the titles of sixteen of his books.

‡ Hon. Col. Charles Fox is said to have introduced Sam Slick the Clockmaker to English court circles. In a volume of minor poems called "A Bundle of Faggots," Walter Savage Landor wrote:

> "Once I would bid the man go hang
> From whom there came a word of slang;
> Now pray I, though the slang runs thick
> Across the Atlantic from Sam Slick,
> Never may fall the slightest hurt on
> The witty head of Haliburton,
> Wherein methinks more wisdom lies
> Than in the wisest of the wise."

D.C.L., which he received from the University of Oxford in 1858. A portrait of Judge Haliburton by a painter named Betham hangs in the Legislative Council Chamber at Halifax, N. S., and Clifton, his former estate at Windsor, is visited by many who hold in memory the great names of the past.

Children by first wife:

i. Susanna Lucy Anne,[5] bapt. at Windsor, N. S., 2 June 1817; d. 11 Sept. 1899; bur. at Windsor; m. in 1848, as his second wife, Hon. John Wesley Weldon of St. John, N. B., Judge of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick and Speaker of the House of Representatives.* Child: 1. *Haliburton*, d. 3 Aug. 1873, aged 24; bur. at Windsor.

ii. William Neville, bapt. at Windsor, N. S., 1 Dec. 1819; d. young.

iii. Thomas (twin), bapt. at Windsor, N. S., 18 Jan. 1821; d. in Massachusetts, in an asylum for the insane, 3 Nov. 1847, aged 26 (Boston records, which call him of Windsor, N. S.); bur. in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, where his gravestone gives 4 Nov. 1847 as the date of death.†

iv. Lewis (twin), bapt. at Windsor, N. S., 18 Jan. 1821; bur. two days later.

v. Augusta Louisa Neville, bapt. at Windsor, N. S., 3 July 1823; d. at Torquay, co. Devon, Eng., 11 Oct. 1891; m. shortly before 1 Sept. 1854 Alexander Fowsden Haliburton, who d. 29 Jan. 1873, an Englishman who lived for some years at Baddeck, C. B., and who is said (3 *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Canada*, vol. 3, p. 44) to have been "of Whitley and Torquay [Eng.]."

vi. Laura Charlotte, bapt. at Annapolis Royal, N. S., 8 Sept. 1824; d. at Nice, France, late in Dec. 1910; m. in Dec. 1851 William Cunard, b. in Apr. 1825, second s. of Sir Samuel and Susan (Duffus). In England the residences of the Cunards were Orleans House, Twickenham, and 95 Eaton Square, London, S.W. Children: 1. *William Samuel*, b. in 1856. 2. *Ernest Haliburton*, b. in 1862. 3. *Cyril Grant*, b. in 1867. 4. *Alice Mary*.

vii. William Frederic Neville, bapt. at Annapolis Royal, N. S., 1 Dec. 1826; bur. 11 Apr. 1827, aged 10 months.

viii. Emma Maria, bapt. at Annapolis Royal 18 Oct. 1828; m. Rev. J. Bainbridge Smith.

ix. Amelia Mackay, bapt. at Windsor, N. S., 17 June 1830; m. in 1849 Rev. Edwin Gilpin (afterwards D.D., and for a long time, until his death, Dean of the Anglican pro-cathedral at Halifax, N. S.), b. 3 June 1831, s. of Rev. Edwin and Gertrude (Brinley). They had issue.

x. Robert Grant, D.C.L., b. at Windsor, N. S., 3 June 1831 and bapt. there 21 Mar. 1832; d. unm. in 1898. In his lifetime he was recognized as a scientist of considerable note and was the author of many scholarly monographs. He lived chiefly in Canada, but spent much time in the United States.

xi. Arthur Lawrence, b. at Windsor, N. S., 26 Sept. 1832 and bapt. there 13 July 1833; d. *s.p.* in London, Eng., in 1907; m. 3 Nov. 1877 Mariana Emily (Schuster) Clay, daughter of Leo Schuster and widow of Sir William Dickason Clay, 2d Bart. He served on the Commissariat Staff of the British Army from 1855 to 1870, and was then transferred to the Civil Service as Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport; he was Director of Supplies and Transport at the War Office in London from 1878 to 1888, Assistant Under-Secretary of State for War from 1888 to 1895, and Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War from 1895 to 1897. He received the degree of D.C.L. from King's College, Windsor,

* Judge Weldon's first wife was Frances Chandler Upham.

† His burial on 6 Nov. 1847 is entered in the records of St. Matthew's Church, South Boston.

N. S., was Justice of the Peace and Deputy-Lieutenant for London, and was created Companion of the Bath in 1880, Knight Commander of the Bath in 1885, and Knight Grand Cross of the Bath in 1897. He was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom on 13 June 1898 as Baron Haliburton of Windsor, in the Province of Nova Scotia, and Dominion of Canada, being the only native Nova Scotian who has been thus honored. His rise to the ranks of the peerage is said to have been due largely to his magnetic personality. His London residence was at 57 Lowndes Square, S.W. His arms are given in Burke's Peerage, edition of 1904.

8. William Hersey Otis[4] Haliburton (*George Mordaunt*,[3] *William*,[2] *Andrew*[1]), of Clements, Annapolis Royal, and Wolfville, N. S., born, probably at Windsor or at Halifax, N. S., in 1808, died 24 May 1890. He married first Mary Ryerson of Annapolis Royal, N. S.; and secondly, in 1848, Susanna Ried of Carlisle, England.

On 2 Sept. 1890, on petition of the children of William Hersey Otis Haliburton, who is declared to have last lived at Wolfville, N. S., and to have died 24 May 1890, George A. Sawyer of Cambridge, Mass., was appointed administrator of the estate of the deceased. (Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate Records.)

Children by first wife, baptized at Annapolis Royal, N. S.:

i. John William,[5] bapt. 9 Nov. 1834, the parents living at Clements. (Anglican Church records.)
ii. James Loup, bapt. 24 June 1837, the parents living at Annapolis Royal.
iii. Maria, bapt. 29 Jan. 1840.
iv. Hersey Otis, of Granville, Annapolis Co., N. S., bapt. 2 May 1844.

Children by second wife:

v. William, of Liverpool, N. S., bapt. at Annapolis Royal, N. S., 26 June 1850; m. Ella McCormick. Children: 1. *Susanna*.[6] 2. *Mary Letitia*. 3. *William Mordaunt*, m. Beryl Sweeney.
vi. Capt. Louis, of New York, N. Y., and later of Cornwallis, N. S., m. Clara Harris.
vii. Mary Isabella, bapt. at Annapolis Royal, N. S., 7 Mar. 1855; m. at Liverpool, N. S., 23 June 1892, Aubrey Brown of King's Co., N. S. They lived at Wolfville and Digby, N. S.
viii. Laura Cunard, bapt. at Annapolis Royal, N. S., 26 May 1863; m. Herbert W. Moore. They lived at Wolfville, N. S. Child: 1. *Helen Marie*.

9. George Mordaunt[4] Haliburton (*George Mordaunt*,[3] *William*,[2] *Andrew*[1]) was baptized in St. Matthew's Parish, Halifax, N. S., 29 Aug. 1813. He married in St. Matthew's Parish, South Boston, 13 Jan. 1846, Charlotte Colston.

He removed to Boston, probably with his parents, and became a seller of books and periodicals, appearing in the Directory in 1845 as having a shop at 12 State Street and as living at 10 Crescent Place. In 1846 he was of the firm of Redding and Company, and his house was at 41 Bedford Street. On 19 Oct. 1853, being called "trader," he received a mortgage from Alexander Williams, bookseller. He was confirmed in St. Matthew's Parish, South Boston, 24 Mar. 1839.

Children, born in Boston and baptized in St. Matthew's Parish, South Boston:

i. Thomas Andrew,[5] b. 11 July 1847.
ii. Louisa, b. 7 Nov. 1849.
iii. George Colston, b. 8 Nov. 1851; d. at Dorchester, Mass., 11 Mar. 1853.

10. Alfred Fales[4] Haliburton (*George Mordaunt,*[3] *William,*[2] *Andrew*[1]), baptized at Windsor, N. S., 29 May 1820, died about 1906, aged 86. He married at Sydney, C. B., Elizabeth Plant, daughter of Samuel (an Englishman who had come to America as agent for the General Mining Association).

He was a pupil at the Windsor (N. S.) academy, and, after his father removed to Boston, he attended for two years the Boston Latin School. Later he returned to Nova Scotia, and was articled to Judge Lewis Morris Wilkins at Windsor. After being admitted to the Nova Scotia bar he practised law at Sydney, C. B., with his brother, John Gustavus Peoples Haliburton. Some time after his marriage he removed to Baddeck, C. B., where he was sheriff, registrar of deeds, and collector of customs. Finally he became sergeant at arms in the Nova Scotia House of Assembly.

Children:

i. Mordaunt Plant,[5] d. unm.
ii. John Peebles, of Boune Bay, Newfoundland, m. ———. Children: 1. *John Plant.*[6] 2. *Ella Frances.* 3. *Thomas Chandler.* Several others.
iii. A daughter, d. in infancy.
iv. Douglas.
v. Alfred Andrew, m. ———. Children: 1. *Alfred Francis.*[6] 2. *Marion Frances.* 3. *Arthur John.*
vi. William Plant, d. unm. at sea.
vii. Samuel, d. unm. at sea.
viii. Horatio Henry, m. ———. Children: 1. *Mary Alfreda.*[6] 2. *Edward.* 3. *Gordon.* Six others.
ix. Amelia Maria.
x. Elizabeth.
xi. Frances, m. her cousin, James Fraser.

11. James Pierrepont[4] Haliburton (*Andrew,*[3] *George,*[2] *Andrew*[1]), born at Portsmouth, N. H., in June 1824 and baptized 8 Aug. 1824, died in July 1849 and was buried 31 July 1849. He married Susan Hamilton Peters* of Brooklyn, N. Y., who died 8 Apr. 1898, having married secondly, 18 Nov. 1856, George Wallis Haven of Portsmouth, A.B. (Dartmouth College, 1828), A.M. (honorary) (Harvard, 1889), lawyer, born at Portsmouth 24 June 1808, died there 9 Aug. 1895.†

In his will, dated 23 Oct. 1848 and proved at Portsmouth 11 Sept. 1849, James Pierrepont Haliburton leaves to his

* Mary, younger sister of Susan Hamilton Peters, married (1) in 1853 Gilbert W. Bowne, who died six months later; and (2) in 1859 Gen. Harmanus B. Duryea of Brooklyn, N. Y., to whom she bore sons, Pierrepont Haliburton and Harmanus Barkeloo.

† George Haven, M.D. (Harvard, 1883), son of George Wallis and Susan Hamilton (Peters) (Haliburton) Haven, was born 13 July 1861 and died 27 Sept. 1903. He became a leading physician in Boston. In his will, dated 22 May 1901 and proved 5 Nov. 1903, he left the income from a large portion of his estate to his half-sister, Georgina Haliburton.

mother, Sarah Ann Haliburton, his pictures and paintings, which at his mother's death are to go to his wife, Susan Hamilton Haliburton. He mentions his daughter Mary, at that time his only child; and appoints as sole executor his friend, Ichabod Goodwin, to whom he leaves his gold-headed cane. The witnesses are James W. Emery, Martha E. Emery, and Harriet P. Pierrepont.

Children:

i. MARY P.,[5] b. abt. 1846; d. "at 10 years of age." She is also said to have died 16 Feb. 1860, aged 13.

ii. GEORGINA, b. 1 May 1849; d. unm. at Portsmouth, N. H., 11 Oct. 1910. For many years she spent her winters in Boston and her summers in Portsmouth, and in both cities she was widely known. The Portsmouth *Herald* of 11 Oct. 1910 closed an obituary notice of Georgina Haliburton with these words: "Her death is the ending of an honorable and distinguished Portsmouth family."

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

WINTONBURY Parish was originally a part of Old Windsor, Conn., and may be considered an offshoot of the First Church there, which came from Dorchester, Mass., in 1636. By 1734 the inhabitants of this outlying territory had so increased in numbers that they desired to have religious meetings in their midst, the meetinghouse in Windsor being six miles distant. Their petition was considered reasonable by the Connecticut General Assembly in May 1734, and "winter privileges" were granted to them for two years. Finally, in Oct. 1736, the parish was set off, bounded on the north by Simsbury and the Windsor Third (Poquonock) Society, east by the Windsor First Society, south by Windsor and Hartford, and west by Farmington and Simsbury. "Of this parish, which was nearly four miles square, about seven-tenths lay in Windsor, one-tenth in Farmington, and two-tenths in Simsbury, and it was named in consequence from the towns of which it was composed—WIN-TON-BURY." (Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 293.)

The Wintonbury Church was organized 14 Feb. 1737/8, and on the following day Rev. Hezekiah Bissell was ordained as pastor. He was born at Windsor, on the east side of the Connecticut River, 30 Jan. 1710/11, and was prepared for college by his pastor, Rev. Timothy Edwards. He was graduated at Yale College in 1733. He married, 30 Nov. 1740, Mary, daughter of Rev. Ephraim Woodbridge of Groton, Conn., a graduate of Harvard College in the Class of 1701. He continued as minister of the parish until failing health in 1779 obliged him to ask for assistance in his pastoral work. He died 28 Jan. 1783, and a large table-monument in the burying ground sets

forth his virtues. The entries made by Mr. Bissell form by far the greater part of Book I of the Church Records.

After much controversy Rev. Solomon Walcott, a graduate of Dartmouth College in the Class of 1776, was installed as pastor at Wintonbury on 24 May 1786; but, since the dissensions that had preceded his settlement still continued, he was dismissed in 1790.

The town of Bloomfield, comprising the territory of the parish of Wintonbury and also a portion of the Poquonock Society of Windsor, was incorporated in May 1835, the church taking the name of the new town. In 1840 the territory known as Scotland Parish in Simsbury was added to the town of Bloomfield.

Wintonbury was the fifth parish within the limits of the ancient town of Windsor.*

[Wintonbury Church Records]

Book I

[Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1738–1790]

[*The first part of this paragraph, containing names of the original members of the church, is missing.*] L^{t} Jn^{o} Hubbard, Wife, John Burr Son' Wife Petor Mills', Wife, Hez: Parsons's Wife Martha Anthony Hoskins, Wife, Eph^{m} Brown's Wife Nath^{el} Cooke Wife, Noadiah Burr' Wife John Loomis' Wife, Dan^{el} Eglestone' Wife Stephen Goodwins Wife, *Abel Gillet's Wife*† Enoch Drake's Wife, Joseph Hoskins Wife

In all 67‡

What follows is an Acc^{t} of y^{e} N^{o} & Names of those that have been admitted into y^{e} Church in Wintonbury, in full Communion —

1	Jan^{y} 28th 1738/9	Rachel y^{e} wife of Zorobabel Fyler
2	Feb^{y} 25th 1739	Joel Gillet —
3	June 3^{d}	Samuel Foot &
4		David Buttolph's Wife,
5	July 29th	Mary y^{e} wife of Joel Gillet —
6	Dec^{r} 2^{d}	Jerusha y^{e} Wife of Dan^{ll} Mills
7		Abigail y^{e} wife of Tho' Humphery
8	Oct^{r} 6. 1740.	Silas Fyler
9	March 1th 1741	Jane Fyler
10	Augst 23^{d}	David Buttolph
11		Isaac Barber —
12		George Sirrigley &
13		Elizabeth Gillett
14	Sep^{r} 6th	Ruth Barnett
15		Catteran Drake &
16		Mary Filley
17	Oct^{r} 25th 1741	Ephraim Brown
18		& Lydia Drake
19	Nov^{r} 5th	John Barnett &
20		Tim^{o} — Moses; Wife
21	Jan^{y} 3^{d} 1742	Eliakim Loomis Wife

* For a longer account of the Wintonbury Parish and of its ministers see Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, pp. 292 *et seq.*

† In this article words printed in italics, except those enclosed in brackets, are crossed out in the original records.

‡ There were 67 members of the church when it was organized. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 294.

22	Feb^{y} 28	Reuben Case &
23		Naomi Case —
24	March 7th	Caleb Case —
25	May 2^{d}	Zeb Hoskins', Wife
26	May 2^{d}	Sam^{ll} Webstor's Wife
27		& *Sibbel Case* —
28	June 27th	Joseph Segar's Wife
29	Jan^{y} 2^{d} 1743	*Hezekiah Adams* &
30		Mary Barnett
31	Feb^{y} 27th	*Abel Gillett* &
32		Jereh Fyler's Wife
33	May 5th	The aged Peter Mills
34	June 26th	Tho' Phelp's Wife
35	Dec^{r} 16th	Jenny, M^{r} Manley's Negro woman
36	March 23^{d} 1746	*John Burr Jn^{r}*
37	Ap^{r} 19th 1752	Thomas Rowel
38	March 18th 1753	Deborah Watson
39		and Olive Butler
40	Ap^{r} 5th	Salmon Burr
41	Ap^{r} 29	Elizabeth Cadwell
42	March 2^{d} 1755	Job Burlison
43	Ap^{r} 6th	Susanna Mills
44	May 4th	*Ebenezer Burr* and the wife of Pelatiah Mills Jn^{r}
46	Dec^{r} 25th 1757	*Elihu Lawrence* and
47		Eunice his wife
48	Jan^{y} 29th 1758	Amos Lawrence
49		and Sarah his wife
50	Feb. 26th	Eunice Gillett
51	Ap^{r} 9th	Daniel Foot and
52		Martha his wife
53	Eodem Die	Samuel Case Jn^{r}
54		and Violet his Wife
55	Ap^{r} 23^{d}	*Aaron Drake* and
56		*Chloe his wife*
57	Eodem Die	*Agnes Gillett*
58	June 25th	*Abraham Sedgwick*
59		*and Thankful his wife*
60	July 6th 1760	Elizabeth Drake
61	Jan^{y} 25th 1761	Hannah y^{e} Wife of Jonathan Bidwell
62	Feb. 15th	Nath^{ll} Case
63	June 7th	*Mary Butler*
64	Nov^{r} 8th 1761	M^{r} Hez. Goodwin
65	Feb 14th 1762	M^{r} Aaron Phelps
66	Augst 15th *1762*	*Mary y^{e} wife of Will^{m} Tuller of Scotland*
67	Augst 29th	Ens. Pelatiah Mills
68	Sep^{r} 26th 1763	Elisabeth y^{e} wife of Abel Hoskins absent
69	Dec^{r} 11th	Sam^{ll} Burr and
70		Christian his Wife
71	Jan^{y} 8th 1764	Stephen Burr Jn^{r}
72		and Sarah his wife absent
73	April 8th	Amos Burr and
74		Anne his wife
75	Mar. 3^{d} 1765	M^{r} Jonathan Palmer absent
76	Nov^{r} 2^{d} 1766	Nathaniel Burr Jn^{r} absent
77	Nov^{r} 1st 1767	Rachel y^{e} wife of Cap^{t} Gillett
78	Dec^{r} 6	*Hannah Drake*
79	Jan^{y} 24-1768	Jerusha Brown

80	Janʸ 31	Titus Burr
81	Feb. 28-	*Mercy yᵉ Wife of Ebenʳ Manley*
82	Mar. 19-1769	Jerusha yᵉ wife of Samˡˡ Loomis
83	May 20. 1770	Enoch Drake, in the Eighty Seventh Year of his Age.
84	Augᵗ-11-1771	Lᵗ John Hubbard in yᵉ Eighty first year of his Age.
85	Decʳ 27.	Abigail yᵉ wife of Timothy Foot
86	Decʳ-25 1774	Charles Phelps
	Janʸ 5th 1775	*Christian yᵉ Wife of Caleb Case*
87	June 4.	Miss Phelps, Wife of Mʳ Aaron Phelps
88	Octʳ 13	Sibbel yᵉ Widʷ of Enoch Drake Jnʳ deceased absent
89	August 8. 1779	Jamima Barber
90	October 1784	Docter Caleb Hitchchock and
91		Elonar his wife
92	Eodem	George Latamar
93	Eodem	Darcos yᵉ wife of Samuel Egalestone
94	Same Day	Submit the wife Asa Hubbard
95	Same Day	Mary Bissell Jr
96	s[ame] d[ay]	Rachel Bidwell Those seven last were admitted by the Revᵈ Samuel Stebbins of Simsbury.
97	Same Day	The Widow Chapmin was imbraced [?] heare Reccomended from North Windsor.
1	January yᵉ 17th 1787	Nathaniel Egleston in 86 year of his age
2	July 1786	Joseph Filley and
3		his Wife was taken in full communion.
4	March yᵉ 9th 1787	Wᵈ Elizabeth Lattimer was taken in full communion
5		Jonathan Allyn and his Wife was taken in full
6		communion January 1788.
7	March yᵉ 30	yᵉ Wife of Titus Burr was taken in full Communion.
8	Sept 21th 1788	Oliver Phelps &
9		his wife Eunise
10	Eodem Die	Hezekiah Latimer &
11		his wife Rebecka
12	Eodem Die	Dothesius Hubbard and his wife Tamer.
	Sept 28	Silvey [?] ye wife of Oliver Hubbard.
	December 1788	Pelitiah Parsons and his wife Roxa.

An Acct of yᵉ No and names of those that have renewᵈ yᵉ Covᵗ.

1	Octʳ 22ᵈ 1738	Ephraim Brown
2	Janʸ 7th 1739.	Stephen Gillet &
3		*Anne his Wife &*
4		Joel Gillets Wife
5	Janʸ 14th	John Loomis Jnʳ &
6		Samˡˡ Foot
7	Febʸ 4th	John Hubbard
8		Hannah Hubbard
9		& Abigail Hubbard
10	March 11th	Isaac Skinner
11		*Noah Drake*
12		Hannah Skinner
13		Lucy Skinner &
14		Hannah Cooke
15	April 1st	Jeremiah Fyler &
16		Jerusha his Wife

17	Augst 12th	Lydia Cooke
18	June 15th 1740	Sam^{ll} Filley
19	July 26 1741	*David Adams*
20	Augst 9th	*Eben^{r} Burr*
21	Sep^{t} 6th	*Jonathan Gillet &*
22		*Hezekiah Adams*
23	Dec^{r} 17th	*Sam^{ll} Webster &*
24		*Elis his Wife*
25	June 1742	*Isaac Barber's Wife*
26	Dec^{r} 11th 1743	Noadiah Phelps
27	Oct^{r} 14th 1744	*Gideon Burr*
28	Dec^{r} 16. 1744	Jonathan Brown Jn^{r}
29	Jan^{y} 6. 1745	John Rowel
30	Jan^{y} 27th: 1745	Benjamin Brown
31		and Hannah his Wife
32	Oct^{r} 3^{d} 1745	Elijah Mills, and
33		Hannah his Wife
34	Dec^{r} 29th	Mary y^{e} wife of Dan^{ll} Eglestone
35	June 12th 1748	Matthew Cadwell and
36		Elisabeth his wife
37	May 22^{d} 1749	Joshua Case Jun^{r} &
38		*Lydia his wife*
39	Dec^{r} 10th 1749	*Noah Marshel of y^{e} first Society in Windsor*
40	Eodem Die	*Adonijah Burr &*
41		*his wife*
42	Oct^{r} 22^{d} 1750	Eliphalet Loomis
43		*and Theodosia his wife*
44	Oct^{r} 28th	Nathaniel Hubbard
45	Dec^{r} 29th	Nath^{ll} Hubbard wife
46	March 31st 1751	Benj^{n} Gillett
47		and John Clarke
48	May 12th 1751	*Kezia the wife of John Clark*
49	Novem^{r} 15th	*Josiah Clarke &*
50		*Deliverance his Wife*
51	March 15th 1752	Solomon Clark
52		*and Ann his wife*
53	Augst 2^{d} 1752	John Eggleston Jn^{r}
54	Eodem Die	Stephen Goodwin Jn^{r} and
55		*Abigail his Wife*
56	Oct 1$''$ *New Stile,*	*Charles Phelps*
57		and Hannah his wife
58	Nov^{r} 5th	Ebenezer Cook and
59		his wife
60	Dec^{r} 25th	*George Manley*
61		*and Ruth his wife*
62	April 8th 1753	*Hosea Clark and*
63		Mary his wife
64	June 24th	Jonah Gillet Jn^{r}
65		and Sarah his wife
66	July *8th*	*Samuel Burr and*
67		Christian his wife
68	*Eodem Die*	*William Manley Jn^{r}*
69		*and Mary his wife*
70	*Eodem Die Etiam.*	*The Wid^{w} Darias Allyn*
71	Sept^{r} 30th 1753	Hannah the Wife of Job Drake
72	Oct^{r} 14th 1753	Thomas Beman
73		and Lydia his Wife

74 Nov^{r} 13th 1753 Elijah Goodrich
75 and Margeree his Wife
76 Nov^{r} 3^{d} *Joseph Atwell*
77 Jan^{y} 19th 1755 Stephen Goodrich
78 *and Rachel his wife*
79 May 18th Margeree y^{e} wife Dav^{d} Filley
80 June 1st Miriam y^{e} Wife of Jos. Atwell
81 July 6th *Josiah Butler and*
82 *Margaret his wife.*
83 Nov^{r} 23rd *John Hoskins Jn^{r}, and*
84 *Jerusha his wife.*
85 Dec^{r} 14th Henry Moore own^{d} y^{e} Cov^{t} and *was baptiz^{d}* —
86 *and his wife renew^{d} y^{e} Cov^{t}.*
87 Dec^{r} 28th *William Shepherd* and
88 Hannah his wife
89 Jan^{y} 11th 1756 *Joel Cook and*
90 *Sarah his wife.*
91 Feb. 15th Jonathan Filley Jn^{r} and
92 Sarah his wife.
93 Oct^{r} 17th *Hezekiah Richards* &
94 *Sarah his wife.*
95 May 15th 1757 Hezekiah Parsons and
96 Ann his wife
97 *May 29th* *Ann y^{e} wife of Elisha Grayham of west Symsbury*
98 July 31st Solomon Allin and
99 Abiah his wife
100 Oct^{r} 23^{d} Mary Evans an adult person ag^{d} abo^{t} 20 years, own^{d} y^{e} Cov^{t} & was baptiz^{d} —
101 Feb^{y} 13th 1758 Ephraim Brown Jun^{r} and
102 *his wife*
103 Mar 12th Ezra Brown and
104 Chloe his wife
105 July 16th *Robert Barnet Jn^{r} and*
106 *Hannah his wife.*
107 Oct^{r} 22^{d} *Joel Griswold*
108 Nov^{r} 26th *Noadiah Burr Jn^{r} and*
109 *Abigail his Wife.*
110 Dec^{r} 31st Hezekiah Lattimer &
111 Tryphena his Wife.
112 *Eodem Die* *Mary y^{e} wife of Joel Barber.*
113 Jan^{y} 21st 1759 Joseph Nash &
114 Anne his wife.
115 Mar. 18th *Edw^{d} Griswold Jn^{r} of Poquonuck*
116 *and his Wife*
117 Apr. 8th 1759 *The Wid. Mary Hoskins, Cap^{n} Clark's daughter*
118 *June 10th* *Sarah y^{e} Wife of Isaac Grayham of W. Simsbury.*
119 Eodem Zeruiah y^{e} Wife of Dan^{ll} Grayham of W. Simsbury.
120 Augst 19th Sarah y^{e} Wife of John Egglestone —
121 *Oct^{r} 14th* *Benoni Clark &*
122 *Abigail his Wife*
123 Dec^{r} 9th Jeddediah Olcott and
124 Sarah his Wife
125 Apr 13, 1760 Samuel Loomis and
126 *Jerusha his Wife.*
127 *Apr 20th* *Elisha Moses*
128 *June 8th* *Tho^{s} Addams Jn^{r}*
129 July 13th Abel Hoskins and

130		*Elisabeth his Wife*
131	Eodem	Thomas Hoskins and
132		Margaret his Wife —
133	Eodem etiam	Roger Fyler
134	July 27th	Nathaniel Case &
135		his Wife
136	Eodem	*Mary Eggleston*
137	*Augst 17th 1760*	*George Griswold Jnr of Poquonack*
138		*and his Wife*
139	May 10th 1761	Jane ye Widw Cook's Molatto Girl, agd 15 years.
140	June 28th	Samuel Barber
141	Augst 15th 1762	*Simeon Gillet and*
142		*Rebecka his wife*
143	Augst 22d	*David Goff and*
144		*Mary his Wife*
145	Sepr 11th	Jonathn Eggleston and
146		Mindwel his Wife
147	*Decr 19th*	*Lockland McLean and*
148		*Lucy his wife*
149	Feb 20th 1763	*Asa Matson*
150	July 31st	The Widw Mahitabel Cook.
151	Augst 21st	Joseph Goodwin and
152		Rosanna his Wife.
153	Sepr 11th	Lucy Skinner.
154	Octr 2d	*Danel Eggleston Jnr and*
155		*Sarah his Wife*
156	Octr 9th 1763	Abner Cook and
157		Anne his Wife.
158	*Octr 23d*	*Ebenr Manley and*
159		*Marcy his Wife*
160	Jany 15th 1764	James Webster and
161		Hannah his wife.
162	June 10th	*Nathel Griswold &*
163		*his Wife of Poquonock.*
164	July 1st	*Pelatiah Mills Jnr &*
165		*Lois his Wife*
166	July 8th	*Thomas Newbury*
167		*and his Wife*
168	Augst 19th	Sarah Filley Daughter to Samel Filley
169	Sepr 16	*Doctr Caleb Hitchcock*
170	Novr 4	*Joab Griswold of Poquonock.*
171	Decr 30	Amos Gillett and
172		Susanna his Wife.
173	*Jany 28-1765*	*Elijah Andrus &*
174		*Mary his wife*
175	June 9th 1765	Micah Segar and
176		Mary his Wife.
177	Feby 23-1766	Lemuel Roberts Jnr and
178		Ruth his Wife
179	Apr 20	Lydia Moses, Martin Moses's Widw
180	June 15th	Ebenezer Latimer &
181		Eunice his Wife
182	Eodem	Mary Latimer
183	July 13	Stephen Loomis Jnr and
184		Mary his Wife
185	Sepr 21st	*Nathll Roberts and*
186		*Rhoda his wife*

187	Oct^{r} 19th	Sam^{el} Foot Jn^{r} &
188		*Hannah his Wife*
189		*Sam^{el} Mills*, and
190		*Kezia his wife*
191	Nov^{r} 2^{d}	*the Wife of Nath^{el} Burr Jn^{r}*
192	Mar 22^{d} 1767	*John Kelley from Ireland and*
193		*Mindwell his Wife*
194	Apr 5. 1767	*William Webster Jn^{r} and*
195		*Ede his Wife*
196	May 3^{d}	Matt^{w} Cadwell Jn^{r} &
197		Joanna his Wife.
198	*June 14.*	*Elisebeth Latimer*
199	Oct^{r} 11.	Enoch Drake y^{e} 3^{d} and
200		Sibbel his Wife. Absent.
201	June 5-1768	*y^{e} Wife of Tho' Addams Jn^{r}*
202	Sept. 11-	Roger Mills and
203		Mary his Wife.
204	Nov^{r} 6.	James Cadwell Jn^{r}
205	Nov^{r} 27.	*Levi Soper and*
206		*Hannah his Wife.*
207	Dec^{r} 4-	*Cornelus Phelps Jn^{r}* and
208		*Abigail his Wife, of Poquonack.*
209	*Apr. 16. 1769*	*John Waters &*
210		*Phebe his Wife*
211	June 18.	James Barber and
212		Hester his Wife
213	Sep^{r} 24-	Sam^{ll} Marshal Jn^{r} and
214		Sabra his Wife.
215	*Nov^{r} 19. 1769-*	*Zenas Case and*
216		*Mary his Wife.*
217	Apr. 1. 1770	Ashbel Grant, and
218		Elisabeth his Wife.
219	*Sep^{r} 23.*	*Alexander Marshall and*
220		*Lydia his Wife.*
221	Oct^{r} 15.	Sam^{ll} Goodwin and
222		Rebecca his Wife Communion
223	Dec^{r} 9.	*Daniel Pettebone* and
224		Sarah his Wife
225	Dec^{r} 16.	James Parsons and
226		Hannah his Wife
227	Mar. 10. 1771	Jacob Phelps Jn^{r} and
228		his Wife.
229	July 28	John Matson
230	Eodem	Hannah Hoskins
231	Augst 11.	Abigail y^{e} Wife of Roger Mills —
232	Sep^{r} 15.	Benjamin Brown Jn^{r} and
233		Abigail his Wife.
234	Oct^{r} 27-	Jacob Loomis &
235		Diadema his Wife.
236	Dec^{r} 8-1771	Jonath^{n} Bidwell Jn^{r} and
237		Abigail his Wife
238	*Jan 25-1772*	*Jonathan Allyn and*
239		*Eunice his Wife communion*
240	Eodem Die	Alpheus Brown, and
241		Miriam his Wife
242	*Jan^{y} 26-*	*Caleb Case & Christian*
243		*his wife*

244	Eodem Die	Sarah Filley, Daughter to Joseph Filley.
245	May 10	*Sam[ll] Rowel Jn[r] and*
246		*Katherine his Wife.*
247	Sep[r] 20-	Timothy Hubbard and
248		Sarah his Wife.
249	Oct[r] 4-	Oliver Woodward and
250		Thankful his Wife.
251	Dec[r] 13-	Eli Hoskins, and
252		Martha his Wife.
253	Jan[y] 3-*1773*	*Timothy Foot.*
254	Jan[y] 17-	Nath[el] Hubbard Jn[r] and
255		Dolle his Wife.
256	Jan[y] 31-	Joseph Drake and
257		Lois his Wife.
258	Feb. 15.	*David Lane and*
259		*Lucy his Wife.*
260	May *2[d] 1773.*	*Isaac Bartlet &*
261		*Violet his Wife*
262	June 13. 1773	Nathaniel Butler and
263		Ann his Wife
264	Aug[st] *8-*	*Joseph Filley Jn[r] and*
265		*Charity his Wife*
266	Oct[r] 30	Darius Segar and
267		Eunice his Wife
268	Apr 24-1774.	Ashbel Webster and
269		his Wife
270	Eodem Die	Samuel Andrus Jn[r] and
271		Jerusha his Wife
272	June 19.	*Miss Abigail Ellsworth Consort of Oliver Ellsworth Esqr.*
273	July 17.	*Job Drake Jn[r] &*
274		*Mahitebal his Wife*
275	Aug[st] 28	Isaiah Burr and
276		Eunice his Wife
277	Nov[r] 20-	*Timothy Hoskins* and
278		*Rhoda his Wife*
279	Nov[r] 27	*Timothy Barns, and*
280		*Dorcas his Wife*
281	January 29. 1775	*Elijah Foot*
282	Mar. 12. 1775	*Reuben Case Jn[r]* and
283		*Susanna his Wife*
284	Eodem Die	*James Barnard and*
285		*Martha his Wife*
286	May 14.	*Eli Mills and*
287		*Sarah his Wife*
288	May 21	Isaac Thrall, and
289		Rhoda his Wife
290	Aug[st] 20-	Ashbel Case and
291		his wife. Absent
292	Aug[st] 27-	Grace The Wife of Joel Wilson. Jn[r]
293	June 25, 1775	*Jemina Barber, Daug[r] Sam[ll] Barber*
294	Sepr 17.	Philander Rowel and
295		Joanna his Wife
296	Nov[r] 19	*Susanna y[e] wife of Martin Humphry of Simsbury*
297	Nov[r] 26	*Olive Attwell aged abo[t] 15 years, and*
298		*Anner her sister aged abo[t] 13*
299	Mar. 17. 1776	John Hubbard &

300		Susanna his Wife.
301	June 16	Rachel Loomis y^e^ Daughter of Benj. Case's Wife
302	Oct^r^ 27.	*George King and*
303		*Triphena his Wife.*
304	Nov^r^ 17. 1776	Zadock Brown and
305		Ann his Wife
306	Nov^r^ 24	*Paul Roberts &*
307		*his Wife*
308	Jan^y^ 5. 1777	Asa Hubbard and
309		*Submit his Wife*
310	Feb. 9	Pelatiah Cadwell and
311		Lucy his Wife.
312	Feb. 16	*Charles Seward &*
313		*Abigail his Wife.*
314	March 30.	Charles Phelps Jun^r^ and
315		Ann his Wife.
316	May 4.	*Thomas Gillett and*
317		*Hannah his Wife*
318	June 29.	*Anne the Wife of Cyprian Merrills*
319	Aug^st^ 17	Eb^r^ Brown &
320		Susanna his Wife
321	Sep^r^ 14.	Increase Hoskins and
322		Martha his Wife
323	Dec^r^ 28.	*James Whiton and*
324		*his Wife*
325	April 12 1778	*Asa Gillet and*
326		Violet his Wife. Absent.
327	May 31	Lucy y^e^ Wife of
328		John Fitch
329	Feb^y^ 28	Hezekiah Parsons Jn^r^ and
330		Anne his Wife.
331	April 18 1779	*Stephen Gillitt and his*
332		*Wife Ruth.*
333	May 2-79	Anne y^e^ Wife of Ashbel Case. Absent.
334	May 9	Sol^n^ Allyn Jn^r^ and
335		Lucina his Wife.
336	Same Day	Aaron Webster and
337		Mary his Wife
338	Septem^r^ 12	*Naby Mills*
339	Oct^r^ 17	George Clark and
340		Charity his Wife
341	May 7 1780	*Seth Goodrich* and
342		Hannah his Wife by Mr Hinsdel, Win^d^
343	June 25 1780	*George Case and*
344		*Margret his Wife*
345	Eodem	*Elihu Case and*
346		Freelove *his Wife*
347	July 23 1780	levi Gillet &
348		huldah his Wife.
349	July 23	Isack Burr &
350		Lily his Wife
351	August 6	*Darius Case &*
352		*Hepsibah his Wife By M^r^* Row^d^ Windsor
353	Aug^t^ 18 1782	Abijah Loomis &
354		Elisabeth his Wife taking into Covanant by M^r^, Rowland
355	Aug 3 1783	Elijah Loomiss and

356 Abigail his Wife were taking into Covenent by Mr Stebins of Simsbury.

An Acct. of Such as have come recommended from Neighbouring Chhs and have been imbodied with us of this in Wintonbury

1	June 1738	Elisebeth Barnett from ye Chh of X in Ellington
2	June 1st 1740	Hephzibah ye Wife of Ebenr Burr fm ye Chh of X in Poquonuck
3	Augst 2d	Hannah ye Wife of Nathll Burr fm ye 1st Chh of X in Windsor.
4	Octr 6th	Benjm Case from ye Chh of Christ in Suffield.
5	March 1st 1741	My Wife whose name was Mary Woodbridge from ye first Chh of Christ in Groton.
6	May 3d	Richard Cooke from ye first Chh of X in Windsor.
7	Novr 1st	James Cadwell and
8		his wife fm one of Xt Chhs in Hartfd
9	March 7th 1742	Samll Butler's Wife from one of ye Chhs of X in Hartford.
10	Novr 18th 1744.	Stephen Loomis Jnr and
11		his wife from ye first Chh of Christ in Windsor
12	March 3d 1744/5	William Manley and
13		his Wife, from ye first Church of Christ in Weathersfield.
14	March 3d 1745	Jacob Goodrich &
15		his Wife fm ye first Chh of X in Weathersfield.
16	Eodem Die.	Hannah ye Wife of John Hubbard Jnr fm one of ye Chhs of X in Hartford.
17	Feby 2d 1746	*Sarah Peese from* the Chh of X in Enfield
18	Decr 6th 1747	John Parsons fm ye 2d Chh of X in Windsor
19	May 1st 1748	*Tabitha ye Wife* of John Burr Jnr from ye first Chh of X in Windsor.
20	June 4th 1749	Silvanus Addams from ye Chh of X in Bolton
21	July 2d 1749	Joanna ye Wife of Samll Marshel Jnr from ye first Chh of Christ in Windsor.
22	Octr 7th 1750	Reuben Loomis from ye 1st Chh in Windsor.
23	Feb. 10th 1751	*Rebecca ye wife* of John Barnett from ye Church of Christ in Poquonuck —
24	Decr 8th 1751.	Mary, ye wife of Daniel Brown from the West Church of Christ in Hartford.
25	Augst 2d 1752	Mrs Sibbell Latimar from ye first Chh in Weathersfield
26	Feby 18th 1753	*Daniel Burlison* from ye 2d Chh in Middletown
27	Augst 5th 1753	*Jemima Brown* from ye Chh of Christ in Greenwich
28	May 5th 1754	Mr Moses Nash and
29		his wife from West Hartford.
30	March 2d 1755	Samuel Pierce from ye 3d Chh in Windsor (i.e. Poquonock.
31	April 20th	Esther the Wife of Jonah Gillett from ye first Chh in Windsor —
32	Novr 2d 1760	Joseph Fitch from ye second Chh in Windsor —
33	Eodem Die.	Prudence ye Wife of sd Fitch from ye 1st Chh in Windsor
34	Mar. 1st 1761	Elisabeth ye Wife of Lt. Timo Moses, from West Simsbury
35	Eodem Die	*Anne, ye Wife of* William Webster, from ye 1st Chh in Simsbury
36	June 28th	Hannah ye Wife of Samll Barber fm ye 2d Chh, Suffield.

37	Oct^{r} 25th	*Andrew Mumford* and
38		*Mary his Wife* from y^{e} first Ch^{h} in Hartford.
39	May 1st 1763	Rebecca y^{e} wife of Sam^{ll} Andross from y^{e} 1st Ch^{h} of Christ in Weathersfield —
40	Jan^{y} 1st 1764	Sam^{ll} Andross f^{m} y^{e} first Ch^{h} of X in Hartford.
41	Eodem Die	Ame y^{e} 4th Wife of Lt. Tim^{o} Moses f^{m} y^{e} first Ch^{h} of Christ in New Milford
42	Sep^{r}. 3^{d}	Martha y^{e} Wife of Isaac Brown from y^{e} 1st Ch^{h} in Windsor.
43	Feb, 17. 1765	Adam Mott from y^{e} Ch^{h} of X in Southington.
44	Eodem	Ruth y^{e} Wife of John Parsons f^{m} y^{e} Ch^{h} in Somers
45	Dec^{r} 16-1770.	Martha y^{e} Wife of Zebulon Hoskins f^{m} y^{e} 1st Ch^{h} in Simsbury
46	June 16. 1771.	Lt. Eben^{r} Barns &
47		*Hephzibah his Wife* from y^{e} Ch^{h} of Christ in New Cambridge
48	Dec^{r} 8. 1771	John Brown f^{m} y^{e} Ch^{h} of Christ in Poquonock.
49	Jan^{y} 2^{d} 1774	*Oliver Ellsworth Esq^{r}* from y^{e} Ch^{h} of Christ in North Windsor-
50	September 4 1774	Molly Wife of Dea^{n} William Manly fr^{m} f^{t} Ch^{h} in Chathem
51	November 10 1776	Lidia Wife of David Filley from ye South Church in Hartford-
52	January 9 1778	M^{r} Robert Sandford
	August y^{e} 7th 1786	*Nathaniel Steal & his Wife from West Hartford*
		Asa Johnson from Farminton
	Nov. 1786	*Elisabeth Barton the Wife of Capt. William Barton* from y^{e} Church in Weathersfeild
		Elisabeth Gurney — from the Church of Hartford : 1 : Society-
	May 1788	*Sarah y^{e} Wife of Jedidiah Mills.*

[Baptisms]

An Acct of y^{e} N^{o} & Names &c of those that I baptiz^{d} in Wintonbury, which belong^{d} to y^{e} place —

1	Feb^{y} 18th 1738	Nath^{ll}, y^{e} Child of Nath^{ll} Case
2	Feb^{y} 25th	Joseph, y^{e} Child of Joseph Hoskins
3	March 12th	Rachel, y^{e} Child of David Foot
4	March 12th	Abigail, y^{e} Child of Tho' Humphrey
5	March 26th	Rachel, y^{e} Child of Jonah Gillett
6	April 23^{d}	Isaac, y^{e} Child of Daniel Mills
7	May 21st	Jonath^{n}, y^{e} Child of John Eglestone
8	May 28th	Mary, y^{e} Child of Solomon Clark
9	June 4th	Elkanah, y^{e} Child of Nath^{ll} Cook
10	June 11th	Isaac, y^{e} Child of Isaac Brown
11	July 30th	William, y^{e} Child of William Webstor
12	Oct^{r} 3^{d}	Joel, the Child of Joel Gillet
13	Oct^{r} 22^{d}	Ephraim, y^{e} Child of Eph^{m} Brown
14	Nov^{r} 12th 1738.	Anne, y^{e} Child of Isaac Skinnor
15	Dec^{r} 17th	David, y^{e} Child of John Soper
16	Jan^{y} 7th 1739.	Stephen, y^{e} Child of Stephen Gillet
17	Feb^{y} 4th	Nath^{ll}, y^{e} Child of Nath^{ll} Eglestone
18	March 18th	Noah, y^{e} Child of David Brown
19	April 1st	Jorusha, y^{e} Child of Jeremiah Fyler
20	April 29th	Joseph, y^{e} Child of Robert Barnett
21	May 27th	Hannah, y^{e} Child of Hez: Parson's Jn^{r}
22	July 8th	David, y^{e} Child of Dan^{ll} Rowel

23	Augst 5th	Ruth, y^{e} Child of Jonath^{n} Gillet Sen^{r}
24	Sep^{r} 2^{d}	Alex^{r} y^{e} Child of Alex^{r} Hoskins
25	Oct^{r} 28th	John, y^{e} Child of Jacob Drake Jn^{r}
26	Nov^{r} 4th	Agnes, y^{e} Child of Abel Gillett
27	Nov^{r} 18th	Elizebeth, y^{e} Child Enoch Drake Jn^{r}
28	Nov^{r} 25th	Olive, y^{e} Child of Moses Cadwell
29	Feb^{y} 24th 1740	Hezekiah, y^{e} Child of Stephen Goodwin
30	Feb^{y} 24th	Anne, y^{e} Child of Dan^{ll} Mills
31	Feb^{y} 24th	Lucy, y^{e} Child of Joel Gillett
32	April —	Anne, y^{e} Child of Robert Barnett
33	April 27th	Isaac, y^{e} Child of Isaac Brown
34	June 1st	Lucina, y^{e} Child of David Buttolph
35	June 15th	Benja^{n}, y^{e} Child of Jos: Hoskins
36	June 15th	Jorusha, y^{e} Child of Sam^{ll} Filley
37	Augst 3^{d}	Silas, y^{e} Child of Nath^{ll} Case
38	Augst 17th	Jonah y^{e} Child of Jonath^{n} Filley
39	Augst 17th	Tryphena, y^{e} Child of Jonah Gillet
40	Augst 31st	Abijah, y^{e} Child of Tho' Humphrey
41	Sep^{r} 21st	Amaziah, y^{e} Child of Isaac Barber
42	Nov^{r} 9th	Zeruiah, y^{e} Child of Tim^{o} Moses
43	Nov^{r} 9th	Zuba, y^{e} Child of Joseph Segar
44	Feb^{y} 15th 1741	Asaph, y^{e} Child of Stephen Gillet
45	Feb^{y} 15th "	Climena y^{e} Child of Jeremiah Fyler
46	March 15th	Timothy, y^{e} Child of John Eglestone
47	May 10th	Abigail, y^{e} Child of John Soper
48	Augst 8th	Eben^{r} y^{e} Child of Eben^{r} Burr
49	Augst 30th	Jonah, y^{e} Child of Jonah Case
50	Augst 30th	Enoch, y^{e} Child of Enoch Drake Jn^{r}
51	Augst 30th	Aaron, y^{e} Child of Jos: Kellogg
52	Sep^{r} 6th	Eunice, y^{e} Child of Abel Gillett
53	Sep^{r} 6th	Tim^{o} y^{e} Child of Moses Cadwell
54	Oct^{r} 18th	Hannah, y^{e} Child of Jonath^{n} Bidwell.
55	Oct^{r} 18th 1741	Rosanna y^{e} Child of Jonath^{n} Gillett.
56	Nov^{r} 8th	Hannah y^{e} Child of Nath^{ll} Burr
57	Dec^{r} 6th	Timothy y^{e} Child of David Brown
58	Dec^{r} 6th	Abner y^{e} Child of Joel Gillet
59	Dec^{r} 17th	Ashbel y^{e} Child of Sam^{ll} Webster in his house.
60	Dec^{r} 27th	Mary y^{e} Child of Sam^{ll} Butler
61	Jan^{y} 3^{d} 1742	Sarah y^{e} Child of Jacob Drake
62	Jan^{y} 3^{d}	Susanna y^{e} Child of Daniel Mills
63	Jan^{y} 17th	My Child Hezekiah ——— (Bissell)*
64	April 18th	Sibbell y^{e} Child of David Griswold
65	May 16th	Elijah y^{e} Child of David Buttolph
66	May 23^{d}	George y^{e} Child of Eph^{m} Brown
67	July 18th	Jos: y^{e} Child of Joseph Porter
68	July 25th	Eunice y^{e} Child of Abel Loomis
69	July 25th	Martha y^{e} Child of Isaac Brown in his house.
70	Augst 22^{d}	Sarah y^{e} Child of Samuel Fylley
71	Sep^{r} 5th	Timothy y^{e} Child of John Soper
72	Oct^{r} 17th	Lemuel y^{e} Child of Lemuel Robearts
73	Oct^{r} 17	Eunice y^{e} Child of Daniel Rowell.
74	Oct^{r} 24th	Stephen y^{e} Child of Stephen Gillett
75	Dec^{r} 5th	Elisabeth y^{e} Child of Daniel Eglestone in his house.
76	Dec^{r} 26th	James y^{e} Child of James Cadwell
77	Jan^{y} 2^{d} 1743	Mindwell y^{e} Child of Alex^{r} Hoskins
78	Jan^{y} 9th	Seth y^{e} Child of Isaac Barber

* The parentheses with the word which they enclose are in later handwriting.

79	Jany 30th	Elisabeth ye Child of Samuel Webster
80	Feby 13th	Mary ye Child of Thomas Humphery
81	Feby 27th	Oliver ye Child of Ebenr Burr
82	March 6th	Samuel ye Child of Samuel Butler
83	April 24th 1743	My 2d Child Hezekiah Bissell
84	May 8th	Roger ye Child of Jeremiah Fyler
85	May 29th	Abigail ye Child of Jonathn Bidwell
86	June 5th	Noah ye Child of Noah Drake in his house
87	June 17th	Eunice an abortive Child of Gideon Burr in his house.
88	June 19th	Nathaniel ye Child of Nathll Burr
89	July 3d	Susanna ye Child of William Webster
90	July 17th	Martin ye Child of Timothy Moses
91	July 25th	Isaac ye Child of Isaac Brown in his house
92	Augst 7th	Margeret ye Child of Jonanthn Filley
93	Octr 16	Amos ye Child of Jonathn Gillett
94	Octr 23d	Simeon ye Child of Jonah Gillett
95	Novr 27th	Moses ye Child of Joel Gillett
96	Decr 11th	Shubael ye Child of Noadiah Phelps
97	Feb. 5th 1744	Anne ye Child of Reuben Loomis
98	May 6th	Abel ye Child of Abel Loomis
99	Eodem Die	Noah ye Child of Noah Drake
100	May 13th	Ashbel ye Child of Samuel Webster
101	May 20th	Abel ye Child of Abel Gillett
102	Eodem Die	Joseph ye Child of Joseph Filley
103	May 27th	Hepsibah ye Child of Jaccob Drake
104	Eodem Die	Cloe ye Child of David Brown
105	June 24th	Elijah ye Child of Enoch Drake Jnr.
106	July 15th	Abigail ye Child of Joseph Segar
107	July 29th	Margeret ye Child of Thomas Phelps.
108	Sepr 23d	Elizebeth ye Child of John Matson
109	Eodem Die.	Mindwell ye Child of Isaac Brown
110	Octr 14th	Hannah ye Child of Samll Butler
111	Eodem Die 1744	Eunice ye Child of Gideon Burr
112	Octr 28th	Samll ye Child of Samuel Foot
113	Novr 4th	Michael ye Child of Ephraim Brown
114	Decr 23d	Timothy ye Child of Alexr Hoskins
115	Eodem Die	Jonathn ye Child of Jonathn Brown Jnr
116	Feby 17th 1745	Lucy ye Child of Isaac Skinner Jnr
117	Feby 24th	John ye Child of John Rowel
118	March 3d	Hannah ye Child of Benjamin Brown
119	March 17th	Phinehas ye Child of Eliakim Loomis
120	March 24th	Nathaniel ye Child of Lemuel Robearts
121	Eodem Die	Deborah ye Child of David Griswold
122	April 14th	Stephen ye Child of Stephen Loomis
123	May 12th 1745	Aaron ye Child of Samuel Filley
124	June 16th	Levi ye Child of Lydia Drake
125	June 30th	Rachel ye Child of Jeremiah Fyler
126	Eodem Die	Lucy ye Child of Ebenr Burr
127	July 14th	Lydia ye Child of Matthew Holcomb
128	Augst 4th	Anne ye Child of Stephen Gillett
129	Sepr 8th	Isaiah ye Child of Nathl Burr
130	Eodem Die	Noah ye Child of Noah Drake
131	Sepr 29	Elisha ye Child of Joseph Porter
132	Novr 10th	Hannah ye Child of Elijah Mills
133	Dec 22d	Elisha ye Child of Joseph Hoskins

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt. D., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 4 October 1916. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of twenty-five persons who had been elected resident members.

The paper of the afternoon, by Albert Bushnell Hart, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., Eaton Professor of the Science of Government at Harvard University, was entitled *Colonial Pirates and Privateers*, and, with its whimsical touches of historic lore, proved to be a combination of wit and wisdom as unusual as it was agreeable.

On motion a vote of thanks to the speaker was adopted, and after a few interesting remarks by President Baxter relative to the subject of the paper the meeting was closed.

The usual reception for members and their friends was then held.

1 November. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the October meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of eleven persons who had been elected resident members.

By ballot the following were elected members of the Nominating Committee: Wm. Sumner Appleton, Charles Eliot Goodspeed, George Ritchie Marvin, Mrs. Mary Stickney Randall, George Sawin Stewart.

Rev. Samuel Raymond Maxwell, of Brookline, Mass., Minister of the Second Church in Boston, delivered the address of the afternoon. Under the title, *Keeping New England New*, Mr. Maxwell delineated in a vivid and comprehensive manner the various waves of immigration which have come to our shores from Europe up to the present time, and indicated most clearly the influence of the distinguishing characteristics of the several races upon modern New England.

On motion a vote of thanks was extended to the speaker.

After brief remarks by Mr. James H. Stark, the meeting terminated with the usual reception and refreshments.

6 December. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of fourteen persons who had been elected resident members.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read and accepted.

The Chair appointed Messrs. Charles S. Penhallow and Hosea S. Ballou as auditors to audit the accounts of the Treasurer for the current year.

Hon. Charles Warren Lippitt, former Governor of Rhode Island, was the speaker of the afternoon. His address on *The Battle of Rhode Island* proved to be an elaborate and assiduous study of that important historical event, hitherto inadequately treated by historians, and will stand as a real contribution to our military history.

A vote of thanks to the speaker was moved by Mr. Desmond FitzGerald, who extended a fitting tribute to Governor Lippitt, with whom he has been on terms of intimacy since their boyhood.

Attention was called to an exhibit of original documents, bearing the signatures of soldiers who took part in the battle and loaned by Mr. Walter K. Watkins. Remarks followed by a member who had in his possession original plans of the fort, by Mrs. Sara W. Mortimer, a granddaughter of a participant in the battle, and by President Baxter, who, in closing, called for a rising vote of thanks to the speaker.

The usual reception with refreshments terminated the meeting.

NOTES

THE NAMING OF KITTERY, ME. — The incorporation and naming of the town of Kittery, Me., have been a troublesome problem to many. The stock statement, that Kittery was incorporated by the court of elections as the first town in Maine, 20 Oct. 1647, started with Williamson's History of Maine. The editor of York Deeds says: ". . . incorporation under the Gorges charter confirmed by Massachusetts Nov. 20, 1652." Miss Farnham says: ". . . in 1646 the name of Piscataqua plantation had been changed to Kittery." (The Farnham Papers, vol. 1, p. 265.) William Fogg, father of the late Dr. Fogg, contented himself with verifying and printing (REGISTER, vol. 7, p. 234) a copy from the record of the court held 16 Oct. 1649, attested by Joseph Hammond, Register, and recorded with Kittery records in the year 1711. This court gave the privileges of a town to "the Inhabitance of Pascataquacke wthin the Jurisdicktion of this p'vince," but did not change the name to Kittery. Following these authorities scores of persons have gone into print.

Rev. Dr. Stackpole (History of Kittery, p. 139) sums up the matter as follows: "Williamson says that 'at the court of elections, Oct. 20, 1647, the Piscataqua plantations were formed into a town by the name of Kittery.' I have searched the court records in vain for confirmation of his statement. It is probable that the inhabitants of Kittery then began to act as a town. The earliest date on the town records is of a meeting held 19 March 1648. . . . It is certain that Alexander Shapleigh, who built the first house at Kittery Point about 1635, came from a place called Kittery Point in Kingsweare, near Dartmouth, England, and without doubt he gave the name to the spot where he built. Kittery Point was so called before the name Kittery was given to the township, in all probability." Dr. Stackpole does not give his authority for the latter statements. There was at Kingswear a gentleman's seat or manor house named Kittery House, very likely at one time owned by the Shapleigh or Treworgy families; but numerous enquiries have failed to find a "Kittery Point" earlier than our own.

It is beyond doubt that the first organization as a town was voluntary. Town grants recorded prior to the action of the court authorizing a town openly disclose as much. The record reads: "Lotes granted unto y^{e} Inhabitants of the River of Piscatquacke & laid out by y^{e} Genaral Consent of y^{e} Freeholders by Mr. Nicholas Shapleigh John Heard & Nicholas Frost — the 14th of Feb^{ry} 1648 [1648/9]." (York Deeds, lib. 1, fo. 5.) But Williamson's date, 20 Oct. 1647, was only an error of judgment, or of ingenuity. He evidently did not go to the original records, then hardly accessible, but combined what he found in Sullivan with the matter in 1 *Massachusetts Historical Society Collections*, vol. 7, p. 250. Sullivan said (History of the Province of Maine, pp. 320, 325): "The name of Kittery had been given to Piscataqua plantation in 1647;" and again: "The town of Kittery had been called Piscataqua, until 1647, when the name was altered by Godfrey, Leader, and their party." The month and day which Williamson inferred from what is printed in *Massachusetts Historical Society Collections* were the month and day of a court order, on the petition of Richard Cutt and Otto Cutting, for the removal of women and swine from the Isles of Shoals.

It is worth noticing that the voluntary organization of the Piscataqua inhabitants into a town was prior to the voluntary organization of Piscataqua, York, and Wells into a province. In July 1649 the people between the Province of Ligonia and the Piscataqua River entered into the following agreement: "For as much as S^{r} Ferdinando Gorges is dead . . . the letter sent to his heir in June 1647 & 48 . . . noe return is yet to hand . . . the Inhabitants with one free and unius animus consent doe bynd themselves in a boddy politick . . . to make choyse of such Governer or Governers and majistrates as by most voysses they shall thincke meet." As illustrating the pervading spirit of democracy, to all the members of the grand jury in the first court held the title of "Mr." was given, a distinction which some of them never attained at any other time, either earlier or later.

At that court, 16 Oct. 1649, Mr. Nicholas Shapleigh and Edward Rushworth were added to the number of the assistants, Mr. Shapleigh was chosen Province treasurer, and the order giving town privileges to the inhabitants of Piscataqua was enacted. It is easy to see that Mr. Shapleigh, still a young man, later major

of the Province forces, had much to do with these proceedings. In organizing the town, prior to reorganizing the Province, he was what we now call first selectman, and the others were his immediate neighbors, John Heard and Nicholas Frost, all living in what is now the upper part of the town of Eliot. We may readily surmise that on a suggestion by Mr. Shapleigh or out of compliment to him the name for the proposed town was selected. We shall see how both John Heard and Nicholas Frost had been induced to settle so far from the coast.

Two of the earliest occurrences of the name "Kittery," if patiently interpreted by their surrounding facts, are by themselves sufficient to show what place was first called by that name. Indeed, once the vision opens, it is surprising that the matter should not have been understood long ago.

"The deposition of Thomas Beard and John Whit sworn the 16th of Octo. 1645.

"This deponent John Whit doeth saye that Mr. John Treworgy did solicit Jo^{n} Heard divers times, for to come live at the marsh, and told him that if hee would sett down a howse ther hee should have what marsh hee would and convenient upland to his howse: and upon that Jo^{n} Heard and his wife came up to Kittery, and she did keepe John Treworgys howse while that her husband did build his howse at the creek," etc.

It further appears that Mr. Treworgy gave marsh to Nicholas Frost as well as to John Heard; and by another deposition, that of Phillip Swadden (York Deeds, lib. 3, fo. 13), it appears that Mr. Thomas Wannerton gave land to Nicholas Frost about the year 1635, "to come to bee his neighbor." This land, which Frost owned until his death, was "a parcell of land up in Piscataqua River now known by the name of Kittery which parcell of land was bounded . . . joining to the Fort Poynt . . . the lane w^{ch} joynes to y^{e} land which Major Nich^{o} Shapleigh now possesses," etc.

About 1633 Capt. Walter Neale, Governor, conveyed two huge tracts of land opposite Dover Neck to Capt. Thomas Cammock and Mr. Thomas Wannerton. In 1637 Captain Cammock sold the land to Mr. John Treworgy, and this lot, about 750 acres, became the estate of his uncle, Shapleigh. Mr. Wannerton also moved away.

At a general court, 27 June 1648, a monopoly of the hotel and barroom privileges "at the mouth of the River of Pascataquack" was given to Mr. William Hilton, and he was to keep a ferry at fares fixed by the court. "It is ordered [by] this Court that hee that keeps the ordnary is for to keepe a ferry and to have to the great Island for one vi d if more iii d apeece, to Strawbury Banck for one vii d if more iiii d p. man, to Dover or Kittery xviii d for one if more xii d a man." Mr. Hilton's ordinary was the house built by Mr. Shapleigh at the mouth of Piscataqua River, on that other large tract bought for him by his grandson and now called Kittery Point. The ferriage directly across the river to New Castle was 6d., farther up the river, to Portsmouth, 7d., "to Dover or Kittery" 1s. 6d. Obviously, from Kittery Point as we understand it in 1917 to "Kittery" as understood in 1648 was practically the same distance as to "Dover." "Dover" and "Kittery" were on either bank of the mouth of the Newichawanock River, about nine miles from Kittery Point. On the south side was Dover Neck, or Hilton's Point, where Mr. Edward Hilton is said to have built in 1623 the first house in this part of New England; on the north side was the Shapleigh-Treworgy estate. Here, therefore, was "Kittery."

Even after the town of Kittery was named, years elapsed before we first find the name "Kittery Point." To the earliest inhabitants that name would have meant Fort Point, opposite Dover. Our Kittery Point, many miles down stream, was variously called "the Point," "the river's mouth," "the harbor's mouth." Mr. John Treworgy in 1650 spoke of his grandfather's house at the mouth of the river as "at Pascataway." Major Shapleigh called it in 1662 "ye warehouse point." In the inventory of his estate it was called "the land at the point." As late as 1661 the court provided for an ordinary and ferry "at the place Poynt w^{r} sometimes Hugh Gunnison did reside." In 1673 Francis Morgan, surgeon, who had married Mr. Gunnison's widow, spoke of this house "at the point commonly called Morgan's Point."

In the interim between the naming of the town and the naming of Kittery Point it is far from easy to distinguish in many instances between the place Kittery, opposite Dover Neck, or the township Kittery. Old customs held on. As late as 1663 this language occurs in the inventory of Nicholas Frost's estate: "The house and land at Kittery Joyneing to William Leighton estimated 30

acres. Pease and oates at Kittery." This was the land given to Frost by Mr. Wannerton, the same on which he later built a new house which he rented for a tavern and ferry house for Dover travel. All of his lands were *in* the township of Kittery (except a piece of marsh within the bounds of York), but this particular lot, with the crops grown on it, was "at Kittery," the place.

Not improbably we may see in two deeds made in 1669, both running to Henry Greenland, surgeon, the man who first named "Kittery Point." He was a newcomer. The first deed contains these words: "in Kittery aforesaid at or near a place there called the poynt, or by what other name or names sooner the same is or hath been called or known." But in the second deed, two months later, the knot has been cut, and mention is made of "a dwelling house and land standing upon Kittery Point." It was several decades, however, before this name for the Point became generally accepted.

The summary, then, is this: The tract of land opposite Dover Neck, bought by Mr. John Treworgy for the Shapleighs 20 Jan. 1636/7, was named by them Kittery, after the English custom; from this tract the name spread first to the immediate neighborhood, and then was taken up by the inhabitants as the name of their township; next it was officially confirmed by the commissioners from Massachusetts; and finally, after some years, it reached Kittery Point.

The date 20 Oct. 1647 being a myth, there may be a difference of opinion as to whether the town should bear the date 20 Nov. 1652, under the Massachusetts authorities, or 16 Oct. 1649, under the voluntary Godfrey regime, or the date of the voluntary town organization. The name Kittery in records dates only from 20 Nov. 1652, but the act of that date recognized the earlier existence of the town. Godfrey's government went to pieces, but so also did the Massachusetts government of that date; on the other hand the mere voluntary organization of a town can hardly be recognized. The Godfrey government later on refused a petition from the people of Wells and Cape Neddick, 30 Dec. 1651, ruling that they should constitute a "village . . . till they grow to bee more capable of a Towne." Probably 16 Oct. 1649 should be the recognized date. In any case Kittery was the first town in Maine, as the city of Gorgeana lapsed, and its successor, the town of York, was not incorporated by the Massachusetts commissioners until two days later than Kittery.

Portland, Me. CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY.

EPPS-LINSFORD-YALE-ENDICOTT. — The Harleian Society has recently published the Registers of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, 1563–1700, a parish church situated in a part of London in which one might expect to find traces of early emigrants to America. Hart Street itself is near the Fenchurch Street Station of the Great Eastern Railway, and is a continuation of Crutched Friars, extending to Mark Lane; and in this parish is Trinity House, adjoining the Precinct and Liberty of the Tower. The adjacent parishes are St. Catherine Coleman, St. Dunstan in the East, St. Botolph (Aldgate), and Allhallows (Barking). In the Registers of St. Olave, Hart Street, the following entries relating to early New England families have been found:

1628 Martha daughter of Daniell Eps buried 31 May.
1629 Marie daughter of Daniel Eps and Martha baptized 8 October.
1630 Daniell Eps a housholder buried 26 June.
1630 Thomas son of Francis Eps and Marie baptized 8 September.
1655 John son of Elizabeth Linsford "was borne in New England the last of March 1651 & baptized October the 1°"
1655 Elizabeth daughter of Dauid and Desula Yale, "frō Tower Libertie," buried 2 October.
1656 "two male childrē, twins, of Dauid & Desula Yale, brought frō Tower Libertie," buried 23 May.
1689 Ann daughter of John and Ann Endicott baptized 13 October.
1693 Robert Edwards son of John and Ann Endicott baptized 11 April.

Of the persons whose names appear in these entries, Daniel Epps, who was buried 26 June 1630, became a member of the Artillery Company of London in 1619, and was the father of Daniel Epps who emigrated with his mother to New England in 1637. Thomas Cooke the Elder of Pebmarsh, co. Essex, yeoman, in his will, dated 30 Aug. 1621 and proved 26 Nov. 1621, mentions "Edmund Reade my son in law," and "my daughter Elizabeth, now his wife," and gives "to Martha

Reade, now wife of ——— Epps of London, my grandchild," £10. (Register, vol. 47, pp. 128–129.) Edmand Reade of Wickford, co. Essex, in his will dated 20 Nov. 1623, mentions "Daniell Epps & Martha Epps my Daughter" and "Elizabeth Epps and Daniel Epps theire Children." (Appleton's Ancestry of Priscilla Baker, p. 123.) In 1677 Daniel Epps, the New England immigrant, deposed, aged 52. His sister Marie or Mary, baptized 8 Oct. 1629, married Peter Duncan of Dorchester and Gloucester, Mass.

John Linsford, according to the entry given above, was born in New England and baptized in Old England. The only known New England records of this Linsford family are found in Suffolk Court Files, nos. 3542 and 3624. In the former of these records it is stated that at the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, holden in Boston, 5 Oct. 1697, Elizabeth Boon of Boston, the daughter and only surviving child of Thomas Linsford late of Boston, deceased, claimed a dwelling house and small piece of land over against the house and land of John Green, bounded southeasterly by the High Street leading to Winnesimmet Ferry, northwest by Thomas Walker, southwest by Thomas Peck, and northeast by land formerly James Bennett's, deceased. This property was then or formerly in the tenure of Deborah Keen. The claimant humbly prayed that her claim might remain on file. The following deposition, dated 10 Dec. 1697, is found in Suffolk Court Files, 3624:

"Hannah Coller aged fifty six yeares or thereabouts Testifieth that she doth well remember and know that the same piece or strip of Land at the Northerly part of Boston lying between the Land formerly belonging to Mr Samuel Cole on the South West and the Land of one Goodman Bennett on the Northeast and the Land of Thomas Walker on the North West and the Highway or broad street on the Southeast being the Land on which George Nowell did Dwell for several years together, and is now reputed to be in the Posession of Deborah Keen. Which piece of Land was formerly reputed to belong unto Thomas Linsford of Boston and by him possessed as his own and that he built a house thereon sometime before the month of October in the Year of our Lord 1652. That is to say 47 years agoe, which House I saw the sd Linsford help to build with his own hand and that he Dwelt in sd House some short time and there dyed and left sd house in possession of Elizabeth his wife after which she Dwelt therein some Years & then went away for old England and that the sd House then built by sd Linsford of which he dyed possessed is yet standing together with an additional building sett upon sd Land by George Nowell. This deponant further saith that she hath known Elizabeth Boone from a little child to be the Reputed daughter of the sd Thomas Linsford and the only child of them that she knows to be now living."

In Boston, 4 Mar. 1697 [1697/8], Hannah Coller swore to this deposition before Isaac Addington and Jeremiah Dummer, Deborah Keen being present.

This Elizabeth Boone was widow of Nicholas Boone of Boston and mother of Nicholas Boone, the bookseller, who was born in Boston 10 Aug. 1679.

Deborah Keen or Cane, spinster, was the daughter of Jonathan Cane of Cambridge, Mass., who married 14 May 1674 Deborah Welsh. Jonathan Cane's parents were Christopher and Margery of Cambridge, and his sister, Ruth Cane, married Marmaduke Johnson, the first Boston printer.

The first known record of the conveyance of this property is dated in 1663, when Ralph Sammes or Salmon, a tailor of Dorchester, conveyed it to George Nowell. In 1675 Nowell sold it to Johnson, and in the house built by Linsford the first printing office in Boston was established. On Johnson's death the house passed to his wife, who on her death in 1677 left legacies of various sums of money to her sisters Esther and Deborah and to a brother, Nathaniel. Esther married Francis Hinds, and, not receiving her legacy of £30, sued her brother, Jonathan Cane, who seems to have retained the house, which after his death in 1695 was occupied by his daughter Deborah. This last-mentioned Deborah, who appears in the records in the Suffolk Court Files already cited, borrowed money of Thomas Skinner, loaf-bread maker; and Skinner claimed the house and sold it to John Burge, tailor, of Boston and later of Bristol, R. I. Burge then sold it to Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge of Boston and later of Portsmouth, N. H.

It was also claimed that the property had been mortgaged to one Trumbull, and several suits were instituted against Deborah Keen or Cane for the property, which was a piece of land fronting 20 feet on Fishers Street (now a part of Hanover Street) and extending 100 feet to Back (now Salem) Street. The Widow Boone's

claim does not seem to have been pressed, but was simply placed on file for what it was worth.

The Yale entries of 1655 and 1656 show the abode of David Yale after he left Boston in 1651. He had resided in Boston for some ten years, 1641–1651, and there, on the north slope of Cotton Hill, his son Elihu, the founder of Yale College, was born 5 Apr. 1648.

The John Endicott whose children were baptized in the parish of St. Olave, Hart Street, in 1689 and 1693, was Dr. John Endicott, a grandson of Gov. John Endicott of the Massachusetts Bay. After Dr. Endicott's death his widow and these two children came to New England. The daughter, Ann, married in 1711 her cousin, Samuel Endicott; and her brother, Robert Edwards Endicott, married in 1720 Elizabeth Phillips.

Malden, Mass. WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi–xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected, the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Boyd. — James, born at Kilmarnock, Scot., probably about 1680, died probably in Ireland, by Arthur Sumner Boyd, Jr., 531 North Cherry Street, Florence, Ala.

Homer. — John, born in England about 1647, died in Boston, Mass., 1 Nov. 1717, by Morgan H. Stafford, 53 State Street, Boston, Mass. (*Revised notice.*)

Kidder. — James, born at East Grinstead, Eng., about 1626, died at Billerica, Mass., 16 Apr. 1676, by Morgan H. Stafford, 53 State Street, Boston, Mass.

Sprague. — Ralph, born at Upwey, Dorsetshire, Eng., about 1603, died at Malden, Mass., in Nov. 1650, by Sylvester Baxter, Ledgwood Terrace, Murray Hill Road, Malden, Mass.

Stallings. — Abram, born probably in North Carolina or Virginia about 1750, died in St. Clair Co., Ill., by Leland Stanford Stallings, Breckenridge, Minn.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Andrews genealogy. John[2] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. By Mrs. Harriet Andross Goodell. Boston [Stanhope Press], 1916. 30 p. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for April and July, 1916.

Ayres genealogy. Genealogy of the Ayres family of Fairfield County, Conn. By James Noyes States. New Haven, Conn., 1916. 127 p. pl. por. 8°

Brown genealogy. Early years on the Western Reserve, with extracts from letters of Ephraim Brown and family, 1805–1845. Prepared and edited by George Clary Wing. Cleveland, Ohio [Arthur H. Clark Co.], 1916. 142 p. geneal. tab. 8°

This book contains a genealogical chart of the Ephraim Brown family, 1637–1916.

Cary genealogy. The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin no. 19, new series. Rev. Seth C[ooley] Cary, president. Boston, Mass., 1916. [4] p. il. pl. 8°

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 7, no. 4. October, 1916. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. p. 37–50, il. 8° Price $1.00 per year.

Cohan genealogy. Cohan genealogy. [By William Herbert Lee McCourtie.] n. p. [1914]. 16 + [2] p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Cook genealogy. The will of Ellis Cook of Southampton, Long Island (died 1679). Edited by Albert Stanburrough Cook. Privately printed. New Haven, 1916. 24 p. fcsm. 8°

Emerson genealogy. The Haverhill Emersons. Part second. By Charles Henry Pope. Cambridge, Mass., Murray & Emery Co., 1916. 248 p. pl. por. 8°

Fenwick genealogy. Fenwick allied ancestry. Ancestry of Thomas Fenwick of Sussex County, Delaware, Provincial Councillor, Member of the Assembly, Justice of the Peace, Register of Wills, High Sheriff. By Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia [Press of Allen, Lane & Scott], 1916. 191 p. il. 8° Edition limited to 100 copies. Address Edwin J. Sellers, 800 Lincoln Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

Hamilton genealogy. The Hamiltons of Burnside, N. C., and their ancestors and descendants. By Patrick Hamilton Baskervill, A.M. Richmond, Va., W. E. Jones' Sons Incorporated, 1916. 12 + 158 p. geneal. tab. il. map pl. por. 8°

Huckins genealogy. Huckins family. Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. A reprint, with corrections and considerable additions, including one more generation, maps, and indexes, of the article bearing this sub-title published in THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1913–1915. By Henry Winthrop Hardon, A.M., LL.B. Privately printed. [Boston, Mass., Press of David Clapp & Son.] 1916.

11 + 195 p. map 8° Price $6.50. Address Henry W. Hardon, 60 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Kinnear genealogy. The Kinnears and their kin. A memorial volume of history, biography, and genealogy, with revolutionary and civil and Spanish war records, including manuscript of Rev. David Kinnear (1840). By Emma Siggins White, assisted by Martha Humphreys Maltby. Kansas City, Mo., Tiernan-Dart Printing Co., 1916. 18 + 578 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8° Price $7.00 plus postage. Address Mrs. E. S. White, 616 East 36th St., Kansas City, Mo.

Knickerbacker-Viele genealogy. Sketches of allied families Knickerbacker-Viele, historical and genealogical, to which is added an appendix containing family data. By Kathlyne Knickerbacker Viele. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1916. 134 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Lampton genealogy. Sketch of the Lampton family in America, 1740–1914. [By Clayton Keith.] Louisiana, Mo., 1914. 59 p. por. 8°

Locke genealogy. A history and genealogy of Capt. John Locke [1627–1696] of Portsmouth and Rye, N. H., and his descendants, also of Nathaniel Locke of Portsmouth, and a short account of the history of the Lockes in England. By Arthur H[orton] Locke, A.M. [Concord, N. H., The Rumford Press, 1916.] 9 + 720 p. fcsm. il. map pl. por. 8° Price $6.00. Address Arthur H. Locke, Portsmouth, N. H.

Longley genealogy. Descendants of William Longley of Lynn, Mass., in 1635. By Alice Longley. Privately printed. [Boston, Mass., T. R. Marvin & Son.] 1916. 10 p. 8°

Manton genealogy. Records of the Manton family, 1750–1914. By Edward Manton. Chicago, Ill., W. S. Parker, printer, 1914. [2] + 46 p. fcsm. pl. por. 4°

Robeson genealogy. An historical and genealogical account of Andrew Robeson of Scotland, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and of his descendants, from 1653 to 1916. Begun by Susan Stroud Robeson, assisted by Caroline Franciscus Stroud, compiled, edited, and published by Kate Hamilton Osborne. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1916. 16 + 760 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Robinson genealogy. Items of ancestry, by a descendant. By I[da] M[ay] R[obinson]. Newport, R. I., The Mercury Publishing Co., 1916. 39 p. 8°

Ryerson genealogy. The Ryerson genealogy. Genealogy and history of the Knickerbocker families of Ryerson, Ryerse, Ryerss; also Adriance and Martense families; all descendants of Martin and Adriaen Reyersz (Reyerszen), of Amsterdam, Holland. By Albert Winslow Ryerson. Edited by Alfred L. Holman. Privately printed for Edward L[arned] Ryerson, Chicago, 1916. 15 + 433 p. pl. 4°

Sanborn genealogy. The English ancestry of the American Sanborns. A supplement to the Samborne-Sanborn genealogy. By V[ictor] C[hanning] Sanborn. Kenilworth, Ill., privately printed for the author, 1916. 24 p. pl. 4°

Sherman genealogy. Genealogy of the Sherman family [descendants of William of Plymouth, Mass.]. By Bradford Sherman. Chicago, Ill., 1916. [6] p. 8°

Thompson genealogy. Thompson genealogy, the descendants of William and Margaret Thomson, first settled in that part of Windsor, Conn., now East Windsor and Ellington, 1720–1915, including many of the names of Chandler, Trumbull, Marsh, Pelton, Allen, Harper, Osborn, Hooker, Ellsworth, Stiles, Phelps, Bartlett, etc. By Mary A[nn] Elliott. Published by The Thompson Family Association. [New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1915.] 11 + 518 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8° Address Arthur R. Thompson, Box 1135, Hartford, Conn.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Alexander, John W., memoir. Address of Mr. John G. Agar, President National Arts Club, and resolutions adopted at the testimonial to John W. Alexander, under the auspices of the Fine Arts Federation of New York in the City of New York, May 28, 1916. n. p. 1916. 16 p. por. pl. 8°

Banks, Gen. Nathaniel Prentice, memoir. Celebration of the centennial of the birth of General Nathaniel Prentice Banks, Waltham, Mass., January 30, 1916. [Waltham, Mass., Waltham Publishing Co., 1916.] 31 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Barton, Benjamin Smith, memoir. Benjamin Smith Barton, an American naturalist. By Edgar Fahs Smith, Provost, University of Pennsylvania. Address delivered before the alumni of the Graduate School, February 10, 1916. n. p. 1916. 27 p. 12°

Cheever, Dr. David Williams, memoir. Memorial address: David Williams Cheever, A.M., M.D., LL.D. By George W. Gay, M.D. Reprinted from the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, July 20, 1916. [Boston, Mass., Jamaica Printing Co.] 1916. 21 p. 8°

Gill, Theodore Nicholas, memoir. National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. Biographical memoirs, part of vol. 8. Biographical memoir of Theodore Nicholas Gill, 1837–1914. By William Healey Dall. Presented to the Academy at the annual meeting, 1916. City of Washington, published by the National Academy of Sciences, July, 1916. p. 313–343, fcsm. por. 8°

Hill, George William, memoir. National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. Biographical memoirs, part of vol. 8. Biographical memoir of George William Hill, 1838–1914. By Ernest W. Brown. Presented to the Academy at the annual meeting, 1915. City of Washington, published by the National Academy of Sciences, June, 1916. p. 275–309, fcsm. por. 8°

Putnam, Frederick Ward, memoir. Frederick Ward Putnam, 1839–1915. An appreciation, by Edward S. Morse. Read at the annual meeting of the trustees of the Peabody Museum of Salem and reprinted from the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, vol. 52. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1915. 8 p. por. 8°

Stebbins, Col. Joseph, memoir. Joseph Stebbins, a pioneer at the outbreak of the Revolution. By George Sheldon. Salem, Mass., The Salem Press Co., 1916. 15 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

Bowdoin College, general catalogue. General catalogue of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, 1794–1912. Brunswick, Me., published by the College, 1912. 4 + [1] + 682 p. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

Massachusetts, biography. Encyclopedia of Massachusetts, biographical-genealogical. Compiled with assistance of the following advisory committee, William Richard Cutter, Eugene C. Gardner, Harlan Hoge Ballard, A.M., Rev. John H. Lockwood, A.M., Hon. Ellery Bicknell Crane, Charles French Read, Robert Samuel Rantoul, E. Alden Dyer, M.D. New York, Boston, Chicago, The American Historical Society (Inc.), 1916. 4 vols., fcsm. pl. por. 4°

New Hampshire, seal and flag. History of the seal and flag of the State of New Hampshire. By Otis Grant Hammond, A.M. Published by order of the Governor and Council of the State of New Hampshire. [Concord, N. H., The Rumford Press.] 1916. 42 p. pl. 8°

Pennsylvania archives. Pennsylvania Archives, seventh series, index to sixth series, edited by Thomas Lynch Montgomery. Harrisburg, Pa., C. E. Aughinbaugh, printer to the State of Pennsylvania, 1914. Vols. 1–5. 4 + 732; 733 – 1468; 1469 – 2204; 2205 – 2940; 2941 – 3679 p. 8°

Pennsylvania, biography. Encyclopedia of Pennsylvania biography. By John W. Jordan, LL.D. New York, Lewis Historical & Publishing Co., 1914–1916. 6 vols. fcsm. pl. por. F°

(*b*) Local

Albany, N. Y., deeds, 1678-1704. The University of the State of New York. New York State Library History bulletin 9. Early records of the city and county of Albany and colony of Rensselaerswyck. Vol. 2. (Deeds 3 and 4, 1678–1704.) Translated from the original Dutch by Jonathan Pearson, revised and edited by

A. J. F. Van Laer. Albany, The University of the State of New York, 1916. 438 p. fcsm. 4°

Boston, Mass., St. Paul's Cathedral, site of. The site of Saint Paul's Cathedral, Boston, and its neighborhood. By Robert Means Lawrence, M.D. Boston, Richard G. Badger, publisher, The Gorham Press, 1916. 299 p. pl. 8°

Bridgewater, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Bridgewater, Mass., to the year 1850. Vol. 1, births. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1916. 360 p. 8°

Bridgewater, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Bridgewater, Mass., to the year 1850. Vol. 2, marriages and deaths. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1916. 588 p. 8°

Cambridge, Mass., Harvard College, Commencement Days. Harvard commencement days, 1642–1916. By Albert Matthews. Reprinted from the Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 18. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1916. p. 309–384, 8°

Lancaster, Mass., First Church. Historical sketch of the First Church of Lancaster. By Marion Fuller Safford. Lancaster, published by the church, 1916. 16 p. 12°

Mount Vernon, Va. Mount Vernon, Washington's home and the Nation's shrine. By Paul Wilstach. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1916. 16 + [2] + 301 p. fcsm. il. map pl. por. 8°

Nelson, N. H., Civil War Volunteers. Names and services of those, born or sometime resident in Nelson, N. H., who, as volunteers, answered the call to arms for the preservation of the Union. 1861–1865. Together with program of exercises on the dedication of a tablet, inscribed to their memory, celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of the close of the war, under the auspices of the Nelson Picnic Association, at their thirty-seventh annual gathering, August 18, 1915. [New York, The Evening Post Job Printing Office, 1916.] 90 p. fcsm. 8°

New Ashford, Mass., vital records. Vital records of New Ashford, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1916. 43 p. 8°

New York, N. Y., Dyckman House. The Dyckman House, built about 1783, restored and presented to the City of New York in 1916. [The Gilliss Press, 1916.] 47 p. il. pl. 8°

Historical account of house, park, and museum.

Rochester, N. Y., reminiscences of. Reminiscences of early Rochester. A paper read before the Rochester Historical Society, December 27, 1915. By Augustus Hopkins Strong, D.D. The Rochester Historical Society, 1916. 18 p. 8°

Salisbury, Conn., vital records. Historical collections relating to the town of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., vol. 2. Arranged and published by the Salisbury Association, Inc. n. p. [The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co.] 1916. 208 p. pl. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

American Irish Historical Society. The journal of the American Irish Historical Society. Issued quarterly, January, April, July, and October. John G. Coyle, M.D., Edward J. McGuire, Thomas Zanslaur Lee, editorial board. Publication office, 10 Depot St., Concord, N. H. Vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2. 121; 123–277 p. pl. por. 8°

Bangor Historical Society. Proceedings of the Bangor Historical Society, 1914–1915. Bangor, Me. [Bangor Co-operative Printing Co.] 1916. 88 p. pl. 8°

Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings of the Bunker Hill Monument Association at the annual meeting, June 17, 1916. Boston, published by the Association, 1916. 67 p. 8°

Ipswich Historical Society. Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society. Vol. 21. Augustine Heard and his friends. By Thomas Franklin Waters. Printed for the Historical Society. [Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss.] 1916. 120 p. pl. por. 8°

Malden Historical Society. The register of the Malden Historical Society, Malden, Mass., no. 4, 1915–1916. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, printer, 1916. 117 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. National yearbook, 1916. The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Containing list of the general officers and of national committees for 1916; national charter; constitution and by-laws; officers of state societies and local chapters; proceedings of Newark Congress, May 15, 16; banquet, May 16; meeting of trustees and executive committee; records of members enrolled from May 16, 1915, to April 30, 1916. [By A. Howard Clark. Washington, D. C., Press of Judd & Detweiler, Inc., 1916.] 355 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

New York State Historical Association. Proceedings of the New York State Historical Association. The sixteenth annual meeting, with constitution, by-laws, and list of members. Vol. 14. Published by the New York State Historical Association, 1915. 2 + 504 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

Society of Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century. Society of Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century, organization, constitution, by-laws, membership. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1916. 176 p. 8°

Society of Colonial Wars, Connecticut. Address by William Douglas Mackenzie, D.D., LL.D., at the twenty-fourth general court of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, May 10, 1916. Published by the Society. Hartford, 1916. 23 p. 8°

Society of Colonial Wars, Vermont. The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont, 1916. "The Albany plan of union." Burlington, Free Press Printing Co., 1916. 58 p. il. pl. 8°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Samuel Ashley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Claremont, N. H., list of officers and members, 1916–1917. Organized February 15, 1897. [26] p. 12°

Society of Genealogists of London. The Society of Genealogists of London, incorporated May 8, 1911. Fourth annual report, 1915–1916. Society's rooms, 5 Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C. [London and Reading, Eastern Press, Limited, 1916.] 19 p. 8°

University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. Vol. 5, no. 2. June, 1916. The life of Jesse W. Fell. By Frances Milton I. Morehouse, A.M. Urbana, published by the University of Illinois, 1916. 129 p. 8° Price 60 cts.

Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society for the years 1913–1914. Copyrighted by the Vermont Historical Society, 1915. 310 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Vineland Historical Magazine. The Vineland Historical Magazine, devoted to history, biography, genealogy. July, 1916. Vol. 1, no. 3. Published quarterly by the Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society. Vineland, N. J., 1916, p. 33–48, 4°

Westerly Historical Society. Three papers delivered before the Westerly Historical Society of Westerly, R. I., during the years 1913 to 1915, with record of organization, a copy of charter and a list of the members. Westerly, R. I., The Utter Co., printers, 1915. 32 p. il. 8°

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



A.W. Elson & Co. Boston

Frederick Lewis Gay.

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

APRIL, 1917

FREDERICK LEWIS GAY, A.B.

By John Henry Edmonds of Boston, Mass.

Frederick Lewis Gay, antiquary, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1876 to the end of 1884 and again from 1892 until his death, died at his residence in Brookline, Mass., 3 March 1916.

He was born in Boston, Mass., 28 October 1856, the eldest son of Dr. George Henry and Elizabeth Greenough (Lewis) Gay and eighth in descent from John Gay, who came to New England about 1630 and settled at Watertown, Mass. John Gay was admitted freeman 6 May 1635, and, with others of Watertown, founded Dedham, Mass., or, as it was at first called, Contentment, 6 September 1636. Among the Gay connections may be mentioned Rev. Ebenezer Gay (1696–1787), pastor of the First Parish at Hingham for sixty-nine years, whose sermons are well represented in the library of his brother's descendant.

John[1] Gay married Joanna, said to have been a Widow Baldwicke, and had eleven children, including Nathaniel,[2] born 11 January 1642/3, who married Lydia Starr, niece of Eleazar Lusher. They had Lusher,[3] born 26 September 1685 and causing no end of trouble to officials and genealogists who persist in writing him Luther. Lusher married Mary Ellis and lived at the Clapboard Trees in Dedham, where their son Lusher[4] was born 13 December 1716. On becoming of age, his father gave him, under date of 20 June 1738, a tract of land in Thompson Parish, Killingly, Conn., with "buildings and fruit trees thereon." Marrying Mary Colburn of Dedham, 11 April 1739, he removed to Thompson, and there their son Lusher[5] was born 21 March 1740/1. He married, 30 April 1761, Judith Green of Thompson, and they had Willard,[6] born 30 November 1761, who later removed to Dedham, Mass., and became a prominent citizen there, being the first president of the Dedham Bank. Willard married Sarah Colburn of Dedham, daughter of Timothy and Zipporah (Ellis) Colburn, and their third son, George,[7] was born at Dedham 1 March 1790. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1810, studied law, and practised his profession in Boston with David A. Simmons. He married, 17 September 1818, Nancy, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Phillips) Lovering, and their third son, George

Henry,[8] was born in Boston 23 March 1823. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1842, and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1845. He was a surgeon of national repute, being visiting surgeon of the Massachusetts General Hospital for twenty-three years. He saw considerable service during the Civil War, and in October 1862 reported to the surgeon general of Massachusetts "A few remarks on the primary treatment of wounds received in battle." He had married, 21 November 1855, Elizabeth Greenough Lewis, daughter of Dr. Winslow and Emeline (Richards) Lewis, and their eldest son, Frederick Lewis,[9] the subject of this memoir, was born in Boston 28 October 1856.

As usual with a family that has remained in New England from its founding, the connections are far reaching, and it was noticeable that search, either genealogical or historical, often far afield, would time and time again lead Mr. Gay to his own. His mother was descended from George Lewis, who came from East Greenwich, co. Kent, England, before 1633, and eventually settled at Barnstable in 1640. She was granddaughter of Thomas Greenough, Jr., who was descended from Capt. William Greenough, who married, 10 October 1660, Ruth Swift of Dorchester, Mass.; and her father, Dr. Winslow Lewis, consulting physician at the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Boston City Hospital, and the Carney Hospital, president of the Boston Numismatic Society, 1861–1866, president of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1861–1866, grand master of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, A. F. and A. M., 1855, 1856, 1860, overseer of Harvard College, 1856–1868, was the son of Capt. Winslow Lewis of Boston, who could claim kinship with Edward Winslow of Plymouth. Among the other connections are included Mistress Anne Hutchinson, Sir Richard Saltonstall, Dr. John Clark, and Sir Charles Hobby. In fact the Clark and the Saltonstall coats of arms on wooden panels, rescued from the partially demolished Clark-Frankland House, adorn the dining room of Mr. Gay's late residence in Brookline, and, if done in America, are certainly worthy samples of early American art.

Frederick Lewis Gay went, or rather ran, to the Boston Latin School from his home in Park Square across the Long Path on the Common. He was graduated with the Class of 1874, and entered Harvard College with the Class of 1878, but gave up his college course in order to enter the Harvard Medical School, intending to follow in his father's and grandfather's footsteps. After spending some time at the Medical School he left it without obtaining his degree, though from the time he was a small boy until his death he was known familiarly by many of his friends as "Doctor." Among his classmates at Harvard were Emmons Blaine, Howard Mendenhall Buck, M.D., Edward Channing, Ph.D., Charles Harrington, M.D., John Homans, M.D., Harrison Gray Otis, Judge William Sullivan, Benjamin Welles, and Henry Wheeler. In 1903 he received from Harvard the degree of Bachelor of Arts out of course.

Accepting a position in the treasurer's office of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway, he removed to Chicago, Ill., and entered the employ of this company, where his classmate Emmons Blaine had

preceded him. On 5 June 1889 he married in Dorchester, Mass., Josephine, daughter of Aaron Warner and Josephine (Vila) Spencer, and shortly afterwards he returned to Boston to live, later moving to Fisher Hill, Brookline.

While in college he was elected to membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 6 September 1876, as of Cambridge, Mass.; and in the REGISTER of January 1877 he made his entrance into genealogical circles by noting the omission, from George D. Phippen's Saltonstall Pedigree, of Martha, the sister of Sir Richard Saltonstall, who married Dr. John Clark of Newbury, Mass. Part of his proof was the above-mentioned Clark and Saltonstall coats of arms. The correction was duly accepted by Mr. Phippen. In January 1879 he communicated to the REGISTER "William Clark's Genealogical Statement," dated Boston, October 1731, which was followed by his "John Gay of Dedham, Massachusetts, and some of his Descendants." This has since been continued and extended by D. Williams Patterson and Dr. Warren Fisher Gay, and has grown from a pamphlet of 15 pages to a volume of 402 pages, all carefully and conscientiously done, with a list of authorities and a good index. In 1884 Mr. Gay left the Society, but entered again in 1892 as of Brookline. He served on the Council of the Society in 1906 and 1907, and was a member of the Committee on Finance in 1906 and of the Committee on Papers and Essays in 1907. In July and October 1907 he communicated to the REGISTER, from the original in his possession, the "Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Jeremiah Barnard, Amherst, N. H., 1780–1829." His last contribution to the REGISTER was in April 1915, when the Maverick transcripts furnished by him were of material assistance in preparing the article on the Maverick family communicated by the Committee on English Research.

Among the families in whose history Mr. Gay made exhaustive searches are those of Allin of Dedham, Bellingham, Byles, Carver, Child, Coit, Cookson, Crowne, Dabney, Ellis of Dedham, Fisher, Gardner of Brookline, Gay, Gold, Gooch, Green of Boston, Greenough, Head, Higginson, Hobby, Hubbart of Boston, Johnston, Kilcup, Lake, Lewis, Lewis of Dedham, Lidgett, Lovering, Mackworth, Malcolm, Mascarene, Marston, Mather, Maverick, Pelham, Phillips of Saco, Phips, Proctor, Sears, Smith, Southack, Spencer, Staniford, Thacher, Tilton, and Valentine.

While his study and research were at first genealogical, they gradually became historical as well, embracing the local history of Dedham, Brookline, Boston, Harvard College, Marblehead, etc., and finally including the history of New England from its founding to the Revolution, as well as the history of its neighbors, Acadia, Nova Scotia, and Canada. As a natural consequence of such a study he was familiar with the "Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, America and West Indies," and the various other calendars of papers in the British Museum and elsewhere, but in a way not usually followed. Instead of using the printed indexes, he would read carefully through each volume as it came out, noting that which interested him. Not being satisfied with the brief calendar which was made from an English, not from an American, point of view, he early began to have

transcripts made from the originals, a practice later followed by the Library of Congress. His collection, which is briefly described in "A Rough List of a Collection of Transcripts relating to the History of New England, 1630–1776," Brookline, 1913, amounted in all to 10,000 folio pages, bound in 59 volumes. Since his death and that of his brother, Dr. Warren Fisher Gay, these transcripts have been presented to the Massachusetts Historical Society, conditional on their freest possible use by historical students of serious interest. Some idea of the broadness of this collection may be gathered from the following groups: State Papers, Plymouth Papers, Temple Papers, Sedgwick Papers, Peter Papers, Baxter Papers, Phips Papers, Knepp Journal, Kidd Papers, Cotton Mather's Letters to the Royal Society, Miscellaneous Papers, Acadia Papers, Nova Scotia Papers, Mascarene Papers, Andrew Oliver's Letter Book, Peter Oliver's Origin and Progress of the American Revolution, Elisha Hutchinson's Letter Book, Gov. Thomas Hutchinson's Letters to Lord Hardwick, Calendar of Hutchinson Papers, Admiral Graves Papers.

The grandson of Dr. Winslow Lewis, who on his death in 1875 was possessed of a library of 10,000 volumes, Mr. Gay naturally inherited a taste for books. Starting with about 3000 of his grandfather's, he gradually built up a library equal to it in number, pertaining to the history of New England and its neighbors, which had no equal as a working library in this country. His purchases were made carefully along certain well-defined lines, and principally as the result of his own study, though in the earlier days he was materially aided by the suggestions of his good friend, the late George Emery Littlefield. He had a personal knowledge of the contents of each book and its location in his library, and had catalogued only those printed before 1800. The library consisted of genealogies, town histories, proceedings and collections of historical and genealogical societies, vital records, Americana (including many "not in Evans"), books on early New England theology (all of which he had read), pilots, maps and charts, and some manuscripts, though he usually left the collecting of manuscripts to others. In addition, in the last few years he had acquired a collection of English Civil War tracts, 1640–1661, which had no equal in private hands. Amounting to some 4000 tracts and 1200 newspapers, it owed its origin to his interest in Rev. Hugh Peter, sometime of Marblehead, saint or sinner, fourth pastor of the Church in Salem, a member of the first Board of Overseers of Harvard College, who planned to establish the College either in Salem or Marblehead, agent to England for the Colony, colonel in Cromwell's army, chaplain in chief to the Protector, Regicide and possibly masked executioner of Charles I., who was himself duly hung, drawn, and quartered in London, 17 October 1660. J. B. Williams, Esq., had made a violent attack on the reverend gentleman in the London *Notes and Queries*. In an endeavor to see whether he had quoted his authorities in their entirety Mr. Gay started collecting the tracts referred to, and before he realized it he had become a recognized collector of Civil War tracts. In the meantime the Harvard College Library had started along similar lines, in order to supplement its collection of English Literature made under the direction of Mr. Edgar Huide-

koper Wells, a classmate of Mr. Gay's brother, Ernest Lewis Gay. Soon the competitors joined forces, and Mr. Gay was appointed curator of British and American Historical Tracts, for the purpose of developing the two collections so that they might supplement each other and of bringing them together eventually in his room in the Harvard College Library. Mr. Gay's collection of Civil War tracts and newspapers in its entirety has been given to the Harvard College Library by Mrs. Gay and his two brothers, Dr. Warren Fisher Gay and Ernest Lewis Gay, both since deceased. The Gay and Harvard collections of tracts, each amounting to about 4000, with others already in the stacks, augmented by two large purchases of tracts and broadsides, are now being blended into one collection which will be known as the Gay Collection, and when completed it will have no equal outside of the Thomason Collection in the British Museum, which numbers 14,942 tracts and broadsides.

On 15 March 1893 Mr. Gay was elected to membership in The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, and was thenceforth an active member of this organization. He presented to the Society Louis XIII's commission to Charles de la Tour as lieutenant-general of Acadia, in 1631. In April 1895 he first definitely located Gov. John Winthrop's mansion house, at what is now 53 State Street. He was elected registrar of the Society in 1899, and held that office until his death. The condition of the Harvard College records being brought to his attention in 1902, he paid for the copying and printing of volumes 1, 3, 4, and 5, which will soon appear as volumes 15 and 16 of the Society's *Publications*.

On 25 April 1906 Mr. Gay was elected to membership in the American Antiquarian Society; and at the centenary celebration, 16 October 1912, he presented the Society with the original manuscript "Records of the Council for New England, 1622–1623," which closely follows the Bradford Manuscript in its historical importance.

On 8 January 1914 he was duly elected to membership in the Massachusetts Historical Society. Later he communicated to the Society some notes on Gawen Brown and his son, Mather Brown the artist, accompanied by a reproduction from his original of the portrait of the latter, painted by himself, in which the artist, evidently in order to please his aunts, the Misses Byles of Nassau Green, represented himself as much younger than he was. Mather Brown, or, as he was first called, Mather Byles Brown, grandson of Rev. Mather Byles, was instructed first in drawing by his aunt and then in painting by Gilbert Stuart, and completed his training under Benjamin West. Some of his portraits have decidedly Stuart characteristics, while his historical paintings show plainly West's influence. His painting of Louis XVI saying farewell to his family, now in possession of Mrs. Gay, is a fine example of the latter. Later Mr. Gay contributed a note on Rev. Francis Marbury, father of Anne Hutchinson, his ancestress, in which he established the date of her marriage to William Hutchinson, which, though it had been some time in print, had been overlooked by genealogists. He also included "The conference betweene mee [Francis Merburie] and the Bishop of London . . . the

5. of November . . . 1578," which clearly shows that Mistress Anne came by her argumentative spirit naturally. This was reprinted from "A parte of a register," printed about 1593, and the last book that Mr. Gay received was "The seconde parte," printed in Cambridge, England, in 1915.

He was a member of the Dedham Historical Society for twenty-six years, and was much interested in its *Register*. His collection of Dedham imprints, amounting to over 200 items, many of them rare, has been given to the Society. In point of membership he was the third oldest of the Club of Odd Volumes, having been elected in 1890. He was also a member of the Essex Book and Print Club, the Marine Museum, the Champlain Society, the Naval History Society, the Bostonian Society, the Brookline Historical Society, the Marblehead Historical Society, an honorary member of the Harvard Memorial Society, a director of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, and president of the Prince Society. He belonged also to the Tavern Club, the Harvard Club, the Somerset Club, the Eastern Yacht Club, and the Boston Yacht Club.

As "The Pelham Club, Boston," he issued twelve photogravure reproductions of the mezzotints engraved in America by Peter Pelham, with a portrait of John Adams as well. He reproduced by photolithography the Seller Map of New England, 1675, and the Pound Map of New England and Mattathusetts Bay, i.e., Boston Harbor, 1691, from the originals in the Library of Congress. In 1904 he issued a special edition of one hundred copies of "A Descriptive Catalogue of an Exhibition of Early Engraving in America [at the Museum of Fine Arts], December 12, 1904–February 5, 1905," followed in 1907 by "A Descriptive Catalogue of the Massachusetts Exhibit of Colonial Books at the Jamestown Exhibition," in an edition of three hundred copies, which in its way is a literary curiosity, being a privately printed book bearing the seal of the Commonwealth. His "Rough List of a Collection of Transcripts" was issued in 1913, in an edition of seventy-five copies, which was naturally limited, as it carried with it an invitation to use this collection in the library of the owner.

In conjunction with Mr. George Francis Dow of the Essex Institute, Salem, he published in 1914 an edition of two hundred copies of "Synopsis Medicinae, or A Compendium of Galenical and Chymical Physick showing the Art of Healing according to the Precepts of Galen & Paracelsus," from the original manuscript compiled by Zerobabel Endecott, son of Governor Endecott, in 1677, and in the possession of Mr. Gay, Mr. Dow contributing an introduction and annotations.

He was a regular contributor to the genealogical columns of the *Transcript*, and his writings occasionally appeared also elsewhere. In *The Nation* of 11 February 1909 his article entitled "The First American Play" places that event as early as 1606. In the *Harvard Alumni Bulletin* of 26 May 1915 he pleaded for the proper recognition in the Quinquennial Catalogue of Mr. Nathaniel Eaton as the first "Master of Harvard College and President Designate."

Comparatively few of Mr. Gay's own studies, either in genealogy or

history, have been published over his signature, but he was constantly aiding and assisting others if once satisfied that they were conscientious students. With the late George Lamb of Cambridge he was practically responsible for all of the information from manuscript sources in the books of the late George Emery Littlefield, and to Mr. Gay personally is due the credit of proving that the first printing office in English North America was situated on Holyoke Street rather than on Dunster Street, Cambridge. It was no uncommon thing for him to receive a request for information which would mean a month's work before it could be answered, and in most cases the recipient would think that he was only biding his time to write. Evidence of his reading and work can be found in any and all of his books. His knowledge of sources was remarkable. He was always ready with a kindly word of advice and with his books, manuscripts, maps, engravings, paintings, and notes, to assist any student of New England history. His fund of general knowledge was very large, but he had also specialized in about twenty subjects, such as Harvard College, Dedham, Brookline, Marblehead, the Hollis Street Church, early cartographers, engravers, painters, and the like, and he was never at a loss for a reference.

From first to last Mr. Gay's one ambition was to advance the study of the history of New England from contemporary sources. Time and time again, with a subject well in hand, he stepped aside in favor of one who, he thought, was better able to handle the subject, and turned over to his fellow worker the results of his own untiring labor. As Mr. Worthington C. Ford fitly says: "Such generosity is rare, and in him was natural and attractive, free from a jealousy of discovery or a craving for sole possession."

THE ENGLISH HOME AND ANCESTRY OF RICHARD SEAMER OR SEMER OF HARTFORD, CONN.

Communicated by George D. Seymour of New Haven, Conn., from researches by J. Gardner Bartlett of Boston, Mass., and London, Eng.

During the last half century various statements have appeared in print regarding the English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer, one of the early settlers of Hartford, Conn., and the progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Recent researches in England by Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett of Boston, Mass., and of London have definitely settled the question, and Richard Seamer now takes his place with men of co. Essex who followed Rev. Thomas Hooker to Hartford. Mr. Bartlett's investigations present the emigrant first at home at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, on the border of co. Essex, with his family and kinsfolk, then in the same company at Hartford, Conn., and finally at Norwalk, Conn., where he died and is buried. These researches, as thus far prosecuted, show

no connection between the family of the emigrant to New England and the historic English family of Seymour. The writer takes great pleasure in communicating the results of Mr. Bartlett's work to the REGISTER, and hopes that at some time in the near future Mr. Bartlett may be asked by the American family to continue his investigations in England, in order to ascertain, if possible, the home of the emigrant's family before its settlement at Sawbridgeworth. The writer also hopes, now that the English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer, the emigrant, have been settled, that members of the family interested in its history may unite in arranging to have Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott of Hartford prepare for the press and print the family history on which she has been so long at work.

The evidences discovered by Mr. Bartlett in England are as follows:

The Will* of JOHN SEAMER of Southhannyngfeilde, co. Essex [undated]. To Margerie Browne £3 in three months. To Elizabeth Browne 40s. at marriage or eighteen years. To Jone Hedgman 40s. in one year. To Rychard Seamer and Thomas Seamer 40s. each in two years. To Rychard Bell 6s. 8d. at marriage. To Mathew Walker 6s. 8d. in one year. All residue of goods to wife Elyne for life, with remainder to my son John Seamer, sole executor. Overseer: my son Wyllm Seamer. Witnesses: Rychard Marshall, Gilbert Amand. Proved 1550. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1550, original will.)

The Will of JOHN SEMARE of Sabridgeworth, co. Herts, 7 October 1605. To my son Robert a table. To my daughter Annie my "wafer yernes."† To my sons John and Peter 6d. each. To my daughters Jane and Dorothy a bed each. All residue to my wife [unnamed], who is to be executrix, and my son Robert is to be executor. Witnesses: Thomas Browne, Mathew Thorowgood. Proved 13 November 1605. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1605, no. 126, original will.)

The Will of WILLIAM WALLER of Sabridgeworth, co. Herts, 1 April 1603. To my wife Joan the messuage in Sabridgeworth where I now dwell, until my son William be of age; if he die before he be of age, remainder to said wife for life, with reversion at her death to my brother John's son William, who is to pay £10 to his brothers and sisters, £10 to the children of my sister Joan, £3 to the children of my sister Elizabeth Monk, and 40s. to my sister Bridget. All residue to my wife Joan, executrix. Overseers: Mr. Thomas Hart of Sabridgeworth and John Watson of Shering. Witnesses: Robert Snell, Thom. Hurst, John Watson. Proved 25 May 1603. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1603, no. 90, original will.)

The nuncupative Will of ROGER RUSCOE of Sabridgeworth, co. Herts, laborer, made 16 May 1618, gave all his goods to his wife Sarah. Witnesses: Tho: Crispe, George Jacob, Rich: Robson, Dorothy Tyler. The next day (on which he died) he gave said goods, after his wife's death, to his son John, except 20s. each to his daughters Mercy and Katherine. Witnesses: Avice Walden, Alice Heath. Administration was granted 26 June 1618 to relict Sarah. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1618, original will.)

* Of this and the following wills abstracts only are given.
† Waffle irons.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF SAWBRIDGEWORTH, CO. HERTS*

Baptisms

1562 Annis Seymer daughter of John 6 March [1562/3].
1565 [*The baptisms of this year are missing.*]
1567 Jone Seymer daughter of John 18 October.
1570 Mary Seymer 28 October.
1573 "Robert Seymer bapt y^e^ xxxth day of Nouember 1573."
1574 Jone Waller daughter of John 25 March.†
1576 John Seymer 30 September.
1576 John Waller 9 December.‡
1577 Annys Waller daughter of John 17 November.†
1578 "Elizabeth Waller was baptized y^e^ xij^th^ of December."‡
1579 Mary Waller daughter of John 24 May.†
1579 Dorotey Seymor 6 September.
1581 Margaret Waller 6 August.‡
1582 Peter Seymer 11 February [1582/3].
1583 William Waller 1 September.‡
1583 William Seymer 9 February [1583/4].
1604 "Richard Seamer y^e^ sonne of Robert Seymer was baptised y^e^ xxvij^th^ day of January" [1604/5].
1632 "Thomas the sonne of Richard & Mercy Seamer was Bapt. July 15."
1634 "Mary the daughter of Richard Semer was Bapt. January 9" [1634/5].
1635 Edward son of Nathaniel Seamer 16 April.
1636 "Mercy the daughter of Richard Semer was Bapt. July 8."
1637 Roger son of John Ruscoe 16 April.

Marriages

1560 John Seymer and Jone Androw 11 November.
1562 John Seymer and Dyzory Porter 9 May.
1572 John Waller and Ellyn Boram 7 September.
1575 John Waller and Elizabeth Bayford 11 September.
1583 William Waller and Jone Sheperdman 26 November.
1584 Thomas Waller and Angell Canton 11 November.
1603 "Robert Seymer and Elizabeth Waller wer married y^e^ xiv of November."
1631 "Richard Seamer and Mercy Ruscoe ware maried the 18 Aprill."

Burials

1561 "Jone Seymer was buryed y^e^ thirde day of October."
1587 William son of John Seymer 22 August.
1593 John Waller 17 April.
1605 "John Seymer y^e^ elder was buryed y^e^ xxiij^th^ day of October."
1634 "The widdow Ruscoe being about the age of 80 yeares was Buryed August 5."
1635 "Mary the daughter of Richard Semer was Buryed Aprill 3."
1635 Edward son of Nathaniell Semer 11 August.
1637 "Robert Semer was Buryed August 23."

* These registers were searched from their beginning in 1560 to 1650. All Seamer and Ruscoe entries were taken for that period, but no Waller items were taken after 1603.

No Seamer or Ruscoe entries appear in the registers of the eleven following parishes in the vicinity of Sawbridgeworth during the periods for which they have been severally examined, viz.: Bishops-Stortford, 1561–1650, Eastwick, 1555–1645, Much Hadham, 1559–1645, Little Hadham, 1559–1645, Hunsdon, 1546–1645, Thorley, 1539–1645, and Widford, 1562–1645, all in co. Herts; and Farnham, 1558–1645, Great Hallingbury, 1538–1645, Manuden, 1561–1645, and Stansted-Montfichet, 1558–1645, all in co. Essex. The early registers of Birchanger, Little Hallingbury, Hatfield-Broad-Oak, and Harlow, all in co. Essex, are lost.

† Other records prove that this infant was a child of John and Ellyn (Boram) Waller.

‡ Other records prove that this infant was a child of John and Elizabeth (Bayford) Waller.

From the Parish Registers of Ware, co. Herts, 1558–1640

Baptisms

1617 Nathaniel Seamer son of John 19 October.
1639 Edward Seamer son of Zacharias & Phebe 29 October.

Marriages

1616 John Seamer and Frauncis Deardes 5 February [1616/17].
1637 Zacharias Seamer and Febe Bennett 13 November.

Burial

1617 Nathaniell Seamer 6 February [1617/18].

From the Parish Registers of Gilston, co. Herts, 1558–1650

1639 Humfrey Browne and Elizabeth Seamer married by licence 5 September.

From Marriage Licences Granted by the Bishop of London*

1569 John Semer and Matthea Walker, spinster, of South Hanningfield, 22 August.
1589 William Compton, scrivener, and Ellen Waller, widow, of Sabridgeford, co. Essex [*sic*], relict of John Waller, of same, weaver, 26 August.
1604 Richard Seamer, of Ramsden Belhouse, co. Essex, carpenter, and Margaret Lylbourne, of Downham, said county, spinster, daughter of Henry Lylbourne, of Mourton, said county, husbandman; at Mourton aforesaid, 24 January [1604/5].

From the foregoing evidences, from records in New England, and from a few other sources which will be noted, the following Seamer pedigree has been compiled:

1. John Semare, of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, England, born probably about 1535, grandfather of the emigrant Richard Seamer or Semer, is the earliest member of this line who has been positively traced. Where he was born is not known, but he evidently lived continuously at Sawbridgeworth from the time of his marriage until his death, his burial taking place on 23 Oct. 1605. He left a will, dated 7 Oct. 1605 and proved 13 Nov. 1605, an abstract of which has been given above. Sawbridgeworth is a rural parish in co. Herts, extending to the eastern boundary line of this county and bordering on co. Essex. It is about twenty-five miles northeast of London, and has at present a population of about two thousand. The local pronunciation of the name is "Sapsearth."

He married first, 11 Nov. 1560, Jone Androw, who was buried 3 Oct. 1561, leaving no issue; and secondly, 9 May 1562, Dyzory Porter, who survived him.

Children by second wife, recorded at Sawbridgeworth:

i. Annis, bapt. 6 Mar. 1562/3; mentioned in her father's will in 1605.
ii. Jone, bapt. 18 Oct. 1567; mentioned in her father's will in 1605.
iii. Mary, bapt. 28 Oct. 1570; not named in her father's will; probably d. young.
2. iv. Robert, bapt. 30 Nov. 1573; mentioned in his father's will in 1605.
v. John, bapt. 30 Sept. 1576; mentioned in his father's will in 1605; probably the John who m. at Ware, co. Herts (seven miles west of Sawbridgeworth), 5 Feb. 1616/17, Frances Deardes. Child:

* These licences have been printed in *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 25 (Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Bishop of London, 1520 to 1610).

1. *Nathaniel*, bapt. at Ware 19 Oct. 1617; bur. there 6 Feb. 1617/18.

vi. DOROTHY, bapt. 6 Sept. 1579; mentioned in her father's will in 1605.

vii. PETER, bapt. 11 Feb. 1582/3; mentioned in his father's will in 1605; further history untraced.

viii. WILLIAM, bapt. 9 Feb. 1583/4; bur. 22 Aug. 1587.

2. ROBERT SEYMER (*John*), of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, England, baptized there 30 Nov. 1573, was executor of the will of his father in 1605. His marriage in 1603 and the baptism in 1604/5 of one child, Richard, are recorded in Sawbridgeworth; but it is very probable that he soon afterwards removed to some neighboring parish, where he lived several years, while other children were born to him, the records of whose baptisms have not been found or may now be lost. He was buried at Sawbridgeworth 23 Aug. 1637. He left no will, nor can any record of administration on his estate be found.

He married at Sawbridgeworth, 14 Nov. 1603, ELIZABETH WALLER, baptized there 12 Dec. 1578, daughter and second child of John and Elizabeth (Bayford) Waller and niece of William Waller, the testator of 1603, an abstract of whose will has been given above.

Children:

3. i. RICHARD, the emigrant to New England, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth 27 Jan. 1604/5.

ii. NATHANIEL (probably s. of Robert and probably b. abt. 1607). A Nathaniel Seamer, whose parentage has not been proved, but who may well have been a son of Robert, had one child, recorded at Sawbridgeworth: 1. *Edward*, bapt. 16 Apr. 1635; bur. 11 Aug. 1635.

iii. ZECHARIAH (probably s. of Robert and probably b. abt. 1610). A Zechariah Seamer, whose parentage has not been established, is found at Ware, co. Herts, only six miles west of Sawbridgeworth. He was very likely a son of Robert, as Richard Seamer, the emigrant to New England, had a son Zechariah, who probably was named for this presumed uncle. Zechariah Seamer of Ware m. there, 13 Nov. 1637, PHEBE BENNETT. Child: 1. *Edward*, bapt. at Ware 29 Oct. 1639.

iv. ELIZABETH (possibly dau. of Robert). An Elizabeth Seamer, whose parentage has not been established, m. at Gilston, co. Herts, the parish adjoining Sawbridgeworth on the southwest, 5 Sept. 1639, HUMPHREY BROWNE.

v. MARY (possibly dau. of Robert). A Mary Simmor, commonly supposed to be a sister of the emigrant Richard Seamer, although no proof of any relationship has been found, m. (1) at Hartford, Conn., 29 Sept. 1644, THOMAS GRIDLEY, who d. there in 1655; m. (2) DEA. JOHN LANGDON of Farmington, Conn., who d. in 1689. Children by first husband: 1. *Samuel*, b. 25 Nov. 1647. 2. *Thomas*, b. in 1650. Children by second husband: 3. *Samuel*. 4. *Joseph*. 5. *Elizabeth*.

3. RICHARD SEAMER or SEMER (*Robert, John*), the emigrant to New England, was baptized at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, England, 27 Jan. 1604/5, the eldest child of Robert and Elizabeth (Waller) Seymer. Between 1630 and 1637 the records of his marriage to Mercy Ruscoe, the baptisms of three of his children, and the burial of one of these children appear in the parish registers of Sawbridgeworth; but after 1637 no

trace of him is to be found there or in any of the neighboring parishes. His father was buried 23 Aug. 1637; and as the spring was the usual time for emigration to New England, it may be concluded that he soon settled the affairs of his father's estate and in the spring of 1638 left England for New England, where he appears in 1639 as a proprietor and inhabitant of Hartford, Conn. The first mention of him at Hartford is in Feb. 1639/40, when he is found as a grantee from William Ruscoe, who was evidently a kinsman of Richard Seamer's wife.*

It seems probable that the emigration of Richard Seamer to New England was due to the influence of Rev. Thomas Hooker. This zealous Puritan minister and protochampion of American democracy was born in Leicestershire, England, in 1586, received from Emmanuel College, Cambridge, the degrees of A.B. in 1608 and A.M. in 1611, became a clergyman, and after 1620 was settled at Chelmsford, in the centre of the county of Essex, a region in which he taught and preached for several years until 1630, when he was silenced for nonconformity and driven into exile in Holland. During these years in Essex he secured a following throughout the county, and his influence also doubtless extended into the neighboring county of Herts, as Sawbridgeworth, the parish in that county nearest to Chelmsford, is less than fifteen miles to the west of the latter town and is directly on the ancient main highway between the towns of Chelmsford and Hertford. Hooker and some of his adherents came to New England in 1633, and others soon followed; at first they settled in Newtowne (now Cambridge), Mass., but in 1635 they began to remove to Connecticut, where they founded the town of Hartford. Of the one hundred and thirty-six proprietors of Hartford listed in 1640, at least half were emigrants from the county of Essex, England; so that when Richard Seamer arrived in New England about 1638–9 and settled at Hartford, he was in a community where he must have found many former acquaintances from Old England besides the family of William Ruscoe, who were his wife's relatives.

In 1651 Richard Seamer and Nathaniel and John Ruscoe of Hartford (sons of William Ruscoe from Billericay, near Chelmsford, co. Essex, England) were among the fourteen original patentees of Norwalk, Conn., at least seven of whom were of County Essex origin; and Richard Seamer and John Ruscoe soon removed from Hartford and settled at Norwalk, their homesteads facing each other on opposite sides of the same street. In 1655 Richard Seamer was chosen one of the townsmen (selectmen) of Norwalk, but he died about September of that year, leaving a will of which his wife's kinsman, John Ruscoe, was one of the witnesses. The page on which this will is recorded is now damaged; but what remains legible is as follows:

* *Vide infra*, p. 113.

"[*Torn and illegible*] Richard Semer [*torn*] being very week & sike [*torn*] god's great mercy in [*torn*] doe leve this as my [*torn*] doe first will and [*torn*] dust of w^h^ it was [*torn*] the hands of god that gave it. [*torn*] bequeath unto my Loving wife Mercy Seamer my whole estate: viz: my house & lands Cattle and all my moveables: except that it is my will that my eldest sonn Thomas should have two steeres [*illegible*] yeare old and upward and my best cartt: thease to receive soon after my deceas: It is alsoe my Will that my other three sons, John & Zachary and Richard receive out of this totall estate the sum of forty pounds each of them viz: fourty pounds to John and fourty pounds to Zachary and forty pounds to Richard: duly and faythfully to be payd to them severally at the age of twenty-one years Unles the Executors of this my Will shall see cause to doe it sooner. It is alsoe my Will that my loving Wife should have the dispose of my three sons John Zachary & Richard untill such time as they shall be fit to receive and dispose of ther Estate: It is alsoe my Will and apoyntment that my loving Wife Mercy: Togather with my faythfull freind Richard Olmsteed be the sole Executors and Administrators of this my last Will and Testament The aforesaid Legasies and all Lawfull debts and demands duly discharged by my loving Wife Mercy: It is my Will that shee posses and enjoy all the rest of my Estate. To this my last will and testament I have set to my hand this 29th July 1655: The mark of Richard Seamer. In the presence of us, Thomas Handford, Jno Rescoe." Proved 25 October 1655. The inventory, taken by Mathew Campfeild and Richard Olmsteed, amounted to £255. 9s. (Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 6.)

Richard Seamer married at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, England, 18 Apr. 1631, MERCY RUSCOE, born probably about 1610, daughter of Roger Ruscoe of Sawbridgeworth, the testator of 1618, an abstract of whose will has been given above, by his wife Sarah, and probably granddaughter of the Widow Hannah Ruscoe who was buried there 5 Aug. 1634, aged about 80 years. Mercy (Ruscoe) Seamer came with her husband to New England about 1638–9, survived him, and married secondly, 25 Nov. 1655, as his second wife, John Steele of Farmington, Conn., formerly of Hartford, who was secretary of the Colony of Connecticut 1636–1639, and deputy many times between 1639 and 1657, and who died in 1665. On 30 Oct. 1668 John Semer, Zackery Semer, and Richard Semer acknowledged the receipt from Mr. John Steele, deceased, of six score pounds sterling, or forty pounds each, in full account of the legacies due them by the last will of their father Richard Semer, deceased, the witnesses to this receipt being Samuell Steele and Tho: Semer. (Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 33.)

Children:

i. THOMAS, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng., 15 July 1632; d. at Norwalk, Conn., abt. Oct. 1712; m. (1) at Norwalk, 5 Jan. 1653/4, HANNAH MARVIN, b. in co. Essex, Eng., abt. Oct. 1634, d. after 1680, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth; m. (2) ELIZABETH ———. He was brought to New England by his parents abt. 1638–9, when he was abt. six years old, and lived at Hartford, Conn., until abt. 1651, when he went with his parents to Norwalk. At his father's death in 1655 he was the only one of the children

of age; and as his mother soon remarried and removed to Farmington, Conn., with her younger children, Thomas succeeded to his father's lands in Norwalk, where he lived until his death. His will, dated 22 Sept. 1712, was proved 7 Nov. 1712. Children by first wife, b. at Norwalk: 1. *Hannah*, b. 12 Dec. 1654; m. Francis Bushnell. 2. *Abigail*, b. in Jan. 1655/6; m. Thomas Picket. 3. *Mary* (twin), b. in Sept. 1658; m. Joshua Bushnell. 4. *Sarah* (twin), b. in Sept. 1658. 5. *Thomas*, b. in Sept. 1660; d. young. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. in Dec. 1663; probably d. young. 7. *Mercy*, b. in Nov. 1666. 8. *Matthew*, b. in May 1669; m. Sarah Hayes. 9. *John*, b. in 1671; m. Sarah Gregory. 10. *Elizabeth*, b. in Dec. 1673. 11. *Rebecca*, b. in Jan. 1675/6.

ii. Mary, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng., 9 Jan. 1634/5; bur. there 3 Apr. 1635.

iii. Mercy, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng., 8 July 1636; no further record of her has been found.

iv. John, b., probably in New England, abt. 1639; d. at Hartford, Conn., in 1713; m. abt. 1665 Mary Watson, dau. of John and Margaret of Hartford. After the death of his father in 1655 he probably lived a few years with his mother in Farmington, Conn., and abt. 1663 settled at Hartford, Conn., where he lived until his death. His will, dated 10 Dec. 1712, was proved 3 Aug. 1713. Children, b. at Hartford: 1. *John*, b. 12 June 1666; d. 17 May 1748; m. 19 Dec. 1683 Elizabeth Webster, dau. of Hon. Robert and Susanna (Treat); had issue. 2. *Thomas*, b. 12 Mar. 1668/9; m. (1) in Feb. 1700 Ruth Norton; m. (2) 21 June 1711 Mary Waters. 3. *Mary*, b. in Nov. 1670. 4. *Zachary*, b. 22 Dec. 1672; d. young. 5. *Margaret*, b. 17 Jan. 1673/4. 6. *Richard*, b. 11 Feb. 1675/6. 7. *Jonathan*, b. 10 Jan. 1677/8; d. young. 8. *Nathaniel*, b. 6 Nov. 1680; d. young. 9. *Zachary*, b. 10 Jan. 1683/4.

v. Zechariah, b. at Hartford, Conn., abt. 1642; d. at Wethersfield, Conn., in Aug. 1702, aged 60 years; m. at Wethersfield, 9 Feb. 1687/8, Mary Gritt. After the death of his father in 1655 he probably lived for several years with his mother at Farmington, Conn., and settled later at Wethersfield. His will, dated 14 Apr. 1702, was proved 11 Nov. 1702. Children, b. at Wethersfield: 1. *Mary*, b. 26 Jan. 1688/9; m. Henry Grimes. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 28 Jan. 1691/2; m. Gideon Belding. 3. *Abigail*, b. 15 May 1694; m. James Ensign. 4. *Ruth*, b. 10 Apr. 1699.

vi. Capt. Richard, of Farmington, Conn., b. at Hartford, Conn., probably abt. 1645; d. in 1710; m. abt. 1674 Hannah Woodruff, b. abt. 1648, dau. of Matthew and Hannah of Farmington. Administration on his estate was granted 4 Dec. 1710 to his widow Hannah and son Samuel. Children, b. at Farmington: 1. *Hannah*, b. abt. 1675; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1692 Joseph Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass.; m. (2) 23 Oct. 1713 Josiah Hale of Suffield, Mass. (now Suffield, Conn.). 2. *Samuel*, b. abt. 1678. 3. *Mercy*, bapt. 14 Jan. 1681/2; m. George Hubbard. 4. *Ebenezer*, bapt. 1 Feb. 1683/4; m. Abigail Hollister. 5. *Jonathan*, bapt. 17 Apr. 1687; m. Eunice Hollister.

ADDENDA

I. The Ruscoe Family of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts

1. Roger Ruscoe or Rescoe, of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, England, born probably about 1585, died 17 May 1618, having made his nuncupative will on the previous day.* He married Sarah ———, who survived him. He was probably a son of Widow Hannah Ruscoe, who was buried at Sawbridgeworth 5 Aug. 1634, aged about 80

* *Vide supra*, p. 106.

years. This family name is extremely rare in England, having been found in a very few instances and only in the counties of Essex and Herts.* The earliest mention yet found of the name is in 1545, when John Rouscoue, alien, was assessed 3s. 4d. for goods at Great Dunmow, co. Essex, in a subsidy of 37 Henry VIII. (Lay Subsidies, 109/297.) This place is about ten miles east of Sawbridgeworth and the same distance north of Chelmsford. The name Ruscoe is probably of Flemish or Dutch origin, and evidently the family came into England during the sixteenth century, when there was considerable Huguenot immigration from across the English Channel, especially of textile workers, who settled in the cloth-manufacturing towns in Essex and Suffolk.

Children:

i. Mercy, b. abt. 1610; m. (1) at Sawbridgeworth, 18 Apr. 1631, Richard Seamer, with whom she emigrated to New England abt. 1638–9; m. (2) 25 Nov. 1655 John Steele of Farmington, Conn., formerly of Hartford, Conn. (*Vide supra*, p. 111.)
ii. John, b. abt. 1613. Child: 1. *Roger*, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth 16 Apr. 1637.
iii. Katherine, b. abt. 1616.

II. The Ruscoe Family of Billericay, co. Essex, and of New England

1. William Ruscoe or Rescoe, born about 1593, came to New England in the spring of 1635 in the ship *Increase*, the passenger list stating that W^m^ Rusco, husbandman, aged 41, his wife Rebecca, aged 40, and his four children, Sara, aged 9, Marie, aged 7, Samvel aged 5, and W^m^, aged 1, embarked at London 13 Apr. 1635, the father having a certificate from the minister of Billericay, co. Essex, that he was not a subsidy man. (Drake's "Founders of New England," p. 22.) Evidences in New England show that, in addition to the four children above-named, William Ruscoe had also two older sons, named Nathaniel and John, the omission of whose names from the shipping list seems strange. This William Ruscoe was doubtless a near relative of Roger Ruscoe of Sawbridgeworth, probably a younger brother. The name is variously spelled Ruscoe, Rescoe, Reskewe, Reskoe, Rescue, Rescowe, etc. Tradition in the Ruscoe family of Norwalk, Conn., has persistently claimed a Huguenot origin for the family.

William Ruscoe was evidently an adherent of Rev. Thomas Hooker, as he first settled with the latter at Newtowne (now Cambridge), Mass., and then in 1636 followed him to Hartford, Conn., where in Feb. 1639/40 he appears as a grantor to Richard Seemer, and on 14 Dec. 1650 as a grantee from Richard Semer. (Hartford Land Records, vol. 1, pp. 167, 77.) In Feb. 1649/50 he was appointed to keep the prison at Hartford. Before 27 Aug. 1657 he had followed his son John to Norwalk, Conn., as he appears in a list of inhabitants there at that date. He continues to appear in Norwalk records until as late as 15 July 1665, when as "William Rescoe of Norwalk" he

* Roscoe, an old family name found in Lancashire and Cheshire, is of different origin from the family name under consideration.

sold his homestead there to Joseph Fenn for £60, his son, "John Ruskoe," being one of the witnesses to this deed. He then removed across the Sound to Jamaica, L. I., where he died in 1682.

The Will of WILLIAM RUSCOE of Jamaica, L. I., 5 August 1680. To son John, now living in Norwalk in New England, 5s. To the children of my daughter Sarah £20 among them, when of age. To Alice, daughter of my son Samuel, pewter utensils. To son Samuel all lands, houses, etc. Wife [unnamed] to be executrix. Witnesses: Peter Smyth, William Creed, Thomas Williams. Proved 13 December 1682. (Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, vol. 1, p. 121, published in *Collections of the New-York Historical Society.*)

He married first, in England, about 1620, REBECCA ———, born about 1594, who came with him to New England in the spring of 1635 but died soon thereafter; and secondly, at Cambridge, Mass., in Feb. or Mar. 1635/6, HESTER MUSSE, a widow. On 24 Mar. 1635/6 "I William Ruskew now husband of the lat widdow Hester must haue by her Consent sold vnto John Beniamin one accar of of grownd," etc. (Proprietors' Records of Cambridge, p. 36.)

Children by first wife, born in England:

i. NATHANIEL, b. abt. 1620; d. at Haddam, Conn., while on a visit there, in July 1673; m. at Hartford, Conn., 11 Nov. 1645, JOANNA CORLET, probably a sister of Elijah Corlet of Cambridge, Mass., the famous schoolmaster. He is mentioned as a proprietor of Hartford, Conn., in 1640, and as one of the original patentees of Norwalk, Conn., in 1651, but he did not remove from Hartford. On 1 May 1667 his father, William Ruscoe, conveyed to him all his lands in Hartford that were then undisposed of. (Hartford Land Records, vol. 1, p. 469.) His nuncupative will, made 23 July 1673, gave half his estate to his wife and half to his son Nathaniel, except a heifer to his kinswoman, Mary Browne, and a horse and a pig to Benjamin [*sic*, Benoni] Newton, the latter being his apprenticed servant. The son Nathaniel and widow Joanna made an agreement about the estate on 13 Aug. 1673. (Hartford Probate Records, vol. 3, pp. 109–110.) Child: 1. *Nathaniel*, of Hartford, and later of Southampton, L. I., b. abt. 1650.

ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1623; d. intestate at Norwalk, Conn., in 1702; m. at Hartford, Conn., 2 Jan. 1650/1, REBECCA BEEBE. He was of Hartford until 1651, when he became one of the fourteen original proprietors of Norwalk, Conn., whither he removed with Richard Seamer, whose will he witnessed in 1655. The inventory of his estate was taken 20 Nov. 1702, and the estate was divided by agreement among his heirs, Thomas Ruscoe, Mary Ruscoe, Rebecca Browne, Ruth Abbott, Sarah Ruscoe, and son-in-law William Lees. (Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 5, pp. 1–2.) Children, b. at Norwalk: 1. *Mary*, d. unm. 2. *John*, d. young. 3. *Rebecca*, m. James Brown. 4. *Thomas*, d. in 1739; m. Abigail ———; nine children. 5. *Sarah*, m. in 1703 Thomas Rockwell. 6. *Ruth*, m. John Abbott. 7. *Mehitable*, m. William Lees.

iii. SARAH, b. abt. 1625; d. at Saybrook, Conn., in Jan. 1687/8; m. (1) at Hartford, Conn., 10 Dec. 1646, HENRY COLE, with whom she resided at Middletown and later at Wallingford, Conn., where he d. in 1676; m. (2) in 1679 ROBERT BULL. Children by first husband: 1. *Henry*, b. 20 Sept. 1647. 2. *James*, b. 8 Feb. 1649/50. 3. *John*, b. 14 Feb. 1651/2. 4. *William*, b. 25 Apr. 1653. 5. *Sarah*, b. 22 Oct. 1654. 6. *Samuel*, b. 10 Sept. 1656. 7. *Mary*, b. 11 June 1658. 8. *Joanna*, b. 1 Aug. 1661. 9. *Abigail*, b. 28 Oct. 1664. 10. *Rebecca*, b. 8 Apr. 1667.

iv. MARY, b. abt. 1627; m. at Hartford, Conn., 19 Aug. 1647, HUGH WELLES of Wethersfield, Conn., who d. at Wethersfield 22 Dec.

1678. Children: 1. *John*, b. 24 May 1648. 2. *Mary*, b. 15 Aug. 1649; d. young. 3. *Mary*, b. 15 Oct. 1650. 4. *Rebecca*, b. 10 Jan. 1651/2. 5. *Sarah*.

v. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1629; d. young.

vi. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1633; d. unm. before 1680.

Child by second wife:

vii. SAMUEL, b. at Hartford, Conn., 12 Mar. 1647/8; m. MERCY ———. He removed with his father to Norwalk, Conn., and later to Jamaica, L. I., where he succeeded to his father's homestead. He had issue.

RECORD OF DEATHS KEPT BY MRS. SALLY DEWEY OF MIDDLEBURY, VT.

Copied and communicated by WILLIS ALONZO DEWEY, M.D., of Ann Arbor, Mich.

[Concluded from page 57]

Mar. 9, 1857	Mr. Reuben L. Fuller died aged 43 years, 3 mos. 21 days.
Mar. 30, 1857	Mr. Theodore Halladay died, aged 75. [Son of Azariah Halladay.]
Apr. 2, 1857	Mr. Boardman died. [Timothy Boardman, aged 71.]
Apr. 11, 1857	Deacon Cyrus Porter died aged 62.
May 18, 1857	Mr. Nathaniel Spencer's wife died.
Sept. 1, 1857	Mrs. Abba Seeley died. [Abby F. (Goodrich), wife of Smith K. Seeley, aged 28.]
Sept. 4, 1857	Old Mr. Timothy Mathews died aged 93. [A Revolutionary soldier, born at Stoneham, Mass., 17 Nov. 1764.]
Sept. 26, 1857	Mr. Charles Sullinge died, aged 83.
Oct. 27, 1857	Mrs. Eleanor Selleck died aged 97.
Nov. 11, 1857	Mr. Calvin Nichols died aged 64 years.
Nov. 21, 1857	Mr. Horatio Seymour died aged 80 years. [Son of Maj. Moses and Mary (Marsh) Seymour.]
Dec. 3, 1857	Mr. Julius A. Beckwith died aged 37. [Son of Zachariah and Julia (Smith) Beckwith.]
Dec. 4, 1857	Mr. Samuel B. Bent died.
Dec. 25, 1857	Sarah, daughter of Earl Cushman, died aged 20.
Jan. 25, 1858	Miss Lucy Wadsworth died aged 81.
Feb. 24, 1858	Mrs. Spencer died.
Mar. 2, 1858	Mr. Amos Mathews died.
Mar. 24, 1858	Mr. Edward Brooks died; of New Haven.
Mar. 28, 1858	Mrs. Foot died.
Apr. 10, 1858	Mr. Nathan Carpenter died. [Son of Nathan[6] and grandson of Gideon.[5] *Vide supra*, Feb. 11, 1842.]
May 20, 1858	Mrs. Douglass died.
May 27, 1858	Mr. William Hammond died.
May 31, 1858	Mr. Farnel was burnt to death in his hollow.
July 15, 1858	Mrs. Sally Lomis died.*

* Her gravestone calls her Sarah C. Loomis, wife of Peter Foster. She was Sarah Morton, born 7 Mar. 1773, daughter of Seth and Hephzibah (Packard) Morton. She married (1) Peter Foster, who died 26 Dec. 1812, in his 52d year; and (2), as his second wife, Freedom Loomis, who died 9 July 1822, in his 56th year. The first wife of Freedom Loomis was Olive, daughter of Abisha Washburn. She died 11 Oct. 1811, in her 48th year.

Aug. 2, 1858	Elmore Yale died aged 10 years. Son of Mindrus Yale.
Aug. 7, 1858	She that was Mary Piper died. [Daughter of Silas Piper.]
Aug. 15, 1858	Mr. Grant's daughter died.
Aug. 19, 1858	Mrs. Havens died. [Wife of Elijah Havens.]
Aug. 21, 1858	Mr. Martin S. Dorance died, aged 58.
Aug. 29, 1858	Mr. Nichols, son of Mr. David Nichols brought to be buried from France.
Sept. 26, 1858	Mr. Lampheres daughter buried from the poor house.
Oct. 15, 1858	Mr. Pond died.
Nov. 1, 1858	Mr. Barrows son died.
Nov. 5, 1858	Mrs. Mary Frary, wife of Harvey Frary aged 28.
Nov. 9, 1858	Mr. Silas Piper's wife died, aged 67. [Elizabeth.]
Nov. 22, 1858	Mr. Gideon Carpenter died aged 66. [Son of Nathan and Hannah (Lurvey) Carpenter.]
Dec. 13, 1858	Mrs. Fletcher named Emma died, aged 23.
Jan. 21, 1859	Eunice Dewey formerly Carpenter, wife of Josiah E. Dewey, daughter of Nathan and Eunice Converse Carpenter, died aged 32 years.
Jan. 25, 1859	Mrs. Ellen How, daughter of Mr. Edward Barber was buried, aged 24.
Feb. 18, 1859	Mr. Harvey died.
Feb. 18, 1859	Mrs. Caroline Johnson died. [Daughter of Moses and Hannah (Keep) Sheldon and widow of Austin Johnson.]
Apr. 17, 1859	Maryann Langworthy died.
Apr. 20, 1859	Mr. Howard died.
May 18, 1859	Uncle Earl Cushman's wife named Lucy died. [Lucy (Young) Cushman.]
Sept. 11, 1859	Mr. Holland Everts died, aged 56.
Sept. 12, 1859	Mr. Eber Cogswell's son Henry died aged 17 years, 2 mos., and 26 days.
Sept. 30, 1859	Mr. Asa Chapman died.
Oct. 20, 1859	Mr. Timothy Boardsman's child named Mary died, aged 4.
Oct. 21, 1859	Mr. Henry Cady's child died.
Oct. 24, 1859	John Eales [Eells] died aged 27 years.
Oct. 24, 1859	In Cornwall of the Typhoid Fever, George Perkill age 27.
Oct. 30, 1859	Miss Carry Nichols died in Cornwell aged 23.
Nov. 3, 1859	Guilford Sanborn, M.D. aged 32 years died.
Feb. 13, 1860	Mrs. Mary Wheeler died aged 60 years.
Feb. 13, 1860	Mr. William Johnson's son aged 5 years, 7 months.
Mar. 3, 1860	Marcia Hooker, daughter of Nathan and Eunice Carpenter, wife of Carlos Hooker, died.
Mar. 29, 1860	Mr. Fredric Smith's wife named Eliza died aged 51.
Mar. 30, 1860	Mr. Rila Sumner died in the 27th year of his age.
Apr. 10, 1860	The Widow Bells daughter died.
Apr. 14, 1860	Mr. Powel died.
Apr. 16, 1860	Miss Elizabeth Wallace died, aged 57.
Apr. 20, 1860	D. Billing's daughter died.
Apr. 21, 1860	Rosetta Wood died.
May 4, 1860	Mr. Powells daughter died.
Sept. 22, 1860	Mr. Harvy Wilcox died aged 61.
Nov. 17, 1860	Mr. Daniel Judd died aged 54.
1860	At Forestdale, Mrs. Anna Chapman died, wife of Whitman Chapman, aged 63 years.
Dec. 11, 1860	Julia Severance died.
Dec. 14, 1860	Mr. Mussy's son was found dead in his bed.
Dec. 20, 1860	Mr. Clay's son died.
Dec. 25, 1860	Mrs. Pearson died.

Dec. 31, 1860 Mr. Silas Piper died aged 76.
Jan. 3, 1861 Mrs. Tilden died.
Feb. 7, 1861 Mr. Horace Semore [Seymour] was found froze to death.
Mar. 22, 1861 Mrs. Harriet Tillotson, wife of Chandler Tillotson, died aged 53.
Apr. 5, 1861 Kitta Louisa Nichols, child of John Nichols, aged 7 mos.
Apr. 10, 1861 Mr. Philip Tucker of Vergennes died.
Apr. 13, 1861 Jo O'Flanigan died.
June 13, 1861 Adelfi Lee died, the wife of Mr. Lee.
June 26, 1861 Henry Bennet died aged 22 years and some months. [Son of Daniel and Martha (Dewey) Bennett.]
July 23, 1861 Old Mrs. Hier died.
July 25, 1861 Mr. Lees wife died with the heart complaint.
Aug. 28, 1861 Old Mr. Preston died. [Asa Preston.]
Nov. 4, 1861 Mr. Abner Everts hung himself, aged 81.
Nov. 17, 1861 Old Mr. Charles Eager died, aet 67.
Nov. 26, 1861 Josiah Cushman died aged 39 the next Dec. 25th.
Dec. 4, 1861 Mr. Remson's daughter Eliza died aged 18.
Dec. 5, 1861 Mr. Walter Langworthy's wife died.
Dec. 17, 1861 Mary Goodrich died, daughter of Otis and Mercy Goodrich, aet. 23.
Dec. 26, 1861 Julia Baker died aged 16. [Daughter of "Blind Man" John Baker.]
Jan. 17, 1862 Mrs. Cummings died.
Feb. 2, 1862 Mr. Ruluf Lawrence was buried.
Feb. 4, 1862 Mr. Flavel Beech died.
Feb. 13, 1862 Mrs. Brewster's daughter died aged 46.
Feb. 13, 1862 Mr. Augustus Mathew's child died.
Feb. 15, 1862 Mr. Beckwith died aged 66.
Feb. 17, 1862 Mr. Hiram W. Wicker's wife named Adeline died aged 45.
Apr. 18, 1862 Mrs. Gifford died aged 62.
Apr. 24, 1862 Mrs. Bolton died aet. 44. [Sarah, wife of S. R. Bolton.]
Apr. 30, 1862 Mrs. Phebe Bush died, daughter of Samuel Eldridge.
June 15, 1862 Mr. Farr was buried.
June 18, 1862 Mr. Levets son James died aged 26.
July 11, 1862 Mr. Gillman died.
July 27, 1862 Old Mrs. Sybil Robinson died, aet. 83.
July 28, 1862 Mr. Fredric Swift died at Harrison's Landing and was brought home.
Aug. 9, 1862 Minnie Dewey died aged 6 mos. [Daughter of Noble Stillman and Alice Dewey.]
Aug. 15, 1862 Mr. Plumley's wife died.
Sept. 20, 1862 Anna Louise Goodrich, daughter of William Goodrich, died aged 18 years.
Sept. 21, 1862 Mrs. Williams, she that was Axa Comphrey died.
1862 In Fulton, Iowa, Mr. Chester Goodrich died, formerly from this town, aged 46 years. [Son of Amos[5] Goodrich. *Vide supra*, Apr. 24, 1839.]
Oct. 31, 1862 Quincy E. Blazo, eldest son of Joseph Blazo died aged 24.
Nov. 2, 1862 Mr. Charles Linsly died.
Nov. 3, 1862 Mrs. Potters son died.
Nov. 4, 1862 Mariam Parker, wife of Solomon Parker, died aged 60 years.
Nov. 5, 1862 Mr. Leach died.
Nov. 8, 1862 Mrs. Millar the wife of Mr. Ep. Millar died.
Nov. 19, 1862 Mr. Joseph Warner's wife died, aged 34.
Nov. 29, 1862 She that was Sarah Crane died aged 20.
Dec. 1, 1862 Mr. Frances died.

Dec. 18, 1862 Ellen Blazo died aged 25.
Dec. 25, 1862 Mr. [Joseph] Blazo her father died aged 57. [He married Clementina Dow.]
Jan. 16, 1863 John Dyer, Junior's wife Celia died.
Feb. 1, 1863 Mr. Moody's son William was brought here and buried.
Feb. 14, 1863 William Burns died.
Feb. 21, 1863 Mr. Amos Mathew's wife died.
Mar. 1, 1863 Mr. Omro Comstock's daughter Mary died aged 7 yrs. 3 mos.
Mar. 22, 1863 Ashabel Lee died at Fairfax Courthouse.
Mar. 22, 1863 Mrs. Ives died.
Mar. 22, 1863 Mr. Bidwell's son 10 yrs old hung himself accidentally.
Mar. 23, 1863 Mr. Comstock's son died.
Mar. 23, 1863 Mr. Lewis Hope lost a child.
Mar. 23, 1863 Dr. Ross' wife's mother died.
Mar. 24, 1863 Mr. Oramel Comstock died aged 36.
Mar. 30 — Apr. 20, 1863 The Rev. W. Winchester lost three children.
Apr. 11, 1863 Mr. George Eager and Mr. Fredrick Johnson were drowned in New Haven River. Mr. Johnson was 31.
Apr. 16, 1863 Capt. Rufus Story aged 90.
Apr. 18, 1863 Mr. Rose died aged 73.
May 3, 1863 Mr. James Hide's child died with Scarlet Fever, age 6.
June 14, 1863 Mrs. Tracy's child aged 3 years died.
June 18, 1863 Mrs. Shurtliff died.
July 24, 1863 Aunt Mary Chase Cushmann wife of Ichabod Cushman died, aged 75.
July 30, 1863 Captain Joel Boardman died aged 97.
Aug. 23, 1863 Dr. Marshall's wife died.
Aug. 23, 1863 Mr. Olmsted's son died.
Aug. 23, 1863 Anna Conroe died.
Sept. 19, 1863 Mrs. Eunice Ripley, wife of Shubel Ripley, died aged 71.
Sept. 23, 1863 Old Mr. Kinworthy died.
Sept. 27, 1863 Nellie M. Mussy died aged 22.
Sept. 28, 1863 John Eager died aged 9 years 2 months. [Son of George and Adeline (Everts) Eager.]
Nov. 1, 1863 Mrs. Betsy Stearnes the wife of Noah Stearnes died age 66.
Nov. 3, 1863 Mr. Nichols was brought here and buried.
Dec. 3, 1863 In Ripton Dr. Zerah Porter in the 74th year of his age.
Dec. 26, 1863 Mary Vales, she that was Mary Wilson's daughter died aged 19 years.
Dec. 27, 1863 Mr. Bill Foot died and was brought from Burlington. Aged 80 years.
Jan. 16, 1864 Mr. Adams died.
Jan. 17, 1864 Mrs. Lydia Mills, wife of William, died aged 42. Daughter of Mr. John Hackett.
Jan. 17, 1864 Captain Joel Bordman's wife died aged 92. [Rebecca Boardman.]
Jan. 17, 1864 Mr. Elisher Fuller was buried. Of New Haven.
Feb. 21, 1864 Mr. Hosmer was brought here and buried.
Feb. 26, 1864 Mrs. Benson's child died aged 7 years.
Feb. 29, 1864 Mr. Edward H. Denison died aged 46.
Mar. 4, 1864 Mr. Jacob Conroe died aged 56.
Mar. 16, 1864 Miss Clarisa Chittendon died.
Mar. 23, 1864 Miss Harriot Rogers died.
Apr. 3, 1864 Mrs. Anna Huntington died aged 74.
Apr. 6, 1864 Mrs. Cogswell died. [Betsey (Everts) Cogswell, sister of Abner Everts and wife of Luman Cogswell.]
Apr. 6, 1864 Mrs. Fitch was brought from Albany and buried here, age 94.

Apr. 10, 1864 Mr. Ira Yale died, aet. 57.
Apr. 11, 1864 Mr. Epaphro H. Seymore died.
Apr. 20, 1864 Dr. Kingsley's wife died.
Apr. 20, 1864 Mr. Daniel Barret died.
Apr. 20, 1864 Mrs. Harriet Foot died at her son's in Iowa, aged 76. The wife of the late Mr. Justice Foot. Her remains were brought to Middlebury to be deposited.
May 13, 1864 Mrs. Owen wife of Benjamin F. Owen, died aged 44 years.
June 12, 1864 George Cushman, son of Ichabod Cushman, died at Nashville, Tenn, aged 38.
June 16, 1864 Mrs. Widow Howard's son died.
June 21, 1864 Mrs. Jenison died, the woman who came in from the west with Aunt Caroline.
July 21, 1864 Mr. Abbet died.
Aug. 5, 1864 Mr. Kelsey died.
Sept. 1, 1864 George Champlin was buried, aged 58. [He married Mary Willis.]
Sept. 2, 1864 Mrs. Amy Blake was brought here and buried.
Sept. 5, 1864 Dr. Mead's wife of Albany was thrown from a carriage.
Sept. 9, 1864 Miss Hendrick of Ripton died.
Sept. 23, 1864 Mrs. Louisa Nason, wife of Francis M. Nason, died aged 30.
Sept. 25, 1864 Mrs. Caroline Holmes of N. Y. was buried.
Oct. 6, 1864 Mr. Eli J. Mathews died. [Son of Timothy Matthews. He married Annie Lothrop.]
Nov. 19, 1864 Julia Conroe died.
Jan. 8, 1865 Old Mrs. Eager died in Massachusetts, aet 67. [Lucy (Holland), widow of Charles Eager.]
Jan. 9, 1865 Mr. Hiram Monger's widow died. [Huldah Munger, aged 73.]
Jan. 24, 1865 Mr. Jonathan Smith died, aged 76 years 10 months.
Jan. 30, 1865 Mr. Esra Crane was brought from Greenbush and buried here, aged 73.
Feb. 7, 1865 Mr. Augustus Mathew's child died.
Feb. 17, 1865 Mrs. Micheal's son named John was brought here and buried.
Mar. 6, 1865 Dr. Billings died.
Mar. 7, 1865 Mr. Alfred Stowel died.
Mar. 8, 1865 Mr. Mark Karney's wife of Salisbury died aged 52.
May 3, 1865 Mr. Wallace Crook's wife died.
May 18, 1865 Mr. Samuel S. Crook's wife Elizabeth died, aged 73.
May 26, 1865 Mrs. Betsy Beach the widow of the late Flavel Beach died, aged 56.
July 20, 1865 Mrs. Sarah Hackett, aged 80, widow of Mr. John Hackett died.
July 25, 1865 Mr. Waldo Unsted's [Olmstead's] wife, Mary J., died aged 40.
Aug. 12, 1865 Mr. George Morton died aged 33.
Sept. 12, 1865 Mr. Plumley's son Fred died aged 7 years.
Sept. 16, 1865 Mrs. Gillman and her child died.
Sept. 23, 1865 Liza Fuller, daughter of Widow Fuller, died.
Oct. 17, 1865 Mr. Daniel Bennett died aged 54.
Oct. 18, 1865 Mr. William Goodrich's son died aged 17.
Nov. 16, 1865 Mr. Hiram Rider died aged 31.
Nov. 23, 1865 Edwin Dorrance died aged 23.
Nov. 27, 1865 Mr. Asa Young died aged 69.
Dec. 16, 1865 Henry Cobb died aged 25.
Dec. 31, 1865 Mr. Joseph Warner died.
Jan. 24, 1866 Mr. William Goodrich died aged 49. [Son of Amos[5] Goodrich. *Vide supra*, Apr. 24, 1839.]

Jan. 25, 1866 Miss Thirzy Adams died aged 75 years.
Jan. 29, 1866 Mary Seeley died, aged 27.
Jan. 29, 1866 Mr. Barnaba died aged 72.
Mar. 11, 1866 Mrs. Crampton died.
Mar. 19, 1866 Lilla Biglow of Brooklyn died aged 18.
Mar. 30, 1866 Mr. Chancy Fuller died.
Apr. 6, 1866 Mr. Hale died.
Apr. 18, 1866 Mr. Samuel Shelldon died aged 80. [At Salisbury, Vt. He was born at Salisbury, Conn., in 1786, and married Sarah, daughter of Holland Weeks.]
Apr. 22, 1866 Mr. Azro Goodrich died.
Apr. 27, 1866 Mrs. Hill died.
May 5, 1866 Mr. Crook died one week after Mr. Shelldon.
May 17, 1866 Mr. Bond died aged 30.
June 8, 1866 Sqr. Chipman was buried.
July 1, 1866 Mary Mitchel died, aet 18, daughter of James and Betsey.
July 4, 1866 Carlos Hooker's son Edwin Hooker died aged 9 years.
July 27, 1866 Mary Pinney died aged 16 years, 8 mos. 19 days. [Daughter of Almon W. and Lurana (Dewey) Pinney.]
Dec. 7, 1866 Mr. William Huting [perhaps Huntington] died in Iowa, Jackson Co., formerly of Middlebury, aged 65.
Dec. 31, 1866 Miss Abba Foster, daughter of Peter and Sarah, was brought here to be buried. Aet. 67. [Abby B. Foster, died 29 Dec. 1866.]
Jan. 1867 Mrs. Lois Mathews relict of Capt. Timothy Mathews, aged 95.
Mar. 8, 1867 Mr. Adam's child named George died aged 1 year, 6 months.
Mar. 10, 1867 Mr. Wooworth died aged 90 years.
Mar. 28, 1867 Aunt Patty [(Dewey)] Bennett, wife of Daniel, died aged 55.
Apr. 1, 1867 Mr. Hooker was buried. [David Hooker, aet. 67.]
Apr. 4, 1867 Mr. Crain died aged 65.
June 3, 1867 Mr. Kneeland Olmstead died, aet 57.
June 4, 1867 Mrs. Lagroves died.
Aug. 1, 1867 Mrs. Ellen Clark, wife of Chancy Clark, died aged 22 yrs., 1 mo.
Aug. 9, 1867 Mr. Comstock died aged 65.
Aug. 12, 1867 Mrs. Hayden died.
Aug. 31, 1867 Mrs. Sarah Mathews, the wife of Augustus, died aged 30 yrs.
Nov. 18, 1867 She that was Alvira Morton died.
Nov. 20, 1867 Mr. John Hacket, Jr., died at Brattleboro and was brought to Middlebury to be buried, aet. 52.
Jan. 6, 1868 Mrs. Nancy P. Kingsley died aged 71.
Jan. 14, 1868 Jane [(Wilson)] Doan died, wife of Schuyler Doan.
Feb. 4, 1868 James Cushman died aged 28 years. [Son of Earl Cushman, of Orwell, Vt.]
Mar. 11, 1868 Mrs. Norman Boardman died.
Mar. 31, 1868 Aunt Lovisa Morton died aged 62 last May. [Lovisa (Dewey), daughter of Stillman Dewey and wife of Daniel Morton.]
May 14, 1868 Edward Morton's girl named Mary died aged 7 years.
July 28, 1868 Mr. Simon Clark fell into the well at Lake Dunmore and died there.
Aug. 6, 1868 Mr. Fales' daughter died aged one year and 5 months.
Aug. 14, 1868 Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Norman Tupper, aged 71.
Aug. 17, 1868 Mr. Tracy's daughter died aged 3 months.
Aug. 19, 1868 Old Mrs. Goodrich died aged 97.
Sept. 2, 1868 Almon W. Pinney died aged 53 years and 11 months.

Sept. 6, 1868 Charles Ford died.
Sept. 8, 1868 Aunt Harriet S. [(Wadsworth)] Dewey died aged 70 years. [Wife of William Dewey.]
Sept. 8, 1868 Mrs. Oril Winchester died in Madrid, N. Y., aged 84.
Oct. 20, 1868 Judge Tilden died.
Nov. 22, 1868 Mr. Jonathan Seely died aged 74.
Nov. 23, 1868 Mr. John Baker died aged 84. [A French Canadian, blind for many years, for whom "Blind Baker Hill" was named.]
Dec. 28, 1868 Mrs. Atwell of Rutland died and her sister one week before.
Mar. 9, 1869 Mrs. Rockwell, wife of Sumner Rockwell of Cornwall, died.
Mar. 10, 1869 Mrs. Sterns died.
Mar. 13, 1869 Mrs. Mary Crane, wife of A. W. Crane of Vergennes, died.
Mar. 13, 1869 Mr. Fullar's son of New Haven died.
Mar. 14, 1869 Mrs. Mills, wife of Andrew Mills, died age 57.
Mar. 27, 1869 Mr. Whitman Chapman died.
Mar. 29, 1869 Death of Prof. George Webber's wife.
Apr. 5, 1869 Mrs. Dickinson died.
June 1, 1869 A man was buried from the Jail.
June 8, 1869 Mrs. Widow Abner Everts died, aet 81. [Rhoda (Warne) Everts.]
June 13, 1869 Mrs. Hannah North of Shoreham died. [Hannah (Converse) North.]
June 22, 1869 Josiah E. Dewey's son named Josiah Hammond Dewey aged 1 mo.
July 2, 1869 Mr. Henry Abby died.
July 2, 1869 Mr. Smith died.
July 17, 1869 The Widow Cady died. [Mary (Winter) Cady, widow of Isaac, aet. 88. She was born at Dudley, Mass.]
Aug. 19, 1869 Mr. E. N. Gilman of E. Middlebury died.
Aug. 24, 1869 Mr. Bump died.
Oct. 13, 1869 Mr. Horatio Plumly died.
Oct. 24, 1869 Enoch Dewey died aged 76 years 1 mo. 1 day. [Son of Stillman Dewey and husband of the writer of these records.]
Dec. 28, 1869 Aunt Basheba Morton [Foot] died aged 99 years wanting 2 days. [Widow of Freeman Foot.] *
Jan. 24, 1870 Mrs. Nancy Griswold aged 36.
Feb. 9, 1870 Mrs. Samuel Sheldon was buried. [Sarah (Weeks) Sheldon, aged 84.]
Feb. 10, 1870 Mrs. Michael's daughter died aged 14 years.
Feb. 10, 1870 She that was Kate Cushman [Mrs. Rollin Wilcox] lost a child 8 months old, named Arthur.
Mar. 25, 1870 Mr. Demetrius Crampton died.
Mar. 28, 1870 Mr. Dugald Steward [Stewart] died.
Mar. 31, 1870 Mrs. Rider died aged 74.
Mar. 31, 1870 Miss Liddy Wood died aged 87.
Apr. 1, 1870 Byron Rich died aged 23.
Apr. 2, 1870 Mr. John Hammond's wife died aged 72. [Fanny (Keeler) Hammond.]
June 9, 1870 Mrs. Naoma Mills Cady died aged 43 years.
June 13, 1870 Old Mr. Ryan died. [Michael Rion, aet. 70.]
Aug. 5, 1870 Mr. Chester Fenns' wife died. [Patty Fenn, aet. 73.]
Aug. 16, 1870 Mrs. Catherine Judd died aged 63.
Aug. 18, 1870 Mr. Orson Goodnoe died aged 42.

* Bathsheba Morton, daughter of Seth and Hephzibah (Packard) Morton, was born 30 Dec. 1770. She married (1) Ichabod Morton, son of Ichabod and Deborah (Morton) Morton, his mother Deborah being a daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Mercy (Foster) Morton; and (2) Freeman Foot.

Aug. 1870 Mr. Harmon Sheldon died aged 55. [Son of Samuel Sheldon.]

Dec. 30, 1870 Mr. Edwin Hammond died aged 70. [He was a descendant of William[1] Hammond through Benjamin,[2] John,[3] Elnathan,[4] John Arnold,[5] and Elnathan,[6] his father.]

Jan. 1, 1871 Josiah E. Dewey's child died, called James Earl Dewey, aged one month.

May 1, 1871 Mrs. Edwin Hammond died. [Alpa (Olmstead) Hammond.]

June 1, 1871 Mrs. Mercy [(Foster)] Goodrich died. [Wife of Otis Goodrich, aet. 77.]

July 14, 1871 Aunt Pamelia Dewey Mathews, daughter of Stillman and Lurana Dewey, aged 76, from Berlin, Ohio. [Widow of Jonas Matthews, who was son of Timothy and Lois Matthews.]

Aug. 2, 1871 Uncle Daniel Morton died aged 72. [Son of Ichabod and Bathsheba Morton.]

Aug. 7, 1871 Mr. Silas Mathews' wife died aged 52.

Aug. 15, 1871 Mrs. Cogswell died. [Sarah (Heath), wife of Eber Cogswell.]

Aug. 16, 1871 Mrs. Electa Everts died aged 91 years, 1 day. [Electa (Noble) Everts, daughter of Roger and Martha Foote (Dewey) Noble and wife of Martin Everts.]

Aug. 30, 1871 Frank Mills of New Haven died aged 23. [Son of Schuyler and Mary Ann (Dewey) Mills.]

Apr. 1872 Almaran Holmes died. [Son of John and Caroline (Montgomery) Holmes.]

May 12, 1872 Died in Brooksville, Mr. John Crane, aged 70 years.

June 4, 1872 Dr. William Russell died aged 70.

June 9, 1872 Mr. Nathan Wood died aged 77 years.

July 8, 1872 Mrs. Rebecca Boardman Everts, wife of Charles Everts, died aged 41.

July 13, 1872 Mr. Amos Bell died aged 51 years.

Nov. 14, 1872 William Dewey died in Kansas, aged 73 years, 5 months. [Son of Stillman and Lurana Dewey.]

Dec. 8, 1872 Mrs. Minerva Lovet died aged 66 years. [Wife of Isaac Lovett.]

Dec. 29, 1872 Mr. Allen Mills died aged 75 years, 8 months.

Apr. 17, 1873 Mrs. Laura Fales, wife of Myron Fales, died aged 22.

Apr. 29, 1873 Mrs. Betsy Pamaley, wife of Martin N. Foot, died in Rutland aged 77. Was brought to Middlebury.

Aug. 23, 1873 Mrs. Eunice [(Converse)] Carpenter died aged 84. [Wife of Nathan Carpenter.]

Sept. 1873 Mrs. Fred Leland died aged 65. [Betsey (Everts) Leland, daughter of Abner Everts.]

Dec. 1, 1873 Mr. Frank Hope died.

Dec. 14, 1873 Mrs. Sarah [(Olmstead)] Hammond, widow of W. S., died aged 72.

Dec. 23, 1873 Mrs. Noble Foot died aged 69. [Emily (Smith) Foot.]

Jan. 15, 1874 Mrs. Paul Champlin died aged 96. [Esther (Hyde) Champlin, born 9 Nov. 1777.]

Jan. 16, 1874 Mrs. Sally [(Emery)] Eldridge died aged 88 years. [Wife of Samuel Eldridge.]

Mar. 1874 Alice M. Dewey died aged 10 years, 24 days. [Daughter of Noble and Alice Dewey.]

EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF SACO AND BIDDEFORD, ME.

Communicated by Edgar Yates, A.B., of Boston, Mass.

Ancient Saco lay "to the Eastward," at the mouth of the Saco River. A party commanded by Richard Vines, who acted under the direction of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, spent the winter of 1616–17 at the mouth of the river, but the settlement was discontinued after it had served its main purpose of demonstrating that Englishmen could live through a New England winter.* Thirteen years later Vines and John Oldham received from the Council of Plymouth a grant of land on the west side of the Saco River, extending four miles along the coast and eight miles inland. Another patent conveyed a tract of the same extent on the east side of the river to Thomas Lewis and Richard Bonython. On 5 July 1653 sixteen leading inhabitants of Saco, as the region included in these two patents was called, signed an act of submission to the Massachusetts government, and the town of Saco was incorporated, its written records beginning on 12 July of the same year.

With the beginning of the Indian troubles in 1688 the town was practically abandoned, and for nearly thirty years no records of meetings for the transaction of town affairs are found. Then the records of the General Court show that on 14 Nov. 1718 the inhabitants there were "invested with the powers of a town according to the ancient bounds thereof," and it was provided "that the name thereof be Biddeford." In 1752 that part of the town of Biddeford lying east of the Saco River was set off as a separate parish, which in June 1762 was incorporated as the town of Pepperrellborough. On 23 Feb. 1805 the name of Pepperrellborough was changed to Saco.

There appear in the earliest part of the first town book, among the records for the period 1653–1688, the names of these persons, in such connection as to indicate that they were inhabitants:

John Abbott
Andrew Alger
Edward Andrews
Francis Backus
Nicholas Baly
Nicholas Baly, Jr.
George Barlow
Moses Bennett
Ambrose Berry
Benjamin Blackman
John Bonithon
Robert Booth
Simeon Booth
John Bowden
John Carter
Humphrey Case
[Rev.] Barnabas Chauncey
Walsingham Chilson
Edward Clark
Edward Colcott
John Cole
Richard Cummin
William Curkeet
William Daggett
John Davis
Thomas Doughty
Patrick Dunmark
William Dyer
John Edgecomb
Nicholas Edgecomb
John Elson
Pendleton Fletcher
[Rev.] Seth Fletcher
Richard Foxwell
William Gale
James Gibbins
James Gibbins, Jr.
Thomas Haines
Thomas Haley
John Halicome
James Harmon
John Harmon
John Henderson
Peter Henderson
Arthur Hewes
Giles Hibbins
Peter Hill
Roger Hill
Philip Hinkson
Richard Hitchcock
Thomas Hitchcock
Christopher Hobbs, Sr.
Francis Hooke

* In 1916 the inhabitants of Biddeford celebrated with pageantry the three hundredth anniversary of this "settlement" by Vines and his party.

Phineas Hull
John Leighton
William Luscome
Walter Marr
[Rev.] Mr. Milburn
James More
Michael Naziter
Freegrace Norton
George Page
Richard Peard
Brian Pendleton
Walter Pennell
Maj. William Phillips
John Presbery
Abraham Radner
Richard Randall
Thomas Reading
John Rice
Thomas Rogers
John Rule
Edward Sargent
John Sargent
Samuel Scadlock
William Scadlock, Sr.
William Scadlock, Jr.
Humphrey Scammon
John Sharp
Thomas Shepard
Alexander Smith
John Smith
John Sparke
Roger Spencer
Robert Temple
William Tharall
Ralph Tristram
Henry Waddock
John Waddock
John Wakefield
William Warren
John West
Thomas Williams
Arthur Wormistall

In the same part of the first book also appear these names, but they occur mostly in a single connection, that connection not being such as would necessarily imply inhabitancy. Certain of them, for instance, the Batsons, Gregory Jefery, Thomas Mills, Thomas Sanders, and Richard More, are known from other sources to have been inhabitants of Cape Porpoise, Wells, or other neighboring towns.

John Alden
John Batson
Stephen Batson
Arthur Battine
William Batting
Henry Browne
——— Burnitt
Robert Cook
Mordecai Cravitt
William Downe
Robert Field
John Gray
David Hamblton
Henry Hatherly
Gregory Jefery
Morgan Lacee [*sic*, ? Laree]
Shadrach Luscome
John Mason
Thomas Mills
Richard More
William Naziter
John Palmer
George Payne
Thomas Powell
Richard Raser
Giles Read
Thomas Sanders
John Snelling
——— Ward
John Williams
Jacob Wormwood

The few remaining names in this part of the book are those of persons who palpably never were inhabitants, and therefore they are not given here.

In a "seating" of the women in the meetinghouse, as made by the selectmen on 9 Nov. 1674, the names appear in this order:

Mistress Pendleton, Goodwives Trustrum, Woddock, Gibbins, Comins, Booth, Bouley, Hichcock, Tempell, Hill, Pennell, Rogers, Bouden, Elson, Wormstall, More, Seely, Cartter, Shargnt, Gibbins, Jr., Henderson, Rule, Sharp, Harmon, Peard, Presbere, Case, Harmon, Jr., Read, Henderson, Edgcum, Wakfield, Booth, Leighton, Frost, Peage, Hues, Worrin, Churchwell, Harney, Chelcon, Mar.

The first book of records is in a fair state of preservation, due in part, perhaps, to the fact that in 1859 a copy of it was made by a local penman for the use of the general public.* But between 1672 and 1688 there are only a few entries of vital records, and in 1688 all town records cease for nearly thirty years, until the reincorporation of the town in 1718.†

* Owing to its inaccuracies — in the vital records, at least — this copy is not of value to the genealogist.

† Much information about those named in the early records may be found in Folsom's History of Saco and Biddeford and in Hon. James Phinney Baxter's notes to his Trelawney Papers.

Below are given the vital records contained in the earliest town book and also those in the second book down to 1741, and the publication of these records will be continued in a future number of the REGISTER.*

A regester of y^e^ day of Childrens birth herein writen

Imprimus Richard Hichkox doughter: Jerusha: borne 9 month 28 day 1653
Thomas Hichkox borne: 11: month 20: day 1655
Robert Booth y^e^ sonn of Robert: borne 5: month 25: day 1655
James: Gibbins y^e^ sonn of James borne 19 of march 1648
Elizabeth Gibbines Doughter of Jams borne 23 april 1652
Thomas Gibbins sonn of James borne november 23 1654
Rebecka Gibbines Doughter of Jams borne January 30 1656
John Lacee [*sic*, ? Laree] son of morgan borne June 18: 1642
Samuell Trustrum son of Ralph: borne February 2: 1644
Nathaniel Trustrum son of Ralph borne July 10: 1650
Beiaman Trustrum son of Ralph borne May 8 1653
Ruhana Trustrum Doughter of Ralph borne Decem 18: 1655
Rachaell Trustrum Doughter of Ralph borne August 23: 1658
Charitie Gibbins Doughter of James borne January 5: 1658
Lidia Hichkox Doughter of Richard borne Novem 30: 1658
Thomas Roggers Sonn of Thomas borne January 12: 1658
Rachell Gibbines doughter of James borne octob 23: 1660
Hanah Bouden doughter of John borne July: 9: 1658
Lucie Bouden doughter of John borne June 25: 1660
Richard Randall son Richard borne March 6 1659
Sarah Randall dough⁻ of Richard borne March 24 1661
Sarah Hill doughter of Rogger borne Aprill 7: 1661
Sara† Pennell doughter of Walter born Aug 2: 1661
Arthur Wormstall son of Arthur borne Sep 26: 61
Susan Wormstall doughter of Arthur born May 25: 1658
Rebecka Hichkox doughter of Richard born Aug 20: 61
Edward Sargent son of John borne March 8: 1661:
William Scadlocke son of William borne March: 4: — 1661
Ruth Trustrum doughter of Ralph born August 10: — 1664
Freegrace Trustrum son of Ralph born October 7: — 1661
Richard Hichkox 2 doughters borne Septem: 25: — 1664
Hester Gibbins borne August: 16: — 1664
John Hinderson borne January 15: — 1665: 66
Hannah hill doughter of Roger born Sept 7 — 1664
John Hill son of Roger borne May 28 — 1666
Dunmarke Son of Patryarke born Octo 14: — 1667
Cartar Son of John borne Decemb 2 — 1667
Ephraim Helson son of John borne Decemb: 4: — 1667
Barbery Harman doughter of Jams Decemb: 6: — 1667
Petter Anderson‡ of John borne January 14 — 1667
Anthony Gibines son of Jams borne October 14 — 1666
Micael Naziter boorn Aprill 3: — 1664
John Naziter borne February 25: — 1666 } Sons of Micaell

Mary Booth doughter of Robert borne Sept 30 — 1627
Ellen Booth doughter of Robert borne in February — 1634
Simion Booth son of Robert borne May: 10: — 1641:

* The original books from which these vital records have been copied are in the custody of the city clerk of Biddeford, Me.

† Sara written before Matthew crossed out.

‡ I.e., Henderson.

Martha Booth doughter of Robert borne aprill 12: — 1645:
Water: Pennell born son of Watt decem: 1: — 1649
Mary: Pennell doughter of Watt borne March: 12: — 1652
Debora: Pennell doughter of Watt borne decem 30: — 1654
Robert Booth born son of Robert July 24: — 1655

Anno Domini 1668 births

Samuell Hill son of Rogger borne december 14 — 1668
Elizabeth Booth borne doughter of Simieon may 4 — 1669
Susana Pennell doughter of Walter borne march 29 — 1669
John Wormstall son of Arthur borne novem: 3: — 1669:
Patience Sergant doughter of John borne decem: — 1668:
Abigale Buly doughter of Nickolas borne feb: 1: — 1654
Nickolas Buly son of nickolas borne feb 1: — 1661
Bridgitt Booth doughter Simion borne January: 10: — 1671:72

A regester of Water Mayers Children

Judeth Mayer borne doughter of Water March: 16: — 1654
Mary Mayer doughter of Water borne Septem: 3: — 1656
Water Mayer son of Water born May — 2 — 1659
Sara Mayer doughter of Water borne February: 5: — 1661:
Rebecka Mayer doughter of Water borne July: 12 — 1664
Ruth Mayer doughter of Water borne October 20: — 1666
Elyzabeth doughter of Water Mayer borne July 23 — 1669
Beniamine Mayer son of Walter borne March: 16: — 1671:72:
Love Mayer borne Doughter of Walter Septem 29 — 1674

A Regester of marriages for y^e^ towne of Saco

William Kirkeet was maried y^e^ 25 of y^e^ 9 month 1655
William Batting maried y^e^ 12 of y^e^ 8 moth 1655
John Bouden maried to Grace Buly y^e^ 6: of 6 month 1656:
John Helson maried to Joane Waddock 3: of 9 m^th^ 1658
John Cole maried to Mary Chilson 23 of 10 month 1658
Nickolas Buly* maryd to Ellen Booth July 1652
Ambrose Beary maried to Ann Buly 1653
Thomas Roggers maried July to Easter Foxwell — 1657
Roger Hill maried novem to Mary Crosse — 1658
Jams Harman maried to Sarah Clark May 6 — [*torn*]
John Batson maried to Elyzabeth Sanders June — [*torn*]
Freegrace Norton maryd to Lida Spencer August 3 — [*torn*]
David Hamblton maryed to Annah Jaxson July 14 — 16[*torn*]
Aurthur Hewes maryed to Dunie Steevens June 30 — [*torn*]
John Lighton maryed to Martha Booth october 2: — 1663
Simeyon Booth maryed to Rebeka Frost January 5: — 1663
Arthur Battine maried to Abygale Spurwell Sept 8: — 1664
John Henderson maryed to Ellen Buly September 25 — 1664
Mycahell Nostras mard to Jann Hobbs Sept: 2: — 1664
George Page to Marye Egcome — 1664
Thomas Sanders to Hope Renold octo: 23 — 1664
John Carter to Anne Scadlocke decem 27 — 1665
John Sharp maryd to Elyzabeth Gibbins Novem: 14: — 1667
John Rule maryd to Emm Silye June 13 — 1668
Jams Gibbins mared to Dorkass Silly decem — 166[*torn*]
Thomas Doutie maried to Elyzabeth Bullie Jan 24 — 1669
Richard Peard maryd to Jane Naziter July 8: — 166[*torn*]
Gyels Hibbines maryed to Mary Pennell July 21: — 167[*torn*]
Petter Henderson maryd to Abigal Buly decem: 29: — [*torn*]

* **Baly or Bailey. Cf. the will of Jonas Baly, in Maine Wills.**

Henry Hatherly maried to Elizabeth Barlow July 4: [*torn*]
Gyels Read maried to Judith Mayer novem 10: [*torn*]
William Chelcon maryd Grace Bryar* [*torn*]
[*One more entry follows, so worn and torn as to be illegible.*]

Buryalls

Rebecka† Gibbines y^e^ Doughter of James dyed Jan 3: 1658
Mary Haille buryd 10: month 24: 1658.
Sidrack Luscom Septem 1: 1660
Ambrose Baery buryd May 3: 1661
John Cole buryed March 1661
Ed: Clark buryed July 28 — 1661
Tamzin Buly buryd July 30 — 1661
Elyfall Cole buryd octo 23 — 1661
William Kirkeet March 20: — 1662
Nicolas Buly buryed Aprill 29: — 1664
John Scadlock buryed Aprill 29: — 1664
William Scadlock buryed July 17 — 1664
Petter Hill buryed August 29 — 1667
M^r^: William Flecher buryd January: 30: 1667:68
Edward Andrews buryd Aprill: 16: — 1668:
Micaell Naziter beiried June 13 — 1668:
John Sparke buryed october 24 — 1669
Abram Radner buryed Sept: 15 — 1670
Rich^d^ Hichkox buryd June 22 — 1671:
Thomas Hichkox buryd decem: 23 — 1671:
Marey Chelcon Bured august 24 — 1674
John Wakfelld Died Febearey 15 — 1674

John Dunmarke son of Patryark borne November 12: — 1669
Elyzabeth Dowtie doughter of Thomas borne February 14 — 1669–70
Beniamine Sergent son of John Sergent borne February: 15: 1671–72
Margery Case Doughter of Humphry Case Born Aug^st^ 7 — 1671
John Bouden son of John Bouden Borne July 15 — 1671
Nicklos Bouden son of John Bouden Borne Janeary 19 — 1673
Marey Hill Dafther of Roger Borne June 25 — 1672
Margreat Case Doughter of Humphry Case borne Janarey 8: 1673
Bengimane Hill son of Roger Borne Febearey y^e^ 24 — 1674
James Lighton son of John Borne Aprell y^e^ 19 — 1675
Patience Sherjant Dafther of John Borne May y^e^: 1: — 1675
Ebenezer hill y^e^ Sun of Roger Hill Borne in Feberay 14 1679

A book of Reecords of berthes in Saco and Biddiford

Humphrey the Son of Humphrey and Elizebeth Scammon was Boren March the 2^th^ 1717‡
Ezray the Son of John and Elizebeth Davis was Boren Feubery the 20^th^ 1719/18
Marttheu the son of Mattheu and Margaret Short was born Aprill the 20^th^ 1719
Dominicos the Son of Humphrey and Elizebeth Scammon was born May 22^th^ 1719
John the Sun of John and Darckes Liensey Was Boren Feuebery 20^th^ 1720/21
Ebenezer the Son of Matthew & Margaret Short was born March 21^th^ 1721

* Not Bryant, as Folsom thought possible. For the family, see the will of Jonas Baly.
† Rebecka written above Elizabeth crossed out.
‡ Each entry of vital records from 1717 to 1732 is attested "pr Humphrey Scammon town Clarck."

Bengjman the son of Ebenezer & Abieall Hill was boren Septembr 25: 1715:
Lydia the Dafter of Ebenezer & Abieall Hill was Boren August 25th 1718
James the Son of Humphrey Scammon and Elizebeth was boren Augst 1: 1721:
Joshua the Sun of Ebenezer & Abieall Hill was Boren October 17 1721
Judeth the Dafter of Abraham townsend & Judeth was Boren October 29 1722
Rusworth the Sun of Sammil Jordon and Oliey was Boren November 17 1719
Oley the dafter of Sammil Jordon and Oley was boren Juley 1 1722
Mary the dafter of Stephen Stringer and Mary was boren Febuary 23 172/3
Rebacker the dafter of Solomon Smith and Susan was boren March 28 1723
Sarah the Dafter of Robert Eghcumb and [*torn*] was boren Aprail the 19 1722
Jaramiah the Sun of Ebenezer and Abieal Hill was boren Janeruy 22 1723/4
Nathanel the Sun of Humphrey and Elizebeth Scammon was boren February th 6 1723/4
Marey the Dauester of David and Marey Young was boren November th 6 1721
Sarah the Dauester of Davied and Mary Young was boren March 22 1723
Hipzbah the Daefter of John and Elizebeth Davies was boren Juen the 4 1721
John the Suen of John and Elizebeth Davies was boren September th 1 1723
Toefelos the Suen of Danel and Rebacker Smith was boren November 25 1720
Daniel the Suen of Daniel and Rebacker Smith was boren Aprael the 11 1722
Rebacker the Daefter of Daniel and Rebacker Smith was boeren October the 12 1724
Samuell the Sun of Abrahaem & Judah Townensad was boren Febuarey the 14 1724/5
Robert the Sun of Robert and Sarah Edgcumb was boeren March th 26 1725
Ritchard the Sun of Ritchard and Mary Smith was Boeren Augaest the 29 1724
Benjman the Sun of Humphrey and Elizebeth Scamon was boeren May the 9 1727
Stephen the Sun of David and Elizebeth Briaent was boren March the 8 1724
Susana Dafter of David and Elizebeth Briaent was boren March 23 1727
[*torn*]anah the Dafter of Robert and Sarah Brocks was boren Setember 11 1724
Thomas the Sun of Ritchard and Mary Smithe Was Boren Juen the 17 1727
Bathsheby Bagley the dafter of Robert and Marttey Baglley was boren March the 14 day in 1727
Humphrey the Sun of John and Marey Tomas was boren May the 26 1727
John the Sun of Edward and Abigaiel Proctor was boeren october the 11 1727
Liedy the Dafter of Daniel and Rebackr Smieth was boeren Desembr 25 1727
Sarah the Dafter of Samiel and Olive Jordan was boeren 5 of Jueley 1724
Hanah the Dafter of Samiel and Olive Jordan was boeren 8 day of Maey 1726
Thomas Eghcomb the Son of Thomas and Sarah Eghcomb was boeren 19 of October 1727
Rachaiel the Dafter of Robert and Sarah Eghcomb was boeren 20 of Augaest 1727
James the Sun of Abraham Townsand and Judath his wief was boeren Januarey the 31 in the year 1729/30
Routh the Dafter of James and Amm Saends was boren 17 Day of November 1729
Mary the Dafter of Daniel Smith and Rebecker was boern Juen the 26 day 1729
Jeriemiah Sun to Humphrey and Elizebeth Scammon was boern May the 12 day 1729
Honur Dafter to John & Eliezebeth tar was boeren Juen the 15 day 1730
Jejima the Dafter of Robert & Sarah Edgcomb was boeren March the 18 day 17[*torn*]

Rachael the Dafter of Thomas Edghcumb & Sarah his wief was boeren May 23 day 1730
Edward the Sun of Edward and Sarah Rumerey was boeren Jueley the 27 day 1730
Joseph the Sun of Benjman & Eliesebeth Hielton was boren Augst the 22 day 1729
Thomas the Sun of Mark Shepaerd & Hanah was boren Juen the 22 day 1730
Mary the Dafter of John & Sarah Sharpe was boeren 30 day of Juen 1730
Sarah the Dafter of John and Dabra Philips was boeren 28 day of Juen 1731
Aliab Sun of Henerey and Debra Pendexter was boren Desember the 6 1729
Mary the Dafter of Henery & Debry Pendexter was boern Desembr 23 day 1730
Henery the Sun of Henery & Debroro Pendexter was boren Juen 18 day 1732
Mary the Dafter of Robert and Sarah Edgcoumb was boren March day 31 1733
William the Sun of William and Saray Raday was boeren Febuery the 11 day 1732/3

A Boock of Mareges for the Town of Biddiford

Moses Dower & Ann Clemens both of Biddiford ware Married Decembr the first 1720 ℔ Matthew Short
Abraham Townsend & Judith Edgcumb both of Biddiford war Mared Decembr the 8th 1720 pr Matthew Short
Peaer Shortwel of Gorge Town & Mary Cromton of Bidiford war Married Feubery 27th 1720/1 ℔ Capt John Graey Esqir
Daniel Smieth and Rebacker Emerey both of Biddeford war Mared the fiest of Janerey 1719
Thomas Edhcumb and Sarah Fletcher both of Biddiford war Marrid the tenth of Desembr 1725
John Reed and Elizebath Linsey both of Biddiford war Marrid the tenth of Desembr 1725
Edward Seers and Lydia Smith both of Biddeford war marrid the tenth Feebuary 1725
Captt John Sharpe and Elizbeth Gardner of Gloster war mared the 29 day of Septembr 1726
Edward Proctor & Abiagall Sharpe both of Biddiford war married the 12 day of Desemboer 1726
Henrey Pendexter & Debrow Littelfeald both of Biddeford war Married Decembr the 20 1727
Thomas Emerey & Susanah Hill boeth of Biddiford waer Married the 22 day of March 1731 by the Reverend Samuell Wilerd
Adames & Hanah Taler war mared October 26 1731 by the Revd Samuell Wilrd
John Elwel & Elizebeth Dunel war mared Febuarey 2d 1731/2 by the Revend Samuel Willard

A boock of Deths for Biddiford

Ruth Senter Dieyed May the 7 1721
Patitaenc Senter Dieyed Juen 29 1723
Humphrey Scammon Desesed Januarey the 1 day in the yeaer of 1727 and of his aeaeg 87 yeaers
Jeramiah Scammon Sun to Humphrey & Eliezebeth Scammon desesed May the 29 day 1729
Honur the dafter of John & Eliezebeth Tar desesed the 15 day 1730 [*sic*]
Aliab Pendexter desesed Desember the 22 day 1729

Marieg intended by Samuel Coell & Ester broox both of Biddiford October 14 day 1731

Marieg intended by John Stackpoel of Biddiford and Bethiah Young of York October 22 1731

Marieg intended by John Elwel and Elisebeth Dunel both of Biddiford Janeury 20 day 1732/1

Marieg intended by Benoney Astien and Masey Tompson both of Biddiford Febuarey 4 day 1732/1

Marieg intended by W^{m} Gibes and Mary Hariel both of Biddiford Febuary 19 day 1732/1

Marieg intended by Benjman Pariker and Sarah Davies Both of Biddiford Febuary 26 day 1732/1

Marieg intended by Jacob Chisemor and Mathe Smith both of Biddiford Febuary 26 day 1732/1

Marieg intended by Natthanell Faver and Elizabeth Sharp both of Biddeford November the 10 day 1732

Joseph Hanson of Dover and Sarah Scamman of Biddiford Intends Marriage Biddiford 1737*

Benj Tarbox and Abigail Emery Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford

Their is Marrage intended betwen Leiu^{t} Benjamen Nicols of Biddiford & M^{rs} Mary Woodbridge of York Biddifor July 20th 1734

Theire is Marrage Intended betwen Joseph Millar of Biddeford and Margreat Smith of Arundel Biddiford No^{r} 30th 1734

Theire is Marrage Intended betwen John Barrows and Perscillia Philbrook both of Biddiford Biddiford Dec 7th 1734

Theire is Marrage Intended betwen Joseph Hatch and Abigal Flecher Both of Biddiford Biddiford January 18th 1734

Samu^{ll} Young of Biddeford and Darkes Day of Wells Intends Marrage Biddeford March 6 1735

Samu^{ll} Smith of Biddiford and Sarah Melcher of Boston Intends Marrage Biddiford March 20th 1735

M^{r} Ebenezer Hill junior of Biddiford and M^{rs} Joanna Whinget of Dover Intends Marrage Biddiford May 1 1736

Joseph Killpatrick and Mary Millar both of Biddiford Intends Marrage Biddiford

Walter Murch and Rebeckah Garland both of Biddiford Intends Marrage Biddiford Aug^{t} 22th 1736

Samuel Scammon jun. of Biddiford and Mehittibel Hinckley of New Meddows Intends Marrage Biddiford Aug^{t} 22th 1736

M^{r} Richard Berry and M^{rs} Abigal Smith both of Biddiford Intends Marraige Biddiford May 8th 1736

Ichabod Austin and Elizabeth Billing both of Biddiford Intends Marraige Biddiford Sep^{t} 5 1736

Simon Whinget and Lydia Hill Both of Biddiford Intends Marraige Biddiford Sep^{t} 26 1736

John Paterson and Elizabeth Davis both of Biddiford Intends Marraege Biddiford Sep^{t} 26 1736

William Killpatrick and Martha Thompson both of Biddiford Intends Marraige Biddiford Aug^{t} 29th 1736

Moses Wadlen and Jane Perry Both of Biddiford intends Marriage Biddiford Oc^{t} 15th 1737

William Hodges and Anna Russell both of Biddiford Intends Marriage Biddiford March 27th 1737

Joshua Whitney of Biddiford and Pheba Day of Wells Intends Marriage Fe^{b} 19th 1737

* With this entry begin vital records found in the second town book of Biddeford. Each entry is attested by the town clerk, Samuel Jordan. The first two marriage intentions are written on the flyleaf.

David Sawyer of Scarborough and Hepsabeth Davis of Biddiford Intends Marriage Feb 25 1737

Josiah Norton and Elizabeth Steward both of Biddiford Intends Marriage Feb 25 1737

John Fletcher & Elisabeth Simson Both of Biddiford Intends Marriage Biddiford Decemr 3d 1737

Richard Clay and Rachel Pennell both of Biddiford Intends Marriage Biddiford March 18 1736/7

Samuel Haley and Sarah Hilton both of Biddiford Intends Marriage Biddiford Aprl 22 1738

Mr Humphry Scammon of Biddiford and Mrs Susanna Shapley of Kittery Intend Marriage Biddiford Augst 6th 1738

[illegible]mes Edgcomb ye Son of Thomas & Sarah Edgcomb was Born Novr 28th 1734

[illegible]hristian Favour ye Daughter of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Favour was Born May 31 1734

Elizabeth Townsend ye Daughter of Isaac and Mary Townsend was Born May 4th 1731

Abigal Cole the Daughter of Samuel and Esther Cole Was Born June 10th 1734

Samuell Jordan the Son of Samuel Jordan & Olive Jordan was Born April 5th 1729

Tristram Jordan the Son of Samuell Jordan and Olive Jordan was Born May 13th 1731

Anna Townsend ye Daughter of Isaac and Mary Townsend was Born February ye 9th 1734/5

Joel Smith the Son of Joel Smith and Sarah Smith was Born June 29th 1734

Mary Jordan the Daughter of Samuell Jordan and Olive Jordan was Born July 29th 1735

Hannah Edgchome ye Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Edgchome was Born Apl 20 1735

Elizabeth Thompson the Daughter of James & Lienie Thompson was Born 13th March 1732/3

Samuel Thompson the Son of James & Lienie Thompson was Born 2d March 1734/5

Thomas Favour the Son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Favour was Born Decemr 7th 1735

Samuel Prockter the Son of Edward Prockter and Abigal Prockter was Born Augt 20 1733

Hannah Prockter the Daughter of Edward Prockter and Abigal Prockter was Born December 26th 1735

Rachel Pendexter ye Daughter of Henry and Deborah was Born April 9th 1736

Paul Pendexter ye Son of Henry and Deborah Pendexter was Born Octr 21 1737

Nathaniel Smith ye Son of Daniel and Rebeckah Smith was Born January ye 29 1732

Elexander Smith ye Son of Daniel and Rebeckah Smith was Born May 3d 1734

Noah Smith ye Son of Daniel and Rebeckah Smith was Born May 11th 1735

Hannah Fletcher ye Daughter of Pendleton and Hannah Fletcher Junr was Born July 30 1730

Pendleton Fletcher ye Son of Pendleton Fletcher Junr and Hannah Fletcher was Born January 12th 1732

Abigail Fletcher ye Daughter of Pendleton Fletcher Junr and Hannah Fletcher was Born Decemr 20th 1736

John ye Son of Thomas and Sarah Edgcomb was Born May 25th 1738

Rebcekah the Daughter of Jonathan and Pheba Emery was Born Nov 22 1739

Sarah Sheaperd ye Daughter of Mark and Hannah Sheaperd was Born July 1st Anno Domini 1736

William Rumery the Son of Edward and Sarah Rumery was Born February 3d day 1737
Richard Clay the Son of Richard and Rachel Clay was Born the 3d of June 1739
Jonathan Rumery the Son of Edward and Sarah Rumery was Born the first day of February Anno Domini 1731
Thomas Rumery the Son of Edward and Sarah Rumery was Born the twenty seventh of December Anno Domini 1733
William the Son of Samuel & Rebekah Cole Was Born October 16 1719
James Plaisted Hill the Son of Samll and Sarah Hill was Born Decemr 4th 1739
Samuel the Son of Thomas and Sarah Edgcomb was Born Augt 21 1739
Samuel Scammon the Son of Samuel Scammon Junr & Mehitebal was Born September 3d 1738
Charity Edgcomb the Daughter of Robert & Sarah Edgcomb was Born Octr 6th 1735
Jonathan the Son of Jonathan & Pheba Emery was Born Augt 12 1737
David the Son of Nathan & Lydia Whitney was Born April 8 1732
Abel the Son of Nathan & Lydia Whitney was Born Augt 20th 1734
Lydia the Daughter of Nathan and Lydia Whitney was Born Decr 11 1736
Sarah the Daughter of Nathan and Lydia Whitney was Born August 15 1739
Thomas Fletcher the Son of Pendleton Fletcher Junr and Hannah Fletcher was Born October the 24 1739
John Favour the Son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Favour was Born December the 28 1740
Mary Bradbury the Daughter of Crisp and Mary Bradbury was Born August the 16th 1740
Ephraim Stimson the Son of Richard & Elizabeth Stimson was Born Decemr ye 10 1717

Elexander Smith ye Son of Daniel and Rebeckah Smith Deceasd May 28 1734
Noah Smith ye Son of Daniel & Rebeckah Smith Deceasd July 15th 1738

Edward Chatman of Biddeford and Elisabeth Lebby of Kittery Intend Marraige Biddeford Sepr 2 1738
Ebenezer Watson of Arundel & Rebeccah Cole of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford December 30th 1738
Stephen Hussey of Biddeford and Mary Caane of Dover Intend Marriage Biddeford January 6th 1738/9
Mr Ivorey Hovey Junior of Topsfield and Mrs Olive Jordan of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford January 20th 1738/9
Mr Samuel Hill and Mrs Sarah Jordan both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford January 20th 1738/9
John Carter of Scarborough and Hannah Sands Of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford January 27 1738
Michal Brooks of Biddeford and Joannah Colwell of Kittery Intend Marriage Biddeford Feby 17 1738
Benje Hill of Biddeford and Anna Hayes of Cacheacha Intend Marriage Biddeford March 24th 1738
Jacob Derben of Biddiford and Rachel Carter of Scarborough Intend Marriage Biddeford Aprl 28 1739
James Sands and Hannah Durell both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford May 1739
Ezra Davis and Sarah Edgcomb both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford May 19th 1739
John Thompson of Scarborough and Sarah Mains of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford May 26th 1739
James Prat and Marget Emery both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford June 10th 1739

John Sillea of Biddeford & Hannah Seavey of Scarborough Intend Marriage Biddeford Octob^{r} 1739
James Berry & Marey Philbrook Intend Marriage Biddeford Nov^{r} 1739
Theophelous Smith of Biddeford & Olive Libby of Scarboroug Intend Marriage Biddeford January 17 1739
Ephraham Stimson & Marey Perry both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford June 23: 1739
Joseph Dyer & Abigail Haley both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford June 23th 1739
Joseph Hill of Biddeford & Amme Johnson of Kittery Intend Marriage Biddeford July 29 1739
William Cole & Elisabeth Tarbox Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford aprel 27 day 1740
John Brooks & Eliner Libby Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford Aug^{t} 1740
Edmund Littlefield & Mary Davis Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford Sep^{t} 20th 1740
Thomas Gillpartrik & Margret Meins both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford Oc^{t} 27 1740
Whyatt Moore & Elisabeth Whormwood Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford Nov^{r} 16 1740
Dominicous Scamman & Rebeccah Smith Boath of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford June 13 1741
John Smith of Biddeford & Rebeccah Day of Cape-Pan Intend Marriage Biddeford June 27 1741
Robert Patterson Jun^{r} of Biddeford & Mary Hasty of Scarborough Intend Marriage Biddeford Aug^{t} 1 1741
Thomas Haley of Biddeford & Abigal Hill of Arundel Intend Marriage Biddeford August 8 1741

[To be continued]

RECORD OF DEATHS KEPT BY MANUEL KINNE OF PLAINFIELD, CONN.

Communicated by Judge John Eben Prior of Moosup, Conn.

The following records have been copied from a notebook kept by Manuel Kinne of Plainfield, Conn., who died in that town 31 July 1828, in the eighty-eighth year of his age.

Manuel Kinne Now begun to Keep a Lists of the Deaths of Plainfield January 1 d AD 1799

	13	Mr Benjamin Gallup Wife
	13	Mr Squire Cady Wife
Febuary	23	Mr Willam Perce grand Childe
March	12	Mr Joseph Boide
	29	Mr Selvester Perce Child
April	21	Mr Cornell Dafter
May	213 [*sic*]	Mr Ceazer Perce
	29	Mr James Mackfield Wife
	31	Mr Air Philips
July	27	Mr Jeduthen Stephans

August	3	Capt Isaac Gallup Starlin*
	30	Mrs Widdow Parcust Dafter
Septembr	6	Doct Elisha Perkins New York
October	21	Mr Stephan Wilbow† Son
December	7	Mrs Widdow Marten
	15	Mr David Hall Child
	23	Mr Wilbow† Child

December 31 Day AD 1799 No- 16 [*sic*] Deaths

Plainfield January 1 d AD 1800 a Lists of the Deaths this year

	13	Mr Lemuell Perce grand Child
Febuary	24	Mr Money Child
April	15	Mr Nathan Harris
	17	Mr Jonas Whealer
May	3	Mr Perry Clarke
	6	Mr Waterman Shepard Child
	19	Mr Samuel Herrick
July	5	Mr Charles Miller
	27	Mr Elias Woodard Dator
Septem	6	Mr James Gordon grand Child
	20	Mr Colvegrove Wife
	29	Mr John Hun
october	21	Mr Gordon Starlin* Deacon
	22	Mr Abraham Boid
Decembr	12	Mr Walter Palmer Child
	13	Mr Walter Palme[r] Wife
	25	Mr Jonathan Hall

December 31 Day AD 1800 No- 16 [*sic*] Deaths

Plainfield January 1 d AD 1801 a Lists of the Deaths this year

February	5	Mr Jothan Warren Child
	18	Mrs Widdow Mash M Ch
April	3	Mr John Gallip Starlin*
	18	Mrs Widdow Burten
	26	Mrs Widdow Philips
May	3	Mr Waterman Shepard Child
	6	Mr Jeff Child
June		Mr Simeon Shepard Child
	5	Mr Umpstid Child
July		Mr Jeff Siras
		Mr Samuel Spalding Son
	9	Mr Branches Wife
	17	Mr Moses Branches Wife
August	25	Mr Collings
September	16	Mr Kinsmon Dafter
	26	Mr Andrew Duglis Child
October		Mr Phinas Perce
November	1	John Gallup Member Church
Decem	10	Mr James Bradford Esq

December 31 AD 1801 No- 18 [*sic*] Deaths

Plainfield January the 1 day AD 1802 a Lists of the Deaths this year

	2	Mr Samuel Coper
Feb	1	Mr Samuel Starnes Child
	4	Mr Samuel Starnes Wife
	4	Mr Dea Matsson Child

* I.e., the town of Sterling.
† I.e., Wilbur.

	21	Mr William Cutler
March	7	Mr Duglis Parks Child
	11	Mr Samuel Coper Child
	31	Mr Benjamin gary Child
Aug	16	Mr Benjamin gary Child
	18	Mr David Waters Child
	29	Mr John Addims Child
June	2	Mr Benjamin Prier Child
	22	Mr gustis Bester Child
	23	Mr gustis Bester Wife
July	14	Mr Levi Kinne Child
Aug	31	Mr Sephas Nickles Wife
Sep	27	Mr Abel Andris Dafter
	30	Mr Joseph Nicols Dafter
Octo	15	Mr Andrew Duglis Child
	16	Mr Mashs Mother
	27	Mr Jacks Child
	28	Mr Henary Austin
Nove	10	Mr Deon Nites Wife
Decem	15	Mr William Harris Child

December 31 Day No 24 Deaths

Plainfield January the 1 Day AD 1803 A Lists of the Deaths this year

	31	Mrs Mehitibel Dean
Feb	12	Mr James Phillips Child
	25	Mr Thomas Bennit
	26	Mr Medbury Wife
March	17	Mr Sessings Lester Child
April	7	Mr Samuel Duglis Child
	12	Mr Willard Perce Dafter
June	13	Mr Josiah Harris
	18	Mr Pinknottel Wife
	27	Mr Benjamin Prier Dafter
July	7	Decon Hopkins Wife and Child
Aug	1	Mr Benjamin Whealer
Septem	4	Mrs Widdow Park
	16	Mr Midlington Wife
Nov	13	Mr Calip hall Wife
	6	Mrs Widdow Kingsbury
Decemb	11	Mr Uriah Keay Child

December 30 Day AD 1803 No- 18

Plainfield January 1 Day AD 1804 A Lists of the Deaths this year

Febu	103 [*sic*]	Mrs Judy Whitney negro woman year 100 old [hur age 103 *written above date.*]
	4	Mr Nathan Robition*
March	19	Mr Moses Branch Dafter
May	13	Mr Judg Shepard
June	11	Mr[s] Widdow Knight
July	23	Mr Timothy Parkis Wife
	24	Mr Joseph Lester Child
Augut	10	Mr Joseph Cory Child
	12	Mr Augustis Bestor Child
Sept	5	Mrs Betsey Fuller
	3	Minester Morgin
Octob	20	Mr Stephen Clark Son

* I.e., Robinson.

		Mr Fishor Child
	30	Mrss Widdow Neavins
Novemb	5	Mrss Widdow Rode Dafter
	26	Mr Zeblon Parkis Child
	20	Mr Willam Ingram who died at New York

December 31 Day AD 1804 No 17 Deaths

Plainfield January 1 Day AD 1805 A Lists of the Deaths this year

	30	Mr ——— Child
Febua	7	Mrs Widow how
	16	Mr Frie Child
	17	Mr Willam Robition* Member
March	10	Mr Picket Childe
April	16	Mr Baker Child
	21	Mr Lewing
May	31	Mr Nemiah Park
June	10	Mr John Kinne Wife Worthington
July	24	Mr Robart Dunlop Wife
Sept	1	Mr Fisher Child
	16	Mr Benjamin Andris Child
Octob	7	Mrs Hannah Cato
Novebr	1	Mr Samuel Coper Child
	15	Mr Andrew Spalding Wife

December 31 Day AD 1805 No 14 [*sic*] Deaths

Plainfield January 1 Day AD 1806 A Lists of the Deaths this Year

Janur	22	Mrs Widow Collings
	28	Mr Hammit Dafter
Febu	12	Mr Herick Child
March	3	Mr Jabez Starkwether Dafter
	30	Mr John Philips
April	14	Mr Andrew Spalding
	23	Mrs Widdow Clarke
May	20	Mr Rothbones two Cildren
June	5	Mr Owings Wife
	8	Mr Jabez Starkwether Dafter
	21	Mr Moses Park Died at sea
	26	Esq Dunlop Wiff
	30	Mr Bennidick Dafter
Aug	5	Mr Isiah Cory
	8	Mr Clarke
	31	Mr Drouns Childe
Sept	30	Mr Greanes Childe
Octob	20	Mr Cannidy Child
	23	Mr James two Childrin
	30	Mrs Olive Prier
Nove	7	Mr Abner Harris Child
	9	Mr Benjamin Prier Son
	15	Mr Drowne
	2	Mr Days Child
	16	Mr Abner Harris Child
	27	one Ingin Woman found Dead
Dec	18	Mr Abner Harris Childrin
	24	Mr John Shepard Child

No 30 December 31 Day AD 1806

Plainfield January 1 d AD 1807 a lists of the Deaths this year

	9	Mr Kinsley Wife

* I.e., Robinson.

	9	Mrs Widdow Stevens
	9	Mr Nathanil Kinne Child
	9	Mr Purkins Wife
	16	Mr Jobe Parkis Wife
Febu	22	Mr Peter Smiths Wife
	20	Mr Places Child
March	16	Mr Colvin Child
April	8	Mr Elish Parke Childe
	8	Mr Nathanil Kinne Drowned
	25	Mr Gilmores Wife
	27	Mr Silas Bailey Wife
	30	Mr William Smiths Wife
June	5	Mr Collinges Wife
July	12	Mr Apley Child
May		Mr Ceard Died at sea
July	28	Mrs Mary how
Sept	1	Mr Newport Wife
	25	Mr Stephan Spalding
Octobr	26	Mr Sails Astin Wife
	30	Mr Daniel Fisher Wife
	31	Mr James Kinne Volintown
Decem	21	Mrs Lyda Morgin

AD 1807 No 21 [*sic*] Deaths

A Lists of the Deaths this year Plainfield January 1 d AD 1808

	6	Mrs Widdow Morgin
	22	Mr Rusel Wood
	26	Mr John Hall
Febur	2	Doct Ebnezar Robition*
	8	Mr Hezekiah Spalding
	10	Mr John Hun Child
	13	Mr Wilbow† Wife
	26	Mr David Kinne Ag 71
March	12	Mrs Widow Cady
	24	Mr John Dunlop Child
	26	Mr John Strannihorn
April	10	Mr William Harris Son
	15	Mr Caleb Hall Jur Wife
May	6	Mrs Widow Shepard Ag 99
	11	Mrs Widow Harris
June	4	Mr John French
Aug	16	Mr Burley Child
Sept	30	Mr Farling Wife
	30	Mrs Deziah Jones
Oct	23	Mr Simon Parkis Son
	24	Mr William Spalding Wife
	27	Mr Hart of Preston
	30	Mr Lester Negro Boy
Nov	2	Mrs Widdow Perce
	23	Mrs Widdow Bradford
	27	Mr Jurdons Child
Decemb	4	Mr Samuel giles Wife
	11	Mr Zip Waltion grand Child
April		Mrs hannah Brown

the No 28 [*sic*] of year AD 1808

* I.e., Robinson.
† I.e., Wilbur.

A Lists of the Deaths this year Plainfield January 1 d AD 1809

	13	Mr Manuel Kinne Wife
	29	Mr Eales Dafter
Febur	19	Mr Spencer Cole Wife
	22	Mr Ebnezar Williams
	25	Mr Simon Cutler Child
March	8	Mr Ceazer Parkhest Son
April	3	Mr Walter Palmer Child
May	2	Mr Oliver Parkis Child
	16	Mr peter Smith Dafter
	23	Mr Spalding grand Child
June	3	Mr John Shepard
July	27	Mr Nathanel Philips Wife
	29	Mr Abaham Shepard
	30	Mr Wilcocks
Aug	26	Mr Levi Robition* Child
Sept	22	Mr John Duglis Esq
October	3	Mr Jabez Starkwether Wife
	4	Mrs Mary Starkwether
	5	Mrs Widdow Gallop
	23	Mr William Dixon Esq
Novem	20	Mrs Widdow Parkhist
	29	Mr Green
	29	Mr Whiting Child
	29	Mr Whitings Child
Decem	6	Mrs Marcy Spalding

D: 31 the No- 25 Deaths year AD 1809

A Lists of the Deaths this year Plainfield January 1 d AD 1810

	12	Mr Zip Waltion two grand childdren
	14	Esq Dunlop
	30	Mrs Mehitable French
March	22	Mr Jery Shepard
January	6	Mr Roathbone Wife
April	17	Mr Feach Wife
	28	Mr Ebenezar Dow Starling†
June	22	Mr Robition* Negro Woman
July	1	gordon Black Childe
August	17	Mr William Hall Wife
	19	Mr Dea Spalding Childe
	20	Mr Sessions Lester Child
Septem	15	Mr goff Child
	17	Mr Filer of Preston
August		Mr Frewmans Child
	25	Mrs Lucy Eaton
	27	Mr Rothbon Son
Octobr	6	Mr goff Dafter
	13	Mr Elisha Parks Cild
	16	Mr Willam Cornell
	26	Mr Asa Philips Wife
	28	Mr Simon Shepard Dafter
Novembr	2	Mr Waldow Wife
	4	Capt Nathanel Cogswell Preston In 97 year age
	11	Mr John Wilbow‡

* I.e., Robinson.
† I.e., the town of Sterling.
‡ I.e., Wilbur.

	19	Mr Isaac Nights Son
	26	Mr Ephraim Jones Wife
Decem	1	Mr Lemuell Parkest
	27	Mrs Widdow Duglis

31 December 31 d No- 27 [*sic*] Deaths this year AD 1810

a lists of the Deaths this year Plainfield January 1 d AD 1811

January	1	Mr Manuel Kinne Wife
	10	Mr Benjamin gary Wife
	31	Mr Holton child
Febu	1	Mr William Wilbw*
	7	Doct Weles
	10	Mr Waterman Shepard Child
March	9	Mr Huston Benedict Child
	11	Mr Jabith Starkwether Dafter
	12	Mr Samuel parkhest
	14	Mrs Eunice Kinne Volintown
	15	Mrs Widdow Robition†
	17	Mr Simeon Jones Child
April	3	Mr John Hestin Child
	25	Mr John Hestin Wife
	26	Mrs Widdow parkhest
April	3	Mr John Kinne of Worthington in his age 82
June	14	Mr Ingraham
July	3	Mr Zebulon Whippel
	5	Mrs Widdow Willams
	20	Mr William Duglis
Sept	29	Mr Silas Baley Child
Octob	8	Mr Cranson Lewin Child
	12	Mr Nickels Child
	27	Mr Pickits Wife
Nove	21	Mr John Shepard
July and August		two other persons
Nove	28	Mrs Widdow Wilbows* Dafter
Dcem	1	Mr Walles Wife
	4	Mrs Widdow Ingraham
	4	Mr Keays boy
		Mr green
	9	Mr Lemuell Perce Wife
October		Mr John Duglis Child

December 31 d AD 1811 No 32 [*sic*]

Plainfield January 1 d AD 1812

	23	Mr Hubard Child
Febu	11	Mr Elder Cole Father
	13	Mr Elisher Dow Child
March	4	Mr Selvester Perce Wife
	13	Mrs Widdow Philips
Febuy		Mr Ales Creary
May	10	Mr Isaac Nights Wife
June	4	Mr Garner Child
	7	Mr Elisha Park
	16	Mr Ranford Parkins Child
July	16	Mr Garner
August	4	Mr Reuben Cott Child
	5	Mr John James Child

* I.e., Wilbur.
† I.e., Robinson.

	11	Mrs Widdow Parks Child
	24	Mr Loring Crosby Child
	24	Mr Ruben Scott Child
	25	Mr Duglis parkes Child
Sept	1	Mr hutchsion Falin
	15	Mr Aaron Crary Wife
	19	Mr Nickels Child
	24	Mr Elias Dean Child
October	1	Mr Macel Wife, of Hand[*illegible*] 4¼ clock Boston State
Sep	29	Mr Varnims Childe
November	7	Mr Bridge
	19	Mr Sweat
Decembr	2	Mrs Widdow Lord
	23	Mr Night Spalding Child
	27	Mr Hejoitthan Parkhest
	29	Mr Varning Child

December 31 d AD 1812 No 29

A Lists of the Deaths this year AD 1813 Plainfield 1 d AD 1813

	15	Mr William Hall Childs
	19	Mr Pickets Child
	28	Mr Spencer Kinne Wife Preston
February	5	Mr Timothy Perce
	20	Mr Joiles Dafter
	21	Mr Da[*illegible*]yes Wife
	22	Mrs Anna Shepard
March	12	Mr Simon Shepard
	19	Mrs Widdow Andris
	25	Mr John Duglis Child
April	26	Mr Samuel Garner
	26	Mr James Philips Child
May	5	Mr Duglis Parks Child
	17	Mr Andrew Duglis Child
	28	Mr Port Hall Child
June	5	Mr Elisha Branch Dafter
	27	Mr Roazel Philips
July	1	Mr Joseph gears
August	6	Mr Ephraim Jones
	16	Mr Elas Fish Wife
	19	Mr John Webb Childe
	21	Mr Benjmin Andris Child
Septem	3	Mr Stephan Whealer Wife
	22	Mr Sessons Lester Wife
October	10	Mr Night Spalding Wife
	20	Mr Daniel Whealer Dafter
Novembr	2	Mr Waterman Shepard
	8	Mr Asa Philips Dafter
	12	Mr James Goff Wife
	17	Mr Jobe Shepard Child
	25	Mr Jobe Parkhest
Decem	10	Mr Joseph Nicholds Wife

December 31 d AD 1813 No 31 [*sic*] Deaths

A Lists of the Deaths this year AD 1814 Plainfield January 1 d AD 1814

	7	Mr Thomas Simmons Son
	7	Mr Philip Kinyons Dafter
	7	Mrs Widdow Varnim

	20	Mr John Cleaveland Child
	20	Mr Sals Spaldings Child
	25	Mr Benjamin Gary Child
January	28	Deacon Lefingwell Wife
	29	Mr Varnims Wife
	30	Mr Selvestor Perce
	30	Mr Amos Whitting Wife
	31	Mr Daniel Davis Wife
Febuary	6	Mrs Widdow Parkhest
	7	Mr Coshingmen Child
	11	Decons Masons Child
	20	Mr Thomas Dixon Child
	20	Mr Stephan Wilbow* Wife
	24	Mr Stephan Wilbow*
	28	Mr Joseph Wilbow*
March	3	Mr Abner Wilbow*
	4	Mrs happy Wilbow*
	4	Mr Esquire Cady Child
	5	Mrs Widdow Whelor
	5	Mr Jacub Barrit Son
	7	Mr Ezeakel gary
	8	Mr James goff
	9	Mrs Widdow Barrit
	9	Mr Timothy Lester Black man
	16	Mrs Widdow Wals Son
Febu		Mr Thomas Heard
	28	Mr Spalding
	28	Mr Elder Purkings
April	1	Mr Elisha Clark Son
	5	Mr Peter Simmons
	24	Mr Daniel humphra
	26	Mr herrington Wife
	26	Mr Burton Brigs Son
	30	Mr Thomas Simmons Wife
May	2	Mr Peter Barnes Wife
	7	Mr Condal
	14	Mr Peter Barnes
	14	Mrs Widdow Spalding
	15	Mr Amos Branch Cild
June	2	Mr Jobe Haill Son
	25	Mr Hinkley Child
	26	Mr John Medbuary Child
July	14	Mr John Duglis Child
August	1	Mr Dragg
	6	Mr Jesse Cook Child
	20	Mr Kinsbry Wife
	28	Mr Jobe Haill Son
Septem	3	Mr Decon Lefingwell
	4	Mr ——— two children Drowned
August	23	Mr Ruben Scott Child
Octobr	2	Mr Burley Child
	10	Mr Elcaney Eaton Child
	23	Mrs Widdow Harris
	27	Mr Blisses Child
November	3	Mr Walter Palmer Dafter
	17	Mr Ephraim Medbury Child

* I.e., Wilbur.

Decemb	4	Mr Thomas Dow Franklin* Ag 42
	6	Mr Walter Palmer Child
	9	Mr Calep Hall
	20	Mr Isaac Nights Dafter

December 31 d AD 1814 No 63 [*sic*] Deaths

AD 1815 Plainfield January 1 d AD 1815

Febuay	17	Mrs Widdow Cole
March	25	Mrs Widdow Duglis
April	1	Mr Jabez Sarkwether
May	24	Mr Timothy Parkhest
June	15	Mr Edward Hill Dafter
	23	Mr Holding Wife
	26	Mr Samuel Spalding Son
	29	Mr Blakes Dafter
	30	Mrs Widdow Wibow†
July	25	Mr Olding Child
Octobr	13	Mrs Widow Paighn Dafter
Novemb	1	Mrs Widow Robition‡
	6	Mr Eales Son
	11	Mr John Gary found Dead in Moosups river
	12	Mr Henary Dow Son
	27	Mr Deacon Warren
	27	Mrs Widow Beckes
December	10	Mrs Widow Starwether
	16	Mr Day
	18	Mr Charles Philips Child
	26	Mr Port hall Wife
	28	Mr Reuben Spalding Wife

December 31 d AD 1815 No 22 Deaths

A lists of the Deaths this year Plainfield January 1 d AD 1816

	5	Mrs Olive Dean
	6 7	Mr Weaver Two children
	16	Mr John Prier Child
	18	Mr Feach Child
	21	Mrs Widdow Shepard
February	2	Dea Masons Wife
	6	Mr Hezekiar Hall Junr
	11	Mrs Widdow Spalding
	13	Revent Benedit§ 11½ clock at Night Ag 72
	14	Mr Stephon Miller at Bradfors
	29	Mr Sessons Lester Negro woman
	23	Mr William Alsbow
March	2	Mr Philip Kinyon Wife
April	5	Mr Potter Childe
	12	Mr Elkiney Eatons Child
May	1	old cuntryman
	10	Mrs Widdow Herick
June	1	Mr Shippe Son
	12	Mr Spencer Kinne griswold‖ In 86 age
	29	Capt Clark Dafter

* I.e., the town of Franklin.
† I.e., Wilbur.
‡ I.e., Robinson.
§ Rev. Joel Benedict.
‖ I.e., the town of Griswold.

		Mr pamer Hall Wife
August		Mr Ephraim Whealer Wife
		Mr Perce Parkhest Child
		Mr Bowing
Septr	2	Mr Daniel Philips Dafter
Octobr	27	Mrs Widow Parkhest
	29	Mr Elijah Waden griswold* at 2 clock ag 83
Novem	17	Mr Joseph Whipel Son

December 31 d AD 1816 No 29 Deaths

Deacon Baxter Pomfret 27 d

a lists Plainfield January 1 d AD 1817 Deaths

	16	Mr Edward Hill Dafter
Febuary	5	Mr Wales Dafter
	6	Mr John Duglis Nego woman
	17	Deacon Andris Ag 62
March	27	Mrs Widdow Shepard
	28	Mr Newport Hall
April	21	Mr Daniel Perce
May	9	Mr Samuel Warren Cild
	30	Mr Elias Parkis Child
June	30	Mr Wilson Wife and child
May		Mr Hails Son
Aug	12	Mrs Widdow Dow Franklin† age 44
	31	Mr Philip Spalding
Septem	6	Mr Lemuell Spalding Wife
Novem	2	Mr Ives Child
Decembr	1	Mr Rogers Wife
	3	Mr William Perce
	9	Mrs Widdow gallup Starlin‡ Ag 87
	17	Capt Canidy Dafter
	26	Mr Cornell

December 31 d AD 1817 No 20 [*sic*] Deaths

A lists of the Deaths this year Plainfield January 1 d AD 1818

	22	Mr george Webb Wife
	25	Mr Thomas Simons
	27	Mr John Apley
	25	Mr Walton Dafter child
Febu	16	Mr Joseph Shepard
		Mr John Duglis Child
	17	Mr Joshua Webb Wife
	24	Mrs Widdow Dixon
	27	Mr Hinkley Wife
March	8	Dr Isaac Night
	20	Mr Stephen Hall Ag 98
May	6	Mrs Widdow Gray
	17	Mr Hazzard Child
July	12	Mr Capt Branches Dafter
August	20	Mr Ephraim Medbury Wife
		Mr Ezra Cark Wife
		Capt Cole age 74
		Mr Abigor Dan§ Wife

Plainfield December 31 AD 1818 No 18

* I.e., the town of Griswold.
† I.e., the town of Franklin.
‡ I.e., the town of Sterling.
§ I.e., Dean.

Plainfield December 31 d AD 1818 the Deaths that Manuel Kinne kept a count of is the number of Persons 516 [*sic*]

Plainfield March AD 1814 the grate storme of hale and Rain and Ice that the ground was covered with lims and Trees In Sum Places

Plainfield September 23 d AD 1815 the grate Storm of Rain so that and Wind so that Blew over Buldings and our Meating House* and Trees In all Directtions and Rained Salt Water and Blew it from Providence and Salted the Winders glass In Plainfield

Plainfield March 7 d AD 1820 grate Storm of hale and Raine for four Days and Lodded the Trees so that theay Bent Down With Ice and Broke Down a grate Many Trees In Many places this I have seen Manuel Kinne

Plainfield April and May AD 1820 Cold and Drye Backyard Spring Littel or know Rain the 30 Day of May one Shower of Rain and know More Rain Till the 14 d of July and then come good shower and by this Time corn oats grass In a sufering condition this is the Driest time that Ever I Remember of seing is not Rain nuff to lay the Dust all the While Back Not half the hay cut this year as I have seen Before In years past Manuel Kinne

---

FOUR GENERATIONS OF DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL HYDE OF NEWTON, MASS.

By Hon. William Henry Harrison Stowell of Amherst, Mass.

Two brothers, Samuel and Jonathan Hyde, were among the early settlers in that part of Cambridge, Mass., which was known as Cambridge Village and which in 1691 became the town of Newton. In studying the history of these brothers and their descendants the compiler of this article found many errors in printed statements, these errors arising chiefly from the fact that many Hydes with the same Christian name lived in the same neighborhood at about the same time.† In some cases wives and children had been incorrectly assigned to husbands and fathers, and the numerous Hyde intermarriages made the family history still more complicated and increased the chances for mistakes. It seems desirable, therefore, to publish a correct genealogy of the descendants of these two brothers for four generations. The present article gives the family of the elder brother, Samuel Hyde, and a longer article, which will appear in one or more future numbers of the Register, will treat of the family of the younger brother, Jonathan Hyde.

1. Dea. Samuel[1] Hyde was born, probably in England, about 1610,‡ and died at Cambridge Village (now Newton), Mass., 12 Sept. 1689, aged 79. He embarked in the ship *Jonathan*, from London for

* The Congregational church, which was then being built. It has been replaced by the present stone edifice.

† At Canterbury, Conn., five Jonathan Hydes were living at the same time. To Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman, a genealogist of Boston, Mass., is due the credit for straightening out the Connecticut tangle and for compiling that part of the genealogy.

‡ He deposed in 1652, aged "42 yeares or there abouts." (Register, vol. 32, p. 409.)

Boston, in Apr. 1639, and settled at Cambridge Village* about 1640. He married TEMPERANCE ———, who probably came to New England in the same ship with him.

With his younger brother, Jonathan, who also came over in the same ship with him, Samuel Hyde bought 40 acres of land in 1647 from Thomas Danforth and 200 acres in 1652 from the heirs of Nathaniel Sparhawk. This land was held in common by the two brothers until 3 May 1661, when it was divided between them. (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 3, fo. 321.) Samuel Hyde was admitted as freeman 2 May 1649. As one of the proprietors of Billerica he had 80 acres there in the division of 1652, and Middlesex records show that Samuel Hides of Cambridge conveyed seven pieces of land to various parties between 1659 and 1682.

According to his will, dated 10 June 1689 and proved 1 Oct. 1689, his grandson Samuel was to take the homestead and provide for the widow, Temperance. After her death his farm at Watertown, of 124 acres, was to be divided among three of the children of his son Job, viz., Samuel, John, and Sarah. The testator confirmed previous gifts to his son Samuel and his son-in-law Thomas Woolson, and made his wife Temperance sole executor and his brother Jonathan and Thomas Woolson overseers. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11279.)

Children, born at Cambridge:

i. SAMUEL,[2] b. in 1640; d. at Newton 22 July 1725; perhaps m. in Boston, 7 Jan. 1722/3, PRUDENCE SWANTON, who m. (2) (intention recorded in 1728) William Gray.

ii. JOSHUA, b. 12 Mar. 1641/2; d. at Cambridge 21 Apr. 1656, aged 14.

2. iii. JOB, b. in 1643.

iv. SARAH, b. 19 May 1644; d. at Sudbury 11 Sept. 1721; m. at Cambridge, 20 Nov. 1660, THOMAS WOOLSON of Watertown, who d. abt. 1713. He resided for a while at Newton, and then settled at Watertown Farms (now Weston), where he bought several tracts of land which he conveyed to his s. Joseph, except 30 acres to his s. Thomas. He kept an inn from 1686 to 1708, and was selectman in 1699, 1700, 1702, and 1703. In his will, in his own handwriting, dated 8 Dec. 1708 and proved 24 Apr. 1713, he mentions eldest s. Thomas Woolson, s. Joseph Woolson, daughters Sarah Bond, Elizabeth How, and Mary Jones, and wife Sarah, who is named as executrix. (Middlesex Probate Files, 25623.) Children, b. at Watertown: 1. *Sarah*, b. in 1661; m. at Watertown, 30 Sept. 1680, Thomas Bond, b. at Watertown 23 Dec. 1654, d. there 17 Dec. 1704, s. of William and Sarah (Biscoe); six children. 2. *Thomas*, b. 28 Feb. 1666/7; d. at Watertown 21 July 1723; m. there in 1693 Elizabeth Chadwick, b. there 8 May 1673; three children. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 30 Apr. 1668; m. at Sudbury, 3 Nov. 1686, John How, b. there 24 July 1664, s. of Samuel and Martha (Bent). 4. *Mary*, b. 28 Nov. 1673; d. at Weston; m. (1) at Watertown, 19 May 1700, Samuel Jones of Weston, b. at Watertown 9 July 1677, d. there 6 Jan. 1717/18, s. of Josiah and Lydia (Treadway); m. (2) at Weston, 1 Oct. 1724, as his second wife, Maj. Francis Fulham of Weston; three children by first husband. 5. *Joseph*, b. 16 Nov. 1677; d. at Watertown 16 May 1755; m. Hannah ———, who d. at Watertown 30 Apr. 1721; six children. 6. *Nathaniel* (probably s. of Thomas and Sarah), d. *s.p.* at Sudbury before his father; m. 28 Dec. 1709 Elizabeth Reed, b. at Sudbury 16 Nov. 1687, dau. of Thomas and Mary.

* All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Massachusetts, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

v. ELIZABETH, d. at Newton 13 Mar. 1722/3; m. at Cambridge, 7 Mar. 1666/7, HUMPHREY OSLAND, shoemaker, who d. at Newton 19 June 1720. He resided at Cambridge and Newton, built a house on his father Hyde's land, and signed the secession petition in 1678. Children, b. at Cambridge: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 Jan. 1667/8; m. at Newton, 11 Mar. 1692/3, as his second wife, Nathaniel Wilson. They removed to Framingham. 2. *John*, b. 10 Oct. 1669; d. at Newton 10 Jan. 1740 [? 1739/40]; m. in Boston, 14 Oct. 1697, his first cousin once removed, Sarah[2] Hyde, b. at Cambridge 1 Apr. 1679, d. at Newton 14 June 1753, aged 76, dau. of Jonathan[1] and Mary (Rediat); nine children.* 3. *Hannah*, d. at Newton 2 May 1704; m. there, 21 May 1696, Dr. John Prentice, who d. at Newton 4 Jan. 1721 [? 1720/1], s. of Thomas and Rebecca; six children. 4. *Sarah*, b. 23 Nov. 1683; d. at Newton 28 Sept. 1743; m. Edward Prentice of Newton, constable, who d. at Newton 16 Sept. 1724, s. of Thomas and Rebecca; one child.

2. JOB[2] HYDE (*Samuel*[1]), born at Cambridge in 1643, died there 19 Nov. 1685, aged 42. He married ELIZABETH FULLER, born about 1647, died at Cambridge 28 Nov. 1685, daughter of John and Elizabeth.

Since Job Hyde and his wife both died when their children were young, the two grandfathers, Samuel Hyde and John Fuller, cared for the children. On 6 Apr. 1686 a petition was presented for the division of the estate of Job Hyde, because if the grandfather, "Decon Hide," should die, the children would be left with nothing. The children were given as Samuel Hide, aged 19, Elizabeth, aged 15, Mary, aged 13, Sary, aged 12, Bethia, aged 9, Hannah, aged 6, John, aged 4, and Jonathan, aged 2. (Middlesex Court Files.) On 24 Dec. 1694 Bethia, a minor in her 17th year, daughter of Job, chose her uncle, John Fuller, as guardian, Hannah, a minor in her 14th year, daughter of Job, chose her uncle, Jonathan Fuller, as guardian, Abraham Brown was appointed guardian of John, a minor in his 13th year, and Jonathan Hides was appointed guardian of Jonathan, a minor in his 11th year. (Middlesex Probate Records, vol. 8, fo. 585.) In 1694 administration on the estate of Job Hyde was granted to John Fuller, and in Mar. 1694/5 division was made between Elizabeth, wife of William Hide, Mary, wife of Abraham Brown, Sarah, Bethia, Hannah, John, Jonathan (the youngest son), and Samuel (the eldest son), Samuel taking the 40 acres given to him by his father and paying to his brothers and sisters £64, their share. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11245.)

Children, born at Cambridge:

i. ELIZABETH,[3] b. 29 Aug. 1664; probably d. young.
3. ii. SAMUEL, b. 5 Mar. 1666/7.
iii. JOB, b. 6 May 1669; probably d. young.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1671; d. at Newton 7 Apr. 1743; m. there, abt. 1689, her first cousin once removed, WILLIAM[2] HYDE, b. at Cambridge 12 Sept. 1662, d. at Newton 8 Dec. 1699, aged 37, s. of Jonathan[1] and Mary (French).†

* *Vide* Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 1, xix, to be published in a future issue of the REGISTER.

† *Vide* Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 5.

v. Mary, b. 21 June 1673; d. at Watertown 29 Nov. 1723; m. in 1691 Capt. Abraham Brown of Watertown, b. 26 Aug. 1671, d. at Watertown 27 Nov. 1729, s. of Jonathan and Mary (Shattuck). He was town treasurer of Newton, 1695–1700, assessor, 1705–6 and 1708, town clerk, 1712, and selectman, 1712–1728. He was an innkeeper, 1709–1712. Children, b. at Watertown: 1. *Mary*, m. at Watertown, 31 Jan. 1709/10, George Cutting, b. there 26 Apr. 1686, s. of John and Susanna (Harrington); twelve children. 2. *Jonathan*, b. in 1694; d. at Watertown 25 July 1758; m. Elizabeth Simmonds, b. in Nov. 1698, dau. of Joseph and Mary; eight children. 3. *Patience*, bapt. 27 June 1697; m. at Watertown, 25 Mar. 1714, Elisha Smith of Weston, b. 11 Jan. 1691/2, s. of Jonathan and Jane (Peabody); eight children. 4. *Lydia*, b. 30 Dec. 1697; d. before 15 Dec. 1730; m. at Watertown, 2 Oct. 1716, Joseph Hastings, b. there 3 Jan. 1684/5, s. of Joseph and Ruth (Rice); twelve children. 5. *Hannah*, b. 5 Oct. 1699; d. at Watertown 3 Nov. 1775; m. there, 24 May 1720, Ebenezer Bigelow, b. 4 Sept. 1698, d. in Cuba, s. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Flagg); twelve children. 6. *Abraham*, b. 17 Oct. 1701; d. at Watertown 29 June 1703. 7. *Samuel*, b. 21 July 1703; d. at Stockbridge 17 Feb. 1784; m. at Watertown, in 1721, Mercy Patterson, b. there 1 Sept. 1702, d. at Stockbridge 6 Mar. 1774, dau. of Joseph and Mercy (Goodnow); eight children. 8. *John*, b. 19 Apr. 1705; d. at Weston in 1784; m. (1) at Waltham, 20 July 1732, Abigail Bright, who d. at Waltham 4 May 1733, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Coolidge); m. (2) at Waltham, 23 July 1734, Hannah (Bemis) Flagg, b. at Watertown 3 Dec. 1705, dau. of John and Mary (Harrington) and widow of John; one child by first wife and six children by second wife. 9. *Grace*, b. 17 Aug. 1707; m. at Waltham, 26 Oct. 1737, David Child, b. 27 Dec. 1711, s. of Daniel and Beriah (Bemis); five children.

vi. Sarah, b. 2 Oct. 1675; d. at Newton 13 Mar. 1754; m. there, 2 Feb. 1696/7, her first cousin once removed, Daniel[2] Hyde, b. at Cambridge in Jan. 1665/6, d. at Newton 3 Mar. 1735/6, s. of Jonathan[1] and Mary (French).*

vii. Bethia, b. 24 Feb. 1678/9; m. (1) at Newton, 27 Apr. 1708, her first cousin once removed, Jacob[2] Hyde, b. at Cambridge 9 Apr. 1687, d. in the army in Canada 17 July 1712, s. of Jonathan[1] and Mary (Rediat);† m. (2) at Newton, 17 Mar. 1715 [? 1714/15] Nathaniel Oliver, who d. before 25 Mar. 1728, when administration of his estate was granted to his widow, Bethia, Joshua Fuller being surety. (Middlesex Probate Files, 16221.) Child by first husband: 1. *Abraham*, b. at Newton 22 Feb. 1708/9; d. there 22 Mar. 1710/11. Child by second husband: 2. *Mary*, b. at Cambridge 15 Sept. 1716; on 16 Nov. 1730 Thomas Sparhawk of Cambridge was appointed guardian of Mary Oliver, minor, aged 15, dau. of Nathaniel Oliver of Cambridge, deceased. (*Ib.*, 16222.)

viii. Hannah, b. 20 May 1680; d. at Newton 7 June 1720; m. her first cousin once removed, Eleazer[2] Hyde, b. at Cambridge 11 Mar. 1663/4, d. at Newton 30 Sept. 1731, s. of Jonathan[1] and Mary (French).‡

4. ix. John, b. 1 Feb. 1681/2.

5. x. Jonathan, b. 22 May 1684.

3. Ensign Samuel[3] Hyde (*Job*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), born at Cambridge 5 Mar. 1666/7, died at Newton 27 May 1741. He married Deliverance ———, born about 1667, died at Newton 10 Nov. 1741, aged 74.

* *Vide* Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 7.
† *Vide* Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 1, xxii.
‡ *Vide* Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 6.

He resided at Cambridge and at Newton, and was a selectman of Newton for five years. In his will, made in 1738 and proved 13 June 1741, he mentions wife Deliverance and children Deliverance Hide, Patience Jackson, Abigail Murdock, Temperance Fuller, the children of son Nehemiah Hide, deceased, and also granddaughter Margaret Stone. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11280.) The heirs of Samuel Hyde, who were cited to appear in court in 1741, were William and Deliverance Hyde, Joseph and Patience Jackson, Robert and Abigail Murdock, Caleb and Temperance Fuller, Noah and Margaret Shepard, and Robert Murdock as guardian of the children of Nehemiah Hyde. (*Ib.*, 11228.)

Children, all except the first one born at Newton:

i. DELIVERANCE,[4] b. at Cambridge 8 Oct. 1689; d. at Newton 15 Feb. 1754; m. at Watertown, 26 Mar. 1713, her second cousin once removed, LIEUT. WILLIAM[3] HYDE, b. at Cambridge 30 Oct. 1690, d. at Newton 9 Feb. 1754, s. of William[2] and Elizabeth (Hyde) and grandson of Jonathan[1] and Mary (French) Hyde.*

ii. PATIENCE, b. 18 June 1691; d. at Newton 25 Oct. 1775, aged 84; m. there, 28 Nov. 1717, JOSEPH JACKSON, clothier and lawyer, b. at Cambridge 6 Mar. 1690 [? 1689/90], d. at Newton 28 June 1768, aged 78, s. of Sebas and Sarah (Baker). Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Lydia*, b. 20 Sept. 1718. 2. *Timothy*, b. 20 Apr. 1726; d. at Newton 18 June 1774, aged 49; m. there, 20 Feb. 1752, Sarah Smith, who d. at Newton 27 Nov. 1797; six children. 3. *Dea. Joseph*, b. 2 Aug. 1729; d. at Newton 9 Aug. 1803, aged 74; m. at Watertown, 11 Apr. 1754, his second cousin, Abigail Brown, b. there 7 Dec. 1731, d. at Newton 16 Nov. 1815, aged 84, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Simmonds);† seven children. 4. *Patience*, b. 21 Apr. 1734; m. at Newton, 1 Apr. 1762, Thaddeus Spring of Newton, b. there 9 Apr. 1730, s. of William and Abigail (Squire); three children.

iii. PRUDENCE, b. and d. at Newton 29 Apr. 1693.

iv. LYDIA, b. 8 June 1695; d. at Newton 3 Nov. 1718; m. there, 17 Dec. 1717, DEA. JOHN STONE, b. at Newton 18 Sept. 1692, d. there 11 Jan. 1769, aged 76, s. of Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge). He m. (2) 4 Nov. 1719 Abigail Stratton of Watertown. He resided at Framingham and Newton. Child: 1. *Margaret*, b. at Framingham 24 Oct. 1718; d. at Newton 16 Mar. 1747 [? 1746/7]; m. there, 2 Aug. 1739, Noah Shepard; one child.

v. ABIGAIL, b. 9 June 1698; d. at Newton 12 Aug. 1777, aged 77 years, 9 months [*sic*]; m. there, 5 Nov. 1719, LIEUT. ROBERT MURDOCK, b. at Roxbury 1 Feb. 1694/5, d. at Newton 11 Sept. 1762, aged 68, s. of Robert and Hannah (Stedman). Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Joshua*, b. 31 Dec. 1721; d. at Newton 3 July 1797; m. (1) at Newton (intention recorded 17 Mar. 1744/5) Esther Child of Brookline, who d. at Newton 30 Mar. 1755, aged 30; m. (2) at Newton, 17 June 1756, Esther Greenwood, b. at Newton 7 Oct. 1731, d. there 9 Mar. 1809, dau. of Lieut. Josiah and Phoebe (Stearns); six children by first wife and eight children by second wife. 2. *Hannah*, b. 22 May 1725. 3. *Samuel*, b. 28 May 1726; d. at Newton 15 Oct. 1749, aged 24; m. there (intention recorded 20 Aug. 1749) Hannah Woodward, b. at Newton 6 May 1726, dau. of Jonathan and Thankful (Mirick). 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 May 1731; d. at Newton 19 Aug. 1769, aged 38; m. there, 20 Dec. 1750, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall, a Revolutionary soldier, b. at Newton 27 Oct. 1725, d. there 29 May 1807, aged 82, s. of Capt. Noah and Thankful (Fuller); resided at Oak Hill, Newton; six children.

* *Vide* Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 13.

† *Vide supra*, 2, v, 2.

vi. Temperance, b. 16 July 1700; d. at Newton 25 Aug. 1749; m. there, 20 Jan. 1724/5, Caleb Fuller, b. at Newton 24 Feb. 1701/2, d. there 21 Feb. 1770, aged 68, s. of John and Abigail (Boylston). He m. (2) at Watertown, 27 Dec. 1750, Mary Hovey. Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Ephraim*, b. 31 Dec. 1725; d. at Newton 19 Nov. 1772, aged 47; m. there, 6 Nov. 1746, Esther Warren, b. at Newton 28 Nov. 1727, d. there 11 May 1800, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Hyde); five children. 2. *Nehemiah*, b. 16 Sept. 1727; d. at Newton 6 Aug. 1735. 3. *William*, b. 2 June 1732; d. at Newton 12 Dec. 1802; m. Elizabeth ———; two children. 4. *Bethia*, b. 13 Nov. 1734; m. at Newton, 24 Jan. 1750/1, John Murdock of Uxbridge, b. at Newton 24 Dec. 1727, s. of John and Sarah (Reed). 5. *Ann*, b. 27 Mar. 1739; d. at Newton 12 Feb. 1744/5.

6. vii. Nehemiah, b. 8 Oct. 1704.

viii. Ann, b. 17 Aug. 1710; probably d. before her parents, as she is not mentioned in the wills of her father and mother or in the papers relating to the division of her father's estate.

ix. Josiah, b. in 1718; d. at Newton 13 June 1718 or 1719.

4. John[3] Hyde (*Job*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), born at Cambridge 1 Feb. 1681/2, died at Newton 8 Jan. 1765. He married first, at Newton, 15 May 1707, Sarah Prentice, who died at Newton 8 Mar. 1712/13, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Jackson); and secondly, at Newton, 13 May 1713, Hannah Prentice, sister of his deceased wife.

On 13 May 1713 Thomas Prentice conveyed land to his son-in-law John Hide, who married his daughter Hannah. On 3 Mar. 1761 John Hide of Newton mortgaged his farm to the town as security for money spent for his daughter Sarah and for the care of himself. The mortgage was paid 14 Mar. 1765, but by whom does not appear. (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 57, fo. 544.)

Children by first wife, born at Newton:

i. Relief,[4] b. 1 Jan. 1708/9; d. at Newton 11 Nov. 1758; m. Thomas Draper, b. at Roxbury 14 Mar. 1709/10, d. at Newton in Oct. 1769, s. of Jonathan and Sarah (Jackson). On 30 Apr. 1734 John Hide of Newton conveyed land in Roxbury to dau. Relief Draper of Roxbury and s. Thomas Draper. (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 35, fo. 261.) Children, probably all b. at Newton:* 1. *Thomas*, b. 30 Oct. 1732; d. at Newton 29 Nov. 1738. 2. *John*, b. 17 Dec. 1733; m. 8 Apr. 1757 Ann Worllyleek of Roxbury. 3. *Aaron*, b. 15 Mar. 1734/5; m. 21 Feb. 1760 Mary Fisher. 4. *Sarah*, b. 7 Dec. 1736. 5. *Moses*, b. 26 May 1738; d. at Newton 4 Dec. 1738. 6. *Thomas*, b. 19 Dec. 1739; d. in the same year. 7. *Abigail*, b. 2 June 1741; m. 23 Feb. 1762 Ensign John Baker. 8. *Phebe*, b. 27 Oct. 1742; d. at Newton 17 Mar. 1750/1. 9. *Elizabeth*, b. 26 Mar. 1744; m. 23 Feb. 1764 Jacob Robinson. 10. *Catherine*, b. 29 Nov. 1745. 11. *William*, b. 1 June 1747; d. at Newton 29 Sept. 1748. 12. *Anna*, b. 28 July 1749. 13. *Rebecca*, b. 6 Sept. 1750; d. at Newton 11 Mar. 1750/1. 14. *William* (twin), b. 7 Mar. 1752. 15. *Rebecca* (twin), b. 7 Mar. 1752; d. at Newton 12 Feb. 1755.

ii. Sarah, b. 10 Dec. 1711 [*sic*]; d. unm. at Newton 9 May 1754.

iii. Jonathan, b. 13 July 1712 [*sic*]; probably d. young.

5. Jonathan[3] Hyde (*Job*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), born at Cambridge 22 May 1684, died at Newton 2 Aug. 1731. He married at Cambridge,

* The births of all the children except the second, third, and fourth are recorded at Newton.

4 Apr. 1706, HANNAH DANA, born at Cambridge 25 Oct. 1685, died at Canterbury, Conn., 20 Mar. 1748 [? 1747/8], aged 62, daughter of Jacob and Patience. She married secondly, at Canterbury, Conn., 28 Oct. 1735, as his third wife, Henry Adams, born at Medfield 29 Oct. 1663, died at Canterbury, Conn., 28 June 1749.*

Jonathan Hyde was brought up by his maternal grandfather, John Fuller, who in his will mentions Jonathan as the youngest of the children of his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Job Hide. (Middlesex Probate Files, 8745.) He owned the covenant in the Cambridge church 12 Jan. 1706/7. In his will, proved 20 Sept. 1731, he left 125 acres of land at Canterbury, Conn., to wife Hannah, and made her executrix. (*Ib.*, 11260.) On 14 Nov. 1746 Henry Adams of Canterbury, Conn., and Hannah his wife, in consideration of £10 paid "by our sons, Josiah Hides and Jonathan Hides, both of Canterbury," quitclaimed all their right to land in Canterbury which was Jonathan Hides's, "y^e^ former husband of y^e^ said Hannah." (Canterbury Deeds, vol. 5, p. 84.) In his will Henry Adams gave "to the three natural daughters of my last wife, Hannah, the goods she brought with her." Jacob Smith of Canterbury and Ebenezer Farr, whose wives were daughters of Jonathan and Hannah (Dana) Hyde, gave receipts 3 Aug. 1749.

Children:

i. HANNAH,[4] bapt. at Cambridge 12 Jan. 1706/7.

7. ii. JOSIAH, b. at Newton 7 Nov. 1708 and bapt. at Cambridge 14 Nov. 1708.

8. iii. JONATHAN, bapt. at Cambridge 7 Jan. 1710/11.

iv. ABIGAIL (probably dau. of Jonathan),† b. in 1712; m. (1) at Newton, 17 Feb. 1731/2, ISAAC STOWELL, b. in 1708, s. of Israel and Abigail; m. (2) at Dedham, 8 July 1760, JAMES DUFF of Roxbury. Children by first husband, all except the first one b. at Dedham: 1. *Isaac*, b. at Newton in 1732; d. at Dedham 3 Mar. 1820, aged 88; m. in Boston, 24 May 1753, Mary Oliver, b. in Boston 20 Sept. 1735, d. at Dedham 6 June 1812, aged 76, dau. of Andrew and Mary (Fitch); ten children. 2. *Jacob*, b. 3 Apr. 1736; d. at Windsor, Vt., 13 Nov. 1806; m. (intention recorded at Douglas, 16 Dec. 1757) his third cousin once removed, Beulah Livermore, bapt. at Grafton 21 Sept. 1735, d. at Windsor, Vt., 17 Nov. 1825, dau. of Jonas and Esther (Hyde);‡ eight children. 3. *Abigail*, b. 6 Oct. 1737. 4. *Joseph*, b. 1 May 1739; m. at Needham, 27 Jan. 1763, Hannah Richardson, dau. of Ezekiel and Mary (Day). 5. *Mary*, b. 2 Dec. 1741; d. at Dedham 25 Aug. 1755. 6. *Samuel*, b. 27 May 1743; d. at Gray, Me., 20 Jan. 1826; m. at Portland, Me., Patience Butman, b. in Jan. or Feb. 1750 [? 1749/50], d. at Gray, Me., 22 Aug. 1836, dau. of Bradstreet; nine children. 7. *Ebenezer*, b. 22 Dec. 1744; m. in Boston, 9 Oct. 1791, Nancy Ellery. 8. *Lemuel*, b. 25 Mar. 1747; d. at Dedham 29 May

* Henry Adams had married (1) 10 Dec. 1691 Patience Ellis, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Wright); and (2) at Providence, R. I., Ruth Ellis, sister of his deceased wife.

† She was probably daughter of Jonathan Hyde (5), for there is no other Hyde family in which she can be placed. She was over eighteen when Jonathan died, and therefore no guardian was necessary for her, and she was married a few months later. She named a son Jacob — not a Stowell name, but the name of her grandfather Jacob Dana and also of her uncle, if she was a daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Dana) Hyde. She named a son Thaddeus, as did her supposed brother Jonathan (8), who also named a daughter Abigail.

‡ *Vide* Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 9, i, 1.

1832; m. in Boston, 24 Dec. 1767, Rebecca Fisher, b. at Dedham 14 Sept. 1750, d. there 18 Sept. 1834, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Weeks); four children. 9. *Thaddeus*, b. 19 Apr. 1750; d. at Dedham 10 June 1750. 10. *Thaddeus*, b. 7 Aug. 1751; d. at Washington, N. H., 28 May 1786; m. in Boston, 18 June 1772, Deborah Fisher, b. at Dedham, 11 Apr. 1754, d. at Washington, N. H., 5 Mar. 1801, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Weeks); five children. 11. *Mary*, b. 30 May 1755; m. at Newton, 17 Aug. 1778, Abijah Stowell, b. at Newton 12 May 1745, d. at Framingham 6 Feb. 1800, s. of Israel and Sarah (Cheney); seven children.

9. v. Caleb, b. at Newton in 1713 or 1714.

vi. Thankful, b. at Newton abt. 1717. On 22 Oct. 1733 Capt. Ephraim Williams was appointed guardian of Thankful Hide, in her 17th year, dau. of Jonathan, Caleb Dana being on the bond. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11221, 11264.) She was admitted to the church at Canterbury, Conn., from the Newton church, 23 Jan. 1737 [? 1737/8].

vii. Samuel, b. at Newton 7 Sept. 1719; probably d. young.

viii. Joshua, b. at Newton 12 Oct. 1722. On 22 Oct. 1733 Edward Peck was appointed guardian of Joshua Hide, a minor in his 12th year, s. of Jonathan, Capt. Ephraim Williams being surety. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11261.) On 30 Oct. 1739 Edward Peck was again appointed guardian of Joshua Hide, then described as a minor in his 17th year.

ix. Mary, b. at Newton abt. 1724; m. at Canterbury, Conn., 27 Dec. 1742, Jacob Smith, who d. at Canterbury, Conn., 26 Feb. 1782. On 22 Oct. 1733 Caleb Dana was appointed guardian of Mary Hide, a minor in her 9th year, dau. of Jonathan, Josiah Hide of Canterbury, Conn., being on the bond. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11261.) On 11 Sept. 1739 Mary, a minor in her 15th year, chose William Hide as her guardian. Children, b. at Canterbury, Conn.: 1. *Mary*, d. at Canterbury, Conn., 6 Mar. 1749/50. 2. *Hannah*, b. 22 May 1748. 3. *Abigail*, b. 2 Mar. 1749/50. 4. *Jonathan*, b. 21 Jan. 1752; d. at Canterbury, Conn., 28 Mar. 1758. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 24 Sept. 1754. 6. *Benjamin*, b. 20 Feb. 1759.

x. Samuel, b. abt. 1727. On 22 Oct. 1733 Josiah Hide of Canterbury, Conn., was appointed guardian of Samuel Hide, a minor in his 6th year, s. of Jonathan, Caleb Dana being on the bond. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11263.) Administration on the estate of Samuel Hide, late of Canterbury, Conn., deceased, was granted 28 Mar. 1763 to Elisha Paine. (Plainfield Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 76.)

6. Nehemiah[4] Hyde (*Samuel*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), born at Newton 8 Oct. 1704, died there 21 Mar. 1735/6. He married at Newton, in 1729, Hannah Murdock, b. at Roxbury 22 May 1705, died at Newton 18 May 1790, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Stedman). She married secondly, at Newton, 28 Oct. 1742, Jonathan Dike, Jr., who died 29 Mar. 1759.

On 5 Apr. 1736 Hannah Hide, widow, was appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband, Nehemiah Hides, deceased. (Middlesex Probate Files.) On 13 June 1741 Robert Murdock was appointed guardian of Lydia in her 12th year, Samuel in his 10th year, and Anna in her 7th year, minor children of Nehemiah Hide, deceased, Joseph Jackson being on the bond. (*Ib.*, 11274.) On 4 Apr. 1743 Hannah Dike, formerly widow of Nehemiah Hide, received her dower in his estate, the rest of the estate being settled on Samuel, the eldest son, who was to pay to the others their shares. A

receipt was given to Hannah Dyke by Robert Murdock, guardian of the children. In 1754 the account of Robert Murdock, guardian of the children of Nehemiah Hyde, stated that there were "no other heirs" except Lydia, Samuel, and Anna, and that the estate came to them "by their grandfather Samuel Hides' will, by way of their mother Hannah, his [Robert Murdock's] daughter."

Children, born at Newton:

i. LYDIA,[5] b. 2 Nov. 1729; m. at Newton, 2 May 1754, RICHARD TRUESDALE, b. at Newton 2 Mar. 1731/2, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ward). Children: 1. *Elizabeth.* 2. *Benjamin.* 3. *Hannah.* 4. *Samuel.*

ii. SAMUEL, b. 8 Oct. 1731; d. at Newton 18 Aug. 1790, aged 60; m. there, 24 June 1765, MARY KING of Cambridge, b. abt. 1743, d. at Newton 5 or 6 Mar. 1834, aged 90 or 91. Children: 1. *Mary.*[6] 2. *Fanny.* 3. *Samuel.* 4. *James.* 5. *Abigail.*

iii. ANNA, b. 24 July 1734; d. 26 July 1774; m. at Newton, 20 June 1754, WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. at Newton 22 Sept. 1730, d. there 9 Dec. 1760, s. of Jacob and Susanna.

7. JOSIAH[4] HYDE (*Jonathan,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Samuel*[1]) was born at Newton 7 Nov. 1708 and baptized at Cambridge 14 Nov. 1708. He married at Newton, 21 Oct. 1731, ELIZABETH OSLAND, daughter of John and Sarah (Hyde).*

Children:

i. SARAH,[5] b. at Newton 12 Sept. 1732.

ii. LYDIA, b. at Newton 22 July 1734.

iii. NEHEMIAH, b. at Newton 4 July 1736; m. at Canterbury, Conn., 20 Apr. 1762, his first cousin, ABIGAIL[5] HYDE (8, iv), b. at Canterbury 28 Dec. 1739, dau. of Jonathan and Thankful (Osland).

iv. JACOB, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 24 Jan. 1738/9.

v. JOSIAH, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 10 June 1745.

vi. NATHAN, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 10 June 1747; d. there 29 Sept. 1749.

8. JONATHAN[4] HYDE (*Jonathan,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), baptized at Cambridge 7 Jan. 1710/11, died at Brookline 4 June 1787. He married at Canterbury, Conn., 4 Jan. 1734/5, THANKFUL OSLAND, who died at Brookline 16 Feb. 1796, daughter of John and Sarah (Hyde).†

He worked on the estate of his father and mother at Canterbury, Conn., as is stated in 1732 by his mother Hannah, the executrix of the will of her deceased husband Jonathan; and in 1738 he is found at Canterbury with his wife Thankful. He and his wife Thankful sold land in Newton, evidently her share of her father's and mother's estate. He removed to Brookline before 1750. In Jan. 1750 [? 1749/50] he was ordained as a Baptist preacher in his own house at Brookline. He was without a college education, and was one of those known as "New Lights." In Mar. 1751 he was warned out of Brookline. He was a friend of the First Baptist Church of Newton.

* *Vide supra,* 1, v, 2, and cf. Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 1, xix, 6. That Elizabeth Osland was the wife of Josiah Hyde, and not of Jonathan Hyde, as has been stated in print, is shown by the settlement of the estate of her father, John Osland.

† *Vide supra,* 1, v, 2, and cf. Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 1, xix, 7.

Children, born at Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Mary,[5] b. 11 Nov. 1735.
ii. Benjamin, b. 23 Nov. 1736.
iii. Thankful, b. 3 Feb. 1737/8; m. either Archibald Graham of Brimfield (intention recorded 6 Aug. 1775) or 15 Aug. 1779 Samuel Griggs of Roxbury.
iv. Abigail, b. 28 Dec. 1739; m. at Canterbury, Conn., 20 Apr. 1762, her first cousin, Nehemiah[5] Hyde (7, iii), b. at Newton 4 July 1736, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Osland).
v. Thaddeus, b. 25 Apr. 1742; d. at Newton 25 July 1808; m. at Brookline (intention recorded 8 Sept. 1776) Margaret Arnold, who d. at Newton 9 Jan. 1813.
vi. Elizabeth, b. 27 Mar. 1745; d. at Newton in Mar. 1785; m. at Brookline, 20 Mar. 1766, Caleb Whitney of Newton, b. at Newton 17 June 1740, d. there 24 Mar. 1777, s. of Caleb and Hannah (Cheney). Children: 1. *Oliver.* 2. *Amaziah.* 3. *Ruth.* 4. *Sarah.* 5. *Abigail.*
vii. Jonathan, b. 17 Mar. 1748/9.

9. Caleb[4] Hyde (*Jonathan,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Samuel*[1]) was born at Newton in 1713 or 1714. He married at Newton, 20 Apr. 1738, Lydia Osland, daughter of John and Sarah (Hyde).*

On 18 Dec. 1733 Caleb Hide, in his 20th year, son of Jonathan, chose his uncle Joseph Dana as guardian. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11221.) On 10 Sept. 1738 Caleb and Lydia Hide were admitted to the church at Canterbury, Conn.

Children, born at Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Temperance,[5] b. 8 Feb. 1738/9; probably d. young.
ii. Benjamin, b. in Sept. 1741.
iii. Esther, b. in Mar. 1743; d. at Canterbury, Conn., 14 July 1750.
iv. Susanna, b. 25 Mar. 1745; d. at Canterbury, Conn., 11 July 1750.
v. Mary, b. in Mar. 1748.
vi. Temperance, b. in 1749; d. at Newton 4 Feb. 1842; m. at Newton, 21 July 1772, Thaddeus Whitney, b. at Newton 10 July 1747, d. there 15 Aug. 1832, aged 85, s. of Caleb and Hannah (Cheney). Children: 1. *Temperance.* 2. *Ruth.* 3. *Hannah.* 4. *Thaddeus.*
vii. Isaac, b. in Feb. 1750/1.
viii. Lydia, b. in Jan. 1754.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

From a copy in the possession of the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

Communicated by Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 87]

[Baptisms, continued]

134	Janʸ 26 1746.	Noadiah yᵉ Child of Noadiah Phelps
135	Feb 24	Marcy yᵉ Child of Jonah Gillett
136	March 9th	Mary yᵉ Child of William Webster
137	March 23d	Ezra yᵉ Child of Abel Loomis
138	Eodem Die	Anne yᵉ Child of Danᴵˡ Rowel
139	March 30th 1746	David yᵉ Child of David Brown

* *Vide supra,* 1, v, 2, and cf. Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 1, xix, 8.

140 March 30th Abigail ye Child of Jonathn Gillett
141 Apr: 20th Isaac ye Child of Daniel Eglestone
142 Eodem Die Lois ye Child of Samuel Foot
143 May 18th Abigail ye Child of Jos: Filley, which had six fingers on each hand & six Toes on each foot.
144 June 1st Samuel ye Child of Samuel Rowel
145 Eodem Die Samuel ye Child of Stephen Goodwin
146 June 8th Lois, ye Child of Abel Gillett
147 June 15th Kezia ye Child of Timothy Moses
148 Augst 22d Hannah ye Child of Daniel Eglestone
149 Augst 31st Lucy ye Child of Thomas Humphery
150 Sepr 7th Naomi ye Child of Jonathan Brown Jnr.
151 Eodem Die Sarah ye Child of Gideon Burr
152 Octr 12th Reuben ye Child of John Rowel
153 Octr 19th Hannah ye Child of John Hubbard Jnr
154 Octr 26th Hannah ye Child of Noah Drake
155 Novr 23d Reuben ye Child of Reuben Loomis
156 Eodem Die Jerusha ye Child of Benjamin Brown
157 Decr 7th Samuel ye Child of Nathaniel Eglestone
158 Eodem Die Hannah ye Child of Jacob Drake Jnr.
159 Eodem Die Grace ye Child of Stephen Loomis Jnr.
160 Jany 11th 1747 Lois ye Child of Thomas Phelps
161 Jany 25th Eunice ye Child of Alexr Hoskins
162 Feby 1st Mabel ye Child of Jonathn Bidwell
163 March 8th Anna ye Child of Nathll Burr
164 Eodem Die Daniel ye Child of Ebenr Burr
165 Eodem Die Ruth ye Child of Samuel Webster
166 March 15th 1747 Isaac ye Child of Isaac Skinner Jnr
167 April 5th Thankful ye Child of Ephraim Brown
168 April 19th Climena ye Child of Matthew Holcomb
169 May 3d Mary ye Child of Eliakim Loomis
170 June 28th Alexander ye Child of Samuel Marshel
171 July 5th David ye Child John Matson
172 July 19th Oliver ye Child of Oliver Thair
173 Augst 16th Rhoda ye Child of Asabel Drake
174 Sepr 6th Sarah ye Child of Moses Merrils
175 Eodem Die My 3d Child Mary Bissell
176 Octr 11th Roger ye Child of Pelatiah Mills Jnr.
177 Octr 25th Mary ye Child of Lydia Drake
178 Novr 8th Elijah ye Child of Joseph Segar
179 Jany 10th 1748. Scinthia ye Child of Jeremiah Filer
180 March 6th Luke ye Child of Joseph Filley
181 March 13th David ye Child of David Griswold
182 Eodem Die Rebekca ye Child of Reuben Loomis
183 March 29th Thankful ye Child of Abraham Sedgwick
184 Apr: 3d Elisabeth ye Child of Samuel Rowel
185 Apr. 4th Elisabeth ye Child Dr Josiah Hurlbut in his house
186 May 8th Sarah ye Child of Abel Gillett
187 May 22d Sabara ye Child of Elijah Mills
188 May 29th Abi ye Child of Silas Filer
189 June 5th Zenas ye Child of Benjamin Case
190 June 12th Matthew ye Child of Matthew Cadwell
191 July 3d Mary ye Child of Samuel Foot
192 July 10th Stephen ye Child of Jonathan Gillett
193 Augt 21st Martin ye Child of John Rowel
194 Eodem Die 1748 Daniel ye Child of Abel Loomis
195 Sepr 4th Moses ye Child of William Karr

196	Eodem Die	Sam^{ll} y^{e} Child of Samuel Cook
197	Sep^{r} 12th	Moses y^{e} Child of David Brown, a Twin &
198	Eodem Die	Miriam the other Twin of Said Brown
199	Sep^{r} 19th	Kezia y^{e} Child of Jonathan Filley
200	Feb^{y} 9th	Thomas the Child of Jonah Gillett
201	Eodem Die	Ann y^{e} Child of Jonathan Brown
202	Oct^{r} 16th	James y^{e} Child of John Parsons
203	Oct^{r} 23^{d}	Jerusha y^{e} Child of Sam^{ll} Butler
204	Nov^{r} 6th	Dorcas y^{e} Child of Timothy Moses
205	Nov^{r} 20th	Dority y^{e} Child of Samuel Filley
206	Dec^{r} 25th	Benj^{n} y^{e} Child of Benjamin Brown
207	Jan^{y} 1st 1749.	John y^{e} Child of John Hubbard Jn^{r}.
208	March 5th	Hannah y^{e} Child of Alex^{r} Hoskins
209	Apr: 9th	Samuel y^{e} Child of Samuel Webster
210	May 22^{d}	Oliver y^{e} Child of Joshua Case Jn^{r}.
211	May 28th	Daniel y^{e} Child of Daniel Foot.
212	Eodem Die	Margeret y^{e} Child of Lemuel Robearts
213	June 4th	Martha y^{e} Child of Pelatiah Mills Jn^{r}.
214	June 25th	Eunice y^{e} Child of Enoch Drake Jn^{r}.
215	July 2^{d}	Mabel y^{e} Child of Jonath^{n} Bidwell
216	July 16th	Eunice y^{e} Child of Nathanael Burr
217	July 30th	Josiah y^{e} Child of Thomas Humphery
218	Nov^{r} 5th	Joanna y^{e} Child of Samuel Marshel
219	Nov^{r} 29th	Gideon y^{e} Child of Gideon Burr
220	Dec^{r} 3^{d}	Ira y^{e} Child of Noah Drake
221	Dec^{r} 31st	Sarah y^{e} Child of Eliakim Loomis
222	Jan^{y} 21st 1750	Adonijah y^{e} Child of Adonijah Burr
223	Jan^{y} 28th	Josiah y^{e} Child of D^{r} Josiah Hurlbut
224	March 4th	Katharine y^{e} Child of Silas Filer
225	March 11th	Elisabeth y^{e} Child of Matthew Cadwell
226	Eodem Die	Ruth y^{e} Child of Jonah Griswold
227	March 25th	Sylvia y^{e} Child of Jeremiah Fyler
228	April 1st	Ebenezer y^{e} Child of Abraham Sedgwick
229	Eodem Die	George y^{e} Child of Daniel Foot.
230	Ap: 8th	William-Robe y^{e} Child of Reuben Case
231	June 3^{d}	Bildad y^{e} Child of Samuel Hurlbut
232	June 17th	Samuel y^{e} Child of Lieu^{t} Joseph Porter
233	July 1st	Zadock y^{e} Child of Daniel Brown
234	Augst 5th	John y^{e} Child of John Burr Jn^{r}.
235	Augst 19th	Elisabeth y^{e} Child of John Parsons
236	Augst 26th	Roger y^{e} Child of John Rowel
237	Sep^{r} 2^{d}	Rhode y^{e} Child of Moses Merrils
238	Sep^{r} 30th	Jacob y^{e} Child of Reuben Loomis
239	Oct^{r} 7th	Elisha y^{e} Child of Joshua Case Jn^{r}.
240	Eodem Die	Lucina y^{e} Child of Elijah Mills
241	Oct^{r} 22^{d}	Ann y^{e} Child of Eliphalet Loomis
242	Oct^{r} 28	Job the Child of Job Drake
243	Eodem Die	Aaaron y^{e} Child of Eben^{r} Burr
244	Eodem Die	Nathaniel y^{e} Child of Nathaniel Hubbard
245	Eodem Die	Lucy y^{e} Child of Jonathan Brown
246	Nov^{r} 18th	Isabel a Twin Child of David Brown
247	Eodem Die	Mary y^{e} o^{r} Twin Child of S^{d} David Brown
248	Nov^{r} 25th	Abigail y^{e} Child of Samuel Butler
249	Eodem Die	Fortune a Negro Serv^{t} to John Hubbard Jn^{r}
250	Dec^{r} 9th 1750	Eli y^{e} Child of John Hoskins
251	Dec^{r} 16th	Timothy y^{e} Child of John Hubbard Jn^{r}
252	Eodem Die	Gideon the child of Gideon Burr

253	Jany 6th 1751	Lucy ye Child of Samuel Foot
254	Jany 20th	Lucy ye Child of Jonah Gillett
255	Jany 17th	Elisabeth ye Child of Abel Loomis.
256	Eodem Die	Rhoda ye Child of Jonathan Gillett
257	March 17th	Micah ye Child of Samll Webster
258	Eodem Die.	Ann ye Child of Danll Eggleston
259	March 31st	Abial ye Child of Joel Wilson
260	April 7th	Benjamin ye Child of Benjamin Gillett
261	April 13th 1751.	Martha the Child of Daniel Foot
262	Apr: 21st	Dorcas the Child of Stephen Loomis Jnr
263	Eodem Die	Kezia ye Child of John Clark.
264	June 9.	Moses the Child of Noah Drake
265	July 7th	Jane ye Child of Joseph Filley
266	Eodem Die.	Sarah ye Child of Benjamin Brown
267	Augst 4th	James ye Child of John Barnet
268	Augst 11th	Lydia ye Child of Timothy Moses.
269	Augst 25	Joseph ye Child of Enoch Drake Jnr.
270	Sepr 1st	Rachel ye Child of Jonathan Bidwell
271	Sepr 8th	Rachel ye Child of Elisha Eggleston
272	Sepr 15th	Assena ye Child of David Griswold
273	Sepr 22d	Lydia ye Child of Hez: Addams
274	Sepr 29th	Darius the Child of Joseph Segar
275	Octr 27th	John ye Child of Job Drake
276	Novr 3d	Elisha a molatoe Boy bound to Capn Pelatiah Mills.
277	Decr 8th 1751	Abigail ye Child of Nethaniel Eggleston
278	Eodem Die	Esther ye Child of Daniel Burlison
279	Decr 15th	Zabina the Child of Adonijah Burr
280	Decr 22d	Deliverence ye Child of Jonah Clark
281	Jany 5th 1752.	Anne ye Child of Matthew Cadwell
282	Jany 12th	Susanna ye Child of Thomas Humphery
283	Jany 19th	Ulysses ye Child of Jeremiah Fyler
284	Feby 2d	Moses the Child of Samuel Filley
285	Feby 9th	George ye Child of Joshua Case Junr.
286	Feby 23d	Ruth ye Child of Dr Josiah Hurlbut
287	March 29th	My 4th Child Wealthann Bissell
288	Apr: 12th	Sile ye Child of John Parsons
289	May 10th	Ann ye Child of Solomon Clark
290	Eodem Die	Esther ye Child also of Solomon Clark
291	June 7th	Solomon ye Child of Solomon Clark
292	Eodem Die	Abi ye Child of Abraham Sedgwick
293	June 14th	Salem the Child of Nathaniel Burr
294	Eodem Die	Job the Child of Samuel Rowel
295	June 21st	Ashbel ye Child of Reuben Case.
296	July 5th	Agnes ye Child of John Hubbard Junr
297	Eodem Die	Martha ye Child of Pelatiah Mills Junr
298	Augst 9th	Abigail ye Child of Stephen Goodwin Jnr
299	Sepr 24 New Stile	Philip ye Child of Daniel Foot.
300	Oct 1st New Stile	Hannah ye Child of Charles Phelps
301	Eodem Die	Lucy anor Child of sd Charles Phelps
302	Eodem Die Etiam	Charles ye or Child of sd Phelps
303	Octr 22d	Timothy ye Child of Samuel Foot
304	Novr 5th	Alexander ye Child of Ebenezer Cook.
305	Decr 25th 1752	Uriah ye Child of Daniel Brown
306	Jany 7th 1753	Luther ye Child of Matthew Holcomb
307	Eodem Die	Damaris ye Child of Asahel Drake
308	March 18th	Asa ye Child of Nathaniel Hubbard.
309	March 25th	Darius ye Child of Ebenezer Cooke

310	April 8th	Zechariah ye Child of Samuel Butler
311	Eodem Die	George the Child of George Manley
312	May 13th	Stephen ye Child of Jonathan Gillett
313	May 20th	Elisabeth the Child of Gideon Burr
314	May 27th	Joseph ye Child of Benjamin Brown
315	Eodem Die	Abraham ye Child of Hosea Clark
316	June 10th	Jonathn ye Child of Matthew Allin's Widdow — aged abot 10 years
317	June 24th	Jonah the Child of Jonah Griswold
318	July 1st	John ye Child of John Barnett
319	Eodem Die	Diadema ye Child of Elijah Mills
320	Eodem Die Etiam	Sarah ye Child of Jonah Gillett Jnr
321	Augst 5th	William the Child of William Manley Jnr
322	Sepr 1st	Aaron the Child of Samuel Webster-
323	Octr 7th	Hezekiah the Child of Abel Loomis
324	Eodem Die	Susanna the Child of Stephen Loomis
325	Octr 14th	Martha ye Child of John Clark
326	Eodem Die	Christian ye Child of Samuel Burr
327	Octr 21st	Thomas ye Child of Thomas Beman
328	Novr 4th	Timothy ye Child of Joseph Filley
329	Eodem Die	Eli ye Child of Pelatiah Mills Jnr
330	Novr. 11th	Asa ye Child of Adonijah Burr
331	Novr 25th	Hannah ye Child of Job Drake
332	Decr 2d 1753	Anna ye Child of Jonathan Bidwell
333	Decr 23d	Thomas ye Child of John Rowel
334	Jany 6th 1754.	Elijah ye Child of Elijah Goodrich
335	Feb. 10th	John the Child of John Parsons
336	Feb. 24th	Elijah the Child of Reuben Loomis
337	Eodem Die	Samuel ye Child of Joel Wilson
338	March 3d	Elihu ye Child of Reuben Case
339	Eodem Die	Jesse ye Child of Elisha Eggleston
340	April 14th	Diadema ye Child of John Hubbard Jnr
341	May 5th	Paris the child of Jeremiah Filer
342	July 7th	Pelatiah the Child of Matthew Cadwell
343	July 21st	Miriam ye Child of Nathaniel Burr
344	Augst 4th	Abigail ye Child of Theophilus Allen
345	Octr 13th	Levi the 2d Child of Jonah Gillet Jnr
346	Octr 19th	Lois ye Child of Samuel Pierce
347	Octr 27	Thedean ye Child of Eliphalet Loomiss
348	Octr 31st	Samuel the Child of Samuel Pierce
349	Novr 3d	Ebenezer ye Child of ye sd Samuel Pierce
350	Eodem Die,	Joseph, a Twin Child of Joseph Atwell
351	Et Etiam	Benjamin ye other Twin Child of ye sd Atwell
352	Novr 10th	Daniel the Child of Thomas Humphery
353	Eodem Die	Lemuel ye Child of Benjamin Gillett
354	Decr 8th	Martha the Child of Daniel Foot
355	Decr 15th	Mary the first Child of John Nash
356	Decr 22d	Lucy the Child of Asahel Drake
357	Jany 5th 1755.	Ashbel ye Child of Abel Gillett. (his tenth child.
358	Jany 19th	Wealthann the Child of Abraham Sedgwick
359	Jany 26th	Mary the Child of Joshua Case Jnr
360	Eodem Die 1755	Lydia ye Child of Thomas Beman
361	Feby 9th	Luke ye Child of Thomas Allin
362	Feby 16th	Faircina ye Child of John Hoskins
363	March 2d	Jacob the Child of Stephen Goodrich
364	March 30th	Elijah the Child of Samuel Foot
365	Eodem Die	Ellener ye Child of Samuel Burr

367*	Apr. 13th	Rhoda ye Child of Charles Phelps
368	May 4th	Stephen ye Child of Samuel Rowel
369	Eodem Die	Abigail ye Child of Job Burlison
370	Eodem Die Etiam	Mary ye Child of Hosea Clark.
371	May 25th	Hulda ye Child of Solomon Clark
372	June 1st	Ebenezer ye Child of Ebenezer Cooke
373	June 8th	Hannah ye Child of Gideon Burr
374	June 22d	Candace ye Child of Jonathan Bidwell
375	Augst 24th	Mary the Child of Nathaniel Hubbard
376	Sepr 7th	Zechariah ye Child of Samuel Butler
377	Eodem Die	Josiah ye Child of Josiah Butler
378	Sepr 22d	Lois ye Child of Samuel Pierce
379	Octr 12th	Olive ye 5th Child of John Parsons
380	Octr 19th	Rebecca ye Child of John Barnett
381	Eodem Die,	John ye Child of John Clark
382	Novr 2d	Abigail the Child of Jonathan Gillett
383	Eodem Die;	Mary ye Child of William Manley Jnr
384	Novr 9th	Roger ye Child of Adonijah Burr
385	Decr 7th	Sarah ye Child of Enoch Drake Jnr
386	Eodem Die	Elisabeth ye Child of Bezaleel Latimer
387	Eodem Die Etiam	Jerusha ye Child of John Hoskins Jnr
388	Decr 14th	Henry Moore an adult Person aged perhaps 38 years.
389	Eod. D.	Dorcas ye Child of Isaac Skinner Jnr
390	Decr 21st	Philandar ye Child of John Rowel
391	Decr 28th	John ye 2d child of Elijah Goodrich
392	Jany 4th 1756	Hulda ye Child of Stephen Loomis
393	Jany 11th	Kezia ye Child of Benjamin Brown
394	Eodem Die	Sarah ye Child of Joel Cook
395	Feb. 1st	Abijah ye Child of Reuben Loomis
396	March 14th	Sarah ye Child of Jonathan Filley Jnr
397	March 21st	Salmon ye Child of Salmon Burr
398	April 4th	Hulda ye Child of Daniel Foot
399	May 2d	Judith ye Child of Elijah Mills
400	May 23d	Ormon ye Child of Jeremiah Fyler
401	July 11th	George ye Child of Theophilus Allin
402	Eodem Die	Freelove ye Child of Nathaniel Burr
403	Augst 29th	Daniel the Child of Thomas Beman
404	Octr 3d	Eliphalet ye Child of Eliphalet Loomis
405	Octr 17	Ama ye Child of Joseph Atwell
406	Novr 14th	Alexander ye Child of Joshua Case Jnr
407	Eodem Die	Hezekiah ye Child of Hezekiah Richards
408	Novr 28th	Oliver ye Child of John Parsons
409	Decr 5th	Theode ye Child of Matthew Cadwell
410	Feb. 20th 1757	Alexander ye Child of Thomas Allin
411	March 13th	Ira ye Child of Hosea Clark
412	March 20th	Stephen ye Child of Silas Fyler
413	Eodem	Moses ye Child of John Nash
414	Apr. 7th	Linda a Twin Child of Abraham Sedgwick
415	Eodem	Sina ye other Twin Child of Abraham Sedgwick
416	Apr: 10th	Stephen ye Child of Stephen Goodrich
417	April 17th 1757.	Jonah the Child of Jonah Gillett Jnr
418	May 9th	Ann ye Child of Jonah Griswold
419	Eodem	Lucy ye Child of Samuel Foot
420	Eodem	Deborah the Child of John Clark
421	June 19th	Hezekiah ye Child of Hezekiah Parsons

* No. 366 is omitted in the original record, but No. 593 is repeated. *Vide infra.*

422	July 17th	Darius the Child of Reuben Case
423	Augst 7th	Jeremiah ye Child of Elijah Goodrich
424	Augst 9th	Timothy ye 9th Child of Samuel Webster
425	Augst 28th	Susanna ye Child of Samuel Peirce
426	Sepr 11th	Noah ye Child of Noah Drake
427	Octr 2d	Susanna ye Child of Pelatiah Mills Jnr
428	Octr 16th	John ye Child of Joel Wilson
429	Eodem Die	Beersheba ye Child of Adonijah Burr
430	Et Etiam	Sarah ye Child of Samuel Burr
431	Octr 23d	Mary Evans an adult person agd abt 20 years
432	Novr 27th	Daniel ye Child of Joseph Filley
433	Decr 4th	Ozias ye Child of Gideon Burr
434	Eodem Die.	George ye Child of Bezaleel Lattimer
435	Eod. Etiam	George ye Child of Solomon Clark Jnr.
436	Jany 29th 1758	Millesent ye Child of Daniel Foot
437	Feby 6th	Theodosia ye Child of Jonathan Bidwell
438	Feby 13th	George ye Child of John Hoskins Jnr
439	Feb 20th	Hezekiah ye 2d Child of Jonathn Filley Jnr
440	Mar. 12th	Amos the first Child of Amos Lawrence
441	March 26th	Elisabeth ye Child of Salmon Burr
442	Apr. 2d	Elias ye Child of Ephraim Brown Jnr
443	April 9th	Lucina ye Child of Lt Jonathan Gillet
444	Apr. 16	Hezekiah ye Child of Isaac Skinner Jnr
445	May 21st 1758	Cloe ye Child of Aaron Drake
446	July 23d	Ozias ye 4th Child of Joseph Atwell
447	Eodem Die	Hannah ye Child of Robert Barnett Jnr
448	Augst 20th	Oliver ye Child of Charles Phelps
449	Eodem	Joab ye Child of John Hubbard Jnr
450	Augst 27	John the Child of John Nash
451	Sepr 20th	Pelatiah the 2d Child of Hez. Parsons
452	Sepr 24th	Abigail ye 4th Child of Nathaniel Hubbard
453	Octr 8th	William ye Child of William Sheppard
454	Eodem Die.	Israel ye Child of Eliphalet Loomis
455	Eodem Die	Mary Bissell my fifth Child
456	Octr 22d	Annise ye Child of Jeremiah Fyler.
457	Octr 29th	Rhoda ye Child of Joshua Case Jnr
458	Novr 5th	Joel the Child of Joel Griswold
459	Novr 12th	Ame the Child of Samll Webster
460	Jany 7th 1759	Nabbe ye Child of Elijah Mills.
461	Jany 14th	Aaron ye Child of Jonah Gillet Jnr.
462	Eodem Die	Eunice ye Child of Elihu Lawrence
463	Jany 28th	Triphena ye Child of Hezekiah Lattimer
464	Feb 5th	Thanful ye Child of Samuel Butler
465	Eodem Die.	Violet ye Child of Samuel Case Jnr.
466	Feb. 18th	Jemina the Child of John Clark.
467	Eodem Die	Joseph ye Child of Joseph Nash.
468	March 29th	Benjamin ye Child of Ebenezer Cook.
469	April 11th	Jenny my negro girl.
470	Apr. 8th	Mary ye Child of ye Wid. Mary Hoskins
471	Eodem Die	Jemina, anor Child of Sd Widw Hoskins
472	Apr. 29th	Abraham, ye Child of Abraham Sedgwick
473	May 6th 1759	Wealthan ye Child of Ens. Reuben Loomis.
474	June 3d	Roger, ye Child of Hosea Clark.
475	June 10th	Theophilus the Child of Thos Allin
476	July st	Shubael ye Child of Reuben Cook, bound to David Filley
477	Augst 19th	Hulda ye Child of Matthew Cadwell

478	Eodem Die	Sarah ye Child of John Egglestone
479	Eodem Die.	David ye Child of sd John Egglestone.
480	Eodem Etiam	Timothy ye Child of Said Egglestone.
481	Sepr 16.	Asa ye Child of Lt Jonathan Gillett
482	Eodem Die	Thomas ye Child of Thomas Parsons.
483	Sepr 30th	Marine ye Child of John Barnett
484	Octr 28th	Grove ye Child of Samuel Foot
485	Eodem Die	Jesse ye Child of Elijah Goodrich
486	Novr 4th	Rhoda ye Child of Samuel Pierce
487	Eodem Die	Roselinda ye Child of Samuel Burr
488	Eodem etiam Die	Martha ye Child of Hezekiah Parsons.
489	Novr 18th	Ruth ye Child of Reuben Case.
490	Feby 3d 1760	Silas ye Child of Samuel Rowel
491	Feb. 10th	Sarah ye first Child of Jeddediah Olcott
492	March 16th	Joseph ye Child of Joseph Nash.
493	March 23d	Hitte ye Child of Solomon Clark Jnr.
494	March 30	Salmon ye 3d Child of Salmon Burr
495	Apr. 13th	John ye Child of John Parsons
496	May 18th	Noadiah ye 2d Child of Noadiah Burr Jnr.
497	May 25th	Jerusha ye first child of Samuel Loomis
498	June 22d	Christian ye Child of Bezaleel Lattimer
499	July 13th	Asa ye Child of Abel Hoskins.
500	July 27th 1760.	Polle ye Child of Mary Eggleston
501	Eodem Die.	Job ye Child of Elisabeth Drake
502	Augst 3d	Elijah ye Child of Thomas Hoskins
503	Augst 7th	Rosanna ye Child of Thomas Addams Jnr.
504	Augst 24th	Linda ye Child of Jonathan Filley Jnr.
505	Eodem Die	Sarah ye Child of Aaron Drake
506	Augst 31st	Asa ye Child of Roger Filer
507	Octr 26	Phena ye Child of Gideon Burr
508	Novr 2d	Mary ye Child of John Rowel
509	Decr 28th	George ye Child of Jonah Gillett Jnr.
510	Jany 11th 1761.	Lydia ye Child of Joshua Case Jnr.
511	Feb. 1st	Ambrose ye Child of Jeremiah Fyler.
512	Eodem Die	Nathaniel ye Child of Nathaniel Case.
513	March 8th	Daniel ye Child of John Clark
514	Eodem Die	Lizze ye Child of Eliphalet Loomis
515	Mar. 15th	Robert ye Child of Robert Barnett
516	Mar. 22d	Prudence ye Child of Joseph Fitch
517	Mar. 29th	Lois ye Child of Benjamin Brown
518	Apr. 5th	Silas ye Child of Ephraim Brown Jnr.
519	Apr. 5th	Jonathn ye Child of Amos Sheppard
520	Apr. 19th	Elisha ye Child of Thomas Allyn
521	Apr. 26th	Timothy ye Child of Samuel Webster
522	Eodem Die	Benjamin ye Child of Benoni Clark
523	May 10th	Jane ye Widw Cook's molatto girl, agd abt 15 years
524	June 7th	Oliver ye Child of the Widw Hannah Hubbard Relict of John Hubd deceasd.
525	June 21st	Elihu the Child of Pelatiah Mills Jnr.
526	Eodem Die.	Charity ye Child of Hosea Clark.
527	Eodem etiam 1761	Jerusha ye Child of Ebenr Cook
528	June 28th	Hezekiah ye 2d Child of Hezekiah Lattimer
529	Eodem Die	Martha ye Child of Samuel Barber
530	July 5th	Hannah ye Child of Noadiah Burr Jnr.
531	July 22d	Elijah ye Child of Joel Griswold
532	Augst 2d	Abial ye Child of Solomon Allin
533	Augst 23d	Samuel ye Child of Samuel Loomis

534 Sepr 20th Elijah ye Child of Elijah Mills
535 Eodem Die. Pelatiah ye Child of Hezekiah Parsons
536 Sepr 27th Jonah ye Child of Thomas Hoskins
537 Octr 11th Solomon ye Child of Elijah Goodrich
538 Octr 18th Abner ye Child of Charles Phelps
539 Novr 1st Martin ye Child of Daniel Foot
540 Novr 8th Alson ye Child of Zebulon Hoskins Jnr
541 Novr 15th Samuel ye Child of Samuel Burr.
542 Novr 22d Solomon ye Child of Thomas Parsons
543 Novr 29th Rachel ye Child of Capn Jonathan Gillet
544 Eodem. Ruth, ye or Twin Child of Sd Capn Gillet
545 Decr 13. Samll Holcomb, ye Child of John Barnett
546 Jany 3d 1762. Joab, ye Child of Joel Wilson
547 Eodem Die. John, ye Child of Matthew Cadwell
548 Jany 10th Jonathan, ye Child of Jonathan Filley Jnr.
549 Feb. 7th Hephzibah, ye Child of Samuel Foot.
550 Eodem Die Annise, ye Child of Noah Drake
551 Feb. 14th Joseph ye Child of William Webster
552 Mar. 14th Aaron, ye Child of Mr Aaron Phelps
553 Apr. 4th Pera ye Child of Abel Hoskins
554 Ap. 4th Susanna ye Child of Jeddediah Olcott
555 Apr. 25th 1762. John ye Child of Silas Fyler, a Twin Child
556 Eodem Bethesda, ye other Twin of Sd Fyler
557 May 2d Lucina, ye Child of Samuel Rowel
558 May 23d Samll a twin child of Samuel Pierce
559 Eodem Ruth, ye or twin Child of Said Pierce
560 June 13th Eunice, ye Child of Solomon Clark Jnr.
561 Eodem Anna, ye Child of Joseph Nash
562 July 25th Samuel the 2d Child of Samll Barber
563 Augst 8th Lucy ye Child of John Parsons
564 Augst 22d Sarah ye Child of Nathel Hubard
565 Eodem Die Ellis ye Child of Joseph Fitch
566 Augst 22d Elijah the Child of Joel Griswold
567 Augst 29th Sabara ye Child of Joshua Case, Jnr.
568 Eodem Isabel, ye Child of Thomas Addams Jnr
569 Sepr 4th Rebecca, ye Child of Simeon Gillet
570 Sepr 11th Aholiab, ye Child of Bezaleel Latimer
571 Eodem Ellener, ye Child of David Goff
572 Octr 3d Hulda, ye Child of Reuben Case.
573 Octr 31st Sabara, ye Child of Jonathan Eggleston
574 Jany 16th 1763. Eunice ye Child of Samuel Case Jnr.
575 Eodem Die. Margeret ye Child of Thomas Hoskins
576 Feb 13th Allin ye Child of Roger Fyler
577 Apr. 3d Moses ye Child of Gideon Burr
578 Apr. 3d Elisabeth ye Child of Jonah Gillet Jnr
579 Apr. 10th Lucretia ye Child of Asa Matson
580 Apr. 17th Wealthann, ye Child of John Clark
581 Apr. 24th Abigail ye Child of Benoni Clark
582 May 29th Joel ye Child of Joel Cook.
583 July 31st 1763 Mahitabel, Reuben Cook's Widw agd abt 22 years
584 Eodem Die. Timothy ye Child of sd Widw Cook.
585 Eodem etiam, Richard anor Son of hers.
586 Augst 21st Olive ye Child of Joseph Goodwin
587 Sepr 4th Amos ye Child of Hosea Clark
588 Sepr 18th Stilman ye Child of Daniel Foot
589 Octr 9th Theodore ye Child of Salmon Burr
590 Octr 9th Joseph ye Child of Noadiah Burr

591	Eodem	Daniel, ye Child of Abner Cook
592	Octr 23d	Sarah, ye Child of Thomas Allin
593	Novr 13th	Daniel, ye Child of Daniel Eggleston, Jnr
593*	Novr 27th	Polle, ye Child of Ebenezer Manley
594	Jany 8th 1764.	Olive, ye 3d Child of Joseph Fitch
595	Jany 15th	Hannah, ye Child of James Webster
596	Jany 22d	Jose ye Child of Robert Barnett
597	Feb 5	Moses, ye Child of Benjamin Brown
598	Feb. 12th	Wealthann ye Child of William Webster
599	Eodem	Hezekiah, ye Child of Isaac Skinner
601†	Feby 19th	Abigail, ye Child of Jeddediah Olcott
602	Eod. D.	William ye Child of Lucy Skinner
603	Feb. 26th	Elisabeth, ye Child of Capn Jonathn Gillett
604	March 18th	Lois ye Child of Matthew Cadwell
605	Eod. Die	Jesse, ye Child of Amos Sheppard
606	Eod. etiam	Sarah, ye Child of Stephen Burr, Jnr.
607	Apr. 8th	Rachel, ye Child of Samuel Webster
608	Apr. 22d	Amos, ye Child of Amos Burr
609	May 6th	Jonah, ye Child of Jonathan Filley Jnr
610	May 13th	Nathan, ye Child of Abel Hoskins
611	Eodem Die 1764	Anna, ye Child of Hezekiah Parsons
612	May 27th	Wealthann, ye Child of Hez. Latimer
613	July 1st	Lois, ye Child of Pelatiah Mills Jnr
614	July 15th	Reuben, ye Child of John Rowel
615	Eodem	Roger, ye Child of Ens. Samll Foot.
616	July 22d	Sarah, ye Child of David Goff.
617	Augst 5th	Hitte ye Child of Solomon Allin
618	Augst 12th	Polle ye Child of Mr Aaron Phelps —
619	Augst 19th	Rositta ye Child of Joshua Case
620	Eodem Die	Henry ye Child of Sarah Filley, Samll's Daughr
621	Sepr 9th	Aurelia ye Child of Thomas Newbury.
622	Sepr 16.	Elisabeth ye Child of Doctr Caleb Hitchcock
623	Sepr 30	Dosethius ye Child of Nathaniel Hubbard
624	Octr 7.	Moses ye Child of Thomas Hoskins
625	Eodem Die,	Jemina ye Child of Jonathan Eggleston.
626	Novr 25	Jemme ye Child of Solomon Clark Jnr.
627	Decr 2d	Mary ye Child of Joel Griswold.
628	Decr 23d	Joseph ye Child of Joseph Goodwin
629	Decr 30.	Susanna ye Child of Amos Gillett
630	Novr 4th	Ursula ye Child of Thomas Addams Jnr
631	Jany 28. 1765	Pinny ye Child of Joel Cook
632	Eodem Die.	Rebecca ye Child of Joseph Nash.
633	Feb 3d	Abner ye Child of Abner Cook.
634	Feb 10.	Elijah, ye Child of Elijah Andrus
635	March 31st	Mary, ye Child of Bezaleel Latimer
636	Apr. 28th	Thede ye Child of Noadiah Burr
637	May 5th	Roswell ye Child of Timothy King
638	May 12th	Silas, ye Child of Benoni Clark
639	May 19th 1765.	Roswell, ye Child of John Clark.
640	June 2d	Hannah, ye Child of Benjamin Case
641	June 9th	Micah, ye Child of Micah Segar
642	June 19th	Oliver ye Child of Elijah Mills —
643	June 23d	Joab, ye Child of Charles Phelps
644	Octr 20th	Charles, ye Child of Lauchlan McLean

* This error in numbering offsets the omission of No. 366. *Vide supra.*

† No. 600 is omitted in the original record, but an entry without number is inserted after No. 681. *Vide infra.*

645 Novr 17. Tamar, ye Child of Doctr Caleb Hitchcock
646 Decr 15 Abigail ye Child of Hezekiah Parsons
647 Feby 16 1766 Allin ye Child of Ebenezer Manley
648 Mar. 2d Daniel ye Child of Mr Aaron Phelps
649 Eodem Die. Jesse, ye Child of Pelatiah Mills, Junr
650 Mar. 9. Mary, ye 2d Child of Elijah Andrus
651 March 16. Rachel, a Twin Child of Noadiah Burr
652 Eodem Die Rhoda, ye other Twin Child of Sd Burr
653 Mar. 30. Hezekiah, ye Child of Sgt William Webster
654 Eodem Die. James, ye Child of Thomas Allyn.
655 Apr. 20. Martin, ye Child of Lydia Moses, Martin Moses Widw
656 May 11th Mabel ye Child of Joshua Case
657 May 18th Deborah, ye Child of Capn Jonathan Gillett
658 Eodem Die Sarah ye Child of Hosea Clark
659 May 25. Elisabeth, ye Child of Daniel Eggleston Jnr
660 June 1st Abel ye Child of Abel Hoskins
661 June 4th Lemuel ye Child of Lemuel Roberts Jnr
662 June 10th Sarah ye Child of Robert Barnett
663 June 15th Eenezer Latimer an adult Person.
664 Eodem Die Mary Latimer and [*sic*] adult Person
665 Eodem John, a Lad of Elisha Latimer
666 Eodem 1766 Submit, ye Daughr of said Elisha Latimer
667 Eodem Prudence, ye Daugr of Sd Latimer
668 Eodem Comfort, anor Daugr of sd Latimer
669 Eodem etiam, Lucina ye Child of sd Latimer
670 June 29th Mary ye Child of Thomas Hoskins
671 July 9th Elisha ye 3d Child of Abner Cook, aged about 4 weeks
672 July 13. Andrew ye Child of Stephen Loomis Jnr
673 July 20. Jonathan ye Child of Mr Jonathan Palmer
674 Augst 31 Augustus, ye Child of Jonathan Filley Jnr
675 Sepr 6 Rockce ye Child of Roger Fyler
676 Sepr 28 Luther ye Child of Joel Griswold
677 Octr 19 Mary ye Child of Micah Segar
678 Novr 2d Bette ye Child of David Goff
679 Novr 23d Freman ye Child of Jonathan Eggleston
680 Decr 14 Rhoda ye Child of Nathaniel Robearts
681 Decr 24 Mahitabel ye Child of Ebenezer Drake

N.B. No 600 is wantg Ergo in January 4, 1767, Roger, the Child of Samll Foot Jnr

682 Feb 1st 1767 Louis ye Child of Samuel Case Jnr
683 Eodem Die, Ruth ye Child of Hezekiah Latimer
684 Feb 16 Kezia, ye Child of Samuel Mills
685 Eodem Die Eunice ye Child of Ebenr Latimer
686 Feb. 20 Hannah ye Child of John Clark
687 Feb. 22. Joel, ye Child of Ens. Jonah Gillett
688 March 29. Horace, ye Child of Nathll Burr Jnr
689 Apr. 5. William, ye Child of William Webster Jnr.
690 Apr 12 Rivera, ye Child of Joseph Nash
691 May 3 Hulda ye Child of Amos Gillett
692 May 10 1767 Rosanna ye Child of Joseph Goodwin
693 May 24 Thomas, ye Child of Thomas Addams Jnr
694 Eodem Die, Matthew, ye Child of Matthew Cadwell Jnr
695 May 31. Asahel, ye Child of Solomon Clark
696 June 7 Cate, ye Child of Samuel Rowel
697 Eodem Die, Luther, ye Child of Joseph Fitch

698 Eodem Salle, ye Child of Thomas Newbury
699 Eodem etiam, Jose, ye Child of Robert Barnett
700 June 14. Elisabeth Latimer who is an apprence to Capn Manley
701 June 21 John the child of John Kelley born in Europe, i.e. ye Far
702 July 19 *Ebenr ye Child of Ebenezer Drake baptized by Mr Roots.*
703 Eodem Die *Hezekiah ye Child of Sd Ebenr Drake, by Mr Roots.*
702 Augst 2d Roger ye Child of Roger Fyler.
703 Augst 30. Miriam, ye Child of Timothy King
704 Eodem Die Ame, ye Child of Abner Cook
705 Sepr 13 Caleb, ye Child of Doctr Caleb Hitchcock
706 Octr 4. Lucy, ye Child of Reuben Case-
707 Octr 11 Hezekiah, ye Child of Benoni Clark
708 Octr 25 Ebenr Whetmore, the Child Bezaleel Latimer
709 Novr 15. Kezia ye Child of Stephen Loomis Jnr
710 Decr 6 Sibbel ye Child of Enoch Drake ye 3d
711 Jany 3d 1768 Rebecca ye Child of Elijah andrus-
712 March 6th Alexr, ye Child of Joshua Case-
713 March 13 Ruth ye Child of Thomas Hoskins
714 Mar. 27. Abi, ye Child of Noadiah Burr.
715 March 27. Mariann, ye Child of Lauchlan McLean.
716 Eodem Die, 1768 Ruth, ye Child of Lemuel Roberts, Jnr
717 Apr. 24 Eunice ye Child of Thomas Allyn
718 May 8 Nathan, ye Child of Mr Aaron Phelps
719 June 5 Aseph ye 2d Child of William Webster Jnr.
720 June 12 Hannah, ye Child of John Clark
721 June 19. Jehiel ye Child of Mr Jonathan Palmer
722 July 3d Cloe, ye Child of Solomon Allyn
723 July 10. Lucy ye Child of Capn Jonathan Gillett
724 Eodem Die Bildad, ye Child of Pelatiah Mills Jnr.
725 July 24 Pelatiah, ye Child of Samuel Burr
726 Augst 28 Amos, ye Child of Micah Segar
727 Sepr 4 Pelatioh ye Child of Samuel Case Jnr.
728 Sepr 18, Sarah, ye Child of Elijah Mills
729 Eodem Die Agnes, the child of Joel Cook
730 Sepr 25 Russel, ye Child of Ebenezer Manley
731 Octr 16 Roger, ye Child of Roger Mills
732 Novr 6 Mariann, ye Child of Thomas Newbury
733 Eodem Die Aaron, ye Child of James Cadwell Jnr.
734 Jany 22 1769, Ebenr ye Child of Ebenezer Latimer
735 Eodem Levi, the Child of Levi Soper
736 Feby 6. Hannah, ye Child of Hezekiah Parsons
737 Eodem Die Nathaniel, ye Child of Nathaniel Roberts
738 Eodem Die etiam, Isaac, ye Child of Ebenezer Drake
739 Feb. 19. James, ye Child of Joseph Goodwin
740 March 19. Rockce, ye Child of Amos Gillett
741 Apr. 2d Daniel, ye Child of William Webster Senr.
742 Apr. 16 Samuel, ye Child of John Waters
743 Apr. 23 Luther, ye Child of Amos Sheppard
744 Apr. 30 1769 Rebecca, ye Child of Benjamin Case
745 May 7 Justus, ye Child of Matthew Cadwell Jnr.
746 Eodem Die, Kezia ye Child of Noadiah Burr-
747 May 28. Justice, ye Child of Joseph Fitch
748 June 18 John, ye Child of John Matson, on his Wife's Desire
749 July 9 Charlotte, ye Child of Hosea Clark

750	July 23.	Levi, y^e^ Child of Hezekiah Latimer
751	July 30.	Samuel, a Twin Child of Samuel Pirce, and
752		Ebenezer, y^e^ other Twin Child of said Sam^ll^ Pirce.
753	Eodem Die,	Annanisa y^e^ Child of Thomas Addams Jn^r^.
754	Aug^st^ 13.	Gurdon, y^e^ Child of Jonathan Filley Jn^r^.
755	Eodem Die	Eunice, y^e^ Child of Stephen Burr Jn^r^
756	Sep^r^ 17	Rufus, a Twin child of Joel Griswold
757	Eodem Die	Eleanour y^e^ other twin Child of s^d^ Griswold
758	Nov^r^ 19	Will^m^ Morton, the Child of Zenas Case
759	Eodem Die	Nabbe y^e^ Child of Bezaleel Latimer
760	Nov. 26	Oliver, y^e^ Child of Samuel Marshall Jn^r^
761	Jan^y^ 14, 1770	Elisabeth, y^e^ Child of John Thrall
762	Feb. 18.	Daniel, y^e^ Child of Cap^n^ Manning Bull
763	March 18	Abijah, y^e^ Child of Matthew Cadwell
764	Eodem Die	Elijah Drake, the Child of Will^m^ Wibster Jn^r^.
765	March 25	Enoch, y^e^ Child of Enoch Drake y^e^ 3^d^
766	April 1.	Nance, y^e^ Child of Benoni Clark-
767	April 8	Linda, y^e^ 2^d^ Child of Samuel Mills-
768	Apr 30.	Elisabeth, y^e^ Child of Ashbel Grant
769	May 13.	Cloe, y^e^ Child of Ens. Jonah Gillett
770	Eodem Die,	Ellener, y^e^ Child of Doct^r^ Caleb Hitchcock
771	May 20 1770	Hannah, the child of Lemuel Roberts Jn^r^.
772	June 3 1770	Anna, y^e^ Child of Abel Hoskins
773	July 15	Abraham, y^e^ Child of Noadiah Burr
774	Eodem Die	David, y^e^ Child of Ashbel Grant
775	Eodem Etiam	Ame, y^e^ Child of Micah Segar
776	July 22	Jemme, y^e^ Child of Joseph Nash
777	Aug^st^ 26	James Wood, y^e^ Child of Ebenezer Drake
778	Eodem Die	Wealthann, y^e^ Child of Cap^n^ Jonathan Gillett
779	Sep^r^ 16.	Elisabeth, y^e^ Child of Thomas Allyn-
780	Eodem Die	Dille, y^e^ Child of Jonathan Eggleston
781	Eodem	Jemme, ano^r^ Child of s^d^ Eggleston.
782	Sep^r^ 16	Asaph Parsons, the child of Robert Barnett
783	Sep^r^ 23	Samuel, y^e^ Child of Samuel Case
784	Eodem Die	Thomas, the Child of Timothy King
785	Sep^r^ 28	Abiah, y^e^ Child of John Clark
786	Oct^r^ 15	Mary, y^e^ Child of James Webster
787	Nov^r^ 11	Mary, y^e^ Child of James Cadwell Jn^r^
788	Dec^r^ 2^d^	Horace, y^e^ Child of Daniel Eggleston Jn^r^.
789	Eodem Die	Hezekiah the Child of Levi Soper
790	Dec^r^ 9	Perlee, y^e^ Child of Samuel Burr
791	Eodem Die,	Daniel y^e^ Child of Daniel Pettebone
792	Eodem Die etiam,	Rebecca y^e^ Child of Samuel Goodwin
793	Jan^y^ 10. 1771,	Samuel, y^e^ Child of Samuel Eggleston
794	Jan^y^ 13.	Anne, y^e^ Child of Joseph Goodwin
795	Jan^y^ 27	Alexander, y^e^ Child of Ebenezer Latimer
796	Feb. 10	Hannah, y^e^ Child of James Parsons
797	Feb. 24	Rockce, y^e^ Child of Solomon Clark
798	March 24^th^	Charity, y^e^ Child of Jacob Phelps Jn^r^
799	Mar. 31.	Lydia, y^e^ Child of Alexander Marshall
800	April 21 1771	Anna, y^e^ Child of Deacon Reuben Case
801	July 14.	Lois, y^e^ Child of Noadiah Burr
802	July 28.	Susanna, y^e^ Child of Amos Gillett
803	Eodem	Abigail, y^e^ Child of Hannah Hoskins
804	Aug^st^ 25	Charles, y^e^ Child of Doct^r^ Caleb Hitchcock
805	Aug^st^ 15	Moses, the child of John Matson
806	Sep^r^ 9	Cornelius, y^e^ Child of Cornelius Phelps Jn^r^.

807 Sep^{r} 15 William, y^{e} Child of Ebenezer Manley
808 Sep^{r} 29 Zenas, the child of Zenas Case
809 Oct^{r} 4 William, y^{e} Child of Samuel Rowel
810 Oct^{r} 6 Rockce, the child of Benjamin Brown Jn^{r}.
811 Nov^{r} 10 Anne, the child of Thomas Newbury
812 Eodem Die. Nabbe Griswold, the child of Roger Mills
813 Nov^{r} 23. James, the Child of James Barber
814 Dec^{r}. 29 Jacob, the Child of Bezaleel Latimer

[To be continued]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 33]

[The second and concluding instalment of the article on the Josselyn family, which was begun in the REGISTER of January 1917, not being ready for publication, the Committee on English Research communicates to the present number of the REGISTER a brief article relating to the English connections of the Patch family of Salem and Beverly, Mass., and also abstracts of the wills of the two grandfathers and a granduncle of Margaret Gifford, wife of Hugh Sargent and grandmother of William Sargent, an early settler in Malden, Mass. It is probable that the rest of the Josselyn article will be published in the REGISTER of July 1917.]

PATCH

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF SOUTH PETHERTON, CO. SOMERSET*

Baptisms

1579 Richard son of Richard Patche 27 July.
1579 Joan daughter of Nicholas Patche 7 December.
1580 Mary daughter of Nicholas Patche 28 October.
1586 Mary daughter of Richard Patche 16 May.
1586 Frances daughter of Nicholas Patche 24 October.
1588 Edmund son of Nicholas Patche 23 March [1588/9].
1589 Thomas son of Edmund Patche 3 August.
1590 John son of Nicholas Patch 18 January [1590/1].
1591 Nicholas son of Edmund Patche 8 November.
1591 Nicholas son of Nicholas Patche — February [1591/2].
1592 Joan daughter of Edmund Patche 16 April.
1594 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Patch 16 April.
1597 Nicholas son of Nicholas Patche 26 June.
1597 Edith daughter of Edmund Patche 27 June.
1600 Fortune daughter of Nicholas Patche 27 May.
1601 Edmund son of Edmund Patch 22 September.
1601 Joan daughter of Nicholas Patch 14 March [1601/2].
1604 Richard son of Edmund Patch 31 July.
1604 Richard son of Nicholas Patch 22 January [1604/5].
1606 Mary daughter of Richard Patch 10 January [1606/7].
1608 William son of Richard Patche 31 January [1608/9].
1609 William son of Edmund Patche 29 May.
1611 Nicholas son of Richard Patch 9 September.

* These registers begin in 1574. The entries given in this article were secured by the late Horatio Gates Somerby, and may be found in the Somerby Manuscripts, vol. 12, pp. 58–64.

1615 Sarah daughter of Richard Patch 10 July.
1620 Richard son of Richard Patch 20 June.
1623 John son of Nicholas Patche Jun^{r} 26 December.
1626 James son of Nicholas Patch Jun^{r} 18 September.
1630 Francis son of Richard Patch 16 August.
1632 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Patch 12 June.
1636 Anne daughter of Richard and Mary Patch 2 March [1636/7].
1639 Edmund son of William and Agnes Patch 11 November.
1640 John son of William and Agnes Patch 20 February [1640/1].
1643 James son of William and Agnes Patch 5 February [1643/4].
1648 Mary daughter of William and Agnes Patch 5 September.

Marriages

1577 Nicholas Patch and Christian Denman 28 January [1577/8].
1606 Richard Patch and Joan Lavor 26 January [1606/7].
1616 Thomas Prince and Mary Patch 7 August.
1617 William Woodbury and Elizabeth Patch 29 January [1617/18].
1621 William Hillerd and Fortune Patch 2 May.
1621 Walter Browne and Frances Patch 4 November.
1623 Nicholas Patch and Elizabeth Owley 17 September.
1628 Michael Chicke and Edith Patche 16 October.
1628 Richard Patch and Mary White 22 January [1628/9].
1631 Andrew Elliott and Joan Patch 5 January [1631/2].
1641 John Leake and Sarah Patch 22 April.

Burials

1575 William Patche 15 June.
1579 Christian wife of Nicholas Patche 7 December.
1591 Nicholas son of Edmund Patche 27 November.
1592 Nicholas son of Nicholas Patche 18 February [1592/3].
1594 Joan wife of Richard Patch 16 September.
1595 Richard Patch 22 April.
1596 Edmund son of Nicholas Patch 21 February [1596/7].
1598 Joan daughter of Nicholas Patch 28 May.
1600 Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Patch 10 December.
1606 Mary daughter of Richard Patch of Nether S——— [? Nether Stowey] 13 January [1606/7].
1611 Joan daughter of Edmund Patch 19 February [1611/12].
1617 Edmund Patch 2 August.
1617 John son of Nicholas Patch 16 August.
1633 Jane wife of Nicholas Patch Sen$_{r}$ 12 May.
1637 Nicholas Patch Sen^{r} 25 December.
1639 Edmund son of William Patch 31 January [1639/40].

Churchwardens

1589 Richard Patche 1600 Nicholas Patch

[The foregoing records show that a William Patch* was buried at South Petherton, co. Somerset, England, 15 June 1575, and that Richard Patch, Nicholas Patch, and Edmund Patch, who *perhaps* were brothers and *perhaps* also were sons of William, had children baptized at South Petherton in the last quarter of the sixteenth and early years of the seventeenth century. From these records and from some New England records the following pedigree has been compiled, but in using it the reader is cautioned to remember that the relationship of Richard, Nicholas, and Edmund Patch to one another and to the William who was buried in 1575 is thus far purely conjectural and has not been proved from records.

* In this pedigree the accepted spelling of the present day is used for this surname.

1. William Patch was buried at South Petherton, co. Somerset, 15 June 1575. He was *perhaps* the father of the following

Children:

2. i. Richard.
3. ii. Nicholas.
4. iii. Edmund.

2. Richard Patch (? *William*) was buried at South Petherton, co. Somerset, 22 Apr. 1595. He married Joan ———, who was buried at South Petherton 16 Sept. 1594. He was churchwarden at South Petherton in 1589.

Children, baptized at South Petherton:

5. i. Richard, bapt. 27 July 1579.
ii. Mary, bapt. 16 May 1586; m. at South Petherton, 7 Aug. 1616, Thomas Prince.

3. Nicholas Patch (? *William*) was buried at South Petherton, co. Somerset, 25 Dec. 1637. He married first, at South Petherton, 28 Jan. 1577/8, Christian Denman, who was buried at South Petherton 7 Dec. 1579; and secondly Jane ———, who was buried at South Petherton 12 May 1633. He was churchwarden at South Petherton in 1600.

Child by first wife, baptized at South Petherton:

i. Joan, bapt. 7 Dec. 1579; perhaps the Joan, dau. of Nicholas, who was bur. at South Petherton 28 May 1598.

Children by second wife, baptized at South Petherton:

ii. Mary, bapt. 28 Oct. 1580.
iii. Frances, bapt. 24 Oct. 1586; perhaps the Frances who m. at South Petherton, 4 Nov. 1621, Walter Browne.
iv. Edmund, bapt. 23 Mar. 1588/9; bur. at South Petherton 21 Feb. 1596/7.
v. John, bapt. 18 Jan. 1590/1; bur. at South Petherton 16 Aug. 1617.
vi. Nicholas, bapt. in Feb. 1591/2; bur. at South Petherton 18 Feb. 1592/3.
vii. Elizabeth, bapt. 16 Apr. 1594; m. at South Petherton, 29 Jan. 1617/18, William Woodbury. They emigrated to New England and settled at Salem, Mass., where he had a grant of land in 1637. He was admitted to the church at Salem 29 Dec. 1639, and his wife was admitted to the church 21 Oct. 1640. He was admitted as freeman 2 June 1641, and d. 29 Jan. 1676/7, aged (according to his inventory) abt. 88. In his will, dated 5 June 1663 and proved 26 June 1677, he names wife Elizabeth, sons Nicholas (the eldest), William, Andrew, Hugh, and Isaac, and dau. Hannah Haskell. His dau. *Hannah*, who d. at Ipswich, Mass., in 1703, m. (1) abt. 1646 her first cousin, James Patch (6, ii), *q.v.*, and m. (2) Mark Haskell.
6. viii. Nicholas, bapt. 26 June 1597.
ix. Fortune, bapt. 27 May 1600; m. at South Petherton, 2 May 1621, William Hillerd.
x. Joan, bapt. 14 Mar. 1601/2; perhaps the Joan who m. at South Petherton, 5 Jan. 1631/2, Andrew Elliott.*
xi. Richard, bapt. 22 Jan. 1604/5; probably the Richard who m. at South Petherton, 22 Jan. 1628/9, Mary White. Children, bapt. at South Petherton: 1. *Francis*, bapt. 16 Aug. 1630. 2. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 12 June 1632. 3. *Anne*, bapt. 2 Mar. 1636/7.†

* There were many Elliotts or Eliotts at East Coker, co. Somerset, only a few miles southeast of South Petherton. An Andrew Eliott, son of William, was baptized at East Coker in 1627, and died at Beverly, Mass., 1 Mar. 1703/4, aged about 76 years. He was town clerk of Beverly for many years, and the founder of a New England family.

† Of these children, Francis and Elizabeth were baptized as children of Richard, and Anne as a child of Richard and Mary. All three were probably children of Richard

4. Edmund Patch (? *William*) was buried at South Petherton, co. Somerset, 2 Aug. 1617. The name of his wife is unknown.
   Children, bapt. at South Petherton:
   i. Thomas, bapt. 3 Aug. 1589.
   ii. Nicholas, bapt. 8 Nov. 1591 [*sic*]; bur. at South Petherton 27 Nov. 1591.
   iii. Joan, bapt. 16 Apr. 1592 [*sic*]; bur. at South Petherton 19 Feb. 1611/12.
   iv. Elizabeth, bur. at South Petherton 10 Dec. 1600.
   v. Edith, bapt. 27 June 1597; m. at South Petherton, 16 Oct. 1628, Michael Chicke.
   vi. Edmund, bapt. 22 Sept. 1601; probably the Edmund who emigrated to New England and settled at Salem, Mass., where he was proprietor in 1639. Edmund of Salem d. 10 Nov. 1680, and administration on his estate was granted to his "nephew," Thomas Patch, probably the Thomas who was s. of Nicholas (6), the word "nephew" therefore in this case signifying cousin. Child: 1. *Abraham*, bapt. 5 Aug. 1649; of Ipswich in 1667; m. at Ipswich, 13 Mar. 1670/1, Eunice Fraile, b. in Dec. 1644, dau. of George and Elizabeth of Lynn; had issue.
   vii. Richard, bapt. 31 July 1604.*
   viii. William, bapt. 29 May 1609.

5. Richard Patch (*Richard*, ? *William*) was baptized at South Petherton, co. Somerset, 27 July 1579. He married there, 26 Jan. 1606/7 [*sic*], Joan Lavor.*
   Children, baptized at South Petherton:
   i. Mary, bapt. 10 Jan. 1606/7; bur. at South Petherton 13 Jan. 1606/7.
   ii. William, bapt. 31 Jan. 1608/9; m. Agnes ———. Children, bapt. at South Petherton: 1. *Edmund*, bapt. 11 Nov. 1639; bur. at South Petherton 31 Jan. 1639/40. 2. *John*, bapt. 20 Feb. 1640/1. 3. *James*, bapt. 5 Feb. 1643/4. 4. *Mary*, bapt. 5 Sept. 1648.
   iii. Nicholas, bapt. 9 Sept. 1611.
   iv. Sarah, bapt. 10 July 1615; m. at South Petherton, 22 Apr. 1641, John Leake.
   v. Richard, bapt. 20 June 1620.

6. Nicholas Patch (*Nicholas*, ? *William*), of South Petherton, co. Somerset, and later of Salem and Beverly, Mass., baptized at South Petherton 26 June 1597, died in New England before 26 Nov. 1673, when administration was granted on his estate. He married at South Petherton, 17 Sept. 1623, Elizabeth Owley.† He had a grant of land at Salem, Mass., in 1639, was admitted to the church 14 Apr. 1650, and was one of the founders of the church at Beverly in 1667. At a court held at Salem, 6 July 1647, "Nicholas Patch, sr. and Willia Woodbery & Company, inhabitants of Makerell Cove," petition to be exempted from watching, and their petition was referred to the General Court (Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, vol. 1, p. 118). At a court held at Salem, 2 Jan. 1650/1,

and Mary (White). It is possible, but hardly probable, that Mary White may not have been the wife of this Richard (3, xi) but may have been the second wife of the Richard who m. 26 Jan. 1606/7 Joan Lavor (*vide infra*, 5) or the wife of the Richard who was baptized 31 July 1604 (*vide infra*, 4, vii).

* Possibly this may be the Richard who married, 22 Jan. 1628/9, Mary White; but *vide* *supra*, 3, xi, with footnote.

† In the Calendar of Wills and Administrations in the Court of the Archdeacon of Taunton, Parts I and II, 1537–1799, published by the British Record Society, Limited, the surname Owley is not found among the surnames of testators, but several wills of testators named Owsley or Owslye are listed, among them the will of John Owslye of South Petherton, in 1610.

Nicholas Patch was freed from training, on account of his age (*ib.*, vol. 1, p. 205). "Widow Anis Woodbery, Nicholas Patch, her brother and his wife, John Hill and his wife, Abigail Hill, Rachill Rayment, Hanah Woodbery and John Grover" testified in a case concerning an illegal will of Agnis Baulch [Agnes Balch] of Salem, deceased, presented 24 Nov. 1657 (Probate Records of Essex County, vol. 1, pp. 263–264). At a court at Salem, 26 Nov. 1673, administration on the estate of Nicholas Patch of Beverly, deceased, intestate, was granted to John and Thomas Patch, sons of the deceased, and the sons presented an agreement for a division of the estate between them, which was allowed (Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, vol. 5, p. 255).

Children:

i. JOHN, of Salem and Beverly, Mass., bapt. at South Petherton, co. Somerset, 26 Dec. 1623; m. ELIZABETH BRACKENBURY, b. at Salem abt. 1630, d. at Beverly 15 Jan. 1714/15, aged 85,* dau. of Richard and Ellen. They had issue.

ii. JAMES, bapt. at South Petherton, co. Somerset, 18 Sept. 1626; d. at Beverly, Mass., 10 Aug. 1658; m. abt. 1646 his first cousin, HANNAH WOODBURY, who d. at Ipswich, Mass., in 1703, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Patch) (*vide supra*, 3, vii). She m. (2) Mark Haskell of Ipswich, who d. before 30 Mar. 1669 (Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, vol. 4, p. 122). The will of James Patch, dated 7 Aug. 1658 and proved at Salem 1 Nov. 1658, names wife Hannah, s. James, daughters Mary Patch and Elizabeth Patch, and testator's two brothers, Nicholas Woodbery and John Patch (who are to be overseers) (Probate Records of Essex County, vol. 1, p. 270). They had issue.

iii. THOMAS, of Wenham, Mass., b. abt. 1638; d. at Wenham 19 Feb. 1721/2, aged 83; m. MARY SCOTT of Ipswich, Mass., who d. at Wenham 26 Sept. 1723, aged above 80 years, dau. of Thomas. They had issue.

Probably others, older than Thomas.

— EDITOR.]

GIFFORD-MASTER

The Will of THOMAS GEFFORD, 10 October 1511. To be buried in the parish church of Twyford [co. Bucks]. To the mother church of Lincoln 3s. 4d. To the church at Twyford one paire of vestments. To Jane, my wife, my purchestt house in Marysche [?], to have it towards paying my debts. The exchange of land that I made with Richard ffranclyne and Thomas Licerworytt and Jone, his wife, shall stand. I charge my son upon my blessing to come home and take his wife unto him. Thomas Langston and Richard Samwell to make my daughter Mary sure of her jointure. Residuary legatees: Jayne, my wife, Thomas Langston, and Richard Samwell, and they are to be my executors. Supervisor: My Lord of Notley. Witnesses: Thomas Radishe of Hertwell, Sir John Dayll, Clerke, Richard Spenser, and others. Proved 18 November 1511 by Thomas Friser, proctor for Joan, the relict and executrix named in the will. (P. C. C., Fettiplace, 4.)

The Will of ROGER GYFFORDE of Mydle Cleydon in the County of Bucks, Esquire, 24 September 1538. To be buried in the parish church of All Saints in Mydle Cleydon. To the parson of said church, for tithes omitted and

* The Vital Records of Beverly give 15 Jan. 1715 as the date of her death, and her age as 85 years, on the authority of a gravestone inscription. The following notice from the *Boston News-Letter* is printed in REGISTER, vol. 4, p. 289:

"*Salem, January* 21, [1714–5]. On the 14th Currant there died at Beverly *Elizabeth Patch*, aged 86 years; she was the first born English Female of this Town, and of all that part of the Province formerly call'd the Massachusetts-Colony."

forgotten, 6s. 8d. To the mother church of St. Paul in London 3s. 4d. Whereas I hold the manor of Mydle Cleydon, with appurtenances, in the County of Bucks, of Raufe Verney of Penley in the County of Hertford, Esquire, by his deed dated 14 November, 27 Henry VIII [1535], for the term of ninety-five years yet to come, which lease I purchased for the living of Mary, my wife, if she overlive me, and for my own natural sons, I will and bequeath said lease to George Gyfforde, my second son, to John Gyfforde, my eldest son, to Rauffe Gyfforde, my third son, to William Gyfforde, my fourth son, and to Nycholas Gyfforde, my youngest son, provided that the manner and form of occupation of said manor shall be observed as herein expressed: my son George solely to have the occupation of said farm and every commodity thereof for the term of forty-one years; but if said George die during the forty-one years, said grant is then to cease. Said George is to pay all rents and charges due by virtue of said lease, during his occupation thereof, and is also to pay my said son John Gyfforde during his occupation of said lease, at the two usual terms of the year, £20 yearly, and if said John die, said George shall pay £20 yearly, equally divided among his brethren. After the decease of said George said John Gyfforde shall have the occupation of said farm of Cleydon during the term of forty-one years; or if said George's term of forty-one years expires, said John shall hold the lease for forty-one years; and for lack of him the next brother in age, and so the remainder to follow to my other sons until the last of my said sons; and when my last son surviving shall die, then any years remaining shall be granted by him to the heir male of my eldest son John, to have and to hold to him, his heirs and assigns, the residue of years yet to come. All my other leases I will to my son George Gyfforde, to be ordered in like manner and form as the lease of the aforesaid manor of Cleydon. If I have not, at the time of my decease, paid the £100 I promised my son Nycholas Gyforde, then my executors shall pay said Nycholas £100 within one year of my decease. My said son George shall give to my said wife Mary the annuity of 100 markes [?] and meat and drink for her and her maid. To my son John Gyfford £100. I forgive my son George his debt of £220, he paying within thirteen months after my death to my son William Gyfforde £40 and to my son Nycholas £40. I freely forgive my son Rauffe Gyfforde the £35 he oweth me. Residuary legatee: my wife Mary. Executors: my wife Mary and my sons John Gyfforde, George, Rauffe, William, and Nycholas. I set my seal to this my last will and testament this 28 April, 34 Henry VIII [1542].

I give further to my son John Gifforde my three gilt goblets with the covers; to my son George my best down bed and my best counterpoint; to every other of my sons one of my best feather beds and beds of down, to be delivered to them after the death of my wife Mary Gifforde; to my godson Roger, my son John Gifforde's son, £3. 6s. 8d.; to my godson Roger, my son Rauffe Gifforde's son, £3. 6s. 8d.; to my godson Thomas, my son George's son, a cup of the value of £3. 6s. 8d., with this scripture on it: "My godfather & graunde father Roger gave me Thomas this cupp"; to my daughter Dawnsty a gilte spoon; to my sister Fongan a gilt spoon; to my brother Robert Gyfforde 40s.

[Signed] 2 December, 34 Henry VIII [1542], my mother Mary Gyfforde, William Smythe, John Mason, and Elyn Gyfforde being then present, on the Saturday in the morning, per me, George Gyfford, as commanded by my father, the said Roger, on the day and year last stated. Proved 8 February 1543/4 by Robert Alen, notary public, proctor for the relict, John Gyfford, George Gyfford, Rafe Gyfford, William Gyfford, and Nicholas Gyfford, the executors named, etc. (P. C. C., Pynnyng, 2.)

The Will of John Maister of the Towne porte of Sandwiche [co. Kent], 24 August 1558. To be buried in the Chapel of Our Lady Saint Mary within

the church of Sandwiche. To said church towards the reparation 20s. To the high altar of said church, for tithes and oblations negligently forgotten, 6s. 8d. To the poor people of said parish at my burial 40s., at my month's tide 40s., and at my twelve month's day 40s. I will there be said at my burial ten masses, at my month's day ten masses, and at my twelve month's day ten masses. My executors shall buy canvas and other necessary things for the renewing of the bedding at St. John's House, within the Town of Sandwiche, to the value of 20s. To Elizabeth, my wife, £100, to be paid within three months of my death. My household stuff shall be divided into five parts, whereof [I bequeath] to Elizabeth, my wife, one part, to Peter Maister, my son, one part, to James, my son, one part, to John Maister, my son, one part, and [to] the child she is conceived with the fifth part. My wife Elizabeth shall have the custody of James, my son, and John, my son, till full age or day of marriage, she finding surety to my overseers for the same. If said James, John, or the child unborn die, or any one of them, then I will that such portion remain to Elizabeth, my wife. To my brother-in-law, Richard Marten of Rye, my russet gown furred with fox. To Elizabeth, my wife, my scarlet gown. To Thomas Maister, my son, my coat faced with foynes before and fox behind. To Peter Mayster, my son, the residue of my apparel. To my sister Marten of Rye a gold ring with a red stone, which lieth in pawn for 40s. Whereas John Worme of London do owe me £30 and upwards, if said John Worme do pay his sister Agnes Worme 20 marks, I forgive him the rest of the money he oweth me. I forgive John Benjamall all such money as he oweth me. I forgive all those that be not well able to pay me all such debts as be under 13s. 4d. Symond Lynche of Sandwiche shall have my best gelding. To Agnes Gifford, my daughter, £20, to be paid within twelve months of my death. To every child that my said daughter may now have alive £20, to be paid in like manner. To every godchild that I now have alive 12d. To my goddaughter Agnes Menys 13s. 4d. To my cozen Agnes Gryffyn 20s. To the child she now hath alive 6s. 8d. To John Sperte, sometime my servant, 20s. To Walter Woodcocke, my boy, 40s. To Jerome Jones 40s., my old cloak, my cote jerkyn, and my hoose clothe of marble, a gown of sheepes colour furred with foynes. Whereas I have given to Elizabeth, my wife, £100 and the one fifth part of my household stuff and also a certain house and lands at Worthe, for the term of her life, if my said wife be not content to give unto my sons Thomas Maister and Peter Maister and my other sons a clear acquittance for any dower that she may claim on and above £10 a year given her out of my manor of Stodmershe, then all such bequests unto said Elizabeth shall not stand as gifts until she hath given them a lawful discharge for her dowry as aforesaid. Residuary legatees: Elizabeth, my wife, James Maister, my son, John Maister, and the child yet unborn. Executors: Elizabeth, my wife, and Thomas Colwell. Overseers: My brother William Payne of Canterbury and Thomas Maister, my son, to either of whom I give 40s. and to Thomas Colwell £4.

Concerning my lands, tenements, and hereditaments: I will that my eldest son Thomas Maister shall have all the manor of Stodmershe, in the County of Kent, with all appurtenances, etc., except such lands, marshes, and hereditaments hereafter mentioned willed to Peter Maister, my son, to belong to said Thomas Mayster, his heirs and assigns, for ever; so that neither said Thomas Maister nor his heirs nor assigns claim any part of the manor of Estlangdon, hereafter mentioned, nor any lands, etc., assigned unto James Maister, my son, and so that said Thomas Maister do release to said Peter all such lands, etc., hereafter mentioned, willed to said Peter. And if said Thomas do claim any of said lands, etc., willed to said James Maister, my son, and any of the mershes, etc., willed to said Peter, then said James shall have two parts of the manor of Stodmershe, to said James and his heirs of his body; and for lack of such heirs [remainder] to my son John Maister and the

heirs of his body; and for lack of such heirs [remainder] to the heirs of me, the said John Maister, and Elizabeth, now my wife; and for lack of such heirs [remainder] to Agnes Gifford and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten. To said Thomas Maister, my son, and to his heirs and assigns for ever all the houses and lands which I purchased of John Russell in the parish of Stodmersh, and also my garden at Matsole in the parish of St. Peter in the town of Sandwiche. To said Peter, my son, and the heirs of his body my house at Norwood, wherein Robert Williams now liveth, with the five acres of land thereto assigned, also mershes called Normeade, Guttermershe, Stowes Marshe, Newe Marshes, Harper Mershe, Poll Mershe, Coulde Mershe, Rifte Mershe, the Great Common Mershe, and the Little Common Mershe, and one piece of arable land containing fourteen acres, in the field called North field near the barne called Stod-mersh barne, said Peter paying yearly to my said wife Elizabeth £10, given to her by me for marriage jointure, and paying to my son Thomas and his heirs the yearly rent of £10. If said Peter die without heirs, said premises assigned to my son Peter shall remain to John Maister, my godson, son of said Thomas Maister (my son), and to the heirs of said John. To said Peter £40, which John Parker hath of mine. To my son James Maister and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten all that manor of Est Langdon in the County of Kent, with all the lands, etc., thereto belonging. If James, my son, die without heirs, said manor of Est Langdon, with all lands, etc., shall remain to John Maister, my son, and his heirs, and for lack of such issue to the heirs of me, John Maister, and Elizabeth, my wife. To James Maister, my son, my mershe called Bexley Lees and the mersh called the Harp thereto adjoining. My friends Thomas Colwell, William Payne, Robert Thompson, and Thomas Severne, by an indenture made by me, shall receive the rents, profits, etc., during the minority of James, my son, until he reach the age of twenty-one years, and shall pay to my wife Elizabeth £10 for her own use, and also for every of the children of me and said Elizabeth £10 during her widowhood for the bringing up of said children, the residue of such issues to be accounted for by said four trustees when said children or the survivors of them attain the age of twenty-one years or day of marriage. If Elizabeth, my wife, marry again, she shall have no part of said issues, but said Thomas Colwell, my executor, shall have £4 yearly for his pains and £10 yearly for the finding of schooling, meat and drink, and apparell for each child. Concerning my little piece of ground at the Mayden Towre, my executors shall receive the yearly rents thereof until my son James come to the age of twenty-one years, employing the same yearly in buying wood to be distributed among the poor in the town of Sandwich; and when said James shall attain the age of twenty-one years, I will the said land to him and his heirs for ever, providing yearly for ever four loads of wood for distribution to the poor of Sandwiche.

Touching the disposition of my plate: To Thomas Maister, my son, a goblett with a cover, partly gilt, a pott of silver with a cover, partly gilt, and four silver spoons. To Peter Maister, my son, a goblet of silver, partly gilte, a pot of silver, partly gilt, and four silver spoons. To Agnes Gifforde, my daughter, a goblet of silver, partly gilt, a pot of silver, partly gilt, and four silver spoons. The residue of my plate shall be divided between my wife and the children of me and her.

Witnesses: John Stewarde, Clerk, Vicar of the parish of Our Lady aforesaid, Thomas Severne of Sandwich, yeoman, Robert Redwoode of Wickhamborough, yeoman, and George Owen of Little Borne [?]. Proved 14 June 1559 by Thomas Colwell and Elizabeth Maister, in the person of said Thomas Colwell, the executor named in the will. (P. C. C., Chaynay, 27.)

[Thomas Gefford, of Twyford, co. Bucks, the testator of 1511, and Roger Gyfforde, of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, the testator of 1538, were brothers,

being sons of John Gifford of Twyford, as appears from a comparison of the pedigree printed in vol. 5, pp. 176–181, of the *Publications of the Harleian Society* (The Visitations of the County of Oxford) with the pedigree printed on pp. 93–94 of Metcalfe's edition of the Visitations of Northamptonshire, 1564 and 1618–19, and from a careful study of the two Gifford wills given above. The Giffard or Gifford family was a well-known family of Norman descent, which came into England in the days of the Conqueror. From an early date a branch of the family was settled at Twyford, co. Bucks, and for the earlier generations of this branch the Visitations of the County of Oxford, referred to above, may be consulted. The following brief genealogy, which begins with the father of the testators of 1511 and 1538, has been compiled from the two pedigrees already referred to, the two Gifford wills given above, and a few other books which will be cited in their proper places, and shows the position of the testators of 1511 and 1538 in the Gifford family and their relationship to William Sargent, who settled at Malden, Mass., in 1638.

1. John Gifford [of Twyford, co. Bucks], living 3 Henry VI [1424–5], son of Sir Thomas Gifforde, Knight, living 17 Henry VI [1438–9], by his wife Eleanor, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Vaux of Fringford, co. Oxford, Knight, married [first] Agnes Winslow, daughter and coheiress of Thomas, Esq., living 16 Henry VI [1437–8], and Agnes (Andrewes); and [secondly] Alice ———.

Children by first wife:*

2. i. Thomas, living 12 Edward IV [1472–3].
ii. John.
3. iii. Roger.
iv. William (or Edward, of Wicken [? co. Cambridge or co. Northampton]), m. ——— Vachell. Child: 1. *Anna*, heiress, m. (1) Vincent Curson of Waterperry, co. Oxford; m. (2) Edward [Windsor], brother of Lord Windsor.

Children by second wife:

v. Edmund.
vi. Robert, mentioned in a codicil to the will of his brother Roger, 2 Dec. 1542.
vii. Eleanor, m. Roger Samwell.
viii. Isabella, m. John Ardern of Utteford.
ix. Alice, m. Thomas Perwich of co. Leicester.
x. Margaret, m. William Porter of Campden.

2. Thomas Gifford (*John*), of Twyford, co. Bucks, the testator of 1511, living 12 Edward IV [1472–3], died between 10 Oct. 1511 and 18 Nov. 1511. He married Jane Langston, who survived him, daughter and heiress of John of Caversfield, co. Bucks.

Children:

i. Thomas, lord of [the manor of] Twyford, 3 Henry VII [1487–8], m. Mary Staveley, dau. and heiress of William, of Bignell, co. Oxford, Esq., whose wife was a daughter of Sir John Francis, Knight. Child: 1. *Ursula*, heiress, d. at Twyford 7 Dec. 1558; m. Sir Thomas Wenman, of Carswell and Witney, co. Oxford, Knight, s. of Richard, of Carswell, Esq., and Anna (Bushe); for issue see *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 5, p. 179.
ii. Anna, m. Richard Samwell of Edgcote [co. Northampton], who is mentioned in the will of his father-in-law, Thomas Gifford, in 1511.
iii. Mary, living in 1511; m. William Becke of Stow [? Stowe, co. Bucks].

* In this Gifford genealogy children are given in the order indicated by the Visitations, in which all the sons of a marriage are usually named before the daughters.

3. Roger Gifford (*John*), of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, Esq., the testator of 1538, died between 2 Dec. 1542 and 8 Feb. 1543/4. He married Mary Nansicles, who was living 8 Feb. 1543/4, daughter of William.
   Children:
   - i. John, of Hillesden, co. Bucks, living 8 Feb. 1543/4; m. Dorothy Dannett, dau. of Sir John of Dannett's Hall, Knight. For issue see *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 5, p. 180.
   - ii. Sir George, of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, Knight, living 8 Feb. 1543/4; m. (1) Constance Dyke, dau. and coheiress of Henry of co. Sussex; m. (2) Margaret Bradfield, dau. and coheiress of ——— Bradfield; m. (3) ——— Trapes of London. For issue see *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 5, p. 180.
   - iii. Ralph Gifford, of Steeple-Claydon, co. Bucks, living 8 Feb. 1543/4; m. ——— Chamberlain.* For issue see *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 5, p. 180.
   - iv. William, probably d. young.
   - v. William, of Thorpe-Mandeville, co. Northampton, living 8 Feb. 1543/4; d. *s.p.*; m. Alice Frebody, dau. and heiress of Hugh.
   - 4. vi. Nicholas.
   - vii. Alice, m. Thomas Carill.
   - viii. Jane, living 2 Dec. 1542; m. (1) Thomas Cartwright; m. (2) William Leyborne; m. (3) before 2 Dec. 1542 Ambrose Dancy.

4. Nicholas Gifford (*Roger, John*), of St. James's Abbey, Northampton, living 8 Feb. 1543/4, married, prior to 24 Aug. 1558, Agnes Master, daughter of John of Sandwich, co. Kent, of whom a brief account is given below.
   Children:
   - i. Roger, of St. James's Abbey, Northampton, m. Amy Samwell, dau. of Francis of Thorpe, co. Northampton. Children: 1. *Francis*, of St. James's Abbey, living 1618; m. Jane Troughton, dau. of Richard of Hanslope, co. Bucks; twelve children, the eldest s., Roger, being 21 years old in 1618. 2. *Thomas*, of Ashley, co. Northampton, m. Elizabeth Gate. 3. *George*, living in 1618. 4. *Mary*, m. Alexander Moore of St. James's End [co. Northampton].
   - ii. George, m. Ann Prestland, dau. of John. Children: 1. *Roger*. 2. *Edward*. 3. *Valentyne*. 4. *Elizabeth*. 5. *Ann*.
   - iii. Anne, m. ——— Morton.
   - iv. Mary, m. John Wilson.
   - v. Margaret, m. Hugh Sargent of Courteenhall, co. Northampton, b. probably abt. 1530, d. 23 Feb. 1595/6. They had fifteen children, b. between 1555 and 1579. Their fourth child was *Roger*, of the town of Northampton, mercer, mayor of Northampton in 1626, b. abt. 1562; d. in July 1649; m. 3 Jan. 1589/90 Ellen Makernes, who d. in Oct. 1645, dau. of William of Finedon, co. Northampton; eleven children, of whom the seventh child, William, bapt. 20 June 1602, emigrated to New England in 1638 and settled in that part of Charlestown, Mass., which was set off in 1649 as the town of Malden, his farm being in the part of Malden which was set off in 1870 as the town of Everett. For Hugh Sargent and his descendants see Aaron Sargent's Sargent Genealogy, 1895.

John Master, of Sandwich, co. Kent, merchant, the testator of 1558, whose daughter Agnes married Nicholas Gifford of St. James's Abbey, co. Northampton (*vide supra*, 4), died between 24 Aug. 1558 and 14 June 1559. He married first ———; and secondly Elizabeth Tomson, who survived him and married secondly Henry Boteler of Eastry, co. Kent. According to

* According to the Dictionary of National Biography, vol. 7, p. 1174, of the reissue, she was Mary, daughter of Sir Edward Chamberlain of Woodstock, co. Oxford.

Burke's Landed Gentry of Great Britain, tenth edition, p. 1078, John Master is first mentioned in 1520, was mayor of Sandwich in 1528, 1543, 1552, and 1556, was a warden of the Cinque Ports and as such was one of the bearers of the canopy of Queen Anne Boleyn at her coronation, and was a baron of Parliament for Sandwich in 1544 and 1554. King Henry VIII granted to him the manor of East Langdon, co. Kent. Apparently his sons Thomas and Peter and his daughter Agnes were children by his first wife, and James and John were sons by his second wife. For this family see Burke's Landed Gentry, *ut supra*, and Philipott's Visitation of the County of Kent, taken in the year 1619, London, 1863, pp. 44–48. — EDITOR.]

[To be continued]

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL N. ENO, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from vol. 70, page 244]

WINDHAM

WINDHAM CENTRE CEMETERY *

In memory of Mrs. Abigail Abbe Wife of Mr. John Abbe. She died Octr ye 16th 1766 in ye 63d year of her Age.

In memory of Ann W. daughter of Lucius & Mary B. Abbe who died March 16th 1819 aged 1 year & 6 months.

In memory of Belle ye Daughr to Mr. Phinehas Abbe & Mrs. Mary his Wife. She Died Decr 21st 1774 in ye 5th year of her Age.

In memory of Hervy son of Mr. Hezekiah Abbe & Martha his wife he Died August 11th 1782 in ye 2d year of his age.

In memory of Mr. John Abbe who died Jany 6th 1771 in ye 73d Year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Joshua Abbe, who died Jan. 13th A.D. 1807 in the 66th year of his age.

In memory of Lucius Son to Shubael Abbe, Esqr & Lucy his wife: he Died Decr 6th 1785 Age 8 weeks & 6 days.

In memory of Lucy Daughr to Mr. Phinehas Abbe & Mary his wife She Died Decr 13th 1774 in ye 7th year of her Age.

Mrs. Lucy Abbe relict of Shubael Abbe Esq. died June 21st 1818 Aged 66.

In memory of Mrs. Mary ye Wife of Mr. John Abbe & Dau'r of Decon Abel Bingham who Died July ye 23d 1722 in ye 46th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary ye Wife of Mr. John Abbe & Daur of Mr. Sam'll Palmer who Died Novr ye 30th 1750 in ye 59th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mary Abbe widow of Richard Abbe Esqr who died August 25th 1759 in ye 78th year of her Age.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Mary Abbe wife to Mr. Joshua Abbe who Departed this Life Octr ye 13th 1770 in ye 54th year of her Age.

In memory of Mary wife of Mr. Phinehas Abbe. She died July 29th 1777 in ye 31st year of her Age.

In memory of Mr. Phinehas Abbe who died June 17th 1800 in ye 54th year of his age.

* This cemetery is on the slope south of the village of Windham, on the road to South Windham.

Here Lyes Buried ye Body of Richard Abbe Esqr one of his Majesties Justices of ye Peace & one of ye Judges of ye County Court In ye County of Windham who . . . fell asleep July 10, 1737 in ye 55th year of his Age.

In memory of Shubael Abbe, Esqr who died suddenly April 16th 1804 aged 59. He graduated at Yale College in 1764 . . . 1783 appointed sheriff of the County of Windham . . . continued in the discharge of the duties of that office till his death . . . .

In memory of Mrs. Susanna Abbe, Relict of Mr. Phinehas Abbe, who died April 26th 1804 in the 52d year of her age.

In memory of Miss Phebe Adgate Daughtr of Mr. Daniel Adgate & Mrs. Phebe his wife of Norwich, who died July 10th, 1791. Aged 26 Years.

Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Mary Alleine ye wife of Mr. Joshua Alleine of Mansfield by whom she had seven sons & three daughters: John, Joshua, Gideon, Yatherton, Samuel, George, Eleazar, Miriam, Mary, Sary. After he dyed she married Mr. William Moore of Windham.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr. Amos Allen he Departed this Life March 25th 1770 in ye 64th year of his Age. . . .

In memory of Mr. Amos Allen who Departed this Life March 28th 1788 in ye 44th Year of his Age.

Amos D. Allen died Aug. 19, 1855 aged 82.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Anne wife to Mr. Amos Allen She Died Octbr 10th 1775 in ye 30th year of her Age.

In memory of Mr. Daniel Allen who Departed this Life Novr 11th 1791 in ye 91st Year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Daniel Allen who died Feb. 6th 1804 in ye 72d Year of his Age.

In memory of Edward Allen who died Feb. 9, 1863 Aged 51 years.

In memory of Eunice, Daughter to Mr. Bela Allen & Naomi his wife who Died March 30th 1797 Aged 8 Months.

In memory of Mrs. Jerusha Allen wife of Mr. Amos Allen who Died April 30th 1795 in ye 43d Year of her Age. . . .

In memory of Miss Jerusha Allen daughter of Mr. Amos & Mrs. Jerusha Allen who died March 22d 1805 in the 20th year of her age.

In memory of Miss Jerusha Allen who died Octr 12th 1813 in the 71st year of her age.

In memory of Mr. John Allen son of Mr. Amos & Mrs. Jerusha Allen who died Jany 28th 1801 in ye 20th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. John Allen who died June 3d 1809 in the 73d year of his age. . . .

Lucy, daughter of Amos D. & Lydia Allen died Sept. 13, 1855 aged 49.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs. Lydia Allen Daughr to Mr. William & Elisath Allen She Died Octr 20th 1772 in ye 68 year of her Age.

Lydia wife of Amos D. Allen died Sept. 20, 1850 AE. 75.

In memory of Mr. Oliver Allen son of Mr. Amos & Mrs. Jerusha Allen who died March 22d 1797 Aged 19 Years.

Oliver son of Amos D. & Lydia Allen died Sept. 12th 1800 Age 2 years & 7 months.

In memory of Roxalena, Consort of Abner Allen, who died June 27, 1818 AE. 58.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah Allen wife to Mr. Daniel Allen She Died May 15th 1787 in ye 86th Year of her Age.

In memory of Miss Sarah Allen who died Decr 9th 1804 in the 71st year of her age.

August ye 1st 1767 Departed this Life Mr. Solomon Allen son to Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Sarah Allen in ye 28th year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. William Allen . . . he Died in the Faith Sept 19th 1785 in the 86th Year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. William Allin who after he had served his generation by the Will of God Departed this life on the 15th day of Decemr 1747 in the 78th year of his age.

Betsey Babcock died Aug. 7, 1885. Aged 98.

In memory of Alford, son to Capt. Ebenezr Backus & Marcy his wife. He Died Febry 3d 1773 in ye 3d year of his Age.

Mrs. Betsey L. Backus, wife of Mr. Luther Backus died June 9, 1827 in the 42d year of her age.

In memory of Ebenezer, son of Mr. Gurdeon & Mrs. Amanda Anna Backus: he died June 14th 1790 in ye 6th year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Backus of Norwich who died in this Town on the 20th day of March 1797 in the 40th Year of his Age.

In memory of Huntington, son of Mr. Gurdeon & Mrs. Amanda Anna Backus: he died Aug. 8th, 1790 in ye 2d year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. John Backus who was one of the first settlers of the Town of Windham & served his Generation in a steady Course of Probity & Piety & Being satisfied with Long Life was recevied to see the Salvation of God on March the 27th 1744 in the 83d year of his age.

Jany ye 4th 1768 Departed this Life Lucretia Daughtr to Mr. Ebenr Backus & Mrs. Marcy his wife in ye 3d year of her Age.

In memory of Mary Backus ye Daughter of Mr. John Backus & Mrs. Sibbil Backus who died May ye 28th 1744 in ye 3d year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary ye wife of Mr. John Backus who Died Febr ye 19th 1747 in ye 76th Year of her Age.

Here lies the Body of Nathanael Backus who died Aug ye XVth 1720 in ye 9th year of his age.

Nathaniel ye son of Mr. John Backus junr & Mrs. Sibil Backus who died November ye 29th 1727 aged one yeare & ten months.

Here lies ye Body of Mr. Samuel Backus: he Departed this Life Octbr 14th 1776 in ye 84th year of his Age.

In memory of Shubel son to Mr. Demetrius Backus & Lydia his wife: he Died March 27, 1781 in ye 2d year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Sibbil wife of Mr. John Backus junr, who Died August ye 7, 1755 in ye 48th Year of her Age.

In memory of Stephen son to Mr. Demetrius & Lydia Backus his wife: he died Augst 9, 1783 in ye 16 year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Zerviah Backus, wife of Mr. Luther Backus, who died May 3, 1825, aged 48.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail Daughr of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Anne Badcock who Died Sept. 7 1775 in the 20th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Anne Badcock relict of Mr. Joseph Badcock who died Jany 11, 1805 aged 82.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr. Benjamin Badcock: he Departed this Life Janr ye 8th 1764 in ye 53d year of his Age.

Sacred to the memory of Charlotte Badcock relict of Daniel Badcock who died June 12, 1852 in the 80th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Daniel Badcock who Died Aug. 11, 1818 AE. 56.

Mr. Elijah Badcock Died November 24 1827 Aged 77 years.

In memory of Fenno, son of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Charlotte Badcock who died Nov. 9, 1815. AE. 21

In memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. Elijah Badcock who died Jan. 1, 1835. Aged 80 Years.

In memory of Mr. James Badcock who died Sept. 11th 1807 in the 91st year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Jerusha, Consort of Mr. Daniel Badcock who died Dec. 1, 1790. AE. 22

In memory of Mr. John Badcock son to Mr. Elijah & Hannah Badcock: he Died March 17th 1800 Aged 21 years.

Joseph, son of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Jerusha Badcock died Jan. 13, 1790. AE. 15 mo.

Mr. Joseph Badcock died Dec. 22d 1797 in ye 87th Year of his age.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Nathan Badcock who died Augst 10th 1810 in the 51st year of his age.

In memory of Mr. William son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Anne Badcock who Died Sept. 21, 1775 in the 22 Year of his Age.

Here lyes ye Body of ye Dearly Beloved & Godly Woman Abigail ye wife of Mr. Samuel Badger. She died Octr 12th 1775 in ye 60th year of her age.

In memory of Elizabeth Badger Daughter of Capt. Edmd & Mrs. Lucretia Badger. She died April 24th A.D. 1789 in ye 16th Year of her Age.

In memory of Lucretia, Daughtr to Capt. Edmd Badger & Lucretia his wife. She died March 26th 1773 Aged 10 months & 21 days.

This monument is erected in memory of Mr. Samuel Badger who was born in Newbury in the State of Massachusetts and died on ye 9th day of April 1797 in ye 87th year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Francis Barrows: he died Sept. 24th 1781 in ye 24th Year of his Age.

February ye 5th 1768 Departed this Life Elisabeth Daughtr to Mr. Arter Beben & Mrs. Elisabeth his Wife in ye 35th year of her Age.

Thomas H. son of Wm. E. Beckwith.

In memory of Zerviah daughr of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Clarissa Bibbens. She died May 12th 1791 Aged 4 months & 2 days.

William Bibbins died [*illegible*] 1806 aged 59.
Also his wife Louisa Bibbins died Dec. 26, 1806 aged 60.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Anna Consort of Mr. Elijah Bibens who died March 4th 1799 in ye 62d year of her age.

In memory of Arter Son of Mr. Arter Bibens, Junr & Mrs. Abigail his wife. he Died Nour ye 1st 1754 in ye 5th Year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Benjamin Bibens ye Son of Mr. Arter Bibens Junr & Mrs. Abigail his wife he Died Decr ye 27th 1755 in ye 21st Year of his Age.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Elijah Bibens who died suddenly March 28th A.D. 1829 in the 80th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Silence wife of Mr. Elijah Bibens who died August 12, 1818 AE. 60.

In memory of Triphena Daughtr of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Amey Bibens Who Died Decem ye 17th 1764 in ye 2d year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Abel Bingham Deacon of the Church in Windham who after an exemplary Life & Conversation died March ye 5th 1745 A.D. Aged 76 years.

Here lies ye Body of Mr. Abel Bingham who lived desired & died Much Lamented August 1, 1768 in ye 65th year of his Age.

Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Abigail Bingham who died March ye 30th 1741 in ye 51st year of her age & was ye Consort of Mr. Joseph Bingham.

In memory of Miss Abigail Bingham Daughter to Mr. Abel & Mrs. Abigail Bingham who Departed this Life October ye 23d A.D. 1747 in ye 21 year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Anne Bingham, wife of Mr. Jonathan Bingham who was born Octr 25th 1675 & Died Aug. 20th 1756.

In memory of Mrs. Anne Bingham relict of Mr. Abisha Bingham who died October 29th 1813 aged 79.

In memory of Bettey Daughr to Capt. Maltier & Mercy Bingham. She died March 10th 1779 in her 4th year.

In memory of Mrs. Elisabeth Bingham Daughr to Mr. Abel & Mrs. Abigail Bingham who Departed this Life Sept. ye 23d 1747 in the 19th year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Faith Bingham who died Febry 11th 1720 aged 34 years.

In memory of Mr. Gideon Bingham who died March 19, 1791. Ae. 55.
Also In memory of Mrs. Ruth, Relict of Mr. Gideon Bingham who died Apr. 21, 1817 AE. 84.

In memory of Miss Irene Bingham who died December 31, 1842 In the 75th year of her age.

In memory of Jabez son of Mr. Alfred & Mrs. Zerviah Bingham who died June 3d 1793 in ye 5th Year of his Age.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Jonathan Bingham who lived Desired & died Bemoaned Febuary ye 28th A.D. 1751 in the 77th year of his age.

Here lies ye Body of ye Dearly Beloved & Godly Man, Mr. Joseph Bingham who Fell asleep in Jesus Sept. ye 4th 1765 in ye 78th year of his age.

In memory of Joseph Bingham son to Mr. Abel Bingham & Mrs. Abigail his wife who died December ye [*illegible*] 1765 in the 4th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Joseph Bingham who Died Jany ye 15th 1792 in ye 71st Year of his Age.

In memory of Julia Daughr of Mr. John Bingham & Eunice his wife. [*Remainder of inscription hidden by the earth.*]

In memory of Capt. Maltiah Bingham, who died March 10, 1814 aged 76 years.

Mrs. Mary ye late wife of Mr. Thomas Bingham who died Avgvst ye 5 1726 & in ye 78 year of her age.

Mrs. Mary Bingham late wife of Mr. Nathaniel Bingham Junr Died March ye 4, 1735 & in ye 23d year of her Age.

In memory of Mary, ye Daughter of Mr. Gideon Bingham & Ruth his wife. She Died March 3d 1776 in ye 10 year of her Age.

In memory of Royal Bingham: he died Augst 31st 1778 in his 7th year.
James Bingham died Augst 29th 1778 in his 5th year.
Children to Capt. Maltier & Mercy Bingham.

This monument is erected in memory of Mrs. Salome Bingham, who died August 12th, 1809 in the 32d year of her age.

Here lies Sarah Daughter of Lieut. Joseph Bingham & Mrs. Sarah his wife born June 14th 1747 & Dyed ye same day.

Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Theody Bingham ye wife to Mr. Elison Bingham & Daughter of Mr. Jonathan [*illegible*] who died April ye 6th A.D. 1751 in ye 56th [?] year of her age.

Here lies ye Body of that Holy Man of God Deacon Thomas Bingham . . . He was ye son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Bingham living in Sheffield in York Shier in England: he Dyed Janr ye 16, 1729/30 in ye 88 year of his Age.

Here Lyes Interr'd the Body of Mr. David Bissel of Windsor who Departed this Life June the 22nd A.D. 1762 In the 55th Year of His Age.

In memory of George E. Bissell 3d son of Hezekiah & Mrs. Anne Bissell: he Died March 26th 1782 Aged 1 year & 21 Days.

In memory of George M. Bissell 2d Son of Hezekiah & Mrs. Anne Bissell: he Died Novr 26th 1777 Aged 9 Months & 17 Days.

In memory of Myra ye 6th Daughr of Hezekiah Bissell, Esqr & Anne his Wife who Died Sept. 10th 1788 Aged 13 Months.

In memory of Francis son of Mr. Amasa Bloss & Mrs. Elisabeth his wife: he Died August 24th 1782 Aged 5 months.

In memory of Mr. Booth — John Wetmore who was born March ye 30th Died August ye 4th A.D. 1748 in the 20th year of his age.

Mr. Cyrus Brewster died 29 Sept. 1818 aged 49 years.

In memory of Mrs. Elisabeth Brewster, Daughr to Mr. William & Mrs. Damaris Brewster who died Octr ye 26th 1758 in ye 17th yer of her Age.
In memory of Erastus, son to Mr. Asa Brewster & Ruth his wife: he died Octr 15th 1775 in ye 3d year of his Age.
In memory of Samuel, Son of Mr. David & Mrs. Sarah Brewster who died Novr 29th 1803 aged 5 days
In memory of Mr. John Brougham who died [*illegible*] A.D. 1735 Aetatis suae 78.
In memory of Mrs. [*illegible*] Brougham wife of Mr. John Brougham who died Decemr ye 22d A.D. 1743 Aetatis suae 75.
Here Lies ye Body of Mr. Thomas Brown: he died Jany 10th 1773 in ye 65th year of his Age.
In memory of Emeline daughr of John & Deborah Burgess who died August 24th 1812 aged 6 years & 5 months.
Julia, Daughr of Mr. John & Mrs. Deborah Burgess died March 12th 1803 aged 11 months & 17 days.
In memory of Widow Sarah Bushnell Died March 13th 1817 Aged 97.
In memory of Nancy Daughtr of Mr. John & Mrs. Anne Byron who died Octr 16th 1725 aged 13 years.
In memory of Lucius son of Mr. Nathaniel S. Calkins & Mrs. Leah his wife who was drowned July 5th 1800 in ye 13th year of his age.
In memory of Mr. Eleazer Carey: he Died Aug. 21st 1782 in ye 46th year of his Age. . . .
In memory of Mrs. Fidelia Carey, wife of Mr. Waldo Carey, who died Decr 22d A.D. 1813, aged 43 years.
Freelove Dumont, wife of Waldo Carey died Aug. 9, 1859, aged 79.
In memory of Miss Julia Carey daughter of Waldo & Fidelia Carey, who died Decr 21st A.D. 1813, aged 17 years.
In memory of Lucy, Daughr to Mr. Eleazar Carey & Mrs. Marcy his wife. She Died Novr 30th 1774 in ye 4th year of her Age.
In memory of Mrs. Mary Carey wife of Mr. Eleazer Carey who died Octr 2d, 1802 in the 74th Year of her Age.
In memory of Mr. Waldo Carey who died August 9, 1827. Aged 55
In memory of Ensign Eleazer Cary who Died July ye 23d 1754 in ye 41st Year of his Age.
In memory of Capt. Eleazer Cary . . . went . . . to ye Unseen World on ye 28th of July 1754 in ye 76th Year of his Age. . . .
In memory of Lieut. Ezekiel Cary who died May 14th A.D. 1782 in ye 41st Year of his Age.
In memory of Mrs. Lydia Cary wife to Decon Eleazar Cary. She Died June 12th 1761 in ye 76th year of her Age.
Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Mary ye Consort to Mr. Seth Cary who died March ye 10th A.D. 1761 in the 46th year of her Age.
In memory of Mrs. Susanna ye Daughtr of Ensign Elezer & Mrs. Jerusha Cary who Died July ye 24th 1754 in ye 13th Year of her Age.
In memory of Miss Zerviah Cary Daughr to Mr. Nathaniel and Mrs. Zerviah Cary who died March 24th 1786 in ye 15th year of her Age.
In memory of Mrs. Zerviah Cary relict of Mr. Ezekiel Cary who died July 19th 1815 aged 82.
In Memory of Mr. John Cates. He was a Gentleman born in England & the first settler in the Town of Windham. By his last Will & Testament he gave a generous Legacy To ye first Church of Christ In Windham in Plate & a generous Legacy in Land for ye Support of ye Poor, & another Legacy to ye Support of ye School in said Town for Ever. He died in Windham July ye 16th 1697.
Levi, son of Mr. Benjamin & Susanna Chappel Died July 4, 1828. Aged 3 yrs & 5 mo.
Ann Clap dyed May 2, 1735.

Mrs. Mary Clap the worthy Consort of the Revd Mr. Thoms Clap Dyed Augst 9th 1736 in the 24th year of her Age.

Here lies Buried ye Body of Temprance Clap the Daughter of the Revnd Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Clap who died June the 3d 1731 aged five weeks.

Here lyeth Interrd ye Body of a Child of ye Revd Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Clap which was born & Dyed July the 25th 1736.

In memory of Charles son of Mr. Jabez & Mrs. Anne Clark who was born March 6th & died at Pomfret Octr 22d 1788.

In memory of Mr. John Clark who died July 9, 1832. Aged 64 years.
Also of Mrs. Mary Clark wife of Mr. John Clark who died Feb. 15, 1797 Aged 23 years.

In memory of John Moseley Clark son of Doctr John & Mrs. Abigail Clark who died at Pomfret Octr 22d 1788 Aged 3 months & 20 days.

Lydia Abbe, wife of John Clark died July 25, 1854. AE. 75.

In memory of Mercy Daughter of Mr. Abel & Mrs Sarah Clark: she died April 7th 1782 in ye 7th Year of her Age.

In memory of Miss Nabby Clark the amiable Daughr of Docr John & Mrs. Abigail Clark who died Aug. 22d 1807 in the 18th year of her age.

Ann Clarke Died March 13, 1825. Aged 47.

Elcy R. Cogswell Died April 22, 1859. AE. 67.

Henry H. Cogswell Died Dec. 6, 1846. AE. 46.

Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Leah Cook, wife to Mr. Samuel Cook of Windham & Last wife to Mr. James Bradford of Canterbury. She died April 28th 1775 on her birthday Aged 82 years.

In memory of Mr. Isaac Crain who died Octr 10th 1777 in ye 52d Year of his Age. . . .

In memory of Exeter Cyrus, a brave & faithful soldier. Died Sept. 20, 1828. Aged 73.
Also Zilper his wife, who died Aug. 2, 1817. Aged 51.

In memory of Capt. Jabez Dean who Departed this life Jany 15th A.D. 1787 in ye 82d Year of his Age

In memory of Mrs. Jedidah Dean wife of Capt. Jabez Dean. She Departed life Jany 15th 1787 in ye 72d Year of her Age.

In memory of Amos Son of Mr. Nathan Denison & Mrs. Ann his wife who Died Septr 19th 1754 in ye 5 Year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Ann ye Wife of Mr. Nathan Denison who Died May 13th 1776 in ye 68th year of her Age.

In memory of Freeman Dewey, born Aug. 13, 1772 Died Aug. 12, 1807.
Mary Hibbard wife of Freeman Dewey born Sept. 27, 1773 Died Aug. 27, 1835.

In memory of Jabez Son to Mr. Henry Dewitt & Hannah his wife. He Died Octr 12th 1777 in ye 3d year of his Age.

In memory of Mary Ten Broek Daughr to Mr. Henry Dewitt & Hannah his wife. She Died Augst 19th 1782 in ye 2d year of her Age.

Here lies the Body of the Wellbeloved Christian Mr. Joseph Dingley who . . . Departed this Life April ye 1st A.D. 1752 in the 80 year of his age.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr. Joseph Dingley he Departed this Life Decr 22d 1776 in ye 68th year of his Age.

In memory of Josiah son of Mr. Joseph Dingley Died Oct. 1757 Aged 9 [?] Years.

Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Kathrine Dingley Consort to Mr. Joseph Dingley who died Sept. 15th A.D. 1747 in the 68th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Amos Dodge who died April 4th 1796 in ye 82d Year of his Age.

Sacred to ye memory of Mrs. Hannah Dodge, Consort of Mr. Sam'll Dodg Who Chang'd a fleeting world for an Imortal Rest June ye 1st A.D. 1783 Aetat 40. . . .

Here lyes ye Body of Mr. Phinehas Dodge he Departed this Life July 11th 1773 in ye 40th year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Jerusha, wife of Mr. George Dunham who died Sept. 17th 1793 in ye 60th year of her Age.

Here lies Interr'd the Remains of Mrs. Lydia Dyar the Late Consort of Colnl Thomas Dyar of Windham. She was born January the 15 A.D. 1695 And died March the 12th A.D. 1751 in the 57th Year of her Age.

Here lies ye Body of Eliphalet Son of Eliphalet Dyer, Esqr & Mrs. Huldah his wife who Died Decr 4th 1749 Aged 6 weeks.

In memory of the Honourable Eliphalet Dyer Esqr who died May 13th A.D. 1807 aged 86 years.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Dyer, relict of Col. Thomas Dyer died May 29, 1821. AEt 73 years.

In memory of Huldah Dyer consort of Eliphalet Dyer Esqr who died Febuy 22d 1800 in the 74th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Jabez Dyer son of ye Honble Eliphalet Dyer & Mrs. Huldah his wife. Graduated at Yale College Sept. 1777 & died of a Consumption July 30th 1779 in ye 22d year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Oliver Dyer, son of ye Honble Eliphalet Dyer & Mrs. Huldah his wife who died June 6th, 1778 of a Consumption in ye 23d Year of his Age.

Here lyes the Body of Lieut. Col. Thomas Dyer born at Weymouth, May 15, 1694 & Died March ye 27th A.D. 1766 in the 72d year of his Age.

In memory of Col. Thomas Dyer, who died May 19th A.D. 1808 in the 61st year of his age.

To the memory of Mrs. Anne Elderkin Relict of Jedidiah Elderkin Esqr . . . Died as she had lived, a meek, humble charitable Christian June 14th 1804 which completed the 83d year of her age.

In memory of Jedediah Elderkin Esqr he departed this Life on the 3d of March 1793 in ye 75th year of his Age.

In memory of Miss Judith Elderkin daughter of Alfred & Sarah Elderkin who died Janry 1st 1811 Aged 21 Years.

In memory of Mrs. Polly the wife of Mr. Thomas M. F. Elderkin who Died Septr 13th 1799 in ye 21st year of her Age.

Here Lies ye Body of Mr. Israel Everit, who Departed this Life Februy ye 6th 1751 in ye 73d year of his Age.

In memory of Abiah Daughr of Mr. Eleazar Fitch & Mrs. Betsey his wife who died August 5th 1706 in ye 6th year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Ann Fitch widow of Mr. Joseph Fitch late of Lebanon Deceased who exchanged this world for a better Sept. 23d 1778 in ye 83d year of her Age.

In memory of Betsey 3rd wife of Shubael Fitch & Dau. of Stephen & Martha Comins died March 5, 1852. Aged 73.

In memory of Mr. Eleazer Fitch who died Novr 11th 1815 in the 73d year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Elisabeth Fitch Wife of Capt. John Fitch, Esqr who Died June ye 24th A.D. 1751 in ye 76th Year of her Age.

In memory of Elizabeth Daughr to Mr. Eleazer Fitch & Sibbel his wife She Died Novr 12th 1775 in ye 4th year of her age.

Miss Elizabeth Fitch Died February 23, 1838 Aged 55 years.

In memory of Capt. Jabez Fitch, who died June 23d 1789 in ye 42d Year of his Age. . . .

James Son of Mr. John & Mrs. Clarissa Fitch Died April 19th 1781 Aged one D.

In memory of Capt. John Fitch, Esqr & Son to the Revd Mr. James Fitch Pastor of the Church of Christ in Norwich and the Loveing Well Beloved Consort of Mrs. Elisabeth Fitch. . . . Died May the 24th A.D. 1743 in the 77th year of his age.

In memory of John Fitch junr A.B. who Died June ye 25th 1755 in ye 22d Year of his Age. . .

Here Lyes the Body of Capt. John Fitch Son to Capt. John Fitch & Elisabeth his Wife Who Died with ye Small-pox Feby 19th 1760 Aged 54 years & 11 months.

The Grave of Julia Fitch Born April 13th 1795 Died May 24th 1825. . . .

In memory of Mr. Luther Fitch who departed this Life March 8th A.D. 1814 aged 29 years.

Mr. Shubael Fitch died March 1, 1834. AE. 84

Mrs. Asenath Fitch 2nd wife of Mr. Shubael Fitch died November 4, 1813. AE. 59.

Asenath, their daughter died April 19th 1816 in the 22nd year of her age.

This is in remembrance of Mrs. Sibbel Fitch wife of Mr. Eleazer Fitch who died July ye 7th 1786 in ye 38th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Tryphena wife of Mr. Shubael Fitch who died Octr 27th, 1790 in ye 38th Year of her Age.

In memory of Tryphena Daughr of Mr. Shubael & Mrs. Tryphena Fitch who died April 8th 1809 in the 21st year of her age.

Here lies ye Body of Mr. Bartholomew Flint: he Died April 19, 1769 in ye 43d year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Damaris Flint wife of Mr. James Flint who died Augst 6th 1806 in the 63d year of her age.

To the memory of Eli Flint, son of James Flint who died May 17th 1793 of the Small Pox in ye 29th Year of his Age.

In memory of Eliphalet Son of Mr. Nathan Flint & Mrs. Olive his wife he died May 7th 1784 Aged 4 months.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr. Gideon Flint he Departed this Life March ye 12th 1764 in ye 35th year of his Age.

This Stone is erected in memory of Mr. James Flint who died May 23d A.D. 1788 in ye 60th Year of his Age. . . .

Sacred to the memory of Mr. John Flint who died Sept. 2d 1810 in the 62d year of his age.

Here Lies the Body of Lydia Daughter to Mr. Gideon & Mrs. Sally Flint who died May ye 29th A.D. 1761 aged 5 years.

In memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. Mason Flint who died March 8th 1809 in her 38th year.

In memory of Mr. Mason Flint who died May 23, 1808 in the 45th year of his age.

Mr. Abner Follet Died October 3, 1825. Aged 78.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. Hezekiah Follet. She died Octr 8th 1762 in ye 41st Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah Follet, wife of Mr. Abner Follet who died May 10, A.D. 1820. Aged 63.

In memory of Mr. Hezekiah Follet: he departed this life August 31st 1782 Aetat 63.

In memory of Mr. John Follet son of Mr. Hezekiah & Mrs. Hannah Follet: he died Augst 20th 1767 in ye 22d Year of his Age.

Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Abner Follet died Feb. 8th, 1814 in the 58th Yr of her age.

In memory of Mr. Nathan son of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Hannah Follet [?] He Died January ye 9th A.D. 1764 Aged 15 Years.

In memory of Mr. Oliver Follet, who died July 12, 1816 In the 50th year of his age.

Pacenc late wife of Mr. Benjamin Follet who died Octor ye 18th 1726 in ye 46 year of her age.

Susanna, Daughter of Hezekiah & Hannah Follet died June 17, 1826. Aged 76 yrs.

In memory of Andrew son to Andrew Frink & Jerusha his Wife: he Died Sep. 29, 1774 in his 6th year.

In memory of Mr. Andrew Frink who died suddenly Feby 18th 1800 aged 61 years.

Here Lies the Body of Mrs. Jerusha Frink wife to Mr. Andrew Frink. She Departed this Life Febry 8th 1769 in ye 26th year of her Age.

In memory of Joseph son of Mr. Nathaniel L. Frink & Mrs. Rebeckah his wife who died Decr 2d 1804 in the 14th year of his age.

This monument is erected to the memory of Mrs. Lydia wife of Mr. Bela Frink who died Augst 17th A.D. 1796 in ye 25th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia wife of Mr. Andrew Frink who died Sept. 1818 aged 77.

Here lyes ye Body of Capt Jonathan Genengs who died June ye 27 1733 in ye 79th year of his age.

Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Hannah late wife to Dr. Jonathan Genings who died March ye 8th 1725 in ye 67th year of her age.

In memory of Nathan Genings Son to Mr. Ebenezer Genings & Mrs. Jemima His Wife he Died February ye 28 A.D. 1751 Aged 22 years.

In memory of Eunice, Daughr to Mr. Jabez & Mary Gilbert She died July 10th 1773 in her 2d year

In memory of Lydia Daughr to Mr. Jabez & Mary Gilbert. She died Octbr 23d 1775 in her 2d year.

In memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. Jabez Gilbert who died Octr 7th 1785 in ye 34th year of her Age.

Here lyes interred the Body of . . . Mrs. Jemima Ginings the wife of Mr. Ebenezer Ginings & Daughter to Deacon Abel Bingham who died June the 28th 1736 in ye 28th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Ginnings the first male child born in this town Died April 20th 1753 in ye 63d year of his Age.

Here lyes ye Body of Mrs. Mary Ginnings late wife to Mr. Ebenezer Ginnings who died June ye 22d 1725 in ye 31st year of her age. . . .

Here lies ye Body of Mr. Abraham Grainger. Was drowned in Wenomantek river February ye 10th 1728 Aged 25 years.

In memory of Charlotte Gray Consort of Samuel Gray Esqr who died Decr 13th A.D. 1797 Aged 33 years.

In memory of Ebenezer Gray Esqr Physician: he was born in Boston Octr 31st A.D. 1697. He was the first Clark for the County of Windham. . . He died in this Town the 8th day of September A.D. 1773. . . .

In memory of Lydia Daughter of Samuel Gray Esqr and Lydia his wife born April 17th A.D. 1761 and died the 9th of June following.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia Gray who died July 3d A.D. 1790 Aged 66 years: the widow & relict of the late Samuel Gray, Esqr.

In memory of Samuel Gray Esq who Died Aug. 3, 1787. AE. 66.

In memory of Samuel Gray Esq who was born June 21, 1751 And died December 13, 1836 in the 86th year of his age.

This Stone erected in memory of Doc. Thomas Gray who died February 24th A.D. 1792 in the 43d year of his age.

Colo. Ebenezer Gray, who died June 18th A.D. 1795 in ye 52d year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Anna wife to Mr. Stephen Greenleaf. She Departed this Life March 13th 1781 in ye 32d year of her Age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Susannah Griswold the wife of Capt. Samuel Griswold of Norwich who died March the 6, 1727 in the 60 year of her age.

In memory of Miss Hannah Hall, who died Feby 24th 1816, aged 61.

In memory of Mr. John Hasten son to Mr. David & Mrs. Bethiah Hasten of Eastoun who was kild with Thunder May ye 8th 1745 in ye 19th year of his age.

This monument is erected to the memory of Mrs. Peggy Hazen consort of Mr. Jabez Hazen, who died June 28th 1793 in ye 29th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail Hebard wife of Mr. Joseph Hebard who died Decr 8th 1757 in ye 79th Year of her Age.

In memory of Ahimaaz Son to Mr. Paul Hebard & Mrs. Martha his wife: he died Decm ye 17, 1758 in ye 7th year of his Age.

In memory of Elisabeth C. relict of Jonathan Hebard who died Feb. 10, 1826 aged 76 years.

Erected in memory of Guy C. Hebard who died Jan. 6, 1833. Aged 50.

Here lies the Body of . . . the wellbeloved Docr Joseph Hebard who died March ye 15th 1751 in ye 66th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Joseph Hebard who died Febr ye 27th 1757 in ye 78th year of his Age.

In memory of Lucian B. son of Guy & Fanny Hebard who died Nov. 11th 1815 in the 4th year of his age.

In memory of Lydia Hebard Daughr of Mr. Gideon & Mrs. Elizabeth Hebard who died Feby 15th 1801 aged 31 years.

In memory of Miss Theoda Hebard who died January 16th 1814 in the 64th year of her age.

Febuary 13th 1762 Departed this Life Mrs. Elisebeth wife to Mr. David Hebbard in ye 38th year of her Age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Fanny wife of Mr. Elisha Hebbard & daughter of Mr. Nathan & Mrs. Rosamond Wales who died Decr 21st 1809, in the 24th year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Joanna Daughter of Joseph & Abigail Hebbard who died February ye 20th 1728 Aged 22 years.

In memory of Mrs. Elisabeth Hendee wife of Mr. Joshua Hendee who Died June 4th A.D. 1750 Aet 41 Years.

Here lies ye Body of Ensign Richard Hendee who died February ye 6th 17[*illegible*] in ye 74 year of his age.

[*Broken*] of Jonathan Hibbard Departed this Life March 4th 1780 in ye 32d year of her Age.

In memory of Clark son to Mr. John Hill & Thankful his wife he Died Novr 25th 1774 in ye 3d year of his Age.

Here Lies ye Body of Mr. Abel Hovey: he Departed this Life March ye 25th 1773 in ye 39th year of his Age.

Mr. David Hovey died Jan. 6th 1814 aged 56 Years.

In memory of Frederick, son of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Lucy Hovey who died Octor 18th, 1793 Aged 5 Years 5 Months.

In memory of Samuel, son of Mr. David & Mrs. Anna Hovey who died Augst 30th 1798 in ye 7th year of his Age.

In memory of Abigail daughr of Mr. Josiah & Mrs. Ludovice Howe who died Feby 23d, 1808 in the 3d year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Bethia wife of Mr. Zachariah Howes who died Augst 18th 1799 in ye 73d year of her age.

In memory of David Howes who died March 27, 1814 in the 55th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Howes who died October 2, 1825. Aged 55.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Fanny wife of Mr. Alfred Howes & Daugr of Capt. William & Mrs. Lydia Young who died suddenly May 4th 1806 in the 26th year of her age.

In memory of Lydia, Daughr of Mr. Zenas & Mrs. Eunice Howes who died Octr 17th 1794 Aged 6 months.

Sacred to the memory of Miss Althea Huntington who died Novr 16th 1814 aged 27.

Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Ann Huntington wife of Mr. John Huntington Died on ye 6th April 1780 in ye 24th year of her Age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Anna Huntington wife of Mr. Solomon Huntington who died Sept. 6th A.D. 1807 aged 65 years. . . .

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt. D., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 3 January 1917. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the December meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of eighteen persons who had been elected resident members.

The speaker of the afternoon was Mary Antin, author of "The Promised Land." The audience — by far the largest of the present season, completely filling Wilder Hall and overflowing into the adjacent corridor — listened with sustained interest throughout the address.

After calling attention to the ancient predilection of the Hebrews for the subject of genealogy, Miss Antin gave many details of her own early life in Boston, and went on to make various comparisons between the education which the Jewish child and that which the American child receives in the home of its parents. The impression conveyed was that the young Jewish immigrant not only is very early made conversant with the history of this country but is thoroughly awakened to the manifold opportunities that it holds out to him, and, as a result, becomes in a surprisingly short time one of the most ardent and patriotic of American citizens.

The usual reception with refreshments followed the meeting.

7 February. The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the Register.

7 March. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the annual meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the name of one person who had been elected corresponding member and the names of eighteen persons who had been elected resident members.

His Excellency Samuel Walker McCall, LL.D., Governor of Massachusetts, had been announced as the speaker of the afternoon; but he was detained by official duties, and in his place Thomas A. Watson, a fellow worker with Professor Alexander Graham Bell in inventing the telephone, read an illuminating and intensely interesting paper entitled *The Birth and Babyhood of the Telephone.*

After Mr. Watson's address Governor McCall was presented by the President, and made a few appropriate remarks on the subjects of history and genealogy.

The usual reception to members and their guests followed.

NOTES

Hasey Records. — The records of which a copy is printed below were found among papers in the possession of Miss Mary Tilton Palmer of Brookline, Mass. They are written on a sheet of paper folded once, in such a way as to form four pages, each originally about 6⅝ inches in height by 4 inches in width. The pages are unnumbered, and the lower half of the first leaf has been cut off. The writing, which runs entirely across the pages, is found on the remaining part of

the first page and on the third and fourth pages. The handwriting is that of Rev. Isaac Hasey, a graduate of Harvard College in the Class of 1762 and the first pastor settled over the First Parish in Lebanon, Me.

[Page 1]

Sons and Daughters of Abraham & Jemima Hasey*

Abraham born Tuesday Janʸ: 13th. 1741†
Isaac born Friday July 23d: 1742
Sarah born Thursday Octoʳ. 25. 1744
Jemima born Tuesday Sepʳ. 9th 1746
Mary born Sabbath. June 3d: 1750
Benjamin born Monday April: 13: 1752

[Page 3]

1765 Isaac Hasey 23 Years and 19 Days old — was Maried to Rebecca Owen the 22d: of Augᵗ: by the Revd. Isaac Lyman of York — her Age 31: 2. M. 10 Days
1766 June 21 Isaac Son of Isaac & Rebecca Hasey born 3. oClock P M Saturday
1767 Octoʳ. 11th: Rebecca Daugʳ. of Isaac & Rebecca Hasey born P M Sabath
1769 Augᵗ. 16 Mary-Daugʳ. of Isaac & Rebecca Hasey born Wednesday morn
1771 July 5 Benjamin Son of Isaac & Rebecca Hasey born friday P M

[Page 4]

1774 April 12 William Son of Isaac & Rebecca Hasey born Tuesday morn
1776 May 8 Hannah Owen-Daugʳ. of Isaac and Rebecca Hasey Wednesday P M
1779 June 27 Sally — Daugʳ. of Isaac and Rebecca Hasey born Sabath noon
[*The lower half of page 4 is blank.*]

Winthrop, Mass. WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

CLOUGH RECORDS. — The following records of the Clough family of Boston, Mass., have been copied from a photograph of part of a letter from Ebenezer Clough, dated Boston, March 24, 1838, and addressed to his son, "Mr. William Clough, Avondale near St Charles, Missouri." The letter, which is now in my possession, was probably given by William Clough to his son, William McNeill Clough, my father, who died at Leavenworth, Kans., in 1883.

The Genealogy of the Clough Family From the Year 1719–20. Old Stile so recorded to the Year 1838.‡

[Column 1]

The following records were taken from my Fathers Mʳ John Clough's Large Family Bible which Bible I have now by me and it is over One Hundred and Twenty Years old.

I Ebenezer Clough the tenth Child of the said John Clough who am now over Seventy Years of Age, took the following off this day January the first 1838 for my Children and Grand Children to look at when I shall be no more.

1719–20 Febʸ 7 Old Stile so recorded John Clough was Born§
1745 May 25th This day Mʳ John Clough was Married to Miss Lydia Goodwill of Boston

Their Descendants

1746 Janʸ 15 Lydia Goodwill Clough born. And died in 1805
1747 June 10. Thomas Clough born. And died in three days
1748 Novᵐ 5 Thoˢ Goodwill Clough born. And died at Sea 1785
1751 Janʸ 9 Rebeckah Clough born. And died in Sept 1819
1752 Augᵗ 10 John Clough born. and lived only six weeks
1752 Augᵗ 21 John Clough's Wife died in the 28 Year of her Age
1758 April 13 John Clough Married his 2d Wife Miss Abigail Edes of Charlestown.

* Abraham Hasey and Jemima Felch were married 17 Jan. 1739/40. (Cambridge, Mass., Vital Records.)

† Born 13 Jan. 1740/1. (Cambridge, Mass., Vital Records.)

‡ In the original letter this heading extends across the top of the page, above the two columns in which the records that follow are placed.

§ He was son of Ebenezer and Thankfull Clough. (Boston Births, 1700–1800, p. 140.)

Their Descendants.

1759 Aug^{t} 7 John Clough Born. There is no records of his death.
1760 Sep^{t} 25 Stephen Clough born. and died in Sept 1818
1763 Feb^{y} 12 Eben^{r} Clough born. And died in Oct^{o} 1764.
1764 Oct^{o} 23 Abigail Clough born. And died in June 1787.
1767 April 8 Ebenezer Clough Born
1768 Aug^{t} 20 William Clough born and died in Oct^{o} 1793
1770 Feb^{y} 13 Elizabeth Clough born. And died in 1834
1772 One Child dead born. but no day or Month is recorded
1773 July 21 Susannah Clough Born.
1775 June 17 John Clough born in the Town of Needham about fifteen Miles from Boston, on the very day that Charlestown was burnt by the British, being also the same day of the Battle of Bunker Hill. He died on the 4th of Oct^{o} 1777.
1780 March 25 Ann Clough born. She always went by the name of Nancy Clough. And died at her Brother Ebenezer Clough's House in Boston Sep^{t} 1817 Aged 37.

John Clough had a Negro Woman called "Grace." who died in his family in the Town of Needham Jan^{y} 28th 1776 during the Revolutionary war. She had lived in his family Seventeen Years. and died between 70 or 80 Years of her Age.

Abigail Clough wife of the Above Named John Clough died in Boston Feb^{y} 13 1795

John Clough Father of the Above named Children died in Boston March 1798 Aged 78.

William Clough a Nephew of said John Clough died in Boston at the House of Ebenezer Clough March the 3^{d} 1824 in the Ninety third Year of his Age

Mary Clough Wife of said William Clough died in Boston at said Ebenezer Clough's house on the 13 of Feb^{y} 1825 in the Eighty six Year of her Age

N B. All the Birth's which are hear recorded of both familes that have no Towns Annexed to them were in Boston.

[Column 2]

Boston Jan^{y} 1st 1838 This day I Ebenezer Clough took off, from my own Family Bible the following records some of which are over Seventy Years. namely that of my Birth.

Ebenezer Clough was born in Boston Massachusetts on the 8th day of April 1767 and Catharine Frothingham Bradbury at Wiscassett in the State of Maine Oct^{o} 29th 1772.

1791 June 28th This Evening Ebenezer Clough was Married to Miss Catharine Frothingham Bradbury by the Rev^{d} Doct^{r} Samuel Stillman.*

Their Descendants

1793 Jan^{y} 10 Ebenezer Clough born. And died Feb^{y} 10th 1815
1794 Sep^{t} 7 William Clough born. And died July 13 1795
1796 March 30 Catharine Larkin Clough Born
1797 June 25 William Clough Born.†
1798 Aug^{t} 13 John Clough born. And died May 14 1834.
1799 Sep^{t} 3 Sally Larkin Clough born. And died Aug^{t} 4 1800
1800 Nov^{m} 29 Josiah B Clough born. And died April 22 1802
1802 June 25 Sally Larkin Clough Born.
1804 Aug^{t} 30 Josiah Bradbury Clough Born in Charlestown
1805 Sept 12 Stephen Clough born. And died July 17 1806
1807 Nov^{m} 6 Mary Alley Ripley Clough Born.
1809 Oct^{o} 13 Abigail Edes Clough Born.
1811 Oct^{o} 11 Lydia Ann S^{t} Barbe Clough Born.

Their Children's Marriage.

1824 Aug 3 William Clough was Married to M^{rs} Mary Ann Elliot‡ of Battleton Virginia.

* According to a statement by her grandson, William McNeill Clough, Catharine Frothingham (Bradbury) Clough died 12 Mar. 1844.

† According to a statement by his son, William McNeill Clough, William Clough was born in Boston, Mass., and died at Leavenworth, Kans., 10 Aug. 1866.

‡ According to a statement by her son, William McNeill Clough, she was widow of Eli Williams Elliott, and her marriage to William Clough occurred at Martinsburg, Va.

1827 Jan^{y} 10 Catharine Larkin Clough was Married to M^{r} Edward Prescott of Boston by the Rev^{d} Dot Sharp
1828 Nov^{m} 24 Sally Larking Clough was Married to M^{r} Jesse Allen of Boston by the Rev^{d} M^{r} Knowles.
1830 July 21 Abigail Edes Clough was Married to the Rev^{d} Caleb. B Shute of Dunstable New hampshire by the Rev^{d} M^{r} Knowles
1833 Sept^{t} 1st Josiah B. Clough was Married to Miss Dorcas Butterfield of Nashua N. Hampshire by M^{r} Knott
1834 June 22 Lydia Ann S^{t} Barbe Clough was Married to M^{r} Thomas P. Foster of Boston by the Rev^{d} M^{r} [*torn*]

Their Grand Children's Births.

1825 May 28 Ebenezer N. O. Clough born in Battleton V[*torn*]
1828 May 10 Ebenezer Clough Prescott Born in Bos[*torn*]
1829 Aug^{t} 25 Catharine Bradbury Prescott Born in Boston
1829 Sept 7 Ebenezer Clough Allen Born in Boston
1831 March 2 Mary Clough Prescott Born in Boston
1831 Sept^{t} 29 William M^{c}Neal Clough born in Boston
1831 Dec^{m} 31 Abigail Clough Shute Born in Boston
1832 Dec^{m} 14 Charles Jones Prescott born. And died Oct^{o} 22^{d} 1835
1834 Jan^{y} 3^{d} Thomas Baldwin Shute Born in Boston
1834 June 8 Washington Lafayette Prescott born in Boston.
1834 June 29 Tabitha Clough Born in Andover Mass^{a}
1835 Oct^{o} 29 Josiah Bradbury Clough born in Andover Mass^{s}
1835 Dec^{m} 20 Mary C. F. Clough born in Avondale Missouri
1836 April 5 Susan Shute Born in Boston
1836 April 22 Sarah Ann Prescott Born in Boston
1837 Jan^{y} 1st Mary Brown Allen Born in Boston
1837 Oct^{o} 5th Betsey Clough Born in Andover Mass

Added Lines

1838 Feb^{y} 15th Charles Jones Prescott born at half past two this Morning.

N B. The above is an Exact copy of what I gave to Your Mother, To Catharine, To Sarah, To Bradbury, To Mary, To Abigail, To Lydia on the first day of this Year. and if this is rong in any shape. all the others are are also rong. E C.*

101 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y. WALTER H. CLOUGH.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi–xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected, the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the

* In the original letter this statement, here printed in three lines, extends in two lines across the foot of the page, at a considerable distance below the last entries in the two columns of records.

arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Garnier (now *Gurnee*). — Isaac, of New York City in 1692, born in England (his grandparents having left La Rochelle, France, in 1632), died in New York City not earlier than 7 July 1727, by Mrs. Lucia R. Fellows, 1324 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Hopkins. — John, of Cambridge, Mass., in 1634–5, and of Hartford, Conn., in 1636, born probably in England, died at Hartford, Conn., in 1654, by Timothy Hopkins, Nevada Bank Building, San Francisco, Cal.

Russell. — William, born perhaps about 1655, died at New Haven, Conn., 5 Sept. 1740, by Mrs. Lucia R. Fellows, 1324 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Stark. — Archibald, born in Glasgow, Scot., in 1689 or 1697, died at Manchester, N. H., 25 June 1758, by H. M. Stark, 1502 Kresge Building, Detroit, Mich.

Stark. — James, born in Scotland, died at Shepton-Mallett, Eng., 12 Dec. 1829, by James H. Stark, 17 Milk Street, Boston, Mass.

Stowell. — Samuel, born in England, died at Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1683, by William H. H. Stowell, Amherst, Mass.

Ward. — William, born in England about 1603, died at Marlborough, Mass., 10 Aug. 1687, by Artemas Ward, 6 East 78th Street, New York, N. Y.

Warner. — Andrew, born probably at Hatfield-Broad-Oak, co. Essex, Eng., died at Hadley, Mass., 18 Dec. 1684, son of John and Mary of Hatfield-Broad-Oak, by Mrs. Josephine Genung Nichols, 1915 Daly Avenue, New York, N. Y.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Abbey genealogy. Abbe-Abbey genealogy, in memory of John Abbe and his descendants. By Cleveland Abbe and Josephine Genung Nichols. New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1916. 8 + 511 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 4° Price $6.25. Address Mrs. Josephine G. Nichols, 1915 Daly Ave., New York, N. Y.

Ball genealogy. History of the Ball family: genealogy of the New Haven branch, Allen Ball and some of his descendants, 1638–1864. By Leonard Abram Bradley. New York, privately printed, 1916. 58 + [1] p. 8°

Bartlett genealogy. The descendants of Samuel Colcord Bartlett and Eleanor Pettengill, his wife, of Salisbury, N. H., to November 1, 1915. By Edwin Julius Bartlett. Hanover, N. H., Dartmouth Press, 1915. 13 p. 8°

Bevier genealogy. The Bevier family: a history of the descendants of Louis Bevier, who came from France to America in 1675 after a sojourn of ten years in the Palatinate and settled in New Paltz, New York. By Katharine Bevier. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, printer and publisher, 1916. 17 + 274 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

Blake genealogy. The ancestry and allied families of Nathan Blake 3rd and Susan (Torrey) Blake, early residents of East Corinth, Vt. By Almira Torrey Blake Fenno-Gendrot. Published by the author. Boston, Mass., Stanhope Press, 1916. 8 + [1] + 201 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 8, no. 1. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary-treasurer, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. 14 p. il. map 8° Published quarterly. Price $1.00 a year.

Clay genealogy. Genealogy and history of the Clay family [New Hampshire branch]. By Hiland H[enry] Clay. n. p. 1916. 159 p. pl. por. 8°

Crook genealogy. The Crook family [descendants of Thomas]. By Charles H. Leavitt. Manila, Philippine Islands, 1916. 4 p. 8° Address Charles H. Leavitt, Bureau of Agriculture, Manila, Philippine Islands.

Fox genealogy. Fox Family News. Vol. 5, nos. 1–6. [New York, 1916.] 32 p. il. 8° Price $1.00 per year. Address the editor, Howard Fox, 616 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

Gannett genealogy. [Descendants of Benjamin and Deborah (Sampson) Gannett.] n. p. 1916. Chart.

Howes genealogy. No. 31. Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. Thomas Howes of Yarmouth, Mass., and some of his descendants, together with the Rev. John Mayo, allied to him by marriage. By James W[illiam] Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., Charles W[arner] Swift, publisher and printer, 1917. 34 p. 8° Price $2.00. Address Charles W. Swift, Yarmouthport, Mass.

Lee genealogy. Col. Jeremiah Lee, patriot [ancestors and descendants]. By Thomas Amory Lee, A.M., LL.B. Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1916. 23 p. por. 8° Reprinted from Essex Institute Historical Collections, vol. 52, with additions.

Merritt genealogy. Revised Merritt records. By Douglas Merritt. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1916. 195 p. 8°

Contents: Early English Merritts; Henry Merritt of Scituate; Nicholas Merritt of Salem; Philip Merritt of Boston; William Merritt of New York; Thomas Merritt of Rye, New York; Westchester County Merritts; Isaac Merriott of Burlington, New Jersey; William Merritt of Cecil County, Maryland; Samuel Merritt of St. Pauls, Maryland; Early American Merritts; Various Merritts, 1700–1800.

Peterson genealogy. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. By William Bradford Browne. Boston, 1916. 25 p. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for April, July, and October, 1916.

Reynolds genealogy. Partial genealogy of John Reynolds, born in England in 1612 (supposedly), sailed from Ipswich County, Suffolk. A part of his lineage to 1916. As compiled and published by Alvah Reynolds, Altona, Ill., Sept., 1916. With a chapter of heraldry extending back to 1327. By Alvah Reynolds. Galesburg, Ill., Wagoner Printing Co., 1916. 160 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

Selleck genealogy. Selleck memorial with collateral connections. By William Edwin Selleck. Chicago, privately printed, 1916. 85 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8° Address Wm. E. Selleck, Union League Club, Chicago, Ill.

This volume contains, besides Selleck names, many others, among which the most notable are Kibby or Kebby, Law, Gold, Longfellow, Sands, Raymond, Belden, Dryden, Shelley, Wilford, Edwards, Washington, Warner, and Peck.

Tower genealogy. Annual report of the seventh annual meeting of the Tower Genealogical Society, which was to have been held at 791 East Fourth St., South Boston, Mass., on Friday, November 19, 1915, but declared adjourned, for lack of a quorum, until the reunion in the year 1916, and annual report of the adjourned 7th annual meeting of the Tower Genealogical Society, assembled in a tent erected on the lawn at the Old Tower Homestead, South Hingham, Mass., on Monday, July 3, 1916. n. p. 1916. 26 + [2] p. fcsm. il. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Baker, Frank, memoir. Memorial of Mr. Justice Frank Baker [born May 11, 1840; died July 9, 1916]. An appendix to Baker ancestry. Chicago, 1916. 16 p. fcsm. por. 4°

Davidson, John, reminiscences. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Communicated to the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER by Alfred Johnson. Boston [Stanhope Press], 1916. 16 p. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for January, April, and July, 1916.

Thayer, Ezra Ripley, memoir. Proceedings at the meeting of the bar in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts in memory of Ezra Ripley Thayer, July 7, 1916. Cambridge, The Riverside Press, 1916. 41 + [1] p. por. 12°

Weston memoirs. In memoriam. My father and my mother, Hon. Gershom Bradford Weston, Deborah Brownell Weston, of Duxbury, Mass. Memoirs of Capt. Ezra Weston, Ezra Weston, Gershom Bradford Weston, Alden Bradford Weston, Ezra Weston, and Deborah Brownell Weston. Weston armorial bearings and descent. By Edmund Brownell Weston. Providence, R. I., 1916. 5 + 93 p. pl. por. 4°

California, University of, graduates. Directory of graduates of the University of California, 1864–1916. Published by the California Alumni Association. Berkeley, University of California, 1916. 14 + 560 p. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1885. Class of 1885, Harvard College, Secretary's report, no. 8. 1915–1916. Cambridge, printed for the Class, The University Press [1916]. 240 p. pl. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1891. Harvard College, Class of 1891. Supplementary report, 25th anniversary celebration, June 18–23, 1916. Printed privately for the Class. Norwood, Mass., Plimpton Press, 1916. 8 + 69 + [2] p. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) GENERAL

Massachusetts, Court, General. General acts passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1916, together with the constitution, list of the officers of the civil government, tables showing changes in the general statutes, etc., etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1916. 633 p. 8°

Massachusetts, Court, General. Special acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1916. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1916. 603 p. 8°

New Hampshire history. History of New Hampshire. By Everett S[chermerhorn] Stackpole. New York, The American Historical Society, 1916. Vols. 1–4. 3 + 411; 414; 381; 377 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

(*b*) LOCAL

Annapolis, N. S. (Port Royal). An account of the treasurer of the Colony of Rhode Island for the Port Royall expedition, 1710. Issued at the General Court of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, by its Governor, George Leander Shepley, Esquire, and the Council of the Society, December 30, 1916. Providence, printed for the Society by the Standard Printing Co., from the original manuscript in the archives of the State of Rhode Island, 1916. 8 p. pl. 8°

Boston, Mass., history. The Book of Boston. By Robert Shackleton. Philadelphia, The Penn Publishing Co., 1916. [4] + 332 p. il. pl. 8°

Kittery, Me., name. The naming of Kittery, Me. [By Charles Thornton Libby.] 3 p. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for January, 1917.

Philadelphia, Pa., history. The Philadelphia assemblies. First edition. By Thomas Willing Balch. Philadelphia, Allen, Lane & Scott, 1916. 15 + 146 p. fcsm. 8° Address T. W. Balch, 1412 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Salem, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Salem, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Vol. 1, births [Abbot-Lyons]. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass., 1916. 536 p. 8°

Uxbridge, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Uxbridge, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1916. 420 p. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Cambridge Historical Society. Publications 9, proceedings, January 27, 1914–October 27, 1914. 92 p. map 8°

Lynn Historical Society. The Register of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Mass. No. 19. For the year 1915. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, 1916. 58 p. pl. por. 8°

National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Lineage book of the National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Vol. 6. n. p. 1916. 111 p. 8°

New Jersey Historical Society. Collections of the New Jersey Historical Society. Vol. 9. Newark, N. J., published by the Society, 1916. 222 p. fcsm. 8° Price $2.00. Address the New Jersey Historical Society, 16 West Park St., Newark, N. J.

This volume contains the New Jersey Biographical and Genealogical Notes from the volumes of the New Jersey Archives, with additions and supplements, by the late William Nelson.

Rochester Historical Society. Rochester Historical Society, handbook. [By Edward R. Foreman.] Rochester, N. Y., published by the Society, 1916. 140 p. fcsm. 8°

Saint Nicholas Society. Genealogical record, volume 2, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York. Organized February 28, 1835; incorporated April 17, 1841. Containing the lines of descent of members of the Society obtained since 1905 to July 1, 1916. Also constitution and by-laws, officers, present and former members. Printed by order of the Society, 1916. 216 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 4°

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York. The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York. Yearbook for 1915–1916. Prepared under the authority of the council by the secretary. Publication number 28. n. p. August, 1916. 123 p. 8°

Westerly Historical Society. Four papers delivered before the Westerly Historical Society of Westerly, R. I. during the years 1915, 1916, and a list of the members. Westerly, R. I., The Utter Co., printers, 1916. 40 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

MISCELLANEOUS

Loyalists, of New Hampshire. The Loyalist refugees of New Hampshire. By Wilbur H[enry] Siebert, A.M. Columbus, published by The Ohio State University, 1916. 23 p. 8°



A. W. Elson & Co. Boston

Nathaniel Thayer

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JULY, 1917

NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST

By Edgar Carter Rust of Brookline, Mass.

Nathaniel Johnson Rust, elected to resident membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1870, made a life member in 1872, a member of the Council of the Society for the years 1899–1901 and 1903–1905, and from January 1912 until his death Vice-President of the Society for Massachusetts, died at his home on Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, 5 February 1917, at the age of eighty-three years, after a very short illness.

He was born at Gorham, Me., 28 November 1833, the son of Meshack and Martha (Frost) Rust, and was seventh in descent from Henry[1] Rust, an early settler of Hingham, Mass., and later a resident of Boston, through Nathaniel[2] of Ipswich, Mass., Lieut. Nathaniel[3] of Ipswich, Rev. Henry,[4] a graduate of Harvard College in the Class of 1707 and the first minister at Stratham, N. H., Col. Henry[5] of Portsmouth and Wolfeborough, N. H., William[6] of Wolfeborough, and Meshack[7] of Gorham, Me., his father.*

In the death of Mr. Rust not only the Society but also the City of Boston has lost one of the few remaining of that older school of business men active before the Civil War, who grew and developed with the growth of the Nation, and whose courage, enterprise, and integrity contributed much to the prosperity of Boston and to the whole of New England.

His life, extending from 1833 to 1917, covers that period of time in which a most important part of the growth and development of our national life occurred; and we find outlined in him a growth and development similar to that which was taking place in the Nation.

The first years of his life and his whole boyhood were spent in Gorham, Me. His mother died before he was two years old; but his father soon married again, and he was brought up by his stepmother, Mrs. Sally (Waterhouse) Rust, who was to him almost the same as his own mother.

They were strong characters, both father and stepmother, and must have had a very strong influence on his character. That gentleness, that sensitiveness to human emotions, that sunny dis-

* Cf. The Rust Family, 1891.

position, that friendly interest which all who knew him grew to love in him, undoubtedly had their origin in the influence of his stepmother, while that iron will, that ambition to succeed, that determination to do what was right, regardless of the consequences, which were equally striking characteristics, can well be traced to that stern, God-fearing New England father of his, who told his son: "Fear God and shame the Devil."

In his boyhood days at Gorham he helped his father on the farm, and attended school and, later, the Academy. In his sixteenth year, at the request of his older brother, William, he went to South Paris, Me., where he attended the Oxford Normal Institute and assisted in his brother's drug store. There he learned the first rudiments of the drug business, which later he was to undertake so successfully for himself.

The horizon of South Paris, however, was too narrow for him. After two years he determined to seek broader fields, and on 22 November 1851 he landed in Boston with ten shiny silver dollars in his pocket, a strong constitution, and an iron determination to make good.

His first employment was with Stephen S. Thayer, a druggist having a store under the Revere House, then the pride of Boston and of all New England. Nearly every celebrity coming to Boston stayed at the Revere House and young Rust usually saw most of them, as the ills of even the great are many, and the drug store was sooner or later visited by most. Seeing and talking with these people undoubtedly added fuel to his ambition. References in his diary, such as this: "October 27, 1852, Kossuth arrived in Boston to-day. I saw him," or again: "May 22, 1851, Heard Daniel Webster in Faneuil Hall," and many others like these, are interesting in this connection.

Leaving Mr. Thayer in 1853, he entered the employ of Messrs. Weeks & Potter, wholesale druggists on Washington Street, and was given, although only twenty years old, the position of head clerk there. The next five or six years were spent in close application to business, but a trip to New York in 1858 evidently opened his eyes to the opportunities of a young man there, as his immediate future will show.

In 1859, his health being poor, he took a trip to Europe, in those times a very considerable undertaking, and this was a further broadening step in his development. He was always a great reader, interested in foreign lands and strange places, and this voyage was the forerunner of many others made later in life, when his lessened activities gave him time and opportunity.

Soon after his return from Europe, as Messrs. Weeks & Potter could not be persuaded to find a place in the firm for him, he decided, inspired undoubtedly by that trip to New York in 1858, to take a further step; and accordingly, on 9 April 1860, he entered as a salesman the employ of Mr. Demas Barnes in New York, head of the firm of Barnes & Park, wholesale druggists, in Park Row. He did much travelling at this time, going to the West and the South, and in March 1861 found himself in Washington, where he

heard Abraham Lincoln's first inaugural address. On his return to New York he told Mr. Barnes, speaking of the President, "That man means business."

At this time Mr. Barnes had many accounts owing him in the South, and in view of impending events he was anxious about them. The new salesman volunteered to go, saying good-humoredly that he "guessed his neck was long enough to tie." Starting South, therefore, on 27 March 1861, he arrived on 9 April in Charleston, S. C., where he soon saw the beginning of hostilities by the Confederates. To quote again from his own record at that time: "April 12, 1861. Awakened at 4:20 A. M. by the guns firing on Fort Sumter." "April 14, 1861. I witnessed the bombardment, also the surrender at 2:30 P. M." He tells us that when the flag went down he was smoking, but that he threw the cigar away and said that he would not smoke until the flag was up again. He kept his word. In fact, he never took up smoking again during the rest of his life. He continued his journey in the South, always signing his name as from New Orleans and endeavoring to disguise the fact that he was a "Down-East Yankee," until he reached Montgomery, Ala., at that time the capital of the Confederacy and the headquarters of Jefferson Davis. He apparently did not pass muster there, for some kind soul said that they were going to lynch a Yankee at the hotel that night, and, without stopping to inquire which Yankee was meant, he started immediately for cooler regions and arrived safely at New York on 4 May.

At this time his father was so lonely, his health so poor, and his demands so urgent, that the son gave up his then splendid prospects in New York and returned to Gorham, Me. This sacrifice turned out to be a blessing in disguise, because he met there his future wife, whose subsequent care and devotion were among the strongest forces behind his successful career.

The inactivity in the little country town was more, however, than he could bear for long, and he writes in his diary, under date of 18 July 1861: "I have for long years desired that I could for a time be secure from the toil and excitement of business life, but I find that I am *not* content with leisure. My nature is excitable and impulsive, and desires more active moments." This was evidently the turning point in his career. There was no more hesitation. He hewed straight to the line thereafter.

In November 1861 he travelled for John I. Brown & Son of Boston, returning in May 1862. On 15 August 1862 he founded the copartnership of Carter, Rust & Company, with their place of business at 43 Hanover Street, Boston. On 28 April of the following year he married, at Gorham, Me., Martha Caroline Carter, daughter of Enos and Martha (Haines) Carter.

A series of busy years followed. As the war progressed, business boomed, prices rose, and his whole effort was centred in this new business of his, which grew and prospered. A visit to Washington with his wife in February 1865, in connection with which he mentions meeting President Lincoln and his wife at a reception, was apparently the only distraction of note. In January 1866 the firm

name was changed to Rust Brothers & Bird. William A. Rust, the older brother with whom he had learned the business at South Paris, was not forgotten, but was brought down by the younger brother to share in his prosperity. The next thirty years were the most active years of his life. He was influential in the Druggists' Association, gradually became interested in corporation enterprises outside of his business, and was earnestly sought to enter the field of politics. His family was beginning to grow at this time, and his keenest pleasure was in his home life, his children, and a devoted wife.

In 1874 he was elected a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, and was reëlected in 1875 and 1876. He was a strong Republican, was chosen president of the Republican City Committee in 1877 and 1878, and was a member of the Boston Common Council in 1878 and 1879.

His interest in outside affairs, his excellent judgment, his high principles, above all his wonderful sense of fairness and justice, were becoming more and more recognized by those with whom he came in contact, and soon he was much sought after in positions of trust and in the management of business affairs. In January 1878 he was elected a director of the South Boston Railroad Company, and in the following year president of the Boston Druggists' Association. It was not long after this that he was chosen a member of the Board of Directors of the Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain Railroad Company, of which Mr. William J. Averell was president. Coming to Mr. Rust one day, Mr. Averell asked him if he would not like to meet his future son-in-law, whom he was anxious to have on the Board of Directors of that company. Mr. Rust consented, and was presented to Mr. E. H. Harriman, who subsequently became a director and began there his railroad career. As an indication of the aggressive determination of Mr. Rust and his forcefulness in accomplishing what he believed to be right two contests of strength between Mr. Rust and Mr. Harriman may be mentioned, for they resulted in the decided discomfiture of Mr. Harriman and are to be reckoned among the few defeats in railroad matters that the latter ever experienced. In June 1882 Mr. Rust became president of the North End Savings Bank and in 1885 president of the Lincoln National Bank. During the next eight years his attention was divided between his business and the Bank, the Bank gradually acquiring the greater part of his time.

In 1890 he was again induced to hold public office, and was elected alderman of the City of Boston for 1891 and again for 1892; and for twenty years (1890 to 1910) he served the City as a member of the Board of Sinking Fund Commissioners, being chairman of the Board for seventeen years.

The panic year of 1893 was one of the hardest years of his life. He was nearly sixty years old, and he had for some time said that when he was sixty he would retire from active business. The strain on him was severe, for, as he said to his wife when he returned utterly worn out at night, "It is not my own property I am afraid of losing; it is the property of others confided to my trust that is the cause

of all my anxiety." The storm was weathered, however, and soon afterwards he resigned the presidency of the Bank and in 1894 marked his retirement from so-called active business by taking his wife and four children for a long trip to Europe.

In 1890 the firm name of Rust Brothers & Bird had been changed to the Rust-Richardson Drug Company, a name which the firm retained until 1900, when it was acquired by the Eastern Drug Company. During this later period Mr. Rust gave only a minimum of time to the drug business, as his other interests had grown sufficiently large to occupy most of his time. He was connected with a great many corporate enterprises, chiefly in an advisory capacity as director or as a member of executive committees. In the course of his career he was at various times a director in some thirty-two different corporations and president of eight.* In his later years he retained his full vigor, both physical and mental, and his sound judgment and clear-headedness made his advice as eagerly sought after as twenty-five years before.

Mr. Rust's activities were by no means confined to business and politics. He belonged to the Boston Art Club, of which he had been president. He was for many years deputy-governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and a frequent attendant at the meetings both of the Council and of the Society. In the New England Historic Genealogical Society, of which he was a member for more than forty-six years, he not only served on the Council for two elective terms of three years each and for five years more by virtue of his office of Vice-President for Massachusetts, but he was a member for many years and at various times of the most important financial committees of the Society, such as the Committee on Finance for the six years 1900–1905 and again for the year 1916, the Committee on Real Estate for the eight years of its existence, 1905–1912, and the Committee on Ways and Means from its establishment in 1913 to his death; and from 1903 on he was one of the three trustees appointed by the Probate Court to administer the Kidder Fund for the benefit of the Society. His long experience in business and finance was of great help to the Society, especially when problems connected with the erection of the Society's new building at 9 Ashburton Place were pressing for solution. His death occurred only two days before the annual meeting, at which he would have been reëlected as Vice-President for Massachusetts.

Mr. Rust's wife died in April 1914, but of his five children four survive him, namely, Martha Caroline, Mary Alice (Mrs. William W. Cutler), Nathaniel Johnson, Jr., and Edgar Carter.

No one who had the privilege of meeting Mr. Rust was likely to

* At the time of his death Mr. Rust was a director in thirteen business corporations, viz., the Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, the Boston Insurance Company, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, the Boston Storage Warehouse Company, the Carver Cotton Gin Company, the Commercial National Bank, the Davol Mills (of Fall River, Mass.), the Methuen Company, the Nevins Company, the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, the Old Colony Insurance Company, the Pemberton Company, and the Proprietors of the Revere House; and he was also president of three of these corporations, viz., the Boston Storage Warehouse Company, the Carver Cotton Gin Company, and the Proprietors of the Revere House.

forget him. His personality stamped itself on the minds and memories of nearly all those with whom he came in contact. It seemed as if all those years which he had lived had each contributed something to his character and to his development. Can anyone forget his smile? He carried sunshine wherever he went. His whole being seemed to radiate sunshine and happiness. Can we who knew him ever forget that affectionate pat on the shoulder, that warm, strong grip of the hand, that cheerful greeting whenever we met him, that "Hello, young man" to everyone, whether old or young. He was a perpetual optimist, a "bull" on the future of America and American institutions, an ardent patriot, who seemed to feel that he could safely leave his country, with whose national life he had grown up, when once he knew that it had taken its stand for the rights of humanity.

It was the privilege of the writer to bring to Mr. Rust, in his last sickness, the knowledge that the United States had broken with Germany. He sat up in bed, and with tears in his eyes, replied: "Thank God for that." He failed rapidly thereafter, and it almost seemed as if he had been waiting for that last message from the country which he had seen grow up from infancy to manhood.

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by Joel N. Eno, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

WINDHAM

Windham Centre Cemetery

[Continued from page 187]

In memory of Mrs.* Betsey Daughr of Mr. Nathan & Mrs. Mary Huntington who died April 28th 1796 in ye 20th year of her Age.

Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Elisabeth Huntington ye wife of Mr. Jabez Huntington, ye Daughter of the Revd Mr. Timothy Edwards of ye Town of Windsor who Departed this Life Sept. 21st 1733 in ye 37th year of her Age. . .

In memory of Mrs. Elisabeth Huntington late Wife of Jonathan Huntington Esqr who died Septemr 24 A.D. 1751 aged 38 years & 2 mo.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Huntington Daughr of Deacn Joseph & Mrs. Elisabeth Huntington. She died Decr 22d 1788 in ye 62d Year of her Age.

Here lies ye Body of that Gracious Saint of Christ Mrs. Elizebeth Huntington wife to Capt. Thomas Huntington Esqr & after she had lived a pious Life fell asleep in Jesus December 29 1729 Aged 59 yrs.

In memory of Mrs. Elizebeth ye Wife of Deacn Joseph Huntington who Died Janr 4th 1774 in ye 83d year of her Age.

Here lies the Body of Horatio son of Jonathan Huntington Esqr by Sarah his wife he died Sept. ye 17th 1759 in ye 5th year of his age.

* Another inscription to the memory of the same person reads "Miss" instead of "Mrs."

In memory of Colo. Jabez Huntington the first Sheriff of Windham County. He died Septr 26th 1753 in ye 62d year of his Age.

In memory of Jabez Huntington Esqr who died on the 24th of Novr 1782 in ye 45th year of his Age. He . . . sustained many Civil offices and died high Sheriff of the County of Windham, and an honest man.

John son to Mr. Joseph Huntington Junr & Elizebeth his wife who died June 17th 1725 aged 5 years.

In memory of Mr. John Huntington who died Sept. 18th A.D. 1791 in ye 62d Year of his Age.

Here lies ye Body of Jonathan Son of Jonathan Huntington Esqr And Elisabeth His Wife he died Febr 5th 1754 Aged 9 years.

To the memory of the Honble Jonathan Huntington Esqr who Died Sept. 15th 1773 Aetat 77 . . . an eminent & successful Practitioner of Physick. . . .

In memory of Jonathan son of Roger & Susanna Huntington who died July 14th 1782 aged 14 months.

In memory of Deacn Joseph Huntington who died Decemr 29, A.D. 1747 Aetat 84. . . .

Here Lies ye Body of Mr. Joseph Son to Deacn Joseph Huntington & Mrs. Eliz'th his wife he Died Octr 12th 1760 in ye 24th year of his Age. . . .

In memory of Deacn Joseph Huntington he Departed this Life Decr 5th 1783 in ye 96th Year of his Age. . . .

In memory of Judith daughr of Roger & Susanna Huntington who died Augst 29th 1787 aged 10 months.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Mary Huntington Wife of Mr. Nathan Huntington daughter of Lieut. Jonathan & Mrs. Elisabeth Burley who died Novr 4th 1754 in the 23d Year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary wife to Mr. Solomon Huntington She died Septr 17th 1778 in ye 76th year of her age. . . .

In memory of Meriel daughr of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Meriel Huntington who died April 23d 1796 in ye 7th year of her Age.

March 22d 1767 Departed this Life Relph son to Docr Jonath Huntington & Sarah his Wife Aged 6 Months.

In memory of Sarah [?] [*illegible*] Colo. Jabez Huntington Died [*illegible*] 1774 [?] aged 27 days [?].

Beneath this Monument Lies Interr'd the Body of ye . . . Godly Man Mr. Solomon Huntington . . . He . . . Resin'd his Mortal Life . . . Apr. 30, 1752 Aged 52.

Mr. Solomon Huntington died March 3d A.D. 1809 Aged 73 years

In memory of Submit Daughter to Leut. Hezekiah Huntington & Submit his wife who died Oct. ye 18th A.D. 1759 in the 2d year of her age.

Here rests the remains of Mrs. Susannah Huntington wife of Mr. Roger Huntington: She died Sept. 2d, 1796 in ye 36th year of her age.

Here lies ye Body of Capt. Thomas Huntington Esqr & Husband to Mrs. Elizebeth Huntington who After he had served God & his peopel Boath in Church & State Fell on Sleep in Jesus November ye 7th 1732 Aged 69 years.

[*Illegible*] Hutchins Died January 17, 1838. Aged 9 years & 6 months.

In memory of Mrs. Rachael Hutchinson wife of Mr. Samuel Hutchinson who Died May ye 6th 1752 in ye 77th Year of her Age.

Here Lies the Body of Mr. Samuel Hutchinson Died in The Faith of ye Lord Jesus Feb. the 22nd 1758 in the 77th Year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Irene wife to Mr. Benjamin Jains. She Died Decr 31st 1775 in ye 29th year of her Age.

Be this in memory of Mrs. Hannah Jennings Consort of Mr. Jonathan Jennings. She died Decbr 10th 1755 in ye 30th Year of her Age.

Be this in memory of Mr. Jonathan Jennings who Died Feby 26 1781 in ye 60th Year of his Age.

In memory of Dan, son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mehetable Johnson he died July 5th 1790 Aged 1 Year.

In memory of James, son of Mr. John Jones & Mrs. Deidama his wife: he died May 16th 1786 Aged 4 Years.

In memory of Mrs. Nabby Consort of Mr. William Jones who departed this life November 16th 1800 in the 23d year of her age.

In memory of Harriet Daughr to Mr. Isaac & Miriam Kennedy. He [*sic*] died July 23d 1783 in ye 14th year of her Age.

In memory of James Son to Mr. Samuel Kennedy & Amelia his wife: he died Janr 11th 1774 Aged 6 Months.

Dedicated to the memory of Elder Benjamin Lathrop who resin'd his breath on the 16th of July 1804 in the 79th Year of his Age.

In memory of George son of Mr. Benjamin H. Lathrop & Mrs. Betsey his wife who died Jany 16th 1798 Aged 2 years & 4 days.

This Stone is erected Sacred to the memory of Thomas Lathrop, son of Mr. Roswell & Mrs. Sarah Lathrop, who died Jany 21st, 1805 in the 16th year of his age.

In memory of Doctr Samuel Lee, who died Decr 7th A.D. 1805 in the 61st year of his age.

In memory of Doctr Samuel Lee, who died December 23d, 1814 aged 42 years.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah Lee, relict of Doctr Samuel Lee died Febry 13th A.D. 1814 aged 62.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Aness Lincoln wife of Capt. Nathaniel Lincoln who died Decr 1st 1811 in the 76th year of her age

In memory of Mr. Daniel Lincoln who died Augst 31st 1808 aged 70 years. . . .

In memory of Mrs. Elizebeth Lincoln wife of Mr. Jacob Lincoln who died Decr 24th 1804 in ye 32d year of her age. . . .

In memory of Mr. John Lincoln who died June ye 7th 1810 in the 86th year of his Age.

In memory of Capt. Nathaniel Lincoln who died March 16, 1834 Aged 105 years 3 months & 20 Days.

Olive Lincoln born Feb. 9, 1808 died March 27, 1818 daughter of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Anna Lincoln. . . .

In memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. John Linkon who Departed this Life Feby 3d 1791 in ye 66th Year of her Age.

March ye 26th 1758 Departed this Life Rebeckah ye Wife of Mr. John Linkon in ye 27th year of her Age

In memory of Mr. Samuel Linkon who died Novr 27th 1794 in ye 102d Year of his Age.

Sally Maria, Daughr of David & Hannah Long who died Augst 15, 1810. Aged 11 months.

In memory of Nathan son of Mr. Solomon & Mrs. Miriam Lord: he died August 28th 1778 in ye 5th Year of his Age.

In memory of Labeus Lothrop Son of Mr. Benjamin Lothrop & Mrs. Sibbil his wife he died July 10th 1761 in ye 5th Year of his Age.

Under this Monument are Interr'd the Remains of the Six sons of Josiah & Mary Manning.

Cook Died Augst 26, 1766 Age 7 weeks.
Frederick Died June 23, 1756 in his 3d year.
Jered Died May 23, 1765 Age 4 weeks.
John Died May 7, 1761 Aged 10 years.
Junias & Trimelius Died May 15th 1757 Age 1 Day.

Beneath this Monument lies Interr'd ye Mortal Remains of Mr. Josiah Manning who Died Decr 16th 1806 in the 82d year of his age.

This Monument is erected Sacred to ye Memory of Miss Mary Manning ye Beloved Consort to Mr. Josiah Manning who Died Nov. 28th 1796 in ye 68th year of her Age.

Sally Manning died Augst 21st 1787 aged 10 months & 16 days, daughr of Frederick & Anna Manning.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah wife of Doctr Jonth' Marsh late of Norwich Deceas'd, who Died May 19th 1779 in ye 59th year of her Age. . . .

Here lyes ye Body of Mrs. Anne Mason, late wife to Mr. Hezekiah Mason who died Avgvst ye 2, 1724 In ye 47 year of her age.

The grave of Julia F. Mason Born August 3, 1827 and died Dec. 12, 1832.

[Mrs. Mary Moore, *see* Mrs. Mary Alleine.]

Here lies ye Body of Mr. William Moore who had been ye Husband of three Wifes Mrs. Mary Moore & Mrs. Mary Moore & Mrs. Tamezen Moore, who died April 28, 1728 & 77 year of his age. . . .

Mrs. Celinda Moulton widow of Mr. John Moulton Died August 12, 1854 AE. 90.

In memory of Mr. James Moulton Jnr who Died Janr 28th 1782 in ye 32d year of his Age.

Mr. John Moulton Died January 28, 1813 AE. 51

Nancy Moulton Died Mar. 31, 1876 AE. 88 Yrs. 6 Mos.

In memory of Mr. Royal Moulton Son to Mr. William Moulton & Kezia his wife: he Died Decr 13, 1777 in ye 22d year of his Age.

[Moulton Monument.]

William Moulton 1654–1730.
James Moulton 1692–1762
Mehitabel Hovey his wife.
William Moulton 1725–1804
Kesiah Crowell his wife.
Capt. William Moulton 1754–1831
Roswell Moulton 1756–1777.
Anna Moulton 1758–1840.
Calvin Moulton 1760–1824.
John Moulton 1762–1803.

In memory of Mrs. Anna Murdock wife of Dea. Elip't Murdock who died April 15th A.D. 1819. AE. 66.

In memory of Mr. Dan Murdock who died Jany 31st 1789 in ye 48th Year of his Age.

In memory of Dea'n Elip't Murdock who died November 23, 1822 aged 74.

Here lies ye Body of Eunice Daughter to Capt. Samuel & Mrs. Submit Murdock who died Feby ye 16, A.D. 1752 in the 2d year of her age.

In memory of Lucy Daughr of Capt. Eliphalet Murdock & Mrs. Anna his wife. She died April 6th 1791 in ye 4th year of her Age.

Here lies buried ye Body of Capt. Samuel Murdock, who . . . died . . . ye 17th of Janry 1769 in ye 71st year of his age.

Here lies ye Remains of Mrs. Submit Murdock Consort to Capt. Samuel Murdock who Departed this Life October 17th 1784 in ye 78th Year of her Age.

In memory of Isaac Olney, who died April 18, 1819. Aged 32.

In memory of Mrs. Jemima, Wife of Mr. Stephen Ormsby She died soon after ye birth of her first child March 22d 1784 in ye 25th year of her Age. . . .

In memory of Mr. John Ormsby Jun. who died September 15, 1836 Aged 76 years.

In memory of Mrs. Ruth wife to Mr. Ephraim Ormsby She Died Apr'l 20th 1771 in ye 29th year of her Age.

In memory of Tryphena Daughter of Mr. John Ormsby Junr & Mrs. Lydia his wife who died Sept. 10th, 1793 in ye 6th year of her Age.

Lory Page Daughter of Wm & Lucy Page Born March 11, 1802 Died August 19, 1804.

In memory of Pamelia Daughr to Mr. Amasa Palmer & Abigail his Wife. She died Octr 11th 1780 in ye 17 year of her Age.

Here lies ye Body of Mr. Benjamin Parish he Died May 17th A.D. 1757 Aged 41 years.

In memory of Mr. John Parish, who died Feby 2d 1798 in ye 65th year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Margret wife of Mr. Isaac Parish She Died December 20th A.D. 1757 Aged 54 years.

Samuel son of S. & S. Perry Died May 14, 1799 AE. 5 yrs.

Susan Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Perry Died Oct. 29, 1823 AE. 19 yrs.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah Phelps ye Daughr of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Sarah Phelps who Died March ye 26th 1756 in ye 23d Year of her Age.

In memory of Mr. Samuel Phillips: he died May 5th 1787 in ye 30th Year of his Age.

Maria Pierce died July 25, 1812 aged 5 months 13 days. Daughter of Silas & Eunice Pierce.

Mrs. Amelia formerly wife of Mr. Asa Palmer & late widow of Rev. Amos Read died Jan. 21, 1847 AE. 81

In memory of Mrs. Dorothy ye wife of Mr. Joshua Read who Died Decemr ye 26 1753 in ye 40th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah ye wife of Mr. Joshua Read who Died Decr ye 26, 1750 in ye 35th Year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. Joshua Read who Died June ye 13th 1755 in ye 29th Year of her Age.

In memory of Abner son to Mr. Thomas Reed & Lucretia his Wife he Died Augst 13th 1782 Aged 1 year & 5 months.

In memory of Lydia Daughter to Mr. David & Mrs. Mary Reed who Died Apr. 10, 1760 Age 2 year.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Reed wife of Mr. David Reed who died April 26th 1799 in ye 77th year of her Age.

In memory of Abigail Daughr to Mr. John Ripley & Abigail his wife She died Novr 24th 1777 in ye 8th year of her Age.

This monument is erected in memory of Mrs. Almy, wife of Mr. Nehemiah Ripley who died Novr 6th, 1813 in the 53d year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Ebenezer Ripley who died 11 June 1811 aged 82 years.

In memory of Eleazer Ripley Died April 1, 1810. Aged 86.
Miriam Ripley his wife Died March 7, 1823. Aged 92.

In memory of Mrs. Elisabeth wife to Mr. Joshua Ripley She died June 30th 1778 in ye 48th year of her Age.

In memory of Elisha Paine Ripley son to Mr. John Ripley & Abigail his Wife he Died May 26, 1773 Aged 1 year 5 Months.

Here lies Interred the Body of . . . Mrs. Hannah Ripley the well beloved Consort of Joshua Ripley, Esqr who after she had lived a holy and Fruitful Life fell asleep in Jesus May ye 28th 1738 in ye 76th year of her Age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Hannah Ripley Daughr to Mr. Joshua & Mrs. Mary Ripley who died Novr ye 8th A.D. 1750 in ye 32 year of her age.

In memory of Hannah Daughtr to Maj. John Ripley & Abigail his wife. She Died Octr 10th 1777 Aged 3 years.

Miss Henrietta Ripley daughr of Maj. John Ripley & Mrs. Abigail his wife died Octr 23d 1795 Aetat 25 Years 5 Months. . . .

In memory of Mr. Hezekiah Ripley Who Departed this Life Febr 7th 1779 in ye 84th year of his Age.

Here Lyes Interred the Body of Lieut. Jeremiah Ripley Husband to Mrs. Mary Ripley who fell asleep in Jesus March the 10th 1736–7 in the 75th year of his Age.

Here lies Interred ye Body of Joshua Ripley, Esqr one of His Majestys Justices for the County of Windham ye husband of Mrs. Hannah Ripley Departed this Life May the 18, 1739 in ye 81 year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Joshua Ripley He Departed this Life Novr 18th 1773 in ye 86th year of his Age.
In memory of Mr. Joshua Ripley who departed this life Decr 19th A.D. 1787 in ye 62d Year of his Age.
Juliania Ripley Died July 8th 1752 Age 2 years.
Justin Ripley Died Octr 25th 1761 Age 2 years & 9 months
Buried here the children of Mr. Ebnzr Ripley & Mehitable his wife.
In memory of Luther son to Mr. Charles Ripley & Tabitha his Wife he Died March 18th 1782 in ye 5th year of his Age.
Here lies Interred the Body of Mary Ripley the Well-Beloved & Dutyful Consort of Lieut. Jeremiah Ripley . . . fell asleep in Jesus December the 4th 1731 in the 61st year of her Age.
In memory of Mary Ripley Daughter to Mr. John and Mrs. Mary Ripley who died Octr ye 31st A.D. 1743 age 2 months.
In memory of Mary Ripley child of Mr. Jeremiah & Mrs. Abigail Ripley his wife Died A.D. 1750 [?] Aged 29.
Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Mary Wife to Mr. Joshua Ripley. She Died Octr 19th 1770 in ye 78th year of her Age.
In memory of Mrs. Mary Ripley, Relict of Mr. Hezekiah Ripley, who Departed this Life Novr 17th A.D. 1787 in ye 84th Year of her Age. . . .
In memory of Mary Daughr of Mr. Eleazer Ripley Ju'r & Mrs. Anna his wife, who died August 9th 1806 aged 1 year 11 months & 15 days.
In memory of the Wise Prudent and Well-Beloved Mrs. Miriam Ripley wife to Mr. Hezekiah Ripley which Departed this Life . . . on the 19th day of Decber A.D. 1744 in the 46th year of her age.
Here Lyes Interred the Body of Mr. Nehemiah Ripley the Well-Beloved son of Lieut. Jeremiah Ripley of Windham who Dyed Septemr ye 27th 1736 in the 27th year of his age.
In memory of Nehemiah Ripley who died Jan. 19th 1844. Aet 83 Yrs.
In memory of Mr. Peter Ripley who died June the 6th A.D. 1742 aged 41 years.
In memory of the . . . well beloved Phinehas Ripley son to Mr. Joshua & Mrs. Mary Ripley who fell asleep . . . on the 4th day of August 1746 in ye 30th year of his age.
In memory of Polly Daughtr of Maj. John Ripley & Abigail his wife She Died Novr 22d 1777 Aged 2 years & 20 Days
In memory of Mr. Ralph H. Ripley who died March 30th 1820 aged 30 years.
In memory of Will Bradford Ripley Son of Maj. John Ripley & Abigail his wife he Died Sept. 15th 1785 aged 1 year 1 month & 1 day.
In memory of Zeline Daughr to Mr. Eleazer & Mrs. Miriam Ripley. She Died Decr 3d 1775 in ye 12th year of her Age
In memory of Mrs. Achsah Robinson who died Sept. 10, 1825. Aged 83.
The Grave of Caroline A. Robinson Daughter of Jabez & Sarah Robinson who died May 12, 1825. Aged 3 years & 10 months.
In memory of Mrs. Charlotte wife of Mr. Nath'l Robinson who died June 13th 1819. Aged 55.
In memory of Mrs. Christian wife of Mr. George Robinson who died April 18th 1804 in ye 24th year of her age.
The Grave of Mr. Daniel Robinson Died October 23, 1815. AE. 84.
In memory of Mrs. Deborah wife of Mr. Israel Robinson who died Octr 19th 1793 in ye 88th Year of her Age.
In memory of Mrs. Deborah, wife of Mr. Isaac Robinson who died Novr 29th 1798 in ye 92d year of her Age.
In memory of Mrs. Eunice wife of Mr. Abel Robinson who died Feby 2d 1796 Aged 32 years.
In memory of Mr. Isaac Robinson who died Decr 3d 1796 in ye 89th year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Jonathan Robinson who died March 29, 1849. Aged 89. A Soldier of the Revolution.

In memory of Mrs. Levina, wife of Mr. Levi Robinson who died Jany 23d, 1814. Aged 54.

Mr. Nathaniel Robinson Died Sept. 27, 1831. Aged 79 Yrs.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah the loving wife of Mr. Israel Robson who died May ye 4th A.D. 1737 Aetatis 35.

Here Lies ye Body of Simon, son to Mr. Jabez Rous & Mrs. Margaret his wife: he Died Octr 31st 1775 in ye 2d year of his Age.

In memory of Eli Son of Mr. Eli & Mrs. Lois Rowell who died Sept. 2d 1815 aged 2 years.

In memory of Leonard H. Son of Mr. Eli & Mrs. Lois Rowell who died April 2d 1816 aged 4 years.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah Sabin widow & relick to Capt. John Sabin late of Norwich Dest [*sic*] who died Septr 15th 1757 in ye 67th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah Salter wife of Mr. John Salter who departed this life May 13th 1804 in ye 42d year of her age. . .

In memory of Ardon son of Mr. Azariah & Mrs. Esther Sawyer He died March 27th 1785 aged 11 months.

In memory of Azariah Sawyer who died Dec. 12, 1824. Aged 74

Dan Sawyer Died October 16, 1825 aged 55.

In memory of Mrs. Delight Sawyer wife of Mr. Methias Sawyer who died Sept. 10th 1800 in ye 63d year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Elijah Sawyer who died Jany ye 27th 1792 in ye 84th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Elijah Sawyer who died Jan. 8, 1833 Aged 44.

In memory of Esther Sawyer wife of Azariah Sawyer died July 29, 1843. Aged 81.

In memory of Mrs. Fanny Sawyer wife of Mr. Elijah R. Sawyer who died Feb. 11, 1831 Aged 40.
Also William, died Feb. 18, 1831 AE. 6 mos.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. Elijah Sawyer who died Novr 13th 1801 in ye 86th year of her age.

Harriet daughter of Azariah & Esther Sawyer died July 18, 1862 aged 65.

Mr. Joseph S. Sawyer died May 27, 1847 Aged 48.

In memory of Juliette Daughr of Mr. Dan & Mrs. Charlotte Sawyer who died Octr 11th 1796 aged 8 months.

In memory of Mr. Matthias Sawyer who died Decr 1813 in the 70th year of his age.

In memory of Seymor son of Mr. Azariah & Mrs. Esther Sawyer. He died July 16, 1789 in ye 3d year of his age.

In memory of Betsey Daughr to Mr. Nathan & Prudence Simons. She Died Decr 25th 1777 in her 4th year.

In memory of Nathan son of Mr. Nathan Simons & Mrs. Prudence his wife: he Died Novr 15th 1788 in ye 4th Year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Nathan Simons, who died February 1, 1834. Aged 85.

In memory of Mrs. Prudence Simons wife of Mr. Nathan Simons who died March 1, 1826. Aged 77.

In memory of Sally Daughr of Mr. Nathan & Mrs. Prudence Simons. She died Augst 20th 1792 in ye 4th year.

Here lyes the Body of Decon Nathanel Skif who died April 24th in the 79 year of his age. Anno D. 1723.*

In memory of Jemima Skiff 2 daughter of Deacn Nathaniel Skiff. She was born May 25, 1722 died Jany 29th 1786 in ye 64th Year of her Age.

* Another inscription to the memory of this man reads: "In memory of Deacn Nathaniel Skiffe who was born at Sandwich March 1645 & died April 24th 1723 in ye 78th year of his age."

In memory of Mr. Joseph Skiff, who died Decr 18th, 1813 in 94th year of his age.

In memory of Deacon Nathaniel Skiff who died March 23d 1761 in ye 68th Year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Ruth Skiff, Eldest daughr of Deacon Nathaniel Skiff who died Decr 3d A.D. 1784 in ye 67th Year of her Age.

In memory of Hannah wife of Deacon Nathaniel Skiffe who Died Augst 21st A.D. 1775 in ye 83d year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Ruth Skiffe 2d wife of Deacn Nathaniel Skiffe & daughtr of Mr. Francis West who died Decr 31st 1741 in ye 91st year of her age.

In memory of Miss Althea Smith daughr of Mr. Miner & Mrs. Submit Smith who died Feby 3d 1802 in ye 18th year of her age.

Mrs. Anna Smith widow of Mr. Joshua Smith Died Novr 19, 1843. Aged 71 years.

In memory of Mr. David A. Smith, who died Octr 7th 1817 in the 30 year of his age.

Delamere Smith died Dec. 9, 1830 in the 35th year of his age.

Here lies ye Body of Lieut. Elisha Smith who died May ye 8th 1714 & in ye 33d year of his age.

John Smith son of Mr. John & Mrs. Priscilla Smith who died May ye 22 1725 & in ye 24th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Joshua Smith Died September 1, 1821. Aged 51 years.

Laura Smith Daughter of Joshua & Anna Smith died Feby 20, 1826. Aged 14 years.

In memory of Mrs. Love wife of Mr. Joshua Smith who died April 14th 1800 in ye 31st year of her Age.

Mrs. M. Smith relict of Nem'h Smith died Oct. 1836. Aged 73.

In memory of Mrs. Marietta, wife of Mr. David A. Smith, who died Augst 6th, 1815 in the 25th year of her age.

Here lies ye Body of Seth Smith who died June ye 24th 1724 & in ye 23 year of his age.

Elijah, son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Lucy Snow, died Jan. 19, 1814. AE. 17 Years.

In memory of Mr. Thomas Snow, who died May 1, 1828. Aged 81 years.

In memory of Miss Amelia Spafford who died Feb. 4th 1822 aged 38 years.

In memory of Eliphalet son of Mr. Eliphalet Spafford & Mrs. Betsey his wife: he died April 30th 1786 Aged 5 months & 18 days.

Phinehas Spafford died July 25, 1822 AE. 71
Susannah His Wife died March 20, 1840 AE. 92 yrs & 10 mo's.

In memory of Widow Ann Spalding relict of Capt. Simeon Spalding who died Augst 29th A.D. 1806 in the 83d year of her age.

Mrs. Jerusha Staniford, relict of Mr. John Staniford died Jany 29, 1830. Aet 85.

In memory of Mr. John Staniford, who died August 12th A.D. 1811. Aged 74 years.

John Staniford Esq. Died Jan. 7, 1831. Aged 70.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Staniford, wife of Mr. John Staniford who died Octr 19th, 1813. Aged 59 years.

Thomas Staniford, Col. of the 3d Regiment of Infantry U. S. Army, Born in Windham, Conn. Feby 12, 1788, died at Cambridge, Md. Feby 3, 1855 Aged 67 years.

In memory of Samuel son to Samuel Stoddard & Hannah his Wife he Died July 24th 1782 in ye 2d year of his Age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Jerusha Stoughton 2nd wife of Mr. Daniel Stoughton & Daughter of Mr. John Backus. She lived a sober, virtuous life and died in hope of ye Mercy of the Lord Jesus to Eternal life Septr 24th 1744 in ye 40th year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Rena Stowel, wife of Capt. Ebenezer Stowel, who died October 7th, 1820 In the 43d year of her age.

Commemorative of Edward Swift Son of the Hon Zephaniah Swift who died August 15, 1825 Aged 26 years.

In memory of George Swift Son of Zephaniah and Lucretia Swift, who died Sept. 3d 1796 Aged 8 months.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Jerusha Swift Consort of Zephaniah Swift, Esqr. and Daughter of John Watrous, Esqr who died May 21st 1792 aged 29.

In memory of Mrs. Allathea Taylar wife of Mr. Medad Taylar. She died Febry 28, 1785 in ye 20th Year of her Age.

In memory of an Infant Daughr of Mr. Medad & Mrs. Alathea Taylor She died Feby 19th 1783 Aged 2 ours.

In memory of Mrs. Mehetabel Terrill wife of Mr. Levi [?] Terrill who Died December die 4 A.D. 1744 in the 32d year of her age.

In memory of Miss Rachel Terry Daughr of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Parthena Terry late of Lebanon who died Jany 16th 1810 aged 15 years.

In memory of Mrs. Rebecca Tilestone Relict of Capt. John Tilestone of Boston who died March 31st 1798 in ye 88th Year of her Age.

In memory of Bela son to Capt. Nehemiah Tinker & Mary his wife: he died Octr 21st 1778 Aged 7 weeks.

The mortal Remains of Capt. Nehemiah Tinker sleep in silence beneath this Stone: he died March 17th 1783 in ye 42d year of his Age. . . .

Here lies the Body of the Well beloved Mr. Nathaniel Tracey son to Mr. Stephen Tracey & Mrs. Deborah his wife who died October ye 11th A.D. 1750 in the [*illegible*]9 year of his age.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Deborah wife to Mr. Stephen Tracy She Died Decr 6th 1735 in ye 52th year of her Age.

Mr. Ebenezer Tracy Son of the late Col. Ebe'r Tracy of Lisbon Died June 19th 1822 Aged 42.

Here lies ye Body of Mr. Stephen Tracy he Departed this Life Decmr 19th 1769 in ye 96th year of his Age.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. John Trescott who died Decr 25th 1813 aged 53 years.

Also In memory of Mrs. Phebe wife of Mr. John Trescott who died March 19th 1798 aged 31 years.

In memory of Ensign Joseph Walden who Died May ye 30th 1755 in ye 61st Year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Dorkes wife of Mr. John Waldon who Died April ye 14th 1748 in ye 87th Year of her Age.

Here lyes ye Body of Abnar Son to Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Prudence Wales who died June ye 10th 1733 in ye third year of his age.

Here lyes ye Body of Abner Wales ye Son of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Prudence Wales Who Dyed Jenuary 7th 1736/7 in ye 2 year of his Age.

In memory of Elisabeth Daur to Mr. Jonathan Wales & Zibeah his wife. She Died Nov. 17th 1774 Aged 2 years & 3 Months.

Elisha Smith Wales.

Fradrick Wales.

Lora Wales, Daughr to Nathaniel Wales ye 4th.

Here lyes Interred the Body of Mrs. Esther Wales the Loving & Well Beloved Consort of Ebenezer Wales, Esqr who died Octr 9th 1737 in ye 35th year of her Age.

. . . Here Sleeps the Body of George H. Wales who was born Feb. 9, 1818 Departed this Life . . . Oct. 6, A.D. 1846.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Grace wife of Capt. Nath'iel Wales who died Janry 31st 1816 in the 78th year of her age.

In memory of Henry Wales son to Mr. Jonathan Wales & Mrs. Zibeah his wife: he Died Decm ye 25th 1795 in ye 15 year of his Age.

In memory of Lieut. Jonathan Wales who died Novr 22d 1802 in ye 65th year of his age.

In memory of Joshua son to Mr. Jonathan Wales & Zibeah his wife: he Died Augst 17th 1781 Aged 2 years & 4 months.

Here lyes ye Body of Mrs. Mercy late wife to Mr. Nathaniel Wales who died January ye 20 1726 Aged 29 years.

Nathan Wales died Oct. 23, 1815 aged 59 years.
Rosamond his wife died March 14, 1849 aged 92 Years 7 m.

In memory of Nathaniel son of Nath'l Wales Esqr & Mrs. Prudence his wife who died January ye 28th A.D. 1758 in ye 5th year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Nath'l Wales Esqr. He was Born in Milton May 25, A.D. 1694. He Dyed Novr 5, 1782 in ye 89th Year of his Age.

In memory of Nathaniel Wales who departed this Life December 22d 1785 in the [*illegible*] Year of his Age . . . one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, Chairman of the Committee of Correspondence for the State, one of the Committee of Safety during the War with Britain; an Agent of the State & Town & Deacon of the Church & one of the Selectmen of the Town a number of years.

Sacred to the memory of Capt. Nathaniel Wales who died Novr 13th 1810 in the 78th year of his age.

Nathaniel Wales 1786–1828.
Nancy Fitch his wife 1785–1842.

In memory of Prudence Daughter of Nathaniel Wales & Mrs. Prudence his wife who died Novr 30 A.D. 1748 in the 3d year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Prudence relict of Nathaniel Wales, Esqr. She departed this life May 15, 1792 in ye 83d Year of her Age.

In memory of Shubel Son to Nathanel Wales Esqr & Mrs. Prudence his wife who departed this Life June ye 25th 1745 in ye 9th year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Susannah wife of Deacon Nathaniel Wales who died February ye 4 1730 Aged 68 Years.

Here lyes ye Body of Mrs. Susannah Wales Daughter to Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Mary Wales his Wife Who Dyed March the 13th 1737 in the 15th year of her age.

Here lies ye Body of Timothy Wales who died August ye 15, 1719 & in ye 22 year of his age.

In memory of William Son of Deacon Nathaniel Wales & Mrs. Prudence his Wife: he Died Nov. 7th 1761 in ye 12th year of his age.

This monument is Erected in memory of Nineteen Children the Offspring of Nathaniel Wales Junr. Esq & Mrs. Mary his wife. Twelve of the number Sleep under this Stone, five Inter'd in Middletown & two in Norwich which ware born & Died between the year 1745 and the year 1766.

In memory of Mr. Andrew Warner, son of Leut. Joseph Warner & Mrs. Elizabeth his Wife: he Died Novr 24, 1753 in ye 21st year of his age.

February 26th 1767 Departed this Life Mrs. Elisabeth ye wife of Leut. Joseph Warner in ye 69th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Warner, relict of Mr. Nathaniel Warner, who died Novr 27th, 1812 in the 90th year of her age.

In memory of Erastus son of Mr. Elnathan & Mrs. Lydia Warner who died July 24th 1800 in ye 11th year of his age.

Here lies ye body of Ens. Ichabod Warner who died Janr ye 18th 1767 in ye 83d year of his Age.

Septem ye 13th 1767 Departed this Life Leut. Joseph Warner in ye 66th year of his Age.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Lydia, wife to Mr. William Warner. She Departed this Life Augst 8th 1770 in ye 26th year of her Age

Janr ye 27th A.D. 1772 Departed this Life Mrs. Lydia Warner, Daughr to Leut. Joseph & Elisabeth Warner in ye 33d year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia Warner, Consort of Mr. Elnathan Warner, who died Feby 28th, 1814 in the 57th year of her age.

Here lies ye body of Mrs. Mary wife of Ens. Ichabod Warner She died Apr. ye 20th 1747 in ye 57th year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Warner wife of Capt. William Warner who died June 31st [*sic*] 1793 in ye 53d year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Naomi Warner. She Died May 12th 1780 in ye 44th year of her Age.

This monument is erected in memory of Mr. Nathaniel Warner who died April 12th, 1807 in the 86th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Nathaniel Warner, who died August 2, 1827. Aged 73.

Died March 12, 1823, Mrs. Phelina Warner, wife of Mr. Elnathan Warner, in the 51st year of her age.

This monument is erected sacred to the memory of Capt. Warner who died 10th July A.D. 1799 in ye 70th year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Warren Consort of Mr. Nath'iel Warren who died Octr 28th 1815 aged 72 years.

This monument is erected Sacred to the memory of Mr. Nathaniel Warren who was born at Watertown, Massachusetts March 22d 1728 and died very suddenly on the Evening of the 29th of May 1800 in ye 73d year of his Age.

The Grave of Mrs. Ruth relict of Mr. Ezekiel Waterman of Franklin she died May 9th 1819 Aged 83 years.

In memory of That Worthy and well beloved Dacon Nathanael Weals ob. June ye 22, A.D. 1744 Aetatis 83.

The Grave of Chloe E. Webb wife of Samuel Webb & daughter of Ebenezer Hyde of Norwich Died August 5, 1819 In the 30th year of her age.

In memory of Eleazer W. Webb Son of Mr. Joel & Mrs. Caroline Webb who died April 14th 1794 in ye 3d Year of his Age.

The Grave of Mr. Joel Webb a Soldier of the Revolution who fought at Bunker hill Died March 4, 1825 Aged 76 years.

Mrs. Caroline Webb his wife Died Sept. 13, 1825 Aged 67 years.
Deborah Webb Died July 19, 1818 Aged 34 years.
Nathaniel Webb Died Aug. 14, 1824 Aged 37 years.
Eleazer W. Webb Died Octr 27, 1839 Aged 41 years.
Sarah Webb Died March 11, 1842 Aged 56 years.
Sons & Daughters of Mr. Joel & Mrs. Caroline Webb.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Webb, the Late Loving & Well-Beloved consort of Mr. Samuel Webb who departed this Life on the 21 Day of December A.D. 1744 in the 81st year of her Age.

Here Lies the Body of Mr. Nath'll Webb who Died Sept. ye 19th 1750 in ye 55th Year of his Age.

Hon. Peter Webb obt. 1832 AE. 76.
Mrs. Tamesin Webb Obt. March 21, 1834. AE. 73.

In memory of Prudence daughter to Mr. Abner & Mrs. Prudence Webb. She died Feby 26th 1789 in her 2d year.

In memory of Mr. Samuel Webb the Late Loveing and Well-beloved consort of Mrs. Mary Webb. He Departed this Life February the 20th A.D. 1738–9 in the 79th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Samuel Webb who died Novr 11th 1801 in ye 81st year of his Age.

Samuel Webb Died July 30, 1858 aged 69 years.

In memory of Samuel H. Son of Samuel & Chloe Webb who died April 11th 1814 aged 1 year & 8 months.

[To be continued]

EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF SACO AND BIDDEFORD, ME.

Communicated by EDGAR YATES, A.B., of Boston, Mass.

[Concluded from page 133]

Nicholas Edgcomb the Son of Robert & Sarah Edgcomb was Born March 13 1741 *

James the Son of James and Margrett Pratt was Born July 27 1740

Elisabeth Gray, Mary Gray, Olive Gray Daughters to John and Elisabeth Gray. the Sd John Gray Esqr came into New England with his Excellency Samuel Shute Esqr In ye year 1716. Elisabeth Gray was Born the 3rd of August 1727, Mary Gray was Born December 23 1728 & Olive Gray was Born ye 6th of February 1730, the Sd John Gray Esqr being the Son of Joseph Gray citizen and raetter of London by Occupation a Linning Draper in Said city. I desire youll Record my children In ye form I now Send you Nov 23 1742 John Gray

John Bradbury the Son of Chrisp Bradbury and Mary Bradbury was Born the eleaventh of October 1738

Elisabeth Bradbury the Daughter of Chrisp & Mary Bradbury was Born January the fifth Anno Dom 1740 †

Thankfull Releaf the Daughter of Henry and Deborah Pendexter was Born Sept 15th 1742

Benjamin the Son of Edward and Abigail Prockter was Born Sep. 22 1739

Joseph the Son of Edward and Abigail Prockter was Born February the 12th 1741

Olive the Daughter of Rishw and Abigail Jordan was Born Aprill 14 1743

Jabesh the Son of Thomas & Sarah Bradbury was Born April 22 1749

John the Son of John & Rebeckah Smith was Born June 18 1743

Sarah the Daughter of Richard and Rachel Clay was Born Aprill 27 1743

Nathaniel the Son of Nathaniel & Hannah Whitney was Born March 22 1735

Hannah the Daughter of Nathaniel & Hannah Whitney was Born November 15 1736

Moses the Son of Nathaniel and Hannah Whitney was Born March 17 1739

Aaron the Son of Nathaniel & Hannah Whitney was Born June 7 1741

Miriam the Daughter of Nathaniel & Hannah Whitney was Born Jan. 15 1743

Thomas the Son of Joshua & Elisabeth Hupper was Born Jan. 11 1735

Joshua the Son of Joshua and Elisabeth Hooper was Born Nov. 19 1740

Benjamin the Son of Joshua & Elisabeth Hooper was Born July 2 1743

Abiel the Daughter of Ebenezer Hill and Joanna Hill was Born April 29 1737

Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer and Joanna Hill was Born Aprll 1 1739

Joshua the Son of Ebenezr & Joanna Hill was Born Aprl 25 1742

Elisabeth the Daughter of Ebenezr & Joanna Hill was Born May 9 1744

Nathan the Son of Nathan and Lydia Whitney was Born Aprll 30th 1742

Matthias the Son of Nathan & Lydia Whitney was Born March the 8th 1743

Abigail the Daughter of Rishworth & Abigail Jordan was Born Aprill 3rd 1745

Sarah the Daughter of Chrisp Bradbury & Mary Bradbury was Born Feb. 10 1744

Brian the Son of Pendleton & Hannah Fletcher was Born November the sixth 1744

Roger the Son of John & Elisabeth Fletcher was Born Aprill the seventh 1739

* This entry and each of the following entries are attested by Rishworth Jordan, town clerk from 1741 to 1780.

† The year here given, 1740, should be 1742. The church records read: "Baptized January 23 1742 Elizabeth daughter of Chrisp and Mary Bradbury," and a daughter Mary is recorded as born to these parents 16 Aug. 1740 (*vide supra*, p. 132).

Stephen Stimson the Son of John & Elisabeth Fletcher was Born Augt 15 1742
Susannah the Daughter of John & Elisabeth Fletcher was Born May 2 1744
Sarah the Daughter of Samuel and Sarah Dennitt was Born June the 13th 1743
Nicholas the Son of Samuel & Sarah Dennitt Was Born June 1745
Dominicus the Son of Dominicus and Rebeckah Scamman was Born February the 7 1743
Elisabeth the Daughter of Dominicus and Rebeckah Scamman was Born January the Eleaventh 1744
Rebeckah the Daughter of Theophelus & Olive Smith was Born March 15 1741
Sally Olive the Daughter of Theophelus & Olive Smith was Born March 11 1743
Margret the Daughter of Theophelus & Olive Smith was Born Augt 30th 1745
Gibins the Son of Thomas & Sarah Edgcomb was Born May the Ninth Anno Domini 1743
Robert the Son of Thomas & Sarah Edgcomb was Born Octobr the Twenty Seventh Anno Domini 1745
Samuel Jordan, the Son of the Revd Mr Moses Morrill and Hannah Morrill was Born December the Seventh Anno Domini 1744
John the Son of ye Revd Mr Moses Morrill and Hannah Morrill was Born Novr 19th 1746
Willard the Son of Edward and Abigail Prockter was Born October 6th 1744
John the Son of Edward and Abigail Prockter was Born July 13th 1747
Jeremiah the Son of Jeremiah and Mary Hill was Born Aprill the Thirtyeth Anno Domini 1747
Marsa the Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bradbury was Born January 29th Anno Domini 1746
Daniel the Son of Richard and Rachel Clay was Born July 12th 1745
Jonathan the Son of Richard and Rachel Clay was Born June 4 1747
Sarah the Daughter of Rishworth and Abigail Jordan was Born May 18th Anno Domini 1747
Hannah the Daughter of James Smith and Hannah Smith was Born December 12 1742
Elisha the Son of James and Hannah Smith was Born September the Fifteenth Anno Domini 1744
Nathaniel Elliot the Son of James and Hannah Smith was Born Febr the 2d 1746
Abigail the Daughter of Job Roberts and Sarah Roberts was Born January the 12th 1746
Lydia the Daughter of Frances Beatte and Mary Beatte was Born the Sixteenth of January 1748
James the Son of John Stackpole jur and Bethiah Stackpole was Born November 14th 1732
Phebe the Daughter of the Sd Stackpoles was Born Decembr 16th 1734
Hannah the Daughter of the aforesd Stackpoles was Born March 6th 1736
John the Son of the aforesd Stackpole & wife was Born Septembr 28 1739
Sarah the Daughter of the aforesd Stackpole & wife was Born Feb 16 1741
Andrew the Son of the Sd Stackpole & Sd wife was Born March 28th 1745
Joseph Young the Son of ye aforesd Stackpole & his Sd wife was Born Augst 28th 1747
Elisabeth the Daughter of the aforesd Stackpole & his Sd wife was Born Decembr 17 1749
Sible the Son of Henry Pendexter and Dobarah Pendexter was Born Octobr 14th 1744
Barsheba the Daughter of Henry Pendexter and Doborah Pendexter was Born September the 10th 1746
Elisabeth the Daughter of Rishworth Jordan & Abigail Jordan was Born the 19th of September 1749

William the Son of William and Elisabeth Cole was Born November the 22d 1740
Jeremiah the Son of William and Elisabeth Cole was Born Augustt 28 1742
Olive the Daughter of William and Elisabeth Cole was born September 19 1744
Benjamin the Son of William and Elisabeth Cole was Born November 29th 1746
Nathaniel the Son of William and Elisabeth was Born December 12th 1748
Jabesh the Son of Thomas and Sarah Bradbury was Born Aprill 22 1749 and Died May 10th 1749
Olive the Daughter of John Davis jur and Mary Davis was Born Aprl 28th 1745
Elisabeth the Daughter of John & Mary Davis was Born December 17th 1746
Eleneor the Daughter of John & Mary Davis was Born October 14 1748
Margret the Daughter of Andrew Stackpole & Mary Stackpole was Born February the Ninth Anno Domini 1748
Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Elwell and Elisabeth Elwell was Born Sepr 17 1730
Elisabeth the Daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Elwell was Born June 28 1731
Benjamin the Son of Joseph & Elisabeth Elwell was Born Novr 10 1733
Joseph the Son of Joseph Elwell was Born Octobr 2 1734
Mary the Daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Elwell was Born September 13th 1737
Robert the Son of Joseph and Elisabeth Elwell was Born March ye 10 1739
Sarah the Daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Elwell was Born Novr 13 1743
John the Son of Joseph and Elisabeth Elwell was Born Augst 10 1746
Rachel the Daughter of William and Rachel Haly was Born February the 27th 1747
John the Son of William and Rachel Haly was Born the Sixteenth of November 1749
Martha the Daughter of John and Ruth Elden jur was Born October the fourteenth 1748
Gideon the Son of John and Mary Davis jur was Born February the fourteenth Anno Domini 1749
Margarit Smith the Dafter of Theophilus & Olive Smith was Born August 30th 1745
Molley Smith the Daughter of Theophilus & Olive Smith was Born August 27th 1750
Ephraim Stimson the Son of Richard & Elisabeth Stimson was Born Decemr ye 10 1717
Richard Stimson the Son of Ephraim & Mary Stimson was Born Aprill 22 1745
Stimson the Daughter of ye Sd Ephraim & Mary Stimson was Born Aprill 22nd 1747 *
Sarah the Daughter of Ephraim & Mary was Born July 26th 1750
Patience the Daughter of Nathaniel Whitney & Hannah was Born May 11th 1748
Hipziba the Daughter of Sd Nathaniel & Hannah was Born Augst 29th 1750
Elisabeth the Daughter of Jacob & Elisabeth Davis was Born Aprill 26th 1740
Ruth the Daughter of Sd Jacob & Elisabeth was Born May 8 1742
John Griffin the Son of Jacob & Elisabeth aforesd was Born July 21st 1747
Mary the Daughter of the aforesd Jacob & Elisabeth was Born July 26 1750
Nathaniel the Son of Jeremiah Hill & Mary Hill was Born December the fourth 1748
Lydia the Daughter of Jeremiah & Mary Hill was Born March the Sixth 1750
John Smith the Son of John & Rebeckah Smith was Born June 18 1743
Sarah the Daughter of Sd John & was Born June 28th 1745

* A daughter named Elizabeth was baptized 21 June 1747.

Rebeckah the Daughter of ye Sd John & Rebeckah was Born January the 22d 1748
Samuel the Son of ye Sd John & Rebeckah was Born June the 7th 1750
Esther Duer the Daughter of Robin & Margret Duer was Born October 6th 1748
William the Son of Elisha & Sarah Allen was Born August 14 1745
Jeremiah the Son of sd Elisha & Sarah was Born the 23 Decembr 1747
Dorothy the Daughter of the sd Elisha & Sarah was Born March 23 1750
Jacob the Son of ye sd Elisha & Sarah was Born April 18th 1752
Mary the Daughter of Rishworth Jordan & Abigail Jordan was Born the Twenty fifth of December Anno Domini 1751
Nathan the Son of Nathan Whitney & Lydia Whitney was Born Aprl 30 1742
Matthias the Daughter [*sic*] of the sd Nathan Whitney was Born March the 12th 1744
John the Son of the sd Nathan & Lydia Whitney was Born Aprl 4 1747
Anna the Daughter of Nathan Whitney & Elisabeth Whitney was Born Sept 5th 1749
Ebenezer the Son of the sd Nathan & Elisabeth was Born July 30 1751
Joseph the Son of Benjamin Gutteredge & Sarah Gutteredge was Born November the tenth 1751
Benjamin the Son of the aforesd Benj. & Sarah was Born May 19th 1753
John Dearing the Son of John Dearing and Eunis Dearing was Born September 10 1753
Samuel the Son of Samuel Jordan and Mercy Jordan was Born May 23 1752
Melatiah the Son of Samuel Jordan & Mercy Jordan was Born December 2 1753
Robert Edgcomb the Son of Benjamin Nason & Jemima Nason was Born January the Thirtyeth 1749
Benjamin the Son of the sd Benjamin Nason & Jemima Nason was Born Aprll Sixteenth day of 1751
Edward the Son of the sd Benjamin Nason & Jemima Nason was Born March the Twenty fourth 1753
Robert the Son of William Haly and Rachel Haly was Born Augst 7th 1752
Joanna the Daughter of David Martyn and Joanna Martyn was Born August the Twenty seventh 1750
Anna the Daughter of John Hurly and Mary Hurly was Born April 28th 1750
John the Son of the sd John & Mary Hurly was Born December 4th 1752
Rishworth the Son of Rishworth & Abigail Jordan was Born the Fourteenth of April 1754
Joseph the Son of Jacob & Elisabeth Davis was Born September 10th 1753
Rachel the Daughter of Richard & Rachel Clay was Born May 10th 1748
Thomas the Son of Richard & Rachel Clay was Born December 5th 1750
Benjamin the Son of Richard & Rachel Clay was Born June 7 1753
Elisabeth the Daughter of Eleazer & Elisabeth Kimbal was Born July 12 1749
Hannah the Daughter of Eleazer & Elisabeth Kimbal was Born February 19th 1750
Joanna the Daughter of John and Hannah Farrin was Born January 14 1753
Elisabeth the Daughter of John & Hannah Farrin was Born June 21st 1754
Margreat & Charity the Daughters of William & Rachel Haly Born March 10 1755
Joseph Gillpatrick the Son of Thomas Gillpatrick jr was Born October the 08th 1741
Margeret Gillpatrick the Daughter of Thomas Gillpatrick jr & Margeret Gillpatrick was Born February 17th 1742
Robert Gillpatrick the Son of Thomas Gillpatrick jur & Elisabeth Gillpatrick was Born January the 4th 1744
Elisabeth Gillpatrick the Daughter of Thomas Gillpatrick jur and Elisabeth Gillpatrick was Born December the Twenty third 1746

Martha Gillpatrick the Daughter of Thomas Gillpatrick jur and Elisabeth Gillpatrick was Born April 30 1748
Thomas Gillpatrick the Son of Thomas Gillpatrick jur & Elisabeth Gillpatrick was Born April 27th 1750
Benjn Gillpatrick the Son of Thomas Gillpatrick jur and Elisabeth Gillpatrick was Born June 29th 1752
Mary Gillpatrick the Daughter of Thos Gillpatrick jur & Elisabeth Gillpatrick was Born February 16th 1756
Elisabeth the Daughter of Timothy Davis and Margeret Davis was Born April the 15th 1750
John the Son of the sd Timothy Davis and Margeret was Born July 2d 1753
Mary the Daughter of the Sd Timothy Davis and Margeret Davis was Born August 29 1755
Stephen the Son of Isaac Whitney and Sarah Whitney was Born March 19th 1755
Jonathan the Son of Isaac Whitney and Sarah Whitney was Born February the 9th 1757
Hannah Stackpole the Daughter of James Stackpole and Abiel Stackpole was Born September ye 19th 1755
Joseph Stackpole Son of James and Abiel Stackpole was Born February ye 13th Day 1757
Phebe Stackpole the Daughter of James Stackpole and Abiel Stackpole was Born March ye 20th 1759
Samuel the Son of James Stackpole and Abiel Stackpole was Born May the first Day 1761
Joseph Drinkwater the Son of Thoms Drinkwater and Margrett Drinkwater Born February ye 24th 1767
Sarah Drinkwater the Daughter of Thoms and Margrett Drinkwater Born January ye 16th 1769
Mary Drinkwater the Daughter of Thoms and Margrett Drinkwater Born November 16th 1770
Joseph Hill the Son of Jeremiah Hill and Mary Hill was Born the Seventh Day of April 1753
John Hill the Son of the Said Jeremiah and Mary Hill was Born April 17th 1754
Daniel Hill Son of the Said Jeremiah and Mary Hill was Born July 6th 1756
Hannah Hill Daughter of Jeremiah Hill and Mary Hill was Born September 2d 1758
Rebeckah Hill Daughter of the Said Jeremiah & Mary Hill was Born Novembr 13th 1760
Anna Hill Daughter of the Said Jeremiah & Mary Hill was Born March 7 1763
Jane the Daughter of Rishworth & Abigail Jordan was Born November 29th 1756 *
Joseph the Son of Rishworth & Abigail Jordan was Born February 7th 1759
Samuel the Son of Rishworth & Abigail Jordan was Born September 1st 1761
Ralph Tristram the Son of Rishworth & Abigail Jordan was Born November 2d 1764
John the Son of John & Bethier Brooks was Born January 19 1751
John the Son of John and Hannah Farrin was Born November the fourth day 1755
Thomas the Son of John and Hannah Farrin was Born February the fifteenth 1757

* On the inside of the cover, at the end of the second book, several birth entries are dimly to be seen through a cloth facing, with which the binding has been reënforced. The official copy of the book, made in 1859 by the city clerk, in which the birth entries are arranged by families, contains this and the next nine entries; and it is probable that they are the entries which are now covered with the cloth reënforcement.

Eunice the Daughter of James and Abiel Stackpole was Born May 7 1763
James the Son of James and Abiel Stackpole was Born May 28 1769
Mary the Daughter of James and Abiel Stackpole was Born February 10th 1772

Robert Elwell Deceased December the twenty eighth 1748
Jabesh the Son of Thomas & Sarah Bradbury Deceased May 10 1749

Novr 24th 1742 Then were Married John Davis Junr and Amme Sand both of Biddeford By me Moses Morrill Clerk
January 17 1743 Then were Married Samuel Fletcher & Mary Carr both of Biddeford ℔ me Moses Morrill Clerk
January 26 1743 Then were Married Benjn Hupper and Lydia Smith both of Biddeford ℔ me Moses Morrill Clerk
March 1 1743 Then were Married the Revd Mr Thomas Smith of Falmouth and Mrs Olive Jordan of Biddeford ℔ me Moses Morrill Clerk
March 28 1743 Then were Married Thomas Pennell and Hannah Brooks ℔ Moses Morrill Clerk
July 28 1743 Then were Married John Gray and Jane Patten both of Biddeford ℔ me Moses Morrill Clerk
August 1743 Then were Married Abraham Tyler of Scarborough & Elizabeth Brown of Biddeford ℔ me Moses Morrill Clerk
August 18 1743 Then were Married Joseph Fletcher and Mary Smith both of Biddeford ℔ me Moses Morrill Clerk
Novr 17 1743 Then were Married Abraham Townsend and Elizabeth Libbe both of Biddeford ℔ me Moses Morrill Clerk
Novr 22 1743 Then were Married Andrew Stackpole and Mary Davis both of Biddeford ℔ Moses Morrill Clerk
The Revd Mr Moses Morrill and Mrs Hannah Jordan were lawfully Joined in Marriage by the subscriber at Biddeford Decr 1 1743 Wm Thompson

Samuel Scamman & Elisabeth Stimson both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford Sept 5 1741
Clemment Hooper & Olive Welch both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford Sept 5 1741
John Scamman of Biddeford & Hannah Foster of Scarborough Intend Marriage Biddeford Sept 26th 1741
James Smith & Hannah Ellet both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford Oct 3d 1741
Amas Chaise & Sarah Cole both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford Nov 21st 1741
Thomas Dyer of Biddeford & Elisabeth Melcher of Arundel Intend Marriage Biddeford Nov 28 1741
Benj Sawyer & Olive Welch both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford March 28th 1742
Rishworth Jordan of Biddeford & Abigail Gerrish of Kittery Intend Marriage Biddeford Aprl 4 1742
Samuel Davis and Mary Crofford both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford May 1742
Obadiah Emery and Sarah Dyer both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford June 19 1742
John Patten and Mary Meins both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford June 19 1742
Caleb Evens and Margret Pratt both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford June 19th 1742
Roger Smith and Mary Jordan both of Biddeford Intend Marr August 1742
Samuel Dennet of Biddeford and Sarah Frost of Kittery Intend Marriage Sept 1742

John Davis & Anne Sands both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford Novr 1742
Tho Pennell and Hannah Brooks both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford Mar 1742
Stephen Hussey and Unice Baxter both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1743
John Gray and Jane Patten both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1743
Ephraim Sands and Elisabeth Joans both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1743
Abraham Tyler of Scarborough and Elisabeth Brown of Biddeford Intend Marriage July 1743
Joseph Fletcher and Mary Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage July 1743
Ephraim Stimson and Mary Sand both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1743
Thomas GillPatrick jur and Elizabeth Slemmons of Falmouth Intend Marriage 1743
Abraham Townsend and Elizabeth Libbe both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1743
Andrew Stackpole and Mary Davis both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1743
Samuel Fletcher and Mary Carr both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1743 January 1st
John Tarbox and Abigail Webber Intend Marriage Feby 4 1743
The Revd Mr Thos Smith and Mrs Olive Jordan Intend Marriage Feb 4 1743
Paul Shackford and Sarah Day both of Biddeford Intend Marriage March 3d 1743
Mr Richard Elvin of Scarborough and Mrs Abigail Willard of Biddef Intend Marriage Oct 28 1744
Mr Ezeakel Cushing of Falmouth and Mrs Elisabeth Gray of Biddeford Int Marriage July 5 1745
Job Roberts and Sarah Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage July 5 1745
Jeremiah Hill and Mary Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1746 July 20th
James Willard of Scarborough and Olive Sawyer Intend Marriage 1746 August 26
William Haly and Rachel Edgcomb both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Octr 26 1746
Haven Tarbox and Meriam Dansey both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1746 Nov 6
Joseph Haly and Sarah Melcher Intend Marriage 1746 December 5th
James Berry of Biddeford and Mary Donnell of York Intend Marriage 1747
John Elden and Ruth Sand both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1747 December 2d
Benj Nason and Jemima Edgcomb both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1747 Decmb 4th
John Murch and Elizabeth Emery both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1747 February 15th
Benj Gooch and Deborah Murch both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1747 July 2d
Robert Gray of Biddeford and Elisabeth Elder Intend Marriage 1747
James Moore of Biddeford and Hannah Stover of York Intend Marriage 1747
John Briant and Mary McClucas both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1748 July 2d

John McClucas of Biddeford and Lydia Webber of York Intend Marriage 1748 September 15th

Nathan Whitney and Elisabeth Melcher both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1748 October 6th

Moses Farrin and Mary Sheaperd Intend Marriage 1748 Septemb 6th

Talor Gray and Anna Sheaperd both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1748 Decemb 4

Eleazar Kimbal of Biddeford and Elisabeth Seave Intend Marriage 1748 Nov 2d

Josiah Davis of Biddeford and Susanna Webber of Wells Intend Marriage 1748

Samull Donnell of Biddeford and Mary Ingraham of York Intend Marriage 1748 Novr 20th

John Meins of Biddeford and Johnson of Falmouth Intend Marriage 1748

Matthias Ridlon and Rachel Edgcomb both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1748 Decembr 0th

Joshua Woodman of Newbury and Ellis Stimson of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1748 May 5th

Brian Fletcher and Anna Young both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1748 March 15th

Walter Murch and Hannah Duren both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Apl 1749

Samull Warren and Sarah Gray both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1749 April 20th

William Patten of Biddeford and Eleanor McFerlin of Brunswick Intend Marriage Augt 1749

John Ridlon and Sarah Brook both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Sep 28 1749

Thomas Meins of Biddeford and Ellis of Brunswk Intend Marriage Oct 1749

Tristram Jordan of Biddeford and Hannah Goodwin of Berwk Intend Marriage Octobr 1749

Nathan Woodman of Newbury and Olive Gray of Biddeford Intend Marriage Octobr 28th 1749

John Moore and Sarah Wilds of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1749 February 20th

Joshua GillPartrick and Elisabeth Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1749 February 10th

Timothy Davis and Margret Davis both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1749 January 29th

Jeremiah GillPartrick and Sarah Hooper both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1749

Ebenezer Brawn & Abigail Brown both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1749 February 26th

John Brook of Biddeford and Bethier Brown Intend Marriage Octobr 10 1750

Christopher GillPartrick and Jane Elliot Intend Marriage Augt 12 1750

David Hutchens of Arundel & Lydia Gillpatrick of Biddeford Intend Marriage March 1 1750

Benjn Nason and Betty Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage July 3 1750

Samuel Jordan of Biddeford & Mary Brown of Barnstable Intend Marriage 1750 March 2d day

John Corson & Christan Favour both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1750 February 5th

Benj Gutteridge & Sarah Donell both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1751 July 7th

Isaac Gillpartrick & Mary Jameson both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1751

John Donell & Hannah Murch both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1752 March 15th

Josiah Stimson & Sarah Phillips both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1752 March 15th

Samuel Harris & Susannah Joy both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1752 March 28

Joshua Maddox and Susanna Auston both of Biddeford Intend Marriage

Abraham Hilton & Dorithy Linze both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Nov 2d 1753

John Rae & Mary Patten both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Novr 9 1753

Benj Couzens of Wells and Hannah Stimson of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1753 Novemb 6th

Ebenezr Ayer and Hannah Scammon both of Biddeford Intend Marriage May 3d 1754

Benjmn Emery jr & Deborah Phillips Intend Marriage May 1754

Joseph Cousens of Wells and Hannah Edgcomb Intend Marriage June 28th 1754

Jonathan Rumery & Mary Duren both of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 29 1754

Joseph Hilton and Hannah Joy, both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Augt 10 1754

Samuel Linset and Olive Emery both of Saco Trkhouse Intend Marriage Sept 10 1754

Mathew Patten of Biddeford and Susannah Dennen Brunswick Intend Marriage Octob 1754

Joseph Banks and Hannah Stackpole both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Novembr 11 1754

Daniel Ridlon and Patience Sands both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Octob 28 1754

James Stackpole & Abiel Hill both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Nov 17th 1754

James Staples & Mary Gray both of Biddeford Intend Marriage January 2d 1755

John Donnell of Biddeford & Abigail Gutteredge of Berwick Intend Marriage 1754

David Sinkler & Abigail Gray both of Biddeford Intend Marriage January 1755

Jonathan Smith of Biddeford & Charity Hoopper of Berwick Intend Marriage Nov 6 1754

Nathaniel Lad of Falmouth and Rebeckah Smith of Biddeford Intend Marriage April 29th 1755

Henry Pendexter jun and Sarah Sheaperd both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Augt 10th 1755

Doneld Commens & Elisabeth Cole both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Decembr 14 1755

John Briant jun of Biddeford and Hannah Crockett of Falmouth Intend Marriage January 1756

Isaac Hankock of Narragansett and Joanna Lane of Biddeford Intend Marriage Nov 28th 1756

Daniel Smith and Mary Tarbox of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1756 February 10th

William Gutteredge & Mary Fletcher both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1756 October 20th

Joseph Tarbox jun of Biddeford & Betty Woodman of Narragansett Intend Marriage 1756 1st Sept

Timothy Hodgdon of Biddeford and Lydia Hussey of Somersworth Intend Marriage 1757

John Cole of Narragansett and Elisabeth Elwell of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 28th 1757

Elisha Staples & Sarah Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Aug 27 1757

John Millar & Dorcas Adams both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1756 Decembr 20th

James Edgcomb of Biddeford Eliane Thompson Intend Marriage 1756

Jeremiah Brown jun and Margaret Patterson both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Nov 2d 1757

Taylor Gray and Tabitha Murch both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Decembr 3d 1757

Andrew Gordan of Biddeford and Marthew Whitten of Arundel Intend Marriage Decembr 3d 1757

Samuel Hill Esqr of Biddeford and Mrs Elisabeth Shaply of Kittery Intend Marriage March 20 1758

Joseph Dyer of Biddeford and Hipsabeth Ross of Arundel Intend Marriage March 25 1758

Thomas Rumery & Charity Edgcomb both of Biddeford Intend Marriage January 28th 1758

Nicholas Smith & Lydia Banks of Biddeford Intend Marriage August 10 1758

William Rumery & Rebeccah Auston both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Septembr 10th 1758

Edward Smith & Abigail Murch both of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 15th 1758

Walter Murch of Biddeford and Jerusha Brown of Ghoreham Town Intend Marriage October 10th 1758

Edward Smith jur and Anna Poake both of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 23d 1758

James Jameson and Elinor Cambel both of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 23d 1758

William Jameson and Jane Meins both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Decenbr 29th 1758

Stephen Young and Jerusha Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage July 12th 1759

Jerathewell Briant & Sarah McLucas both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Sept 4 1759

Jeremiah Ridlon and Bethisda Thompson both of Biddeford Intend Marriage March 1st 1760

Samuel Murch & Deborah Emery of Biddeford Intend Marriage January 1760

Edward Rumery jur & Elisabeth Hooper both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1760

Paul Pendexter & Hannah Murch both of Biddeford Intend Marriage May 29 1760

Daniel Smith and Susannah Haley both of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 5 1760

Benjamin Staples & Hannah Haley both of Biddeford Intend marriage Sept 3d 1760

Thomas Gillpatrick Ters of Biddeford and Hipzabeth Demsey of Arundel Intend Marriage Sept 3d 1760

Benjamin Hill and Elisabeth Gillpatrick both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Sept 3 1760

Benjamin Tarbox & Hannah Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage February 1761

Abraham Ridlon & Sarah Clark both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
William Googins & Lydia Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage February 25 1761
Webster Simpson and Lucreshy Dyer both of Biddeford Intend Marriage February 1st 1761
Samuel Banks & Pheba Stackpole both of Biddeford Intend Marriage March 1st 1761
Isaac Curtis of Biddeford and Olive Bonson of Kittery Intend Marriage 1760
John Murch jur of Biddeford and Day of Wells Intend Marriage May 1 1761
Samuel Young jur and Elisabeth Joy both of Biddeford Intend Marriage May 10th 1761
Benja Prockter and Rachel Pendexter of Biddeford Intend Marriage May 1 1761
Moses Abbott and Sarah Sands both of Biddeford Intend Marriage May 31 1761
John Fitts & Elinor Googins both of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 27 1761
David Young jur & Elisabeth Goodwin both of Biddeford Intend Marriage July 20th 1761
Lemuel Foss and Olive Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage August 29 1761
Nathaniel Tarbox & Sarah Gillpatrick both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Octobr 20th 1761
Stephen Dudley of Brentwood Phebe Webster of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 20th 1761
Nathan Kisseck of Scarborough and Mary Beatte of Biddeford Intend Marriage December 7th 1761
Capt Nathaniel Kimball of Wells and Mrs Mehittebel Scammon of Biddeford Intend Marriage December 13th 1761
Joshua Haley & Elisabeth Winget both of Biddeford Intend Marriage December 13th 1761
Allison Smith of Biddeford and Elisabeth Junkins of York Intend Marriage December 13th 1761
Robert Gray jur of Biddeford and Ann Maloon of Methuin Intend Marriage December 13th 1761
Caleb Lock & Elisabeth Dyer Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage January 1st 1762
Benja Tarbox & Hannah Smith Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage February 1st 1762
Robert Elwell & Hannah MacLucas both of Biddeford Intend Marriage February 5th 1762
Dodevah Bickford of Biddeford and Sarah Foss of sd Town Intend Marriage March 30th 1762
John Corney of Biddeford and Mary Read of Halifax Intend Marriage 1762 April 1st
David King & Elisabeth Gray of Biddeford Intend Marriage February 27th 1762
Joseph Elwell & Sarah Bewell both of Biddeford Intend Marriage August 27th 1762
Thomas Bradbury jur of Biddeford and Ruth Page of Salisbury Intend Marriage June 5th 1762
Mr John Fairfield of Biddeford and Mrs Mary Cutts of Berwick Intend Marriage June 13th 1762
Stephen Safford & Sarah Clay both of Narragansett Intend Marriage July 20th 1762

Mr Thomas Cutts of Pepperrellborough and Mrs Elisabeth Scammon Intend Marriage August 9th 1762

Daniel Cambel & Margret Gillpatrick both of Biddeford Intend Marriage July 26th 1762

Dominicus Scammon and Hannah Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage August 26th 1762

Daniel Tarbox and Agnes Hoopper both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Septemb 11th 1762

John Tarbox jur & Sarah Staples both of Biddeford Intend Marriage December 1st 1762

Benaiah Hanscom of Pepperrellborough & Margaret Evens of Biddeford Intend Marriage December 1 1762

Capt Phillip Goldthwait & Abigail Dyer both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Decemb 4th 1762

David Chyer * and Dorcas Millar both of Biddeford Intend Marriage April 2d 1763

Jacob Hooper & Anna Poake both of Biddeford Intend Marriage September 1 1763

William Cole and Elisabeth Hill both of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 6th 1763

John Frees of Falmouth & Abigail Moore of Biddeford Intend Marriage Sept 1763

James Emery of Biddeford and Mary Scammon of Pepperrellborough Intend Marriage Novr 1763

James Davis of Biddeford & Elisabeth Davis of Pepperrellborough Intend Marriage October 1763

Jeremiah Cole and Elisabeth Gillpatrick both of Biddeford Intend Marriage March 1st 1764

Samuel Chase of Pepperrellborough and Hannah Winget of Biddeford Intend Marriage April 20 1764

Gershom Billings of Pepperrellborough & Ann Winget of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 1764

Benjn Jeffrey of Arundel & Hannah Evens of Biddeford Intend Marriage Octobr 7th 1764

Joseph Gillpatrick and Marry Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 30th 1764

Ebenezr Jordan & Lucy Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage April 20th 1765

James Clark and Hannah Whittier both of Biddeford Intend Marriage May 20 1765

William Murch and Thankful Relief Pendexter Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 20th 1765

Andrew Smith and Sarah Murch Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Sept 15th 1765

David Sawyer jur of Pepperrellborough and Hannah Pendexter of Biddeford Intend Marriage

Eli Wormwood of Wells and Elisabeth Wood of Biddeford Intend Marriage September the 10th 1765

Daniel Peirce of Kittery and Olive Jordan of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 1 1765

Moses Stevens jur of Arundel and Barsheba Pendexter of Biddeford Intend Marriage Novemb 20th 1765

John Stackpole ye third and Rebeccah Gillpatrick both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Novemb 20th 1765

Thomas Drinkwalter of North Yarmouth and Margaret Stackpole of Biddeford Intend Marriage December 20th 1765

* Currier, according to the church record.

Sibley Pendexter and Mary Joy both of Biddeford Intend Marriage February 28th 1766
Elisha Smith and Sarah Poake both of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 20th 1766
Joshua Hill and Martha Gillpatrick both of Biddeford Intend Marriage March 30th 1766
William Gillpatrick jur and Huldy Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 1766
Robert Gillpatrick and Dorethy Hill both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Novr 10 1766
Amos Gordan and Mary Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Novemb 20th 1766
George Perkins and Mary Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 2d 1767
Josiah Garlan and Meriam Moore both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1767
Joel Sawyer of Pepperrellborough and Mary Stackpole of Biddeford Intend Marriage January 2d 1768
Samuel Haley jur & Betty Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage April 10th 1768
Stephen Jones of Pepperrellborough and Mary Stackpole of Biddeford Intend Marriage August 1st 1768
Samuel Harmon of Scarborough and Mary Smith of Biddeford Intend Marriage August 20th 1768
Jeremiah Hill Esqr of Biddeford and Mrs Mary Storer of Wells Intend Marriage September 1st 1768
Mr William Vaughan of Portsmouth and Mrs Abigail Jordan of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 10th 1768
John Kissick and Mary Battis both of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 10th 1768
Benja Haley and Hephzibah Ross both of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 10th 1768
Snell Wingat and Margaret Emery both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Novemb 10 1768
Obedh Emery and Lydia Emery both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Novr 1st 1768
John Poake and Mary Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage January 1st 1769
Shadrach Wetherly and Elisabeth Stackpole both of Biddeford Intend Marriage January 10th 1769
Andrew Staple and Ruth Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage March 26th 1769
Samuel Davis and Ruth Fowle both of Biddeford Intend Marriage March 26 1769
Elisha Staple and Jerushua Emery both of Biddeford Intend Marriage March 26th 1769
Thomas Fletcher of Biddeford and Olive Fletcher of Arundel Intend Marriage May 20th 1769
Robert Gray and Eleanor Moore both of Biddeford Intend Marriage July 20th 1769
Capt Paul Junkins of York & Mrs Sarah Jordan of Biddeford Intend Marriage August 20th 1769
Spencer Treworgy of Biddeford & Judith Townsend of Little Falls Intend Marriage September 3d 1769
Daniel Gardner of & Olive Curtis of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1769
Stephen Joy and Hannah Curtis both of Biddeford Intend Marriage January 1st 1770

John Staples and Mehetable Hill both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Novemb 2d 1769
Ephraim Curtis and Rhoda Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage January 20th 1770
William Wadlin of Little Falls and Meriam Dyer of Biddeford Intend Marriage February 20th 1770
Elligood Mills of Portsmouth and Mary Dyer of Biddeford Intend Marriage February 20th 1770
Samuel Hill of Biddeford & Hannah Jordan of Cape Elisabeth Intend Marriage January 1 1770
Ebenezr Moore of Arundel & Jane Gray of Biddeford Intend Marriage February 18th 1770
Ezekiel Tarbox & Sarah Stackpole both of Biddeford Intend Marriage July 29 1770
Benja Hooper jur & Sarah Emery Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 10th 1770
Jacob Spafford & Alice Poak both of Biddeford Intend Marriage November 1st 1770
Ebenezer Hill & Mary Battis both of Biddeford Intend Marriage January 20th 1771
Nathaniel Cole & Sophia Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage April 1 1771
James Staple and Sarah Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage April 27th 1771
Staven Tarbox & Sarah Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 1771
George Seavey & Hannah Murch Intend Marriage August 1771
John Griffin Davis of Meduncook and Mary Cole Briant of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 13th 1771
Phineas Downs & Mary Dyer both of Biddeford Intend Marriage December 4 1771
Joseph Morrill & Mary Jordan both of Biddeford Intend Marriage April 1 1772
Jeremiah Hill jur & Mary Emery both of Biddeford Intend Marriage May 10th 1772
Joshua Murphy of Arundel and Sarah Smith of Biddeford Intend Marriage September 9th 1772
Jonathan Emery and Elisabeth Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 1st 1772
John Adams and Abigail Davis both of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 20th 1772
John Storer of Wells & Hannah Morrill of Biddeford Intend Marriage November 1772
Joshua Smith of Arundel and Elisabeth Smith of Biddeford Intend Marriage Decemb 16th 1772
Robert Edgcomb Nason & Lydia Hooper both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Aprill 9th 1773
Joseph Moore & Olive Gillpatrick both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Aprill 9th 1773
Joseph Young Stackpole & Anna Fletcher both of Biddeford Intend Marriage April 29th 1773
John Wingate & Lydia Hill both of Biddeford Intend Marriage July 20th 1773
John Millar of Arundel and Elisabeth Mason of Biddeford Intend Marriage January 1774
Joseph Cram of Raymond and Mercy Gordan of Biddeford Intend Marriage

Joseph Davis of Meduncook and Mary Cane of Biddeford Intend Marriage March 27th 1774

Capt James Carlile of Biddeford and Tabytha Junkins of York Intend Marriage April 23d 1774

Joseph Stimson and Levina Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage May 1774

Eligood Mills and Lucy McLucas both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1774

Daniel Stover of York and Lydia Wingate of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1774

John Gillpatrick and Unice Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1774

Perce Bickford of Biddeford and Olive Milbury of York Intend Marriage November 12 1774

Wheelright Stevens of Arundel and Pheby Smith of Biddeford Intend Marriage Novbr 1774

Ezekiel Bradstreet and Jemima Nason both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Novbr 26 1774

Nathaniel Foss and Mary Gillpatrick both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford January 1775

Daniel Hibbert of Sanford and Sarah Wadlin of a Place called Little Falls Intend Marriage Biddeford January 28th 1775

Jeremiah Gillpatrick and Sarah Dyer both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford 1775

Jonathan Tarbox and Mary Haley both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford 1775

Samuel Dennett of Pepperrellborough and Sarah Woodward of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford March 3d 1776

Seth Storer of Biddeford and Olive Jordan of Pepperrellborough Intend Marriage Biddeford April 27 1776

John Davis of Biddeford and Molly Wildes of Arundle Intend Marriage Biddeford September 1st 1776

Thomas Tarbox of Biddeford and Sarah Nason of Arundle Intend Marriage Biddeford Septemb 29th 1776

John Perry jur and Sarah Milliken both of Limbrick Intend Marriage Biddeford December 21st 1776

John Dergen of Limbrick & Betty Browne of Osiba Intend Marriage Biddeford January 11 1777

Nicholas Davis of Little Osibe and Charity Haley of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford February 15 1777.

Doct Aaron Porter of Biddeford and Mrs Selina King of Scarborough Intend Marriage Biddeford March 29 1777.

Jeremiah Emery and Margaret Smith Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford April 12 1777.

Stephen Butler and Marthy Gray both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford May 31st 1777.

Thomas Gillpatrick jur and Anna Bradbury both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford July 20th 1777.

John Shute of Limbrick and Mary Cole of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford September 28 1777

William Haley Junr and Sarah Adams both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford October 7 1777.

Theodore McIntire of Biddeford and Margaret Hooper of the Desarts Intend Marriage Biddeford Novr-2d 1777.

Tristram Hooper of Oak Island and Olive Wadlin of Little Falls Intend Marriage Biddeford November 8th 1777.

Carel Staples and Elisabeth Milbury both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford November 8th 1777.

Robert Waters Benson of Biddeford and Dorithy Adams of Arundel Intend Marriage Biddeford November 20. 1777

Joseph Mason of Biddeford & Hannah Millar of Arundel Intend Marriage Biddeford February 15th 1778.

Nicholas Edgcomb of Little Falls & Elizabeth Tarbox of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford March 1st 1778.

Peletiah Moore of Biddeford and Elisabeth Rumery of Pepperrellboro Intend Marriage Biddeford May 30. 1778.

Thomas Senate and Joanna Davis both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford June 6th 1778.

Cato and Cloe Negroman & Woman both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford 25th July 1778.

Stephen Bryant of Pepperrellboro and Miriam Davis Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford Novemr 8. 1778.

William Haley Junr of Biddeford and Dorcas Hilton of Wells Intend Marriage Biddeford November 26th 1778.

Joseph Haley Jun. and Jemima Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford December 12th 1778.

Samuel Dennett of Pepperrellborough and Abigail Carlile of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford January 17. 1779.

Abner Sawyer of Pepperrellborough and Mary Steaples of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford January 17. 1779.

Theophilus Smith Junr and Molly Grant both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford February 20th 1779.

Andrew Stackpole of Biddeford and Sarah Fletcher of Arundel Intend Marriage Biddeford May 1st 1779.

Revd Mr Nathanael Webster of Biddeford & Mrs Judith Brown of Poplin Intend Marriage Biddeford August 14th 1779.

Josiah Hill of Biddeford & Jane McClallen of Pepperrellborough Intend Marriage Biddeford September 25th 1779.

Mr Rishwth Jordan Junr of Biddeford and Mrs Sarah Hight of Berwick Intend Marriage Biddeford October 23d 1779

Nathaniel Perkins Junr and Abigal Haley both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford October 8th 1779.

Abijah Tarbox and Sarah Gillpatrick both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford November 6th 1779.

Jonathan Ferren of Biddeford & Dorcas Gutridge of Arundel Intend Marriage Biddeford Novemr 6th 1779.

Rufus Tarbox and Martha Goldthwait Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford November 13th 1779.

John Chase of Pepperrellborough & Jerusha Tarbox of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford Novembr 27th 1779.

Abihail Biddle & Margaret Whitten both of Washington Intend Marriage Biddeford December 4th 1779.

Ebenezer Cleaves of Pepperrellboro and Abigail Young of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford January 1st 1780.

Harrison Gray of Biddeford & Sarah Rumery of Pepperrellboro Intend Marriage Biddeford January 15 1780.

Noah Smith of Biddeford & Susannah Brown without the Bounds of any Town but within ye County York Intd Marriage Biddeford February 5th 1780.

Gilbert Winslow of North Yarmouth & Rosanna Davis of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford Feby 12 1780.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from page 176]

JOSSELYN, CONCLUDED*

Contributed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF BARHAM, CO. SUFFOLK, 1562–1653

1633 Mary daughter of Thomas Josline and Rebecca his wife baptized 16 March [1633/4].

FROM MARRIAGE LICENCES GRANTED BY THE BISHOP OF LONDON

1590, 15 October. An Act removing Sentence of Excommunication against Thomas Josselyn, of Willingale Doe, co. Essex, Gent., & Dorothy his wife, widow of George Scott, of Hatfield Broad Oak, s^{d} co., dec^{d}, they having been married clandestinely at the house of her father John Francke in Hatfield Broadoak afs^{d}.†

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR CO. ESSEX‡

Second Payment of a Subsidy granted 5 Henry VIII [1513–14].

Hundred of Harlow.

Halyngbury Bowser.	Ric Josselyn for his moveabylls xviij d.
Scheryng.	Jeffrey Josselyn for his moveabylls x s. vj d.

(Lay Subsidies, 108/141.)

Fourth Payment of a Subsidy granted 14–15 Henry VIII [1522–1524] on goods of the value of £50 and upwards, and delivered 25 May, 19 Henry VIII [1527].

Hundred of Dunmow.	Phylep Jostleyn of highe Rodyng wydow in goods [valued at] c li. iiij s. [tax] lxvj s. viij d.

(*Ib.*, 108/190.)

14–15 Henry VIII [1522–1524].

Hundred of Harlow.

Little Halyngbury.	Ric Josselyne in goods [valued at] vij li. [tax] iij s. vi d.
Sheryng.	Gefferey Josselyn in goods [valued at] xxv li. [tax] xxv s.
	John Josselyn in goods [valued at] xx s. [tax] iiij d.

(*Ib.*, 108/203.)

12 January, 15 Henry VIII [1523/4], delivered by John Josselyn armiger 6 June, 16 Henry VIII [1524].

Hundred of Dunmow.

Muche Canfeld.	Raufe Josselyn in goods [valued at] xxvj li. [tax] xxvj s.
Hygh Rodyng.	John Josselyn Esquyer in londes and fee [of the yearly value of] cxx li. [tax] v li.

(*Ib.*, 108/161.)

* The earlier part of the article on the Josselyn family was published in the REGISTER of January 1917 (pp. 19–33).

† Printed in Publications of the Harleian Society, vol. 25, p. 188 (Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Bishop of London, 1520 to 1610).

‡ Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

16 Henry VIII [1524–5], delivered by John Josselyn 10 May, 17 Henry VIII [1525].
Hundred of Dunmow.

Mutche Canfeld.	Raufe Josselyn xxvj li. [tax] xxvj s.
High Rodyng.	John Josselyn Esquyer c li. [tax] c s.

(*Ib.*, 108/202.)

12 January, 16 Henry VIII [1524/5].
Hundred of Hinckford.

Braintree.	Phelyp Josselyn in goods [valued at] xxiiij li. [tax] xxiiij s.

(*Ib.*, 108/176.)

34–35 Henry VIII [1542–1544].
Hundred of Dunmow.

Canfelde Magna.	Elizabeth Josselyn vid. in lands [of the yearly value of] xl s. [tax] iiij d.
[Dunmowe.]	Thomas Josseleyne 100s. [tax] 10d.

(*Ib.*, 109/269).

34–35 Henry VIII [1542–1544]. Anticipation of Subsidy.

Rothing Alta.	Thomas Josselyn esquier in lands [of the yearly value of] cx li. [tax] v li. x s.

(*Ib.*, 109/286.)

12 November, 35 Henry VIII [1543].
Hundred of Dunmow.

[Great] Dunmow.	Thomas Josseleyn in goods and cattle [valued at] xl s. [tax] iiij d.
Muche Canfeld.	Phillipus Josseleyn in goods [valued at] x li. [tax] vj s. viij d.
	Elizabeth Josseleyn vid. in lands [of the yearly value of] xl s. [tax] viij d.

(*Ib.*, 108/246.)

16 June, 38 Henry VIII [1546].
For the Entire County.

Canfeld Magna.	Elysabethe Josselyn in lands [of the yearly value of] xl s. [tax] viij d.
Rodyng Alta.	Thomas Josselyn in lands [of the yearly value of] c li. [tax] xxxiij s. iiij d.
Fyfilde.	Symond Josselyn in goods [valued at] xx li. [tax] iij s. iiij d.
	John Josselyn in goods [valued at] xx li. [tax] iij s. iiij d.

(*Ib.*, 110/230.)

31 March, 1 Edward VI [1547].
Hundred of Dunmow.

Rodyng alta.	S^{r} Thomas Josselyn knight in lands [of the yearly value of] c li. [tax] x li.
Canfeld Magna.	[No Josselyns in the subsidy rolls.]

(*Ib.*, 109/312.)

20 April, 1 Edward VI [1547].
Hundred of Chelmsford.

Chickenhall Smethely.*	John Josselyn in goods [valued at] x li. [tax] x s.

(*Ib.*, 109/305.)

* A very small place, furnishing only three names for the subsidy rolls.

10 March, 5 Edward VI [1550/1].
Hundred of Chelmsford.
Chicknell Smely. John Josseling [tax] x s.
(*Ib.*, 110/356.)

20 February, 6 Edward VI [1551/2].
Hundred of Chelmsford.
Chicknale Smelye. John Josselin [tax] x s.
(*Ib.*, 110/374.)

2 March, 9 Elizabeth [1566/7].
Hundred of Chelmsford.
Roxwell. John Josselyn, sessor, in goods [valued at] xiij li. [tax] xiij s.
(*Ib.*, 110/422.)

29 September, 14 Elizabeth [1572].
Hundred of Chelmsford.
Roxwell. John Josselyn in goods [valued at] xiij li. [tax] xiij d.
(*Ib.*, 111/447.)

8 September, 40 Elizabeth [1598].
Hundred of Chelmsford.
Roxwell. ——— Josselyn vid. in lands [of the yearly value of] xl s. [tax] viij s.
Raphe Josselyn in goods [valued at] iv li. [tax] x s. viij d.
(*Ib.*, 111/501.)

22 March, 6 James I [1608/9].
Hundred of Hinckford.
Felsted. Ralph Joslin in goods [valued at] v li. [tax] viij s. iv d.
Raine. John Joslin in goods [valued at] iij li. [tax] v s.
(*Ib.*, 111/573.)

20 October 1617.
Hundred of Chelmsford.
Chelmsford. Thomas Jocelyn in lands [of the yearly value of] xx s. [tax] iiij s.
Roxwell. Ralphe Josselin, sessor, in goods [valued at] iiij li. [tax] viij d.
(*Ib.*, 112/604.)

20 October, 18 James I [1620].
Hundred of Hinckford.
Rayne. John Josselyn in goods [valued at] iij li. [tax] viij s.
Felsted. Raphe Joslyn in lands [of the yearly value of] iiij li. [tax] x s. viij d.
(*Ib.*, 112/606.)

18 October, 22 James I [1624].
Hundred of Dunmow.
Canfield Magna. William Joslein in goods [valued at] iij li. [tax] viij s.
(*Ib.*, 112/605.)

13 August, 4 Charles I [1628].
Hundred of Chelmsford.
Roxwell and Newland Fee. Ralph Jossulin, assessor, in goods [valued at] iij li. [tax] viij s.
(*Ib.*, 112/630.)

27 April, 5 Charles I [1629].
Hundred of Chelmsford.
Chelmsford. Thomas Joscellin in lands [of the yearly value of] xx s. [tax] iv d.
(*Ib.*, 112/628.)

From Chancery Proceedings*

30 April 1646. Complaint of Daniel Hudson of Epping, co. Essex, clothier, and Richard Joslyn of the same, yeoman, executors of the will of Joseph Joslyn, deceased, brother of said Richard Joslyn, that one Thomas Joslyn, uncle of Richard and Joseph Joslyn, about thirty-five years ago made his will, and made his wife his sole executrix; and about four or five years after making his will said Thomas Joslyn died, and his widow proved the will, wherein said Thomas bequeathed to said Joseph Joslyn, deceased, a certain sum of money, which by the death of his sister Dorothy amounted to £15, to be paid to him at his age of twenty-one years. The widow, before Joseph Joslyn attained the age of twenty-one, paid said sum to Ralph Joslyn, father of said Joseph and Richard Joslyn and brother of Thomas Joslyn, and said Ralph held said £15 all his life, notwithstanding that Joseph Joslyn attained the age of twenty-one more than twenty-four years ago. Said Ralph and his brother Simon purchased to themselves and their heirs a messuage called Bollinghatch, with appurtenances, lying in Roxwell, Newland Fee, and Writtle, valued at £70 per annum, Simon afterwards relinquishing his share to Ralph and his heirs. Said Ralph, having this estate and also corn and cattle to the value of £400, made his will on 1 August 1626, appointing his younger sons, Ralph Joslyn of Cranham, co. Essex, and Symon Joslyn of East Hanvill, co. Essex, executors. Said Ralph Joslyn the father died about fifteen years ago, and the will was proved by said executors. In said will Ralph Joslyn bequeathed £200 to said Richard Joslyn in recompence of £15 given him by the will of said Thomas Joslyn, to be paid within one year after the deaths of his wife and his brother Simon Joslyn; and he appointed that in default of payment Richard Joslyn should have a piece of land called Highfield, containing twenty acres, parcel of said farm, to him and his heirs for ever. Also said Ralph Joslyn by said will gave to his son Joseph Joslyn £160 in recompense of £15 given him by the will of said Thomas Joslyn, to be paid within two years after the deaths of his wife and his brother Simon Joslyn; and he appointed that in default of payment Joseph Joslyn should have wood and land called Woodfield, Spicercroft, and Bollinghatch Grove, and a part of Mottshold, next the lane leading to Fambridge End, to be divided by the path leading through the same from Woodfield to Fulchers, parcel of said farm, to Joseph and his heirs for ever. Said Ralph made his sons his residuary legatees and executors, whereby they held said farm called Bollinghatch and lands in Newland, Roxwell, and Writtle, co. Essex, on the conditions aforesaid. Said Ralph the father died about four years after making his will, and said Ralph and Simon proved said will and entered into said premises, taking the rents and profits of said farm, etc., and they have divided the same between themselves. Ralph took the land devised to your orator, Richard Joslyn, and his heirs for the better securing of said £200, and has since paid to complainant said £200; and Simon took the land devised to Joseph and his heirs for the better securing of said £160, and has agreed in writing with Ralph to pay the same. Dorothy Joslyn, the mother, died about — years ago, and Simon, brother of the testator, survived her and died two years and a quarter ago. About November 1642 said Joseph Joslyn made his will, appointing your orator his executor, and died in December last past, bequeathing to his brother Richard Joslyn, your orator, £40 of said £160, to his brother Nathaniel Joslyn £40 of said £160,

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

to his brother-in-law Daniel Hudson £20 of said £160, to his sister Anne, wife of said Daniel Hudson, £5 of said £160 and also £15 given him by his uncle Thomas Joslyn, to his cousin Mary, wife of Thomas Gill, £20 of said £160, to the four children of his brother-in-law Daniel Hudson, namely, Daniel, Simon, William, and Elizabeth, £5 apiece of said £160, to Dorothy and Anne, daughters of his eldest brother John Joslyn, 40s. apiece of said £160, to Mary, daughter of said John, 20s. of said £160, and to John Owting of Cranham £8 of said £160. And he desired that, if said Simon did not pay the same, your orators, Richard Joslyn and Daniel Hudson, should enter into the lands aforesaid and pay said legacies out of the same; and he made them his residuary legatees and executors. The residue was so small that it was not sufficient to bury him, much less to pay his debts. After probate of the will was taken on 20 February last past, two years having elapsed since the death of Simon Joslyn the uncle, your orators have repeatedly demanded the £160 from Simon Joslyn the brother and Ralph Joslyn, who are both chargeable to pay the same, but in vain; and said Simon, having got said lands into his possession, has made great waste of the same. Your orators therefore pray that a writ of subpoena may be directed to said Simon Joslyn and Ralph Joslyn, directing them to appear in court and show cause why they should not pay the £160 or give up the lands.

22 May 1646. Answer of SIMON JOSCELIN, one of the defendants to the bill of complaint of Daniel Hudson and Richard Joslyn. He agrees with the bill as to the wills of Thomas Joslyn and Ralph Joslyn, but says that Ralph Joslyn his father and Simon Joslyn his uncle bought the said farm of Bollinghatch and lands jointly, and that it became his uncle Simon's by right of survivorship. His father Ralph Joslyn died possessed of a personal estate of £300, and the inventory of his goods overvalued his goods and comprised many desperate debts, so that he and his brother Ralph had paid more in legacies than their father had died possessed of. And after their father's death, by permission of their uncle Simon, the surviving joint tenant, Ralph and the defendant Simon entered into the lands and made a partition thereof, and paid their mother Dorothy £20 a year during her life and their uncle Simon Joslyn £25 a year during his life. But said Simon denies that he ever undertook to pay said money to said Joseph or that he is liable to pay the same to the complainants, Joseph having died before the same was due; and he alleges that Joseph had therefore no power to dispose of the same. Complainant is willing to stand trial concerning the same at the common law. He denies ever making any waste of the property. (Chancery Proceedings, Charles I, Bills and Answers, Bundle H. 1, no. 8.)

26 November 1646. Complaint of DANIEL HUDSON of Epping, co. Essex, clothier, and RICHARD JOSLYN of the same, yeoman. [Complaint opens as in the former suit.] Simon Joscelyn, brother of the complainant, being asked for the money due to Joseph Joscelyn, now deceased, refuses to pay, sometimes affirming that their father, Ralph Joscelyn, was not solely seised of said premises, but was jointly seised with Simon his brother, although he well knows that their uncle Simon gave his brother Ralph, their father, a full and clear release of the premises, and that after Ralph's death, Simon, complainant's brother, and his brother Ralph, by fine and recovery or both of them and by indentures thereupon made and sealed by them, settled by mutual consent for the payment of said money. Your orator, Richard Joscelyn, begs that his brothers Ralph and Simon may set forth the annual value of the lands, one year with another, and alleges that his father left few debts and much personal estate. Said Simon of late has contrived and set on foot another title to said lands unto one Ralph Joslyn, clerk,* son and

* This Ralph Joslyn, clerk, was nephew of the complainant Richard and of the defendants Simon and Ralph, and was the writer of the diary from which extracts are given below. In the pedigree that follows the records he is numbered 27, iii.

heir of John Joslyn, son and heir of said testator Ralph, as heir at law to the lands by the death of said Joseph, and has offered to give him £100 for his title to the lands; and Ralph, the nephew, now affirms that he has the best rights to the lands and will spend large sums of money in suits for the recovery thereof. Complainants beg that Ralph, the nephew, may set forth what title he has to said lands and show cause why the complainants should not be paid said £160, and that subpoena may be directed to said Simon Joslyn and Ralph Joslyn, as executors of their father's will, and also to Ralph Joslyn, their nephew, son and heir of John Joslyn, deceased, to appear before the Court of Chancery to answer unto said premises. (Chancery Proceedings, Charles I, Bills and Answers, Bundle H. 72, no. 45.)

From Chancery Depositions*

9 May 1622. Mr. Scot: We, Ralfe Joslin thelder of Roxwell, co. Essex, and John Benton, husband of Mary, late widow of Thomas Searle late of Northweald Basset in said county and daughter of me the said Ralfe, do consent and yield to the dismission of the cause of me the said Rafe and my said daughter Mary against Samuel Searle, Clerk, and do yield up unto said Samuel all the deeds, writings, and evidences that are at this time in the custody of the officer at the Rolls. [Signed] The mark of Rad. Josselin and John Benton. Witness: Thomas Burton of Stapleford Tawney, yeoman. (Chancery Depositions, Elizabeth—Charles I, 1622.)

From Feet of Fines*

Final Concord made at Westminster on the Morrow of the Feast of St. John the Baptist, 5 Henry VIII [25 June 1513], between John Josselyn Esquire, Thomas Josselyn Esquire, John Colt Esquire, and William Barley Esquire, querents, and George Josselyn Esquire, deforciant, of the manor of Hydehall: four messuages, four hundred acres of land, forty acres of meadow, one hundred acres of pasture, and twenty acres of wood in Sabricheworth and Little Halyngbury in co. Herts, and of sixty acres of land, ten acres of meadow, and ten acres of pasture in Little Halyngbury in co. Essex. Plea of covenant. George has acknowledged the manor and tenements to be the right of John Josselyn, and has granted for himself and his heirs the manor and tenements which Katherine Josselyn holds for life of the heirs of the aforesaid George the day on which this concord was made, and which after the death of Katherine ought to revert to George and his heirs; but after the death of Katherine they shall remain wholly to John, Thomas, John, and William, and the heirs of John Josselyn, to hold of the chief lords of that fee by the services which to the manor and tenements belong for ever. And George and his heirs will warrant to John, Thomas, John, and William, and the heirs of John Josselyn the manor and tenements against all men for ever. And for this John, Thomas, John, and William have given to George 100 marks.† (Feet of Fines, Hertford-Essex, Trinity Term, 5 Henry VIII, 51/360, no. 6.)

Final Concord made in the Queen's Court at Westminster on the Morrow of the Feast of the Ascension, 15 Elizabeth [1 May 1573], and afterwards on the Morrow of the Feast of the Holy Trinity, 15 Elizabeth [18 May 1573], between John Josselyn, querent, and William Water, gent., deforciant, of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, one hundred and forty acres of land, ten acres of meadow, ten acres of pasture, and ten acres of wood, with appurtenances, in Roxwell and Newlonde, called Bolinghatch. Plea of covenant. William has acknowledged the beforesaid premises with appurtenances to be the right of John, as those which John has of the gift of William, and he has

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.
† Translated from the Latin.

quitclaimed them from himself and his heirs to John and his heirs, for ever. And, moreover, William has granted for himself and his heirs that he will warrant to John and his heirs the aforesaid premises against William and his heirs for ever.* (Feet of Fines, Essex, Easter Term, 15 Elizabeth.)

From Inquisitions Post Mortem†

Writ of Mandamus, dated at Westminster 27 February, 22 Elizabeth [1579/80].

Inquisition indented, taken at Stratford Langherne, co. Essex, 9 May, 22 Elizabeth [1580], before Thomas Grymsdytche esq., escheator, after the death of John Josselyn of Roxewell, county aforesaid, yeoman, deceased, by the oath of Thomas Spyke, Thomas Pollarde, Richard Moyle, Thomas Hunte, Nicholas Awgar, William Mortimer, Martin Brewster, Richard Stanes, William Maples, William Browne, John Jefferye, Thomas Stoddarde, John Francke, and Anthony Brooke, who say that John Josselyn long before his death was seised in his demesne as of fee of and in one messuage or tenement in Roxewell called Searles and of and in all lands, meadows, feedings, and pastures to the same belonging, and of and in one messuage or tenement in Roxewell within the hamlet of Newlande called Bollynghatche, with all lands, meadows, feedings, pastures, and other hereditaments to the same belonging, and of and in certain parcels of land called Thystell downes lying and being in the parishes of Skellowbowells and Willingalle. And that John Josselyn, so thereof being seised of such his estate, died thereof seised 20 February last past before the taking of this inquisition, and that Thomas Josselyn is his son and next heir and was aged at the time of the death of John thirty years and more. And they further say that the messuage or tenement called Searles and the other premises to the same belonging are held of the Queen in chief by the hundredth part of one knight's fee, and that they are worth by the year beyond reprises £6. 3s. 4d. And that one little grove and a parcel of land, parcel of the messuage called Bollynghatche, is held of the manor of Fambridge Ende in free socage by fealty and rent of 2s. yearly. And that the residue of the messuage or farm and other premises called Bollynghatche are held of Edward Elliott esq. and Jane his wife as of their manor of Newland Haull, in free socage by fealty and suit of court and by the rent of 4s., and that it is worth by the year beyond reprises £9. 10s. And the parcels of land called Thisteldownes are worth 40s. yearly, and are held of Henry Josselyn esq. and ——— his wife as of their manor of Torrells Haulle, in free socage by fealty and rent of 4s. yearly. And that John Josselyn at the time of his death neither had nor held any other or more lands or tenements in demesne, reversion, or service in the county aforesaid, besides that which is above named. Delivered into Court 10 July, 22 Elizabeth [1580].* (Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series 2, vol. 189, no. 43.)

From the Diary of Rev. Ralph Josselin, Vicar of Earl's Colne, co. Essex‡

[1644, 1 September.] ". . . I heard my Cosin Abrahams sonne was dead . . ." (Diary, p. 18.)

* Translated from the Latin.

† Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

‡ Rev. Ralph Josselin, born 26 Jan. 1616/17, was vicar of Earl's Colne, co. Essex, from 1640/1 to 1683, and in the pedigree that follows these records is numbered as 27, iii. Extracts from his manuscript diary of 185 pages were published in London in 1908 under the title: "The Diary of the Rev. Ralph Josselin, 1616–1683." It was edited for the Royal Historical Society by E. Hockliffe, M. A., in Camden Third Series, vol. xv. The compiler of this article is indebted to Charles Edward Banks, M. D., of the U. S. Public Health Service, for calling attention to the importance of this printed diary for the genealogy of the Josselyn family.

[1644/5, 6, 7, 8 March.] "My Cousin Abraham Josselin came to us from New England, about by ye Canaryes, after a sad long jorney & one tedious fight with a Kings pyratt: heard by him of ye wellfare of ye plantacon for which God bee praised; this summer N. E. had divers losses at sea, and scarce any before: wee rid to my Cousin Bentons . . ." (*Ib.*, p. 25.)

[1646, 4 August.] "Rid towards Chelmsford . . . I lay well accomodated at my Cosin Rogers. . ." (*Ib.*, p. 34.)

[1646, 13 August.] "My Cosen Josselins opinion was I had a right to Josephs land." (*Ib.*, p. 34.)

[1646, 31 August.] "This Monday my wife & I rod to Havingfeild: I from thence, Sep: 1: to Cranham; found my uncles well, & fayre respect in the business of my uncle Josephs land." (*Ib.*, p. 34.)

[1646, 7 September.] "Rid to Colchester . . . ; my Cosin Josselin told mee my cause in the busines of Josephs land was good, & he wished mee to proceed therin." (*Ib.*, p. 34.)

[1646, 8 September.] "Sent by Mr Toby Cressener letters to both my Uncles, the executors of my grandfathers will to acquaint them with my clayme & intent to stand by my title unto the land . . ." (*Ib.*, pp. 34–35.)

[1646, 23 September.] " . . . I found my uncle Simon at home, I made a demand of the land before three witnesses, wch is in ye box with my writings of Mallories; my uncle seemed perswaded & convinced of my right, & to delivr up ye land to mee wthout any suite or trouble . . ." (*Ib.*, p. 35.)

[1646, 27 September.] "I received a letter from my uncles; the Lord direct my spirit what to doe . . ." (*Ib.*, p. 35.)

[1646, 28 September.] "Writt to my Uncles to meete at Chelmsford Octob: 8. with either of us a freind to make a finall end & conclusion in our busines if possible." (*Ib.*, p. 36.)

[1646, 8 October.] "Rid to Chelmsford; . . . my uncles mett, not only Simon; wee resolved to goe over to Josephs executrs . . ." (*Ib.*, p. 36.)

[1646, 14, 15 October.] "Rod to my Uncle Hudsons; . . . My Uncle Simon mett not, my other Uncles are very confident they shall injoy the estate, which if they justly doe I am content; wee agreed that our Counsell should discourse in the businesse." (*Ib.*, p. 36.)

[1646, 12 November.] ". . . at night I was subpenad into the Chancery by my Uncle Hudson, & Ri: Josselin: it was in the businesse of Josephs land." (*Ib.*, p. 37.)

[1646/7, 29 January.] "I am now preparing for London to answer the suites of my Uncles about Josephs land; my resolucon is this (by Gods grace) to repaire to learned Councell, & if they say the right is mine, to endeavor an arbitracon, and make an end of the controversie peaceably if possible, and to stand to the end of the arbitrators wtsoever; if I have no right I will no way molest or trouble, but endeavor that those that have right may injoy it." (*Ib.*, p. 40.)

[1646/7, 2 February.] "Rid safe to London, well entertained at Mr Cresseners, but very weary of my jorney; I spake with both the seargeants in our suites; gave seargeant Turner a peice for his advice in both my causes; he declared to mee the way of my Cousin Josselin's opinion, the issue I leave to providence." (*Ib.*, p. 40.)

[1646/7, 3 February.] "Went downe to Westminster, spake with both ye seargeants, concluded a meeting to end our businesse, March. 3. at London; . . . returnd safe, to Cranham, praised bee God, but very weary & sore . . ." (*Ib.*, p. 40.)

[1646/7, 27 February.] "Received notice by letter to bee at London March 11. to end our suite, all parties willing . . ." (*Ib.*, p. 40.)

[1646/7, 11 March.] "Rid to London safe, mett my uncle Simon, went downe to Sargeant Turners; he could not attend to end our businesse; went downe to Westminster; . . . as returned into London, I mett my uncle Ri:

and Hudson; wee went togither, lay togither, and that night & next morning, wee concluded our business, I to injoy the land, and to pay to them an 100*l.*; came safe to Cranham." (*Ib.*, p. 41.)

[1646/7, 13 March.] "Came safe praised bee God to Colne; . . . my charges besides jorneyes came to 1*l.* 10*s.* & no more; the Lord bee praised for this comfortable, contentfull end, the Lord blesse them & theirs with ye mony, & mee & mine with the lands." (*Ib.*, p. 41.)

[1647, 30 April.] "This day rid to Bollinghatch; all my uncles met and gave mee free & peaceable possession of those parcels of land given to Joseph; I payd the executors of Joseph 20*l*, gave them bond for 80*l*, received 7*l.* 16*s* of the mony of my uncle Simon for rent due: God good in his providence towards us, outwards, and homewards; this land part of our antient inheritance; now I have about 20*l.* per annum in land, besides my wives land, and my stocke, but I owe in all about one hundred pounds." (*Ib.*, p. 42.)

[Great antiquity has been claimed for the Josselyn or Jocelyn family.* Lodge, in his peerage of Ireland, vol. 3, p. 259, of the revised edition of 1789, asserts that "the family derives its descent from Carolus Magnus, King of France, with more certainty than the houses of Loraine or Guise, who so highly boast of it." In vol. 1 of the Visitations of Essex (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 13) three Josselyn pedigrees are given, one of which, in the Visitation of 1612, begins with Gilbertus Joselinus, who is called by Lodge, *loc. cit.*, Sir Gilbert Jocelyne, and is said to have accompanied William the Conqueror in his expedition to England, while the other two, in the Visitations of 1558 and 1612 respectively, begin with James Josselyn of Essex, gentleman, who according to the pedigree mentioned above was fourth in descent from the Gilbert who came with the Conqueror. Pedigrees of some of the later generations are found in the Visitation of Essex of 1634 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 13, p. 430), in the Visitations of Hertfordshire, pp. 14, 69 (*ib.*, vol. 22), and in the Visitation of London, vol. 2, p. 22 (*ib.*, vol. 17).

From these pedigrees in the Visitations, corrected and expanded from other statements in manuscripts or printed books,† from the records given in the preceding part of this article, from other English records hereinafter mentioned, and from various records in New England, it has been possible to compile the following pedigree of the Josselyn family and to show the descent of the Josselyns of New England from the founder of the family in England in the days of the Conqueror. No attempt, however, has been made in this article to give the genealogy of the family prior to the Norman Conquest or to separate truth from falsehood in what is alleged to be the earlier history of the Josselyns on the Continent.‡

* Among the numerous forms of the name are Joceline, Jocelyn, Josceline, Joslin, Joslyne, Josselin, and Josselyn.

† Among the printed books consulted, in addition to the *Publications of the Harleian Society* mentioned above, are Rose Graham's St. Gilbert of Sempringham and the Gilbertines, Newman's Lives of the English Saints, E. G. S. Reilly's Historical Anecdotes (published in 1839 for the Earl of Roden, a Jocelyn by birth), Morant's History of Essex, Chauncy's Antiquities of Hertfordshire, the Victoria County History of Hertfordshire, Hasted's History of Kent, Beaven's Aldermen of London, Crisp's Visitation of England and Wales, Notes, vol. 4, Newcourt's Repertorium, Cambridge Matriculations, Weever's Ancient Funeral Monuments of Great Britaine, Ireland and the Ilands Adjacent, and various volumes of British Archives, published by the British Government.

‡ The arms of Josselyn, as given in the Visitation of London, 1633–4 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 17, p. 22) are: Quarterly of eight. 1. Azure, a circular wreath argent and sable, with four hawks' bells affixed thereto in quadrangle or. [Josselyn.] 2. Argent, a demi-lion rampant sable, ducally crowned or. [Josselyn.] 3. Azure, a fess or. [Chastelin.] 4. Gules, a griffin segreant within a bordure engrailed or. [Battell.] 5. Gules, an inescutcheon argent within an orle of martlets or. [Enfield.] 6. Gules, on a saltire engrailed or five torteaux of the field, a chief ermine. [Hide].

1. Sir Gilbert[1] Jocelyn, a wealthy Norman knight, came into England, it is said, with the Conqueror, and married the daughter of a Saxon thane. He settled in Lincolnshire, where he held of Gilbert of Gaunt the lordships of Semperingham and Tyrrington.*

Children:

i. Gilbert,[2] b. at Semperingham, co. Lincoln, in 1083 or 1089; d. 4 Feb. 1189; bur. in his abbey church at Semperingham, between the altars of St. Mary and St. Andrew. He was educated in France, and, returning to Semperingham, devoted himself to works of charity, and instructed in religion and literature the young people of the neighborhood. He became a priest, and held the livings of Semperingham and Tyrrington. He was clerk to the Bishop of Lincoln, but refused to accept the office of Archdeacon of Lincoln. He founded at Semperingham an order for monks and nuns which was later known as the Gilbertine Order. Many miracles are said to have been wrought for those who prayed at his tomb, and in 1202 he was canonized by Pope Innocent III as St. Gilbert of Semperingham, 4 Feb. being his commemoration day.†

2. ii. Geoffrey, b. abt. 1091.

2. Geoffrey[2] Jocelyn, born about 1091, inherited his father's lands, his elder brother having taken holy orders. He married ——— de Bisset, daughter of John.

Child:

3. i. William,[3] heir of his father.

3. William[3] Jocelyn married Oswalda Goushall, daughter of Sir Robert, Knight.

Child:

4. i. Robert,[4] heir of his father.

4. Robert[4] Jocelyn married ——— Fleming, daughter of John.

Child:

5. i. James,[5] heir of his father.

5. James[5] Jocelyn, of co. Essex, married Joan Threckenholm or Throckingholden, daughter of Henry.

Child:

6. i. Henry,[6] heir of his father.

7. Argent, three escutcheons, two and one, gules. [Patmer.] 8. Gules, three chevrons argent. [Bawde.] On fess point a crescent for difference. Crest of Josselyn: A falcon's leg belled or, the thigh erased gules.

These arms were allowed or confirmed at the Visitation of London, 1633–4, to Thomas Joscelin of London, gentleman, 1634, and the pedigree accompanying the arms shows the descent of this Thomas from John[16] Joscelin (18). (*Vide infra*, 18, iii, 1.) In 1900 pedigrees of descents from the last-mentioned Thomas (of London, 1634) were recorded at the College of Arms, and the arms and quarterings described above were again allowed to various descendants from him, but the arms of Hide were placed in the fourth quarter, those of Battell in the fifth quarter, and those of Enfield in the sixth quarter. (Cf. Crisp's Visitation of England and Wales, Notes, vol. 4, pp. 32–49.)

* According to Lodge, Peerage of Ireland, vol. 3, p. 259 (revised edition of 1789), Sir Gilbert Jocelyne was son of Egidius Josselin, a nobleman of Brittany, who crossed into England in the reign of Edward the Confessor, about 1045. The son, Sir Gilbert, born apparently in England, went into Normandy and returned to England with the Conqueror. Evidence to prove these statements seems to be lacking. — Editor.

† Cf. Rose Graham's St. Gilbert of Sempringham and the Gilbertines. Miss Graham thinks that the age given for St. Gilbert at his death — 106 years — should be 100 years, the Latin word *senex*, "old," having been probably mistaken for the Latin *sex*, "six." A life of St. Gilbert was written by a contemporary, one of his own order, at the command of St. Gilbert's successor, Abbot Roger. Cf. also Dictionary of National Biography, *sub nomine* Gilbert of Sempringham.

6. Henry[6] Jocelyn married Jane Chastelin, daughter and heiress of William and Joan (Sulliard).*
   Child:
   7. i. Ralph,[7] heir of his father.

7. Ralph[7] Jocelyn, living in 1201–2, married Beatrice ———. He held lands in Easton, co. Northampton, in the reign of King John.†
   Child:
   8. i. John,[8] heir of his father.

8. John[8] Jocelyn, living in 1225–6, married Katherine Battell, daughter and coheiress of Sir Thomas, Knight, by his wife Elizabeth (de Enfeild), who was daughter and heiress of Sir Richard de Enfeild, Knight.‡ John Jocelyn held lands in Easton and Appletree, co. Northampton, which he gave to the Prior and Canons of Bradenstok.§
   Child:
   9. i. Thomas.[9]

9. Thomas[9] Jocelyn, who died after 1277, married, about 1248, Maud Hide, daughter and coheiress of Sir John Hide of the Hide, Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Knight, by his wife Elizabeth (Sudley), who was daughter of John, Lord Sudley, of co. Gloucester.‖ Maud (Hide) Jocelyn survived her husband, and married secondly Nicholas de Villiers. By the marriage of Thomas Jocelyn with Maud Hide the manor of the Hide, or Hide Hall, as it was later called, passed into the possession of the Josselyn family, who held it for almost six hundred and fifty years, until, in 1897, it passed by will to Sophia, widow of the fifth Earl of Roden, a nobleman who had died without male issue. A charter of "Thomas son of John" is still preserved in the family.
   Child:
   10. i. Thomas,[10] b. abt. 1249.

10. Thomas[10] Jocelyn, of Hide Hall, Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, born about 1249, died about 1284. He married first Alice Liston, daughter of William; and secondly Joan Blount, daughter of John. Joan (Blount) Jocelyn survived her husband, and married secondly, about 1285, ——— de la Le; and as Joan de la Le, late wife of Thomas Josselyn the Elder, she released, by deed undated but enrolled in Trinity Term, 13 Edward I [May—June 1285], her rights of dower in her late husband's lands to Adam de Stratton, clerk, during the minority of the heirs of Thomas, son of Thomas Jocelyn.¶ She married thirdly Thomas Marshall.
    Children by first wife:
    i. Thomas,[11] b. abt. 1273; succeeded to his father's lands on the death of the latter abt. 1284, when the Earl of Hereford and Essex granted the rent of Hide Hall to Sir Adam de Stratton during the minority of the heir.**

* Arms of Chastelin: Azure, a fess or. They form the third quartering of the Josselyn shield described above (p. 235, footnote). For pedigree of this family *vide* Visitation of Essex of 1612 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 13, p. 226).

† Harleian MS. 4944, in the British Museum.

‡ For pedigrees of these families see *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 13, p. 227. For arms *vide supra*, p. 235, footnote (the fourth and fifth quarterings of the Josselyn arms).

§ Charter Rolls, 1226–1257, p. 161 (published by the British Government).

‖ For the Hide arms *vide supra*, p. 235, footnote (the sixth quartering of the Josselyn arms).

¶ Ancient Deeds, vol. 3, no. A5130 (published by the British Government).

** *Ib.*, vol. 3, no. A5111. This Thomas is omitted in the pedigrees in the Visitations of Essex.

11. ii. RALPH, b. at the manor of Shellow-Bowels in the parish of Willingale-Doe, co. Essex, 13 Dec. 1275.

11. RALPH[11] JOCELYN, of Hide Hall, Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, and of the manor of Shellow-Bowels* in the parish of Willingale-Doe, co. Essex, born at Shellow-Bowels 13 Dec. 1275, died after 1312–13 and before 1323. He married first ANNE SANDYS, eldest daughter of William; and secondly MAUD SUTTON, daughter of Sir John,† Knight, who married secondly Roger de Berners and died in 1354–5.

Ralph Jocelyn succeeded his brother Thomas about 1284, and had livery of his father's lands in Oct. 1297,‡ having proved his age.§ In his deposition on this occasion Ralph de Merk of Roothing, co. Essex, aged forty years, stated that Ralph Jocelyn, son of Thomas, was twenty-one years of age on the Feast of St. Lucy the Virgin previous, that he was born at Shellow and was baptized in the parish church of Willingale-Doe on the fourth day after his birth, and that he, the deponent, held him at the font and gave him his name.

Ralph Jocelyn held court at Shellow-Bowels in the 1298. On 8 Oct. 1302 he held one and a half knight's fees in Shellow and Sawbridgeworth.‖ In 1309 he was a commissioner to collect a tax in Hertfordshire, for the war with Scotland.¶ He was living 24 Feb. 1312/13.**

Child by second wife:

12. i. JEFFREY.[12]

12. JEFFREY[12] JOCELYN, of Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, and of the manor of Shellow-Bowels or Shellow-Jocelyn in Willingale-Doe, co. Essex, died between 1360 and 1373. He married MARGARET ROKELL, daughter of Robert. On 28 Dec. 1338 he leased the manor of Shellow-Jocelyn to Robert le Marshall of Northweld and Margery his wife during their lives, subject to a rent charge of £6 a year during the life of his (Jeffrey's) mother. This manor passed out of the Josselyn family into the possession of the Torrell family, being called Torrell's Hall or Shellow-Torrell; but it came again into the possession of the Josselyns some two hundred years later (*vide infra*, 23).

Child:

13. i. RALPH.[13]

13. RALPH[13] JOCELYN, of Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, succeeded to his father's lands not later than 1373 and died about 1383. He married MARGARET DE PATMER, daughter and heiress or coheiress of John, this John de Patmer being son of John and Sara de Patmer and grandson of Philip de Patmer of Patmer Hall and his wife, who was daughter and heiress of John Bawde of Somerby, co. Lincoln.†† In 1373 Ralph Jocelyn held half a knight's fee in Sawbridgeworth.

* There is also a parish in co. Essex called Shellow-Bowels.

† In one of the Visitation pedigrees Sir John Sutton is called Sutton *alias* Dudley; but the first John Sutton to assume the additional name of Dudley was born too late to be the father of Ralph Jocelyn's second wife. See *Herald and Genealogist*, vol. 5, p. 111.

‡ Calendar of Fine Rolls, vol. 1, p. 392 (published by the British Government).

§ Calendar of Inquisitions Post Mortem, Edward I, p. 323 (published by the British Government).

‖ Calendar of Chancery Inquisitions Post Mortem, vol. 1, no. 1870 (published by the British Government).

¶ Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1307–1313, p. 184 (published by the British Government).

** *Ib.*, pp. 554–555.

†† For the Patmer pedigree see *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 13, pp. 227–228. For the arms of this family and of the Bawde family *vide supra*, p. 235, footnote (the seventh and eighth quarterings of the Josselyn arms).

Children:

i. THOMAS,[14] d. *s.p.* after 1407, when he granted Hide Hall to his brother Jeffrey;* m. MAUD DE BRAINTREE, daughter and heiress of Adam, who probably brought to her husband as her marriage portion the property called Braintrees in Hatfield-Broad-Oak, co. Essex.

14. ii. JEFFREY.

14. JEFFREY[14] JOCELYN, of Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, died in 1425.* Perhaps he married first KATHERINE ———, daughter of Thomas, Lord Bray;† and he married, perhaps secondly, JOAN ———, who is said to have been daughter of Thomas Berrie. On 17 Oct. 1394 he is recorded as about to go into Ireland in the King's service, with Thomas de Percy, steward of the King's household.‡ By his will of 1424, which is now missing, he left Hide Hall to his son and heir Thomas, subject to the dower of his wife Joan.*

Children by first wife:

15. i. THOMAS.[15]

ii. MARGERY or MARGARET.

iii. ELIZABETH.

16. iv. JEFFREY.

v. WILLIAM, a priest, d. *s.p.*

vi. SIR RALPH, Knight, b. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts; d. *s.p.* 25 Oct. 1478; m. (1) MARGERY ———;§ m. (2) PHILIPPA MALPAS, who was living 28 Jan. 1450/1, when her husband bought the manor of Aspenden Hall, co. Herts, dau. of Philip, Lord Mayor of London in 1448; m. (3) ELIZABETH BARLEY, dau. of William or Henry of Aspenden, co. Herts. Elizabeth (Barley) Jocelyn m. (2) Sir Robert Clifford of Brakenborough, Knight, third s. of Lord Clifford, and d. between 1 May 1525 and 20 July 1526.‖ The church at Long Melford, co. Suffolk, contains a fine, old, stained-glass window representing Sir Robert Clifford, his wife Elizabeth, and her first husband, Sir Ralph Jocelyn. Sir Ralph is first of record in 1433, as of Aspenden, being mentioned as one able to spend £10, perhaps in anticipation of a royal loan. He was a member of the Company of Drapers of London, was elected alderman from Cornhill Ward 29 Nov. 1456, was master of the Company of Drapers in 1457–8, sheriff in 1458–9, auditor in 1464, lord mayor in 1464–5, and was created a Knight of the Bath by Edward IV at the coronation of his queen, Elizabeth Woodville, 24 May 1465. He was a member of Parliament for London in 1467, and was again elected lord mayor in 1476.¶ In his mayoralty Sir Ralph had the wall of London repaired between Aldgate and Aldersgate and the Fleet Ditch cleaned. He also corrected the abuses of the bakers

* Harleian MS. 4944, in the British Museum.

† Katherine, daughter of Thomas, Lord Bray, may have been the first wife of Jeffrey's son Jeffrey (*vide infra*, 16).

‡ Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1391–1396, p. 494 (published by the British Government).

§ Hitherto all writers have agreed in assigning to Sir Ralph Jocelyn but two wives, Philippa and Elizabeth; but Geoffrey Chittock, citizen and draper of London, in his will dated 16 July 1478, endows a chantry in the church of St. Swithin, London Stone, and directs that the chantry priest shall pray for the souls of Thomas Aylesby, late draper of London, John and Joan, parents of the said Thomas, Ralph Joscelyn, Knight, alderman and draper, Margery and Phillip, late wives of the said Ralph, and Elizabeth, his present wife [and others], this endowment being made at the instance and request of the said Ralph. (Wills in the Court of Hustings, vol. 1, p. 584.) Perhaps Margery, first wife of Sir Ralph Jocelyn, was identical with the Margery, widow of Thomas Aylesby, with whom and with others, executors of the will of the said Thomas, Sir Ralph Jocelyn in 1444 and 1446 sued the creditors of the estate of the said Thomas. (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1441–1446, pp. 215, 387.) Or perhaps Margery, the first wife of Sir Ralph, was a daughter of Thomas Aylesby.

‖ Her will is on record at Somerset House, in P.C.C., Porch, 9.

¶ Cf. Beaven's Aldermen of the City of London.

and victuallers. In 1471, in the Wars of the Roses, when the Kentish levies under Thomas Neville, the Bastard of Fauconbridge, attacked Bishopsgate and Aldgate, London, in an attempt to rescue Henry VI from his imprisonment in the Tower, Sir Ralph raised forces and, sallying forth, defeated Neville and his men. From the point of view of public service he was certainly the most prominent man of the family. He was bur. in St. Swithin's Church, London, of which he was a benefactor, in "a fair tomb," which was destroyed in the Great Fire in 1666.* A memorial brass, no longer in existence, was erected to his memory in the church at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, bearing the following inscription: "Orate pro anima Radulphi Joslyne quondam militis et bis Maioratus Ciuitatis London qui obiit xxv. Octob. M. cccc. lxxviii."† Because of this brass some writers have stated that he was bur. in the Sawbridgeworth church. The inquisition post mortem on his estate shows that he died seised of the manors of Lynclehade and Southcote in co. Bucks; the manor of Chadewell in Chadewell, Thurrock, East Tilbury, and West Tilbury, the manor of Bursted, and lands and tenements in West Ham, all in co. Essex; and the manor of Aspenden Hall in the parishes of Buntingford, Layston, Throcking, Wyddial, Wakeley, and Westmill, and the manor of Anstey, all in co. Herts; and that his heir was George Josselyn, aged 50 years and more at the death of the said Ralph, s. of his brother Thomas.‡

15. THOMAS[15] JOSCELYN (*Jeffrey*[14]), of Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, died before 1478. He married, about 1426, ALICE DUKE, daughter of Lewis of Dukes, co. Essex, by his wife Anna, daughter and heiress of John Cotton, Esq.

Child:

17. i. GEORGE,[16] b. in 1428.

16. JEFFREY[15] JOSSELYN (*Jeffrey*[14]) died 2 Jan. 1470/1. He married first KATHERINE ———;§ and secondly JOAN ———. A memorial brass in the church at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, where they are buried, is inscribed: "Hic iacent Galfredus Ioslyne & Katherine, ac Joanna vxor eius, qui obiit ii Januar M cccc lxx."‖

Child by first wife:

18. i. JOHN.[16]

* Stow's Survey of London, 1598.

† Weever's Ancient Funeral Monuments of Great Britaine, Ireland and the Ilands Adjacent, p. 549.

‡ Inquisitions Post Mortem, Edward IV, file 66, no. 28. Sir Henry Chauncy, in his Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire, published in 1700, makes a mistake which has been repeated by all later biographers of Sir Ralph Jocelyn. This is his statement that Sir Ralph had a son Richard, of Fidlers in Writtle, co. Essex, whose daughter Beatrice married John Browne. According to the Visitation of Essex of 1612 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 13, p. 163) John Browne married Beatrix, daughter to Richard Josselyn of Fidelers in county Essex, son and heir to "Alderman Josselyn whoe lyeth buryed at St. Mary at Hill." (A later hand, perhaps Chauncy's, has changed the place of burial to St. Swithin's, London Stone.) Now this statement, as it stood originally, was correct. Richard Gosselyn, ironmonger and alderman of London, in his will dated 20 Apr. 1428, requests that his body be buried in the church of St. Mary at Hill and mentions his wife Beatrice and, among other children, his son Richard. (Wills in the Court of Hustings, vol. 1, p. 463.) He is obviously not identical with Sir Ralph Jocelyn, nor did he belong to the family with which this article is concerned. Moreover, the inquisition post mortem, mentioned above, states that the heir of Sir Ralph was George Josselyn, son of Ralph's brother Thomas.

§ As has been stated above (p. 239, footnote), Katherine, daughter of Thomas, Lord Bray, may have been the wife of Jeffrey (16) rather than the wife of his father (14).

‖ Weever's Ancient Funeral Monuments of Great Britaine, Ireland and the Ilands Adjacent, p. 550. Some authorities say that the reading in the inscription is "xx Januar," not "ii Januar." This brass has been wrongly ascribed to the father of this man, Jeffrey Jocelyn (14).

17. GEORGE[16] JOSSELYN (*Thomas*[15], *Jeffrey*[14]), of Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, and of Sheering, co. Essex, born in 1428, died after 1480, the year in which he settled Hide Hall on his son Ralph.* He married MAUD BARDOLPH, daughter and heir of Edmund. He is said to have been called "Jocelyn the Courtier." He was heir of his uncle, Sir Ralph (14, vi), and at the death of the latter in 1478 was said to be fifty years and more of age.†

Children:

i. RALPH,[17] b. abt. 1455; d. in 1504; m. abt. 1480‡ KATHERINE MARTIN, living in 1513, dau. and coheiress of Richard of Faversham, co. Kent. Ralph Josselyn was collector of the alien subsidy for co. Herts in 1488/9, commissioner of gaol deliveries in 1499, 1503, and 1504, and justice of the peace from 1486 until his death. Children: 1. *George*,[18] a priest, b. abt. 1490;* d. *s.p.* after 1524; he sold Hide Hall to his uncle, John Josselyn (19), in 1513.‡ 2. *Gabriel*, b. abt. 1492; d. *s.p.* after 1524; in 1513 he released his rights in Hide Hall to his uncle, John Josselyn. 3. *John*, b. abt. 1494; d. in 1553; m. Anne ———; Margaret, his dau. and heiress, m. John Foxley.

19. ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1460.

iii. PHILIP, a priest, b. abt. 1462; d. abt. 1509. He was inducted as vicar of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, 22 Dec. 1487, and later was vicar of High Roding, co. Essex, holding this living until his death. His successor was inducted there 23 June 1509.

iv. ELIZABETH, d. before 1524; m. ROBERT FITZHERBERT, who d. before 1524. Child: 1. *Anne*, m. John Bettenham.

18. JOHN[16] JOSSELYN (*Jeffrey*,[15] *Jeffrey*[14]), of Sheering, co. Essex, died before Aug. 1524. He married ANNE ———.

Children:

20. i. RALPH,[17] b. abt. 1475.

ii. PHILIP, b. abt. 1477; on a subsidy list at Braintree, co. Essex, in 1524/5; m. AGNES DAVIES, dau. of Robert. Child: 1. *Philip*,[18] of Little Leighs, co. Essex, d. abt. 1552;§ m. Anne Brooke, who survived him, dau. of John; his dau. Susan m. Thomas Wilson of Jenkins in Stisted, co. Essex.

iii. JEFFREY, b. abt. 1479; living in 1525; on a subsidy list at Sheering, co. Essex, in 1513–14. Child: 1. *Thomas*,[18] d. 6 July 1552; m. Elizabeth Hadleigh, who d. 17 Apr. 1587, dau. of Nicholas; his s. Thomas d. 17 Sept. 1611, and to the latter's s. Thomas the ancient arms of the Josselyns were allowed or confirmed at the Visitation of London of 1633–4.‖

iv. AGNES or ANNE, b. abt. 1481; m. THOMAS POOLE.

19. JOHN[17] JOSSELYN (*George*,[16] *Thomas*,[15] *Jeffrey*[14]), of Newhall Josselyn in High Roding, co. Essex, and of Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, the testator of 1524, born about 1460, died 14 July 1525.¶ He married first, before 1492/3, CICELY (MOLINEUX) FITZHERBERT, who died 7 July 1502, the inquisition post mortem being taken 12 Feb. 1503/4, daughter of John Molineux of Chipping Campden, co. Gloucester, and widow of Henry FitzHerbert; and secondly PHILIPPA (BRADBURY) BARLEY, the testatrix of 1530, who died after 14 Oct.

* Exchequer Inquisitions Post Mortem, file 295, no. 6. (Public Record Office, London.)

† *Vide supra*, p. 240.

‡ Feet of Fines, Hertfordshire, Trinity Term, 5 Henry VIII. (Public Record Office, London.)

§ His original will, dated the last of July 1552, is in the Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1552.

‖ *Vide supra*, p. 235, footnote.

¶ Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series 2, vol. 45, no. 9. (Public Record Office, London.)

1530, daughter of William and Jane (FitzWilliams) Bradbury of Littlebury and Wicken-Bonhunt, co. Essex,* and widow of John Barley of Stapleford-Abbotts, co. Essex.

John Josselyn bought of his nephew, George Josselyn (17, i, 1), the ancestral estate of Hide Hall in 1513.† Besides the two estates above mentioned he had others in High Roding, Great Dunmow, Aythorpe-Roding, Tillingham, King's Hatfield or Hatfield-Broad-Oak, Shellow-Bowels, Great Waltham, Little Hallingbury, Little Canfield, and Much or Great Canfield, all in co. Essex. He and his wife were buried in the priory of King's Hatfield, and in the chancel of the ancestral church in Sawbridgeworth was erected a stately tomb, with recumbent figures (carved in stone but now much defaced) of him and his wife Philippa. Above is a marble tablet, bearing the inscription: "Heare Lyeth John Jocelyn Esqr., and Philippa his wife which John Dyed Ao Dom 1525." It seems probable that, when the priory at King's Hatfield was destroyed at the dissolution of the monasteries in 1538, their bodies were removed to Sawbridgeworth.

Children by first wife:‡

i. PHILIP,[18] d. young.
ii. NICHOLAS, b. in 1498; d. between Feb. 1503/4 and 1524.

Children by second wife:

21. iii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1507.
iv. JANE or JOAN, d. in 1569; bur. in the church at Burnham, co. Bucks; m. SIR NICHOLAS WENTWORTH of Lillingstone-Lovell, co. Bucks, Knight, s. of Henry and Joan (FitzSymonds). Children: 1. *Peter*, b. before 1530. 2. *Henry*, b. before 1530. 3. *Clare*, b. in or before 1530. 4. *Paul*.
v. ANNE, m. after 1530 JOHN BAGOTT or BAGSHOTT of Blofield, co. Norfolk, Esq.

20. RALPH[17] JOSSELYN (*John*,[16] *Jeffrey*,[15] *Jeffrey*[14]), of Much or Great Canfield, co. Essex, the testator of 1525, born about 1475, died after 30 May 1525. He married ELIZABETH CORNISH, daughter and coheiress of William, who survived him, and, with her daughter Agnes, was a legatee in the will of Philippa Josselyn, widow of John (19) of High Roding, co. Essex, dated 15 Oct. 1530. Ralph Josselyn was heir in reversion to the lands of this John of High Roding, his second cousin, in case of the death of John's sons and nephews without male issue. He was taxed on goods valued at £26 in 1523/4 and 1524–5; and his widow was taxed on lands valued at 40s. a year from 1542 to 1546, after which no record of her has been found. He probably held his lands in Great Canfield of John Josselyn (19).

Children:

i. AGNES,[18] b. abt. 1499; d. after 1558; m. SIR JOHN WISEMAN of Canfield, co. Essex, Knight, who d. 17 Aug. 1558, s. of William and Mary (Glascock). He was one of the auditors to King Henry VIII, and bought Great Canfield Park, with lands lying in Great and Little Canfield, Takeley, and King's Hatfield (or Hatfield-Broad-Oak), co. Essex. He and his wife are buried in the church of Great Canfield. Children: 1. *John*, m. Margery Waldegrave, dau. of Sir William of co. Suffolk, Knight; four children. 2. *William*, d. *s.p.* 3. *A son*, d. *s.p.* 4. *Robert*, gentleman pensioner to Queen Elizabeth, d. *s.p.*; m. five times. 5. *Thomas*, d. in July 1563; bur. at Chelmsford, co. Essex. 6. *Philippa*, m. (1) William Glascock of Minchins in Great Dunmow, co. Essex; m. (2) after 1558 Andrew Pascall; six children by first husband.

* They were ancestors of Thomas Bradbury, the emigrant to New England.
† *Vide supra*, p. 241.
‡ *The Genealogist*, New Series, vol. 3, pp. 141–142.

7. *Margaret*, m. (1) ——— Everard; m. (2) ——— Church. 8. *Margery*, m. (1) John Pascall of Great Baddow, co. Essex; m. (2) ——— Reade. 9. *Clemence*, m. Richard Everard of Waltham, co. Essex, s. of Richard and Mary (Wood); six children. 10. *Katherine*, m. Thomas Young of Youngs Newland in Roxwell, co. Essex, s. of Thomas and ——— (Stevens).* 11. *Anne*, m. (1) John Lindsell; m. (2) after 1558 John Glascock of Roxwell, co. Essex.

ii. PHILIP, of Much or Great Canfield, co. Essex, b. abt. 1501; heir to his father's freehold lands and to the tenement called Caldres and Cokmemys; taxed in 1543 for goods valued at £10.

22. iii. RALPH, b. abt. 1503.

iv. NICHOLAS, b. abt. 1506; under twenty-one years of age when his father made his will in 1525.

v. DENYS (dau.), b. abt. 1508; living unm. in 1525.

21. SIR THOMAS[13] JOSSELYN (*John*,[17] *George*,[16] *Thomas*,[15] *Jeffrey*[14]), of Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, and of Newhall Josselyn in High Roding, co. Essex, Knight, the testator of 1561, was born about 1507, being eighteen years of age at the time of his father's death,† and died 24 Oct. 1562. He married, in 1524, DOROTHY GATES, the testatrix of 1579, who died before 11 Feb. 1582/3, daughter of Sir Jeffrey of High Roding, co. Essex, Knight, by his wife Elizabeth Clopton, daughter of Sir William of Kentwell, co. Suffolk, Knight. Sir John Gates, Knight, brother of Dorothy (Gates) Josselyn, was captain of the Guard of Edward VI, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and a member of the Privy Council. Sir Thomas, after the suppression of the monasteries, bought of Henry VIII, 28 Apr. 1540, the manor of Cowickbury in Sheering, co. Essex, for £314. 4s. 4d. This he sold in 1556. In 1540 he received from the King a grant of the manor of Bromeshobury in Hatfield-Broad-Oak, co. Essex. He bought the manor of High Roding in 1553–4. He also had lands in Aythorpe-Roding and Canfield, co. Essex, and in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, he had the ancestral estate of Hide Hall. He was created Knight of the Bath at the coronation of Edward VI., 20 Feb. 1547/8. He and his wife lie buried in the Sawbridgeworth church.

Children:

i. MARY,[19] b. abt. 1525; living in 1561; m. (1) JOHN KEBLE; m. (2) before 1561 JOHN GLASCOCK of Notley and of Powers Hall, Witham, co. Essex, s. of Richard and Grace (Musgrave). Child by second husband: 1. *Martha*, m. Edmond Aleyne of Hatfield-Peverel, co. Essex, s. of John and Elizabeth (Alabaster).

ii. RICHARD, of Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, and of Newhall Josselyn in High Roding, co. Essex, b. abt. 1526–7; d. in Sept. 1575;‡ m. (1) ALICE SHELTON, dau. of Sir John, Knight, and Margaret (Parker); m. (2) ANNE LUCAS, dau. of Thomas, Esq., and Mary (Jermyn) of Bury St. Edmunds and Little Horningsheath, co. Suffolk. Anne m. (2) ——— Higham, d. at Hide Hall in Apr. 1604, and was bur. in the chancel of the Sawbridgeworth church. Children by second wife: 1. *Jane* or *Joan*[20] (twin), b. in 1561; m. abt. 1587§ Francis Reeve of Hubbard Hall in Harlow, co.

* Thomas Young, son of Thomas and Katherine (Wiseman) (20, i, 10), married Parnell Hunwick, daughter and coheiress of William; and Thomas Young, son of Thomas and Parnell (Hunwick), married Elizabeth Elliot, daughter and heiress of Edward and Jane (Gedge) of Newlands Hall in Roxwell. The father and grandfather of Thomas Josselyn (28), the emigrant to New England, held their lands in Roxwell of this Edward Elliot.

† Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series 2, vol. 45, no. 9. (Public Record Office, London.)

‡ Inquisitions Post Mortem, Wards and Liveries, vol. 17, no. 47. (Public Record Office, London.)

§ Chancery Depositions, Elizabeth to Charles I, J. 5/3. (Public Record Office, London.)

Essex, b. abt. 1561, living in 1637,* s. of William and Rose (Armyger); no issue. 2. *Mary* (twin), b. in 1561, m. Thomas Pellett of Bignor, co. Sussex; two children. 3. *Richard*, b. in 1564;† bur. at Sawbridgeworth in Oct. 1605;* m. at St. Dunstan's in the West, London, 15 July 1595, Joyce Atkinson, dau. of Robert of the Inner Temple, London, by his wife Joyce (Ashfield); she survived him and m. (2) William Bennett; three children, the eldest s., Robert,[21] being ancestor of the earls of Roden, whose family name is Jocelyn. 4. *Winifred*, b. in 1571; m. Sylvester Dodsworth. 5. *Keyte*, b. abt. 1573; d. young. 6. *John*, b. abt. 1575; d. in 1613/14;‡ m. abt. 1599 Elizabeth Wiseman, who d. in 1629,§ dau. of William and Mary (Cooke) of Mayland, co. Essex; he matriculated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, in the autumn of 1589; was of Hide Hall, Sawbridgeworth, which he had leased of his brother Richard, and of Gray's Inn, London; five children.‖

iii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1528; d. *s.p.* after 1561; matriculated at Queen's College, Cambridge, in the autumn of 1545.

iv. JOHN, the testator of 19 July 1602; b. abt. the end of 1529 [1529/30]; d. 28 Dec. 1603; bur. in the church of High Roding, co. Essex, where a monument with a very laudatory inscription was erected to his memory. He matriculated at Queen's College, Cambridge, in the autumn of 1545, took his degree of B.A. in 1548/9, was made a fellow of his college in 1549, and took his degree of M.A. in 1552. He was lecturer in Latin at Queen's in 1551–2, lecturer in Greek in 1551–2 and in 1555–6, dean of philosophy in 1552, and bursar in 1555–1557. He resigned his fellowship in 1557, and in 1558 became Latin secretary to Archbishop Parker, under whose direction he collected the material for "De Antiquitate Britannicae Ecclesiae," published by that prelate in 1572. He was one of the earliest students of Anglo-Saxon, and in conjunction with the Archbishop's son, John, compiled an Anglo-Saxon and Latin Dictionary. He also wrote the "Lives of the Archbishops" and the "History of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge." In 1560 the Archbishop made him a prebend of Hereford Cathedral, an office which he resigned in 1577, when the Archbishop gave him the living of Hollingbourne, co. Kent. In his will he bequeathed £100 for the founding of a Hebrew lectureship at Queen's College, and placed on record his dislike of the Church of Rome.¶

v. LEONARD, b. in 1530; d. *s.p.* before 1561.

vi. JANE, b. abt. 1532; d. before 1602; m. (1) RICHARD KELTON; m. (2), as his third wife, ROGER HARLAKENDEN** of Earl's Colne, co.

* Chancery Depositions, Elizabeth to Charles I, J. 5/3. (Public Record Office.)

† Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series 2, vol. 173, no. 43. (Public Record Office, London.)

‡ His original will is in the Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1614.

§ Her original will is in the Court of the Archdeaconry of Colchester [Somerset House], 1629/30, no. 22.

‖ These five children were: 1. John,[21] born at Sawbridgeworth in 1602; died in 1670; married Mary Alein, daughter of Nathaniel of Sturmer, co. Essex, and had issue; he matriculated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, in the spring of 1622, and resided at Feering, co. Essex; in his will (P.C.C., Penn, 166) he states that he, his father, and his son Nathaniel were all educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, mentions the founding of a Hebrew lectureship by his great-uncle and godfather, John Josselyn (21, iv), and makes Rev. Ralph Josselin, the diarist (27, iii), a distributor of his charities. 2. Thomas, died in 1639; matriculated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, in the spring of 1619; A.B., 1622/3; A.M., 1626; vicar of Mayland, co. Essex. 3. Edward, of Colchester, co. Essex, living in 1672; married and had issue. 4. Robert, of Colchester, co. Essex, died in 1649; either he or his brother Edward was probably the "Cosin Josselin" mentioned by Rev. Ralph Josselin in his diary under date of 7 Sept. 1646 (*vide supra*, p. 234). 5. Martha, married William Pennoyer and had issue; for the wills of William Pennoyer and Martha, his widow, *vide* REGISTER, vol. 45, pp. 158–160, or Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 1, pp. 504–506.

¶ Cf. the sketch of his life in the Dictionary of National Biography.

** Grandfather of Roger Harlakenden, of Mabel, wife of Gov. John Haynes, and of Dorothy, wife of Deputy-Gov. Samuel Symonds, all emigrants to New England.

Essex, and of co. Kent, who d. in 1602, s. of John and Joan (Phillips).

23. vii. HENRY, b. at Willingale-Doe, co. Essex, abt. 1540.
viii. EDWARD, of Loddington, co. Northampton, b. abt. 1548 and bapt. by Archbishop Cranmer, King Edward VI being his godfather; d. 15 Apr. 1627;* m. MARY LAMBE, who d. 22 Feb. 1614/15, dau. and heiress of John of co. Middlesex. Children: 1. *Mary*,[20] m. Peter Gates of London; had issue. 2. *Henry*, of Oakington, co. Cambridge, d. *s.p.* between 1653/4 and 1657.† 3. *John*, d. young. 4. *Thomas*, d. *s.p.* 5. *Winifred*, m. John Syday of Bures-Mount, co. Essex; had issue. 6. *Jane*, d. abt. 1637, administration on her estate being granted to her brother Henry 4 Nov. 1637. 7. *Dorothy*, living in 1653/4; m. (1) Richard Stubbins; m. (2) ——— Martin; had issue. 8. *Anne*, m. ——— Lovett; had issue. 9. *Elizabeth*, living unm. 11 June 1657, when she proved her brother Henry's will.

22. RALPH[18] JOSSELYN (*Ralph*,[17] *John*,[16] *Jeffrey*,[15] *Jeffrey*[14]), of Much or Great Canfield, co. Essex, and later probably of Fyfield, co. Essex, born about 1503, probably died before 1546, as his name is not found in the very complete subsidy for that year, although the names of his mother and his sons appear. No will or administration of his estate is now extant. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children:

i. SIMON,[19] the testator of 1577/8, b. abt. 1523; d. between 15 Mar. 1577/8 and 3 Feb. 1578/9; m. at Fyfield, co. Essex, 12 Oct. 1544, MARGARET POOLE, who survived him. He was taxed in Fyfield in the subsidy for 1546 on goods valued at £20, and shortly thereafter moved to Felstead, co. Essex, abt. ten miles north from Fyfield. Children: 1. *Ralph*,[20] heir to his father's lands, b. and bapt. 5 Dec. 1546; in the subsidies for Felstead as late as 1620. 2. *John*, b. abt. 1550; living in 1577/8. 3. *Jeffrey*, b. abt. 1555; living in 1576/7, when he was mentioned in the will of his father, and in 1604/5, when he was mentioned in the will of his first cousin, Thomas Josselyn (24, ii) of Rochford, co. Essex, who remitted a debt owed by him.

24. ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1525.
iii. AGNES, b. abt. 1527; m. at Fyfield, co. Essex, 14 Sept. 1544, JOHN TURNISHE.

23. HENRY[19] JOSSELYN (*Sir Thomas*,[18] *John*,[17] *George*,[16] *Thomas*,[15] *Jeffrey*[14]), of Torrell's Hall in the parish of Willingale-Doe, co. Essex, Esq., the testator of 1587, born at Willingale-Doe about 1540, was buried in the church there 25 Aug. 1587. He married, about 1562, ANNE TORRELL, born abt. 12 Dec. 1542,‡ died 30 May 1589,§ daughter and heiress of Humphrey and Alice (Leventhorp) of Torrell's Hall in West Thurrock and Torrell's Hall or Shellow-Torrell in the parish of Willingale-Doe, co. Essex. This latter property was formerly called Shellow-Jocelyn, and was at one time held by Jeffrey Josselyn (12).

Children:

i. HUMPHREY,[20] b. abt. 1563; d. *s.p.* between 1579, when he was mentioned in his grandmother's will, and 1587, when he was not mentioned in his father's will.
ii. MARY, b. abt. 1565; m. (1), by licence dated 18 June 1583, EDWARD HARRIS of Southminster, co. Essex, s. of William and Anne (Rutter); m. (2) SIR ROBERT LEIGH of Chingford, co. Essex, Knight, b. abt. 1567, d. 18 June 1622, s. of Robert; m. (3) SIR

* His will, proved 26 Apr. 1627, is in P.C.C., Skinner, 42.
† His will, proved 11 June 1657, is in P.C.C., Ruthen, 216.
‡ Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series 2, vol. 70, fo. 22.
§ *Ib.*, vol. 224, fo. 44. *Vide supra*, p. 24, for record of administration on her estate in 1591.

Ralph Cantrell of Hemingstone and Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, Knight, s. of Ralph and Anne (Sillisder). Children by first husband: 1. *Anne.* 2. *Arthur,* d. in 1589. Children by second husband: 3. *Robert.* 4. *Thomas.* 5. *Edward.* 6. *Mary.* 7. *Elizabeth.* 8. *Grace.* 9. *A daughter.*

25. iii. Thomas, b. abt. 1567.
iv. Grace, b. abt. 1569; living in 1602; m. William Ball of Cambridge. Children: 1. *Thomas.* 2. *Edward,* living in 1653/4.* 3. *Dudley,* m. George Evelyn. 4. *Anne,* m. Ratcliffe Todd of Sturmer, co. Essex; living, with her husband and dau. Anne, in 1653/4.*
v. Anne, b. abt. 1571; living in 1653/4; d. *s.p.*; m. Roger Higham of Cowlidge near Newmarket, co. Cambridge.
vi. Francis, b. abt. 1573; d., probably *s.p.*, before 9 Mar. 1618/19, when administration on his estate was granted to his brother Anthony; m. after 1604 Lady Margaret (Tyrrell) (Daniel) Fitch, who was bur. at Chignal St. James, co. Essex, 27 Dec. 1613, dau. and coheiress of Edmund Tyrrell of the Beeches in Rawreth, co. Essex, and widow of John Daniel and of Sir Francis Fitch, Knight (who d. 2 Oct. 1604). Francis Josselyn matriculated at Jesus College, Cambridge, at Christmas 1592. He was of Crundon Park, Orsett, co. Essex, at the time of his death.
vii. Henry, b. abt. 1575; d. *s.p.* in 1606; matriculated at Jesus College, Cambridge, at Christmas 1592; B.A. 1595/6; M.A. 1599; a fellow of the College.
viii. Winifred, b. abt. 1577; living in 1605, when she was mentioned in her brother Christopher's will; m. after 1602 Thomas or Richard Scott. Child: 1. *Mary.*
ix. Anthony, b. abt. 1579; d. in 1648; living unm. in 1627.
x. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1581; m. after 1605 John Yardley.
xi. Christopher, of High Roding, co. Essex, gentleman, the testator of 1605, b. abt. 1583; d. *s.p.* abt. 1605.
xii. Katherine, b. abt. 1585; m. after 1605 John Hanson. Child: 1. *Elizabeth.*

24. John[19] Josselyn (*Ralph,*[18] *Ralph,*[17] *John,*[16] *Jeffrey,*[15] *Jeffrey*[14]), of Fyfield, Chignal-Smealy, and Roxwell, co. Essex, born about 1525, was buried at Roxwell 18 Feb. 1578/9. He married at Fyfield, 15 Jan. 1544/5, Alice Nevell, widow, probably the Widow Joslin who was buried at Roxwell 31 Jan. 1600/1.

John Josselyn is first of record at Fyfield, where he lived for a year and a half, at least, after his marriage. Between 16 June 1546, when he is taxed at Fyfield, and 20 Apr. 1547, when he is taxed at Chignal-Smealy, he moved to the latter parish, six miles northeast from Fyfield, although one of his children was later baptized in the latter place, probably having been born there while her mother was visiting relatives. At some time between 1551/2 and 1561 he moved to Roxwell, which lies between Fyfield and Chignal-Smealy, and there he lived the rest of his life. A glance at the map of Essex shows how close to the old ancestral seats of the family this branch of it remained. Fyfield is six miles from Great Canfield, seven miles from Newhall Josselyn in High Roding (both parishes being in co. Essex), five miles from Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, and two miles from Torrell's Hall, anciently called Shellow-Jocelyn, in Willingale-Doe, co. Essex. Roxwell is six miles from Newhall Josselyn, ten miles from Hide Hall, two miles from Torrell's Hall, seven miles from Great Canfield, and five miles from Fyfield. By a fine dated 1 and 18 May 1573 John Josselyn acquired of William Water the property called Bollinghatch in Newland hamlet in the parish of Roxwell, consisting of a house, gar-

* Will of Henry Josselyn, a cousin, 1653/4. (P.C.C., Ruthen, 216.)

den, orchard, one hundred and forty acres of land, ten acres of meadow, ten acres of pasture, and ten acres of wood. This property, now called Boldinghatch, lies about two miles northeast from the church at Roxwell and about half a mile from Good Easter, co. Essex, where in the next generation a kinsman of John Josselyn, Rev. Jeffrey Josslyn,* held the living for fifty years. John Josselyn held Bollinghatch of the manor of Newland Hall, the lord of the manor, Edward Elliot, being a connection by marriage, his daughter Elizabeth having married Thomas Young, third cousin of John Josselyn.† At the time of his death John Josselyn also held of the Queen a house and land called Searles in Roxwell, with other land in Roxwell held of the manor of Fambridge End and land called Thistledowns in Shellow-Bowels and Willingale-Doe held of Henry Josselyn (23) as of his manor of Torrell's Hall.

Children:

i. HELENORA,[20] b. and bapt. at Fyfield, co. Essex, 1 Feb. 1545/6.

ii. THOMAS, of Rochford, co. Essex, yeoman, the testator of 1604/5, b. abt. 1548; d. *s.p.* between 5 Mar. 1604/5 and 12 Dec. 1606; m. (1) ——— SAMES, widow of Henry of Totham, co. Essex; m. (2) MARGARET (———) (TAYNTER) NUTTALL, widow of ——— Tainter and ——— Nuttall. She was the testatrix of 1619, and d. between 11 Oct. 1619 and 8 Feb. 1619/20. Thomas Josselyn was heir to his father's lands, and it is to his will that we owe our knowledge of his father's family. He was a staunch Puritan, as his bequests to Puritan ministers show.

iii. ALICE, bapt. at Fyfield, co. Essex, 13 Jan. 1549/50; probably d. *s.p.* before 1604/5; m. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 29 Nov. 1566, PETER SAUL.

iv. RICHARD, b. probably at Chignal-Smealy, co. Essex, abt. 1552; d. *s.p.*; bur. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 21 Dec. 1579.

v. JOHN THE ELDER, of Mountnessing, co. Essex, yeoman, the testator of 21 Apr. 1602, b. probably at Chignal-Smealy, co. Essex, abt. 1554; d. between 21 Apr. and 8 June 1602; m. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 13 Sept. 1579, JOAN WELD, who d. before him. Children: 1. *Mary*,[21] m. Richard Dane; mentioned with her husband and three children in the will of her brother Henry in 1611; three children. 2. *Henry*, the testator of 1611, d. *s.p.* between 16 and 30 July 1611. 3. *John the Elder*, living in 1620/1.‡ 4. *Joan*, probably d. before 1611. 5. *John the Younger*, citizen and merchant tailor of London on 30 Jan. 1620/1, when he was plaintiff in a chancery suit.‡

26. vi. RALPH, b., probably at Chignal-Smealy, co. Essex, abt. 1556.

vii. JOAN, b. probably at Chignal-Smealy, co. Essex, abt. 1558; living in 1604/5;§ m. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 8 July 1576, ROBERT LEE or LEES, who was living in 1604/5.§ Children: 1. *Joan* (probably dau. of 24, vii), m. Edmund Thornton of Shopland, co. Essex; both were living in 1604/5.§ 2. *Rose* (probably dau. of 24, vii), m. John Elliott of Little Stambridge, co. Essex; both were living in 1604/5.§ 3. *Lydia*, living in 1604/5.§

viii. ELIZABETH, b., probably at Chignal-Smealy, co. Essex, abt. 1559–60; living in 1604/5;§ m. ——— SUMNER. They had issue.§

* This Puritan clergyman is called "kinsman" in the will of Thomas Josselyn (24, ii), but the relationship between the two men is not quite clear. The clergyman may possibly have been the son Jeffrey mentioned in the will of Simon, son of Ralph (22), or he may have been one of the descendants of Jeffrey, son of John (18). If he was the son of Simon, who was the Jefferye Joslyn to whom Thomas (24, ii) remitted a debt in his will? Rev. Jeffrey Josslyn entered Jesus College, Cambridge, at Easter 1571, was made B.A. in 1574/5 and M.A. in 1578, was vicar of Shellow-Bowels, 1581–1585, and of Good Easter, 1585–1635, both in co. Essex, and died in 1635.

† *Vide supra*, p. 243, footnote.

‡ Chancery Proceedings, James I, Bundle I. 1, no. 43. (Public Record Office, London.)

§ Mentioned in the will of Thomas Josselyn (24, ii), dated 5 Mar. 1604/5.

ix. SIMON, bapt. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 12 Oct. 1561; d. *s.p.* abt. Jan. 1643/4.

x. JOHN THE YOUNGER, of Rivenhall, co. Essex, husbandman, the testator of 1596/7, bapt. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 27 Nov. 1563; d. between 7 Feb. and 17 Mar. 1596/7; m. MARY CAVE, who survived him, dau. of Thomas. Children: 1. *John*,[21] living in 1604/5, when he is mentioned in his uncle Thomas's will. 2. *Mary*.

xi. PHILIPPA, bapt. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 21 Aug. 1566; living in 1604/5, when she is mentioned in the will of her brother Thomas; m. JOHN GOODAY, who was living in 1611, when he is named as overseer of the will of Henry Josselyn (24, v, 2), his wife's nephew.

xii. A DAUGHTER, m. ——— BAYLLIE. She and her three younger and minor children are mentioned in the will of her brother Thomas in 1604/5.

25. SIR THOMAS[20] JOSSELYN (*Henry*,[19] *Sir Thomas*,[18] *John*,[17] *George*,[16] *Thomas*,[15] *Jeffrey*[14]), of Torrell's Hall in Willingale-Doe, co. Essex, Knight, was born about 1567.* The date of his death has not been discovered. He married first, at Hatfield-Broad-Oak, co. Essex, in Apr. 1589, DOROTHY (FRANK) SCOTT, who died 17 May 1602, daughter of John and Cicely Frank of Hatfield-Broad-Oak and widow of George Scott, by whom she had two daughters; and secondly, about 1603, THEODORA (COOKE) BERE, who was buried at Bexley, co. Kent, 13 Aug. 1635, daughter of Edmund Cooke of Lesnes Abbey, Erith, and Mount Mascall, Bexley, co. Kent, by his wife Elizabeth (daughter and coheiress of John Nichols), and widow of Clement Bere of Dartford, co. Kent, by whom she had two sons and a daughter. The first marriage of Sir Thomas took place two months after the death of his wife's first husband, in her father's house, during the absence of her parents,† by a strange minister, contrary to the law of the Church, which made it obligatory for the couple to be married in the parish church of one of the parties, by the vicar or rector thereof, or by licence. Because of these circumstances both bride and groom were excommunicated, and the sentence of excommunication was not removed until 15 Oct. 1590.‡ Sir Thomas was knighted by King James I on 11 May 1603. He lived at Torrell's Hall in Willingale-Doe, co. Essex, at Littleport in the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, in 1622, and probably also on his second wife's property in co. Kent. He was appointed by Sir Ferdinando Gorges deputy-governor of all his possessions in New England, and sailed to New England in the ship *Nicholas*, arriving at Black Point, in what is now the State of Maine, 14 July 1638.§ He returned to England before 3 September 1639.

Children by first wife:

i. TORRELL,[21] b. 28 May 1590; of Moynes Hall, Holywell, co. Huntingdon, in 1649, when he had a lawsuit with two of his sister Anne's children and their husbands; m. (1) in 1616 ELIZABETH BROOKE, b. in 1596, d. 21 Oct. 1622, dau. of Sir Richard of Norton, co. Chester, Knight, by his wife Joan Chaderton, dau. of William, Bishop of Lincoln;‖ m. (2) at Stepney, co. Middlesex, 5 Mar

* Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series 2, vol. 224, fo. 44. The Trelawney Papers say that he was 78 in 1638, a statement which would place his birth in 1560.

† Chancery Proceedings, Elizabeth, Bundle I. 12, no. 18, and Bundle J. 5, no. 60. (Public Record Office, London.)

‡ *Vide supra*, p. 227.

§ Cf. The Trelawney Papers.

‖ Fearing that she would not survive her child's birth (she lived only nine days thereafter), Elizabeth (Brooke) Josselyn wrote a touching letter to her unborn child, in which she gently but earnestly exhorted her son or daughter to piety and good conduct. To this was prefixed a letter to her husband, giving him sensible advice on bringing up the child. In 1624 these letters were published under the title: The Mother's Legacie to her Unborne Childe, and other editions followed. Cf. Dictionary of National Biography.

1632/3, by licence of that date, ELIZABETH (JACOB) WILMER of Stratford-by-Bow, co. Middlesex, b. abt. 1596, dau. of Abraham Jacob of London and widow of Thomas Wilmer of Stifford, co. Essex, and Stratford-by-Bow. Child by first wife: 1. *Theodora*,[22] b. 12 Oct. 1622; m. Samuel Fortrey, to whom her half uncle, John Josselyn (25, xiv), dedicated his book entitled "New-Englands Rarities Discovered."

ii. DOROTHY, b. abt. 1592; d. *s.p.* in 1613; bur. in the chancel of the church of Willingale-Doe, co. Essex; m. THOMAS BREWSTER of the Middle Temple, London, and of Burwell, co. Lincoln, s. of John and Tamsen (Peirce).

iii. HENRY, b. abt. 1593; d. young.

iv. HENRY, b. abt. 1594; d. young.

v. ANNE, b. abt. 1595; m. SIR WILLIAM MILDMAY, Knight. Children: 1. *Robert*. 2. *John*. 3. ———. 4. *Anne*, m. (1) ——— Bigg; m. (2) Henry Glisson, physician. 5. *Elizabeth*, m. Samuel Peck. 6. *Jane*, d. young. 7. *Dorothy*.

vi. THOMAS, b. abt. 1596; d. *s.p.* at Bergen op Zoom, Holland, in 1635.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1597; m. FRANCIS NEILE. Children: 1. *Francis*. 2. *John*. 3. *Mary*.

viii. MARY, b. abt. 1598; d. *s.p.*

ix. FRANCES, b. 26 Mar. 1600; m. REV. CLEMENT VINCENT.

x. EDWARD (twin), b. abt. Jan. 1601/2;* d. at Smyrna in 1648; m. in the Kingdom of Georgia a native of that country. Child: 1. *Dorothy*.[22]

xi. BENJAMIN (twin), b. abt. Jan. 1601/2; living in Feb. 1622/3.*

Children by second wife:

xii. THEODORA, bapt. 25 Sept. 1604.

xiii. HENRY, b. abt. 1606; d. in Maine in New England shortly before 10 May 1683; m. MARGARET CAMMOCK, widow of Capt. Thomas, his intimate friend, who in 1640 conveyed to him, at his death, all save five hundred acres of his lands at Black Point, Scarborough, Me. Margaret Josselyn was living as late as 12 May 1680. Henry Josselyn was a student at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, in 1623. He was sent by Capt. John Mason to New England, where he arrived as early as 1634. By 1638 he had settled at Black Point. In 1636 he was appointed by Sir Ferdinando Gorges steward-general, and in 1645 became deputy-governor of Maine. He took the oath of allegiance to the Massachusetts Bay government in 1658, and in 1661 was appointed by King Charles II one of the commissioners to have charge of the Province. Owing to the Indian raids he moved from Black Point to Pemaquid, Me. He is not known to have had any children.†

xiv. JOHN, b. abt. 1608; d. *s.p.* after 1675. He was a traveller, writer, and naturalist. He sailed with his father for New England in the ship *Nicholas*, alias the *New Supply*, arriving in July 1638, visited his brother Henry at Black Point, and returned to England in Oct. 1639. He made the voyage to New England again in 1663, staying with his brother until Dec. 1671, when he went back

* In Feb. 1622/3 Benjamin and Edward, sons of Sir Thomas Josselyn by his wife Dorothy Frank, sued the executor of their uncle, Peter Frank, for a bequest left to them, being two of the nine children of said Dorothy. They stated that they came of age "about a month ago," and therefore they were born about Jan. 1601/2. (Chancery Proceedings, James I, Bundle I. 2, no. 13.) The date 19 May 1602 is given in the introduction by Professor Tuckerman to his edition of John Josselyn's New-Englands Rarities Discovered, published in Boston in 1865, but, if their mother died 17 May 1602, this can hardly be correct.

† For Henry Josselyn (25, xiii) *vide* REGISTER, vol. 2, pp. 204–206, vol. 11, pp. 31–34, and vol. 40, pp. 290–293. Cf. also Dictionary of National Biography.

A Henry Josselyn married (1) at Gloucester, Mass., 4 June 1678, Bridget Day, who died 7 Sept. 1684; married (2) at Gloucester, 9 Nov. 1685, Mary Lambert. He was living at Gloucester as late as 1721. Children: 1. Henry. 2. Ebenezer. 3. Margaret. 4. Mary. 5. Constantine. 6. Benjamin. 7. Mercy. His parentage is unknown.

to England. In 1672 he published his book entitled "New-Englands Rarities Discovered: in Birds, Beasts, Fishes, Serpents, and Plants of that Country."* He also wrote "An Account of Two Voyages to New-England," of which two editions (in 1674 and 1675) were published in his lifetime.†

xv. THOMAZINE, b. abt. 1610.

26. RALPH[20] JOSSELYN (*John*,[19] *Ralph*,[18] *Ralph*,[17] *John*,[16] *Jeffrey*,[15] *Jeffrey*[14]), of Roxwell, co. Essex, yeoman, the testator of 1626, born probably at Chignal-Smealy, co. Essex, about 1556, was buried at Roxwell 19 Mar. 1631/2. He married first, at Roxwell, 21 May 1583, MARY BRIGHT; and secondly DOROTHY ———, who survived him and was buried at Roxwell 16 Oct. 1634.

Children:‡

27. i. JOHN,[21] b. abt. 1584.

ii. MARY, bapt. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 4 Sept. 1586; living 9 May 1622, when she is mentioned in a Chancery deposition;§ m. (1) THOMAS SEARLE of Northweald Basset, co. Essex; m. (2) before 9 May 1622 JOHN BENTON of co. Norfolk. She had issue by her second husband.

iii. AGNES or ANNE, bapt. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 25 Aug. 1588; living in 1642, when she is mentioned in the will of her brother Joseph; m. (1) at Roxwell, 30 Jan. 1616/17, SAMUEL HUTT; m. (2) DANIEL HUDSON of Epping, co. Essex, clothier, who was living in 1646. Children by second husband: 1. *Daniel*. 2. *Simon*. 3. *William*. 4. *Elizabeth* 5. *John*.

iv. RALPH, of Moreton, Roxwell, and Cranham, co. Essex, yeoman, the testator of 1656, bapt. at Roxwell 8 July 1590; d. between 21 Mar. 1656/7 and 23 Dec. 1657; m. at Bobbingworth, co. Essex, 29 Nov. 1626, GRACE LEGGATE, whom he survived. He lived at Moreton for a few years after his marriage; but after his father's death, in accordance with the latter's will, he returned to Roxwell, where he and his family dwelt in his father's house, with his mother, his uncle Simon, and his sister Elizabeth. After his mother's death he removed to Cranham, where he occupied Cranham Hall until his death. In 1646 he was engaged in litigation with his brother Richard and brother-in-law Daniel Hudson, the executors of his brother Joseph's will, regarding some of their father's lands in Roxwell.|| In 1648 he was an elder elected by the congregation for the parish of Cranham. Children: 1. *Ralph*,[22] bapt. at Moreton 14 Dec. 1630; bur. there 15 Dec. 1630. 2. *Samuel*, bapt. at Moreton 19 Mar. 1631/2; bur. at Roxwell 20 Feb. 1634/5. 3. *Anne*, bapt. at Roxwell 9 Aug. 1633; bur. there 7 Apr. 1635. 4. *Dorothy*, b., probably at Cranham, abt. 1635; living unm. in 1656. 5. *Grace*, b., probably at Cranham, abt. 1637; m. between 27 Nov. 1656 and 21 Mar. 1656/7 Robert Johnson. 6. *Elizabeth*, b., probably at Cranham, abt. 1639; perhaps the Elizabeth who m. at Chelmsford, co. Essex, 23 Oct. 1657, Robert Lukyn.

28. v. THOMAS, probably b. at Roxwell, co. Essex, late in 1591.

vi. SIMON, of East Hanningfield, co. Essex, yeoman, the testator of 1649, b. abt. 1594; d. between 28 Sept. 1649 and 6 Feb. 1655/6; m. (1) ———; m. (2) at Roxwell, co. Essex, 2 Feb. 1629/30, ANNE AVECROFT or ECROFT, whom he survived, dau. of Peter.¶

* New-Englands Rarities has been reprinted with notes by Edward Tuckerman, Boston, 1865.

† An Account of Two Voyages has been reprinted by the Massachusetts Historical Society (3 *Collections*, vol. 3) and again at Boston in 1865.

‡ Lack of evidence makes it impossible to determine which wife was the mother of each child.

§ *Vide supra*, p. 232.

|| *Vide supra*, pp. 230–232.

¶ From the will of Simon Josselyn (*vide supra*, p. 30) it is to be inferred that he had two wives, and that his son Simon was his child by his first wife.

He and his brother Ralph were sued twice by their brother Richard and brother-in-law Daniel Hudson, who were executors of the will of Simon's brother Joseph.* In 1648 he was an elder elected by the congregation for the parish of East Hanningfield. Child by first wife: 1. *Simon*,[22] b. not later than 1628; living in 1655/6, when he proved his father's will; devisee of the ancestral farm of Bollinghatch. Children by second wife, all living in 1649: 2. *Peter*, b. abt. 1631. 3. *Anne*, b. abt. 1633. 4. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1635. 5. *Grace*, b. abt. 1637.

vii. DOROTHY, b. abt. 1596; bur. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 17 Jan. 1606/7.

viii. RICHARD, of Roxwell and of Epping, co. Essex, yeoman, b. abt. 1598; living in 1656, when he witnessed his brother Ralph's will; m. (1) ANNE ———, who was bur. at Roxwell 12 Nov. 1639; m. (2) ———. In 1646 he, with his brother-in-law, Daniel Hudson, brought suit against his brothers Ralph and Simon Josselyn.† Child by first wife: 1. *Francis*,[22] bapt. at Roxwell 14 Oct. 1637. Child by second wife: 2. *Theba*, bapt. at Roxwell 3 Oct. 1643.

ix. JOSEPH, of Cranham, co. Essex, yeoman, the testator of 1642, bapt. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 6 June 1600; d. *s.p.* between 1 and 6 Dec. 1645.

x. NATHANIEL, bapt. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 29 Sept. 1602; living in co. Norfolk in 1636 and 1639, when he is mentioned in the diary of his nephew, Rev. Ralph Josselin (27, iii); overseer of his brother Simon's will in 1649.

xi. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 23 Sept. 1604; living in 1626, when she is mentioned in her father's will; probably d. before 7 Nov. 1642, as she is not mentioned in the will of her brother Joseph.

27. JOHN[21] JOSSELYN (*Ralph*,[20] *John*,[19] *Ralph*,[18] *Ralph*,[17] *John*,[16] *Jeffrey*,[15] *Jeffrey*[14]), of Chalk End in Roxwell, co. Essex, Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, and Bumpstead, co. Essex, born about 1584, died at Bumpstead 28 Oct. 1635, and was buried there 30 Oct. 1635. He married first ANNE ———, who was buried at Bishops-Stortford 29 Nov. 1624; and secondly, about 1630, HELEN ———, who survived him. His father gave him lands valued at £800, including Chalk End, which still exists as a name in Roxwell, but these he sold, and moved about 1619 to Bishops-Stortford, where he was a maltster. About 1631 he moved to Bumpstead, where he engaged in farming and lost the rest of his estate.

Children by first wife:

i. MARY,[22] bapt. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 30 June 1611; probably d. young.

ii. DOROTHY, b. probably abt. 1613; living at Saffron-Walden, co. Essex, in 1645; perhaps m. ——— HODSON.‡ She had issue.

iii. REV. RALPH, vicar of Earl's Colne, co. Essex, the testator of 1683, b. at Chalk End in Roxwell, co. Essex, 26 Jan. 1616/17; d., probably at Earl's Colne, between 29 July and 5 Nov. 1683; m. at Olney, co. Bucks, 28 Oct. 1640, JANE CONSTABLE of Olney, who survived him. He was prepared for college by Mr. Leigh of Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, and entered Jesus College, Cambridge, as a pensioner, in 1633. He took his degree of B.A. in 1636/7, was usher in Mr. Neale's school at Dean, co. Beds, 1637–1639, curate at Olney, co. Bucks, and assistant in the school, 1639–40, was ordained deacon in Dec. 1639, and was made priest at Peterborough, co. Northampton, in Feb. 1639/40. He received the degree of M.A. at Cambridge in the spring of 1640,

* *Vide supra*, pp. 230–232.

† *Vide supra*, pp. 230–232. A Richard Joseland was a freeman at Saybrook, Conn., in 1669. Was he identical with this Richard Josselyn?

‡ Rev. Ralph Josselin, her brother, in his diary for 25 Oct. 1636, mentions "brother Hodson."

preached at Cranham, co. Essex, the home of his uncle Ralph, and taught school at Upminster, co. Essex, from Nov. 1640 to Mar. 1640/1, and was then presented to the living of Earl's Colne by Richard Harlakenden of the Priory, Earl's Colne.* This living he retained until his death, being also for part of the time master of the grammar school there. His diary, which he seems to have begun in 1644, contains much that is interesting.† He mentions the death of the son of his cousin Abraham (28, ii) and later the visit of Abraham to England. The letters which he tells of writing to New England were probably to his uncle Thomas (28) and to his cousins there. He made various collections for New England and for the education of the Indians there. Like the rest of the family, he was a Puritan; but he managed to escape the penalties for refusing to wear the surplice until near the end of his life, when he records that he wore the surplice, "which I see no sin to use." During the Civil War he was chaplain to Col. William Harlakenden's regiment, preached the assize sermon at Chelmsford, co. Essex, in 1646, and in 1652 and 1659/60 preached at St. Paul's Cathedral by request of the lord mayor of London. The executions of Archbishop Laud and King Charles, the siege of Colchester, the Great Plague, and the Great Fire of London are also mentioned by him. He was involved in a lawsuit with his uncles over a portion of the ancestral property at Roxwell, which he finally obtained by a compromise and by the payment of £100.‡ One of his parishioners left him her lands, and by careful business dealings he amassed a considerable estate, so that he was able to give to his daughters generous portions on their marriages. Children, b. at Earl's Colne: 1. *Mary*,[23] b. 12 Apr. 1642 and bapt. 14 Apr. 1642; d. at Earl's Colne 27 May 1650; bur. in the chancel of the church of Earle's Colne 28 May 1650. 2. *Thomas*, a shopkeeper at Earle's Colne, b. 30 Dec. 1643 and bapt. 14 Jan. 1643/4; d. *s.p.* at Earl's Colne 15 June 1673. 3. *Jane*, b. 22 June 1645; survived her father; m. 30 Aug. 1670 Jonathan Woodthorp of Earl's Colne, tanner; lived later at Lexden, co. Essex; had issue. 4. *Ralph*, b. 11 Feb. 1647/8; d. at Earl's Colne 21 Feb. 1647/8. 5. *Ralph*, b. 5 May 1649; d. at Earl's Colne 2 June 1650; bur. in the chancel of the church of Earl's Colne 4 June 1650. 6. *John*, b. 19 Sept. 1651; survived his father; m. 16 Oct. 1681 ———. 7. *Anne*, b. 18 Jan. 1652/3; d. at Earl's Colne 31 July 1673. 8. *Mary*, b. in 1657; survived her father; m. 10 Apr. 1683 Edward Day, a tallow chandler of St. Martin in the Fields, London. 9. *Elizabeth*, b. 20 June 1660; survived her father; m. at Lexden, co. Essex, 5 June 1677, Gilbert Smith of London. 10. *Rebecca*, b. 26 Nov. 1663; survived her father; m. 6 May 1683 ——— Spicer.

iv. Anne or Hannah, b. abt. 1617; living in 1642, when she is mentioned in her uncle Joseph's will; m. ———, and lived at Saffron-Walden, co. Essex. She had issue.

v. Mary, bapt. at Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, 12 Oct. 1619; living in 1650; waiting woman to Lady Harlakenden at the Priory, Earl's Colne, co. Essex.

vi. Rebecca, bapt. at Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, 28 Nov. 1624; probably d. young.

Child by second wife:

vii. Rebecca, bapt. at Bishops-Stortford 20 Jan. 1630/1; probably d. young, as she is not mentioned in the will of her uncle Joseph in 1642.

* Richard Harlakenden was brother of Roger Harlakenden, the emigrant to New England, and of Mabel, wife of Gov. John Haynes of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and of Connecticut, and he was himself a proprietor of Cambridge, Mass., in 1638.

† *Vide supra*, pp. 233–235, with footnote to p. 233.

‡ *Vide supra*, pp. 231–232 and 234–235.

28. Thomas[21] Josselyn (*Ralph*,[20] *John*,[19] *Ralph*,[18] *Ralph*,[17] *John*,[16] *Jeffrey*,[15] *Jeffrey*[14]), of Roxwell, co. Essex, and Barham, co. Suffolk, England, and of Hingham and Lancaster, Mass., probably born at Roxwell late in 1591, died at Lancaster 3 Jan. 1660/1. He married, in England, about 1615, Rebecca ———, who survived him and married secondly, at Lancaster, 16 May 1664, William Kerley of Lancaster. She evidently died before her second husband, as in the will of the latter, dated 26 July 1669 and proved 19 July 1670, she is not mentioned.

Thomas Joslin, as he spelled the name, probably received his portion of his father's estate at the time of his marriage, as his father, in his will of 1626, bequeathed to him only £5. As the baptisms of his children are not recorded in the parish registers of Roxwell, it is certain that he was not living there when his children were born. He was of Barham, co. Suffolk, just before his emigration to New England, and his daughter Mary was baptized at Barham 16 Mar. 1633/4. In Apr. 1635 he embarked for New England in the *Increase* of London, the passenger list containing the names of Tho: Jostlin, husbandman, aged 43, Rebecca his wife, aged 43, Eliza: Ward, a maid servant, aged 38, and the following children of the said Tho: Jostlin: Rebecca, aged 18, Dorothy, aged 11, Nathaniell, aged 8, Eliza, aged 6, and Mary, aged 1.* On his arrival in New England he settled in Hingham, where he was a proprietor and town officer, and bought land of his son-in-law Thomas Nichols in 1638. He and his son Nathaniel sold their lands at Hingham 11 Mar. 1652/3 to George Lane and Moses Collier, and removed to Lancaster, where Thomas signed the civil compact 12 Nov. 1654. In his will, dated 9 May 1660 and proved 2 Apr. 1661, he appoints his wife Rebecca executrix, and mentions his sons Abraham and Nathaniel, grandson Abraham (son of Abraham), and daughters Rebecca Nichols, wife of Thomas, Mary Sumner, wife of Roger, and Elizabeth "Emons."

It has been supposed by some writers that the kinship between Thomas Joslin or Josselyn and the more noted Henry Josselyn and John Josselyn of Maine was very close, one writer representing Thomas as the elder half brother of Henry and John.† Although this kinship was a somewhat distant one, in old historic families like the Josselyns the ties of blood were strong, and as Torrell's Hall, the ancestral home of Henry and John, was but a mile from Bollinghatch in Roxwell, where Thomas Joslin passed his youth, it seems certain that they were well known to one another. It also seems probable that, having no children of his own to inherit his property, Henry Josselyn induced his kinsman Thomas to send to him his eldest son Abraham, intending to make him his heir. Abraham certainly went to Scarborough, Me., and lived there for seven years. Whether he quarrelled with his kinsman or tired of the wilderness is not clear, but he returned to his relatives in Lancaster. He died several years before his kinsman Henry, and it is not known what disposition was made of the property of the latter.

* Cf. Drake's Founders of New England, p. 20, and Hotten's Original Lists, p. 55.

† In 1886 Mr. William M. Sargent communicated to the Register (vol. 40, p. 293) the conjecture of a member of the Josselyn family of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., that Thomas Josselyn, son of Ralph [26] of Roxwell, co. Essex, was identical with the Thomas Josselyn who emigrated to New England in 1635. This conjecture, however, was at that time unsupported by proof, and the member of the family who made it admitted also that he could not trace "the origin of this branch of the Josselyn family, nor its connection, if any, with the Torrel's Hall branch."

Children, born in England:*

i. Rebecca,[22] b. abt. 1616; emigrated with her parents to New England in 1635; d. at Hingham, Mass., 22 Sept. 1675; m. abt. 1638 Thomas Nichols of Scituate in the Plymouth Colony and of Hingham, Mass., farmer, b. in England, d. at Hingham 8 Nov. 1696, having m. (2) 23 Sept. 1681 Dorcas ———, who d. 15 Oct. 1694. Children, b. or bapt. at Hingham: 1. *Thomas*, b. abt. 1639; bapt. in Jan. 1643/4; m. at Scituate, 25 May 1663, Sarah Whiston, dau. of John; nine children. 2. *Rebecca*, b. abt. 1641; bapt. in Jan. 1643/4; m. at Scituate, 15 Mar. 1664/5, Samuel House, s. of Samuel; five children. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. abt. 1643; bapt. in Jan. 1643/4; m. at Hingham, 18 Oct. 1666, Robert Greene; one child. 4. *Hannah*, bapt. 18 Feb. 1645/6. 5. *Ephraim*, of Hingham, bapt. 14 May 1648; d. at Hingham 20 May 1693; m. at Hingham, 15 Feb. 1675/6, Abigail ———; eight children. 6. *Israel*, of Hingham, weaver, bapt. 1 Sept. 1650; d. at Hingham 24 Jan. 1733/4; m. (1) at Hingham, 26 Sept. 1679, Mary ———, who d. at Hingham 26 Mar. 1688; m. (2) at Milton, Mass., 10 Jan. 1688/9, his first cousin, Mary Sumner (28, vi, 4), b. at Lancaster, Mass., 5 Aug. 1665, d. at Hingham 27 Feb. 1723/4, dau. of Roger and Mary (Josselyn); m. (3) at Hingham, 24 June 1725, Rebecca (Lincoln) Clark, b. at Hingham 11 Mar. 1673/4, d. there 4 Feb. 1757, dau. of Samuel and Martha Lincoln and widow of John Clark of Plymouth, Mass.; five children by first wife and ten children by second wife. 7. *Nathaniel*, bapt. 3 July 1653; d. at Pembroke, Mass., abt. 1730/1; m. at Hingham, 16 Apr. 1687, Sarah Lincoln, b. there 7 Sept. 1664, d. at Pembroke in Nov. 1748, dau. of Daniel and Susanna; he lived at Hingham until 1715, when he moved to Pembroke; four children. 8. *Mary*, bapt. 3 July 1653. 9. *Sarah*, b. 15 July 1655. 10. *Charity*, b. 3 May 1658. 11. *Patience*, b. 25 Dec. 1660; d. at Hingham 16 Oct. 1709; m. (1) at Hingham John Andrews, b. at Hingham 30 Sept. 1658, d. there 2 July 1695, s. of Thomas and Ruth; m. (2) at Hingham, 12 Feb. 1695/6, Joseph Beal, b. at Hingham 7 Jan. 1671/2, d. there 12 Sept. 1737, s. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Huet); three children by first husband and one child by second husband.

ii. Abraham, mariner, b. abt. 1619; d. at sea, off the coast of Virginia, in the ship *Good Fame* of New York, between 16 Mar. 1669/70, when he made his will, and 7 Apr. 1670, when his will was proved at Fort James, Province of New York;† m. Beatrice Hampson, b. in England abt. 1623, d. in Boston, Mass., and bur. 11 Jan. 1711/12, aged 88, dau. of Philip, citizen and merchant tailor of London, who in his will, dated 2 June 1654 and proved 4 July 1654, makes bequests to his daughter Beatrice Josselyne, her husband Abraham Josselin, and their children Abraham and Philip, the death of the latter nearly two years previously and the birth of another son being apparently unknown to him.‡ Abraham Joslin may have had an earlier wife, the mother of his son whose death is recorded in the diary of Rev. Ralph Josselin, 1 Sept. 1644,§ and he may have married Beatrice Hampson on his trip to England in the following year. Beatrice (Hampson) Josselyn survived her husband and m. (2) at Lancaster, Mass., 16 Nov. 1671, Sergt. Benjamin Bosworth. It is not known when Abraham Josselyn emigrated to New England, but he lived

* The articles about the children and grandchildren of Thomas Josselyn (28), published in Register, vol. 2, pp. 306–310, and vol. 3, p. 97, should be corrected by the statements made in this article.

† A certified copy of this will is in the Middlesex (Mass.) Probate Files.

‡ For abstract of this will see Register, vol. 47, p. 419, or Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 1, p. 765. Anne, daughter of the testator's late brother Richard Hampson, who is mentioned in the will, may be the Ann Hampson who witnessed the will of Ralph Josselyn (26, iv), Abraham's uncle, in 1656.

§ *Vide supra*, p. 233.

first at Hingham, Mass., and when his parents and brother moved to Lancaster, Mass., he moved to Black Point or Scarborough, Me., where his kinsman Henry Josselyn was living. About 1659 he sold his property in Scarborough, which included a hill referred to in deeds as Abraham Josselyn's "great hill," and removed to Boston about 1660. By 1663 he had rejoined the rest of the family at Lancaster, which was his residence until his death. In his will he mentions his wife, his eldest son Abraham, and his son Henry, whom he desires to be good to his brothers and to take one of them to learn his trade. Children: 1. *A son*[23] (perhaps by an earlier marriage), d. before 1 Sept. 1644. 2. *Abraham*, bapt. at Hingham 8 May 1649; killed by Indians in the attack on Lancaster, 10 Feb. 1675/6, aged 26 years; m. at Lancaster, 29 Nov. 1672, Ann Hudson, b. at Lancaster 1 Jan. 1648/9, dau. of Daniel, Sr.;* she and her two-year-old dau. Beatrice, her only child, were carried into captivity by the Indians after the attack on Lancaster, and both were subsequently killed. 3. *Philip*, bapt. at Hingham 15 Dec. 1650; d. in Boston 2 Aug. 1652. 4. *Henry*, blacksmith, b., probably at Scarborough, abt. 1652; d. at Hanover, Mass., 30 Oct. 1730; m. at Scituate in the Plymouth Colony, 4 Nov. 1676, Abigail Stockbridge, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 24 Feb. 1660/1, d. 15 July 1743, dau. of Dea. Charles and Abigail (Pierce); perhaps he was left behind at Scarborough with Henry Josselyn, the kinsman for whom he was named, when his parents returned to Massachusetts in 1659, for he is said to have moved to Scituate from Scarborough in 1669; fourteen children. 5. *Rebecca*, b., probably at Scarborough, between 1654 and 1658; d. in Mar. 1712/13; m. (1) John Crowkham of Boston, who d. in 1678; m. (2) in 1679 Thomas Harris of Boston, butcher; m. (3) in Boston, 8 Oct. 1700, Edward Stevens of Boston; eight children by second husband. 6. *Thomas*, blacksmith, b., probably at Scarborough, between 1654 and 1658; a juror at Plymouth 7 July 1680; living 6 July 1686 in the constablewick of Little Compton (now in Rhode Island), when sued for debt; living in Seaconnet, Mass. (now Little Compton, R. I.), 26 Jan. 1693/4, when he joined with his brothers, Henry of Scituate, blacksmith, and Joseph of Hingham, miller, in quitclaiming to their brother-in-law, Thomas Harris, all their rights in land at Lancaster; perhaps he or his son was the Thomas Josling who was made freeman of Kingstown, R. I., in 1722. 7. *Nathaniel*, b. in Boston 4 July 1660; d., probably at Lancaster, 8 June 1667.† 8. *Joseph*, of Hingham, Bridgewater, and Abington, Mass., miller, b. at Lancaster 26 July 1663; d. at Abington, Mass., 5 Sept. 1726; m. (1) 17 Mar. 1686/7 Hannah Farrow, b. at Hingham 8 Dec. 1667, dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard); m. (2) at Bridgewater, Mass., 5 Mar. 1701/2, Sarah Ford, b. at Weymouth, Mass., 28 May 1672, d. at Abington 3 Dec. 1734, dau. of Andrew and Eleanor; he was captured by Indians in the attack on Lancaster in Feb. 1675/6, in which his brother Abraham was killed, and with his sister-in-law and little niece was carried into captivity, but he was released

* Middlesex (Mass.) Court Files.

† The Middlesex (Mass.) court records give this death as that of Nathaniel son of "Nath. Josline," but this is obviously an error. Nathaniel Josselyn (28, iv) had a son Nathaniel, who was born 21 June 1658 and died 5 Mar. 1726/7, and he could not have been identical with the boy Nathaniel who died 8 June 1667. If it is conjectured that the Nathaniel who was born 21 June 1658 did die 8 June 1667, and that his parents named a younger son, who lived until 1726/7, Nathaniel, then this younger Nathaniel, born probably at least a year after 8 June 1667 (unless he were twin with the daughter Elizabeth, who was born 7 June 1667), would be too young to marry Esther Morse on 8 Feb. 1682/3. Yet it is certain that the Nathaniel who married Esther Morse was son of Nathaniel (28, iv) and Sarah (King), for in 1703/4 Nathaniel and Esther sell land formerly belonging to their grandfather Thomas King. It seems, therefore, clear that it was Nathaniel son of Abraham who died 8 June 1667, especially as there is no other record of him after his birth record and as he does not appear with his brothers in the quitclaim deed of 1693/4 (*vide supra*, 28, ii, 6).

by some friendly Indians, who took him to Norwich, Conn., 30 May 1676; three children by first wife and four children by second wife. 9. *Mary*, b. at Lancaster 14 Dec. 1666.

iii. DOROTHY, b. abt. 1623; brought by her parents to New England in 1635; d. unm. at Roxbury, Mass., 2 Dec. 1645. She entered the service of Gov. Thomas Dudley of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, with whom she remained until her death.

iv. NATHANIEL, b. abt. 1626; brought by his parents to New England in 1635; d. at Marlborough, Mass., 8 Apr. 1694; m. in 1656 SARAH KING, who d. at Marlborough 2 July 1706, dau. of Thomas and Anne. On 11 Mar. 1652/3 he joined with his father in a sale of their lands at Hingham, Mass., and then moved with his parents to Lancaster, Mass. He took the freeman's oath at Lancaster 8 Oct. 1672. After the massacre by the Indians there in 1675/6 he moved to Marlborough, where he spent the remainder of his life. Children, the first six b. at Lancaster: 1. *A child*,[23] b. 15 July 1657; d. 16 July 1657. 2. *Nathaniel*, weaver, b. 21 June 1658; d. at Marlborough 5 Mar. 1726/7;* m. at Marlborough, 8 Feb. 1682/3, Esther Morse, b. 11 Sept. 1664, d. at Marlborough 27 Aug. 1725, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Shattuck); he took the oath of allegiance at Marlborough 18 Apr. 1690; fourteen children. 3. *Sarah*, b. 15 July 1660; living unm. 16 Mar. 1702/3. 4. *Dorothy*, b. 4 Mar. 1661/2; m. John Johnson of Lancaster. 5. *Peter*, b. 22 Feb. 1665/6; d. 8 Apr. 1759; bur. at Leominster, Mass.; m. (1) Sarah How, who, with her children, was killed by Indians at Lancaster 18 July 1692, dau. of John and Elizabeth; m. (2) Joanna ———, who d. at Lancaster 24 Sept. 1717, in her 44th year; m. (3) Hannah ———, who d. 14 Aug. 1739, in her 71st year; m. (4) Martha (Prescott) Wheeler, who d. at Lancaster 21 May 1748, in her 69th year, dau. of John Prescott and widow of Josiah Wheeler; he lived at Lancaster, where he was captain and deacon; four children by first wife and at least seven children by second wife. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 7 June 1667; living unm. 16 Mar. 1702/3. 7. *Rebecca*, b. 14 May 1672; d. at Marlborough 22 Sept. 1731; m. John How of Marlborough, who d. there 19 May 1754; at least ten children. 8. *Martha*, m. at Marlborough, 1 Mar. 1698/9, Isaac Temple of Concord, Mass., b. at Concord 28 Feb. 1678/9, s. of Abraham and Deborah (Hadlock).

v. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1628; brought by her parents to New England in 1635; m. (1) in Boston, 21 June 1652, EDWARD YEOMANS or EMMONS; m. (2) in Boston, 9 May 1662, EDWARD KILBY. Child by first husband: 1. *Edward*, b. in Boston 6 May 1657.

vi. MARY, bapt. at Barham, co. Suffolk, Eng., 16 Mar. 1633/4; brought by her parents to New England in 1635; d. at Milton, Mass., 21 Aug. 1711, in her 78th year; m. in 1656 DEA. ROGER SUMNER, b. at Bicester, co. Oxford, Eng., in 1632, d. at Milton, Mass., 26 May 1698, aged 66, s. of William and Mary. After her marriage Mary (Josselyn) Sumner lived at Dorchester, Lancaster, and Milton, Mass. Children: 1. *Abigail*, b. at Dorchester 16 Nov. 1657; d. there 19 Feb. 1657/8. 2. *Samuel*, b. at Dorchester 5 Feb. 1658/9; probably d. in 1690 in the expedition against Canada, in which he served as ensign in Capt. Withington's company; m. at Milton, 15 Mar. 1683/4, Experience Blake, dau. of William and Agnes, who m. (2) Eleazer Carver of Taunton, Mass.; three children. 3. *Waitstill*, of Milton, b. at Lancaster 20 Dec. 1661; d. 19 Mar. 1748/9; m. at Milton, 29 Dec. 1679, Dea. Manasseh Tucker of Milton, who d. there 8 Apr. 1743, in his 89th year; six children. 4. *Mary*, b. at Lancaster 5 Aug. 1665; d. at Hingham, Mass., 27 Feb. 1723/4; m. at Milton, 10 Jan. 1688/9, as his second wife, her first cousin, Israel Nichols of Hingham, weaver (28, i, 6, *q.v.*), bapt. at Hingham 1 Sept. 1650; d. there 24 Jan. 1733/4, s. of Thomas and Rebecca (Josselyn); ten children. 5. *Jaazaniah*, b. at Lancaster 11 Apr. 1668;

* *Vide supra*, p. 255, footnote.

probably d. in 1690 in the expedition against Canada, in which he served as a private. 6. *Rebecca*, b. at Lancaster 9 Oct. 1671; m. (1) at Hingham, Mass., 27 Jan. 1696/7, Aaron Hobart, bapt. at Hingham 25 Aug. 1661, drowned 3 Mar. 1704/5, s. of Thomas; m. (2) Edward Derby of Weymouth, Mass., who d. 6 Jan. 1723/4; four children by first husband and at least one child by second husband. 7. *William*, of Milton, b. at Lancaster 26 Jan. 1673/4; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 22 Dec. 1738; m. at Milton, 2 June 1697, Esther Puffer, who d. at Milton 27 June 1748, dau. of Matthias of Dorchester; seven children. 8. *Ebenezer*, of Milton, b. at Dorchester 28 May 1678; d. at Milton 12 Feb. 1752; m. at Milton, 14 Mar. 1700/1, Elizabeth Clapp, b. at Dorchester 22 May 1676, d. at Milton 3 Mar. 1763, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Smith); seven children.

—Elizabeth French.]

[To be continued]

FOUR GENERATIONS OF DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN HYDE OF NEWTON, MASS.

By Hon. William Henry Harrison Stowell of Amherst, Mass.

1. Sergt. Jonathan[1] Hyde, younger brother of Dea. Samuel Hyde, whose descendants for four generations form the subject of an article in the Register of April 1917,* was born, probably in England, about 1626,† and died intestate at Newton, Mass., 5 Oct. 1711, aged 85. In Apr. 1639 he embarked in the ship *Jonathan*, bound from London for Boston, his elder brother Samuel crossing the Atlantic in the same ship with him, and in 1647 he settled at Cambridge Village (now Newton), Mass.‡ He married first Mary French, born in England about 1633, died at Cambridge 27 May 1672, aged 39, daughter of Lieut. William and Elizabeth of Billerica; and secondly, at Cambridge, 8 Jan. 1673/4, Mary Rediat, born probably at Sudbury about 1650, died at Newton 5 Sept. 1708, daughter of John and Ann (Dolt) of Marlborough.

With his brother Samuel he bought 40 acres of land in 1647 from Thomas Danforth and 200 acres in 1652 from the heirs of Nathaniel Sparhawk. This land was held in common by the two brothers until 3 May 1661, when it was divided between them. (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 3, fo. 321.) He and his first wife, Mary, were received into full communion in the church 8 Jan. 1661/2, and he was admitted as a freeman 27 May 1663. He made a marriage contract with John Rediat, the father of his second wife, 2 Jan. 1673/4. (*Ib.*, vol. 6, fo. 169.) In 1691 he was selectman of Newton. On 7 Mar. 1707

* *Vide supra*, pp. 144-153. The introductory paragraph of the article on Descendants of Samuel Hyde is applicable also to this article on Descendants of Jonathan Hyde.

† According to Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts he deposed 2 (1) 1673, aged 47 years.

‡ All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Massachusetts, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

[?1707/8] he conveyed land to his son-in-law John Osland and the latter's wife Sarah. On 7 Dec. 1710, less than a year before his death, he conveyed lands in Newton to his children John, Samuel, Daniel, Joseph, and Jonathan Hides, and to the widow and children of Ichabod Hides. (*Ib.*, vol. 16, fo. 290.)*

Children by first wife, born at Cambridge:

i. JONATHAN,[2] b. 1 Apr. 1651; probably d. young.
2. ii. SAMUEL (twin), b. 23 May 1653.†
iii. JOSHUA (twin), b. 23 May 1653; probably d. in infancy.
iv. JOSHUA (twin), b. 4 Apr. 1654; d. at Cambridge 21 Apr. 1656.
v. ELIZABETH (or BETY) (twin), b. 4 Apr. 1654; probably d. in infancy.
3. vi. JONATHAN, b. 1 Apr. 1655.
4. vii. JOHN, b. 6 Apr. 1656.
viii. ABRAHAM, b. 2 Mar. 1657/8; d. at Cambridge 22 Feb. 1658/9.
ix. ELIZABETH (or BETY), b. 4 Sept. 1659; d. at Newton 20 June 1699; m. CAPT. ISAAC WILLIAMS, b. at Cambridge 11 Dec. 1661, d. at Roxbury 27 June 1739, s. of Isaac and Martha (Park) Williams. He m. (2) before 1702 Mary (Griffin) Hammond, widow of Nathaniel, probably the "Ant Williams" of Lieut. William Hyde's private record (*vide infra*, 13), who d. in 1732; and m. (3) Hannah ———. Children, b. at Newton (formerly Cambridge): 1. *Isaac*, b. 1 Nov. 1686; d. at Newton 17 Sept. 1757; m. at Newton, 1 Feb. 1708/9, Martha Whitenne [? Whiting]; in his will he mentions sons Jonathan and Isaac and daughters Elizabeth Reed, Abigail Fuller, Mary Miller, Hannah Rogers, Martha Williams, and Phoebe Williams. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 5 Nov. 1687. 3. *Mary*, b. 27 Feb. 1688/9 [*sic*]. 4. *John*, b. 30 Apr. 1689 [*sic*]; m. at Newton, 18 Jan. 1712 [? 1712/13], Mary Goad; three children. 5. *William*, b. 19 Sept. 1690; m. at Newton, 27 Sept. 1721, Experience Wilson; five children. 6. *Ebenezer*, b. 16 Oct. 1691. 7. *Samuel*, b. 11 Feb. 1692/3. 8. *Martha*, b. 12 Sept. 1694. 9. *Daniel*, b. 22 Oct. 1695; m. in 1724 Hannah Holbrook of Roxbury; five children. 10. *Elizabeth*, b. 23 Sept. 1697; living in 1760; she was housekeeper for her first cousin, John[3] Hyde (*vide infra*, 4, iii), and received bequests from him and from her uncle, John[2] Hyde (4).
x. DANIEL, b. 2 Aug. 1661; d. at Cambridge 3 Oct. 1661.
5. xi. WILLIAM, b. 12 Sept. 1662.
6. xii. ELEAZER, b. 11 Mar. 1663/4.
7. xiii. DANIEL, b. in Jan. 1665/6.
8. xiv. ICHABOD, b. 22 Sept. 1668.
9. xv. JOSEPH, b. 27 May 1672.

Children by second wife, born at Cambridge:

xvi. MARY, b. abt. 1674; d. at Stonington, Conn., 30 July 1762; m. ELEAZER WILLIAMS,‡ b. at Cambridge 22 Oct. 1669, d. at

* Much information about his lands may be found in Jackson's History of Newton, pp. 316–318.

† In the Vital Records of Cambridge (printed) the birth record of a Samuel Hide, son of Jonathan and Mary, born 24 May 1652, is given; but this seems to be another record of the birth of the Samuel (twin) who was born 23 May 1653.

‡ There has been much controversy about the parentage of Mary, wife of Eleazer Williams; but the deeds of which brief abstracts are given below prove that there were two Eleazers, each with a wife Mary, and show which Eleazer Williams married Mary Hide.

Nehemiah Hobart of Newton conveys, 19 Aug. 1712, property in Newton to his children, Rebeckah Hobart, Mary Williams, Abigail Hobart, and Sarah Hobart, spinsters, with reservation of a life interest to himself. (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 16, fo. 64.)

Samuel Estabrook of Canterbury, Conn., clerk, Rebeckah Estabrook, wife of Samuel, Eleazer Williams of Mansfield, Conn., clerk, Mary Williams, wife of Eleazer, and Abigail Hobart and Sarah Hobart of Newton, single women, sell, 12 Apr. 1715, to

Stonington, Conn., 19 Mar. 1725 [? 1725/6], s. of Isaac and Martha (Park). Eleazer Williams went to Lebanon, Conn., before 1713, probably abt. 1706. He and his wife were admitted to the church at Stonington 15 July 1716, after dismissal from the church at Newton. Children: 1. *Nehemiah*, b. at Newton 4 Feb. 1695/6; d. at Stonington 25 Aug. 1778; m. (1) at Stonington, 16 June 1719, Deborah Williams, who d. at Stonington 31 Jan. 1756; m. (2) Hannah Stoddard, b. in 1701, d. at Stonington 7 Aug. 1778; six children by first wife. 2. *Martha*, b. at Newton 11 Mar. 1700/1; d. there 17 May 1703. 3. *Mary*, b. at Newton 18 Jan. 1703/4; m. at Stonington, 25 Apr. 1725, Samuel Williams, bapt. at Stonington 19 July 1696, s. of Ebenezer; admitted to the First Church of Stonington 3 Apr. 1726. 4. *Hannah*, m. Ephraim Woodbridge. 5. *Elizabeth*, m. in June 1732 Jonathan Smith. 6. *Priscilla*, m. at Stonington, 17 May 1738, David Lester.

xvii. HANNAH, b. 4 Oct. 1677; d. at Cambridge 10 May 1679.

xviii. SARAH, b. 1 Apr. 1679; d. at Newton 14 June 1753; m. in Boston, 14 Oct. 1697, her first cousin once removed, JOHN OSLAND, b. at Cambridge 10 Oct. 1669, d. at Newton 10 Jan. 1740 [? 1739/40], s. of Humphrey and Elizabeth[2] (Hyde).* The will of John Osland mentions his only son Jonathan, who is made executor and to whom the following gave receipts for their shares: Robert Paule of Union, Conn., Josiah Hide, Jonathan Hide, and Caleb Hide of Canterbury, Conn., sons-in-law of John Osland, deceased, Sarah Osland, single, and Hannah Osland, single. The will of Sarah (Hyde) Osland, widow of John, dated 5 May 1753, mentions her only son Jonathan and her daughters Sarah Osland, Hannah Burridge, Mary Putnam (formerly Mary Pratt), Mehitable Pall, Lydia Hide, Elizabeth Hide, and Thankful Hide. (Middlesex Probate Files, 16288.) Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Mary*, b. 6 June 1699; m. (1) at Weston, 2 June 1726, Philip Pratt of Framingham, b. at Framingham 10 Sept. 1701, s. of Philip and Rebecca; m. (2) at Framingham, 27 July 1748, Samuel Putnam of Sudbury; six children by first husband. 2. *Mehitable*, b. abt. 1700; d. at Union, Conn., 18 Dec. 1796, aged 96; m. before 1726 Robert Paul or Pall of Union, b. abt. 1697, d. 10 June 1781, in his 85th year. 3. *Sarah*. 4. *Esther*, b. 8 Mar. 1704/5; d. at Newton 25 July 1725. 5. *Jonathan*, b. 30 June 1706; m. at Newton, 23 Nov. 1736, Temperance Stowell, b. in 1712, dau. of Israel and Abigail; had issue. 6. *Elizabeth*, m. at Newton, 21 Oct. 1731, Josiah[4] Hyde of Newton, and later of Canterbury, Conn., b. at Newton 7 Nov. 1708, s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Dana); six children.† 7. *Thankful*, d.

Mr. John Cotton of Newton property in Newton that was formerly the homestead of Rev. Nehemiah Hobart of Newton, deceased. (*Ib.*, vol. 18, fo. 438.)

Eleazer Williams of Newton and wife Mary sell, 8 May 1708, to Capt. Thomas Oliver of Cambridge property in Newton, being part of a farm belonging to Capt. Isaac Williams. (*Ib.*, vol. 17, fo. 307.)

Eleazer Williams of Lebanon, Conn., John Oslin of Newton and Sarah his wife, and Anna Hides of Newton, daughter of Jonathan Hides of Newton, deceased, quitclaim, 1 Feb. 1713 [? 1713/14], all rights to land which said Jonathan conveyed by deed of gift to his son Ichabod Hide and now in possession of Hannah Hides, relict and widow of said Ichabod Hides, notwithstanding a certain joynture which said Jonathan Hide made with his wife Mary and to the children which should be born of her whilst his wife, which lands we [the said grantors] legally possess and which lands we quitclaim to said Hannah Hides. (*Ib.*, vol. 17, fo. 281.)

Eleazer Williams of Lebanon [Conn.] and Mary his wife, in consideration of £115 paid by William Burrage of Newton, convey, 27 Oct. 1714, a piece of land, upland and meadow in Newton, being part of a joynture made by Jonathan Hides, late of Newton, deceased, to Mary his wife, daughter of John Rediat, Sr., upon his marriage to her, which he made with the said John Rediat, Sr., and John Rediat, Jr., in behalf of the said Mary and the children of the said Mary by Jonathan Hides, and also a house and barn thereon, 33 acres. (*Ib.*, vol. 17, fo. 78.)

* *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 1, v.

† *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 7.

at Brookline 16 Feb. 1796; m. at Canterbury, Conn., 4 Jan. 1734/5, Jonathan[4] Hyde of Canterbury, Conn., and later of Brookline, bapt. at Cambridge 7 Jan. 1710/11, d. at Brookline 4 June 1787, s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Dana); seven children.* 8. *Lydia*, m. at Newton, 20 Apr. 1738, Caleb[4] Hyde of Canterbury, Conn., b. at Newton in 1713 or 1714, s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Dana); eight children.† 9. *Hannah*, m. at Newton, 13 Dec. 1744, William Burridge; mentioned in the wills of her father and mother; with her sister Sarah she sold property in Newton.

xix. Ruth, b. 3 Oct. 1682; d. at Cambridge 21 Dec. 1682.

xx. Isaac, b. 31 Oct. 1685; probably d. young.

xxi. Jacob, b. 9 Apr. 1687; d. in the army in Canada 17 July 1712; m. at Newton, 27 Apr. 1708, his first cousin once removed, Bethia[3] Hyde, b. at Cambridge 24 Feb. 1678/9, dau. of Job[2] and Elizabeth (Fuller). Bethia (Hyde) Hyde m. (2) at Newton, 17 Mar. 1715 [? 1714/15], Nathaniel Oliver, who d. before 25 Mar. 1728, when administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Bethia, Joshua Fuller being surety. (Middlesex Probate Files, 16221.) The will of Jacob Hyde, dated 4 July 1711 and proved 28 July 1712, left his estate to his wife during her lifetime, and if she should die without issue by him, then the estate was to go to his brothers, Joseph, Jonathan, and Eleazer. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11245.) Child: 1. *Abraham*,[3] b. at Newton 22 Feb. 1708/9; d. there 22 Mar. 1710/11.‡

xxii. Lydia, b. 1 Mar. 1688/9.§

xxiii. Anna, b. at Newton (formerly part of Cambridge) 28 Aug. 1692; living in 1749; m. at Watertown, 6 Dec. 1715, Richard Barnes of Marlborough, b. at Marlborough 16 Jan. 1673/4, d. intestate abt. 1749, s. of Richard and Deborah (Richard's second wife). Richard Barnes, husband of Anna Hyde, owned land in Marlborough, Southborough, and Westborough. On 3 Apr. 1749 his children, Richard, Jonathan, John, Mary, and Deborah, divided his estate, and in the deeds of settlement they excepted the dower of their mother, Anna. Children, b. at Marlborough: 1. *Richard*, b. 12 Feb. 1716/17; m. Elizabeth Bruce. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 30 July 1718; d. unm. at Marlborough 3 Jan. 1797. 3. *Mary*, b. 13 Sept. 1720; d. unm. in 1755. 4. *John*, b. 21 Nov. 1722. 5. *Deborah*, b. 26 Oct. 1724; m. at Marlborough, 3 Apr. 1755, Bezaleel Walker. 6. *Sarah*, b. in 1725; d. unm.

2. Samuel[2] Hyde (*Jonathan*[1]) was born at Cambridge 23 May 1653. He married at Cambridge, 20 Jan. 1673/4, Hannah Stedman, who died at Newton 1 or 21 May 1727. Child:

Elizabeth,[3] d. at Newton 8 Mar. 1763; m. (1) at Watertown, 1 May 1713, as his second wife, John Quimby of Salisbury, b. at Salisbury 7 Sept. 1665, d. at Newton 23 June 1717, s. of Robert and Elizabeth (Osgood);‖ m. (2) before 18 Oct. 1718 Francis Blanden, who d. at Newton 11 Apr. 1754. On 1 May 1713, the day of the first marriage of Elizabeth Hyde, Samuel Hides of Newton, for love of his daughter Elizabeth Hides, gave

* *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 8.

† *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 9.

‡ *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 2, vii.

§ It has been claimed that Lydia was the first wife of Eleazer Williams, and that her sister Mary was his second wife. Eleazer Williams, however, could not have married Lydia Hyde before he married her sister Mary, for Lydia was less than seven years old when the first child of Eleazer and Mary was born; and he could not have married Lydia later, because his first wife outlived him. The date of Lydia's death is unknown. *Vide supra*, 1, xvi.

‖ John Quimby married (1) Mary ———, who died at Salisbury 17 Aug. 1710, leaving nine children, of whom the youngest was Jethro.

to her all his estate, to be hers after the death of the grantor and his wife. (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 16, fo. 422.) On 9 July 1717 Elizabeth was appointed administratrix of the estate of her late husband, John Quimby, and on 18 Oct. 1718 Francis Blanden gave a receipt as the now husband of Elizabeth, formerly widow and administratrix of John Quimby. Elizabeth renders an account 24 Jan. 1725/6, taking oath to it as Elizabeth, formerly wife of John Quimby, now wife of Francis Blanden. Samuel Hides gave receipts for payment "on account of coffin for his son John Quimby," and "for digging his daughter's husband's grave," and for a note given in 1702 by John Quimby to Temperance Mudgett for the care of his youngest child, Jethro Quimby. (Middlesex Probate Files, 18303.) Children by second husband: 1. *Francis*, b. 19 Oct. 1718; m. (1) (intention recorded at Newton, 8 Dec. 1745) Susannah Baily, who d. at Newton 23 Mar. 1747 [? 1746/7]; m. (2) at Newton, 29 June 1749, Abigail Tozer, dau. of John and Experience (Jackson). 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 31 May 1721; d. 17 Dec. 1721. 3. *Hannah*, b. 24 Sept. 1722. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 10 Sept. 1723. 5. *Abigail*, b. 24 Mar. 1725/6; m. 12 Dec. 1751 Phineas Eames, who d. at Newton 7 Mar. 1752.

3. Jonathan[2] Hyde (*Jonathan*[1]), born at Cambridge 1 Apr. 1655, died at Canterbury, Conn., between 16 Sept. and 8 Nov. 1726. He married first, at Cambridge, 6 May 1673, Dorothy Kidder, born at Cambridge about 1652, died before 1724, daughter of James and Anna (Moore); and secondly, at Canterbury, Conn., 28 Jan. 1723/4, Abigail (Stiles) Curtis, born at Rowley Village (later Bradford and now a part of Haverhill) 15 Feb. 1666 [? 1665/6], died at Canterbury 29 May 1751, aged 85, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth and widow of Zaccheus.

He went to Canterbury, Conn., soon after 1708, and on 2 Jan. 1716/17, being described as of Canterbury, Conn., formerly of Newton, Mass., he bought 220 acres of land from Philip Priest of Killingly, Conn. On 11 June 1722 he conveyed one half of his homestead at Canterbury to his son Jonathan and one half to his son James. In his will, dated 16 Sept. 1726 and proved 8 Nov. 1726, he makes his son Jonathan of Pomfret, Conn., executor, states that his marriage contract with his wife Abigail is to be kept and that his two sons Jonathan and James have received their full portions, and makes bequests to his five daughters, viz., Dorothy, wife of Joseph Perham, Hannah, wife of John Woodward, Mary, relict of Daniel Carpenter, deceased, Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Farwell, and Sarah, wife of John Pike, and to the children of his youngest daughter Abigail, deceased, late wife of Joseph Cleveland. (Windham, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 127.) The will of Mrs. Abigail Hide, "late wife to Jonathan Hides of Canterbury," dated 25 Apr. 1750 and filed by John Pike, the executor, 11 June 1751, contains bequests to Elizabeth Stiles, "who resides with me," to Lydia Richardson of Woodstock, to Hannah Wyllis, daughter to said Lydia Richardson, to cousin Mary Blanchard of Windham, and to Moses Stiles of Windham. (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 93.)

Children by first wife, born at Cambridge:

10. i. JONATHAN,[3] b. 24 Mar. 1673/4.

ii. DOROTHY, b. 23 May 1675; d. at Dunstable in 1731; m. DEA. JOSEPH PERHAM, b. at Chelmsford, 22 Dec. 1669, d. at Dunstable in Jan. 1758, aged 88, s. of John and Lydia (Shepley). Children, the first six b. at Chelmsford and the other two at Dunstable: 1. *Joseph*, b. 13 Mar. 1691/2. 2. *James*, b. 6 May 1694. 3. *Dorothy*, b. 9 July 1696. 4. *Hannah*, b. 6 Aug. 1698; m. at Chelmsford (but called of Dunstable) (intention recorded 24 Jan. 1719/20) Nathaniel Boynton. 5. *Lydia*, b. 27 July 1703; m. at Chelmsford, in Mar. ——, William Whitney of Groton. 6. *Jonathan*, b. and d. 21 Mar. 1706/7. 7. *Susannah*, b. 15 Apr. 1712. 8. *John*, b. 15 Nov. 1717.

iii. HANNAH, b. 1 Apr. 1677; d. at Cambridge 15 Jan. 1724/5, aged 47; m. in Boston, 11 Apr. 1698, JOHN WOODWARD, b. at Cambridge 18 July 1675, d. 1 Apr. 1767, aged 91, s. of John and Rebecca (Robbins). He m. (2) in 1732 Abigail (Hall) Ward, b. at Cambridge 24 Oct. 1708, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Cutter) and widow of Jonathan. In his will, dated 15 Apr. 1743 and proved 5 May 1767, he states that the marriage contract with his wife Abigail is to be fulfilled, and mentions his three sons, John, Ephraim (whom he makes executor), and Deliverance Woodward, his daughter Mary Cleveland, and four children of his daughter Hannah Bacon, deceased, viz., Hannah Hides and Henry, Benjamin, and Ephraim Bacon. (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 5, p. 472.) Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Hannah*, b. 20 Jan. 1698/9; d. before 15 Apr. 1743; m. ——— Bacon; four children mentioned in the will of their grandfather, John Woodward. 2. *Mary*, b. 1 Feb. 1699/1700; m. at Canterbury, Conn., 24 June 1725, Joseph Cleveland. 3. *John*, b. 21 Mar. 1702/3; m. Hannah ———; the inventory of the estate of Mrs. Hannah Woodward was presented by Enos Woodward 20 Dec. 1754 (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 34, p. 83). 4. *Ephraim*, b. 8 Jan. 1709/10; m. (1) 14 Jan. 1735/6 Hannah Williams; m. (2) Huldah ———; he had a son named Ward. 5. *Deliverance*, b. 5 Nov. 1713; m. at Canterbury, Conn., 7 Mar. 1737 [? 1736/7], Abigail Juell.

iv. MARY, b. 6 Sept. 1678; m. after 1718, as his fifth wife, DANIEL CARPENTER, b. at Rehoboth 8 Oct. 1669, d. there 14 Sept. 1721.

v. ELIZABETH, b. 23 May 1680; m. ISAAC FARWELL, b. at Chelmsford, d. probably at Mansfield, Conn., 28 June 1753, s. of Ensign Joseph and Hannah (Learned). Children, b. at Medford: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 1 June 1707. 2. *Mary*, b. 15 Nov. 1709 [*sic*]; m. Edward Hovey. 3. *Isaac*, d. at Medford 1 Apr. 1713, aged 2 years, 11 months, 7 days. 4. *John*, b. 23 June 1711; d. in Oct. 1756; m. at Mansfield, Conn., 7 June 1739, Dorothy Baldwin, b. at Mansfield 28 Jan. 1719 [? 1718/19], dau. of Thomas and Dorothy (Kidder); four sons and one dau. 5. *William*, b. 28 Dec. 1712; d. at Charlestown, N. H., 11 Dec. 1801; m. 7 Nov. 1744 Bethiah Eldridge. 6. *Dorothy*, b. 23 Apr. 1715. 7. *Isaac*, b. 25 Jan. 1717/18; d. 31 Jan. 1717/18.

11. vi. JAMES, b. 20 Apr. 1683.

vii. EBENEZER (twin), b. 17 Oct. 1685; d. at Newton 4 Nov. 1691.

viii. SARAH (twin), b. 17 Oct. 1685; m. at Watertown, 23 May 1706, JOHN PIKE, b. at Woburn 18 Aug. 1687, d. at Canterbury, Conn., 21 Sept. 1754, s. of James and Hannah (Cutler). They removed to Canterbury, Conn. In 1751 John Pike was executor of the will of Mrs. Abigail Hides, his wife's stepmother. Administration on the estate of John Pike of Canterbury, deceased, was granted 17 Oct. 1754 to Mrs. Sarah and Mr. John Pike, and the inventory was returned 6 Nov. 1754. (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 4, p. 3.) Children, b. at Canterbury: 1. *John*, b. 23 July 1707; m. at Canterbury, 9 July 1729, Sarah Backus. 2. *Ebenezer*, b. 3 Mar. 1709 [? 1708/9]; m. at Canter-

bury, 24 Jan. 1737/8, Abigail Adams. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 Mar. 1711. 4. *Jonathan*, b. 1 Apr. 1713. 5. *Jarvis*, b. 14 June 1714. 6. *James*, b. 7 Nov. 1715; m. at Canterbury, 25 May 1741, Hannah (Adams) Hyde, widow of Jonathan[4] (*vide infra*, 11, ii); Seth Hide of Canterbury, s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Adams), in his will dated 25 Apr. 1758 and proved 28 Nov. 1760, bequeaths to his two brothers and his sister, Jonathan Pike, Joseph Pike, and Ruth Pike, the only sons and daughter of the testator's father and mother, James and Hannah Pike (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 10, p. 56). 7. *Elijah*, b. 9 Nov. 1717; d. at Canterbury 22 Aug. 1719. 8. *David*, b. 9 Jan. 1719/20. 9. *Solomon*, b. 21 Mar. 1722/3; d. at Canterbury 17 June 1723. 10. *Sarah*, b. 14 Feb. 1724/5.

ix. Abigail, b. 8 Aug. 1688; d. at Canterbury, Conn., 16 Dec. 1724; m. at Canterbury, 7 Feb. 1710/11, Sergt. Joseph Cleveland, b. at Chelmsford 18 July 1689, d. at Canterbury 11 Mar. 1766, s. of Samuel and Persis (Hildreth). He m. (2) at Canterbury, 31 Mar. 1725, Sarah Ainsworth, b. at Plainfield, Conn., 12 June 1699, d. at Canterbury 21 June 1761. Children, b. at Canterbury:* 1. *Ephraim*, of Dedham, Bridgewater, and Hardwick, saddler, b. 3 Feb. 1711/12; d. after 1781; m. (1) at Dedham, 14 Jan. 1734/5, Abigail Curtis, b. at Roxbury in Nov. 1716, d. at Dedham 30 Aug. 1738, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Lyon); m. (2) at Dedham, 21 Nov. 1738, Ruth Nichols, who d. at Dedham 14 Oct. 1744; m. (3) at Bridgewater, 26 Mar. 1747, Hannah (Page) Hayward, b. in 1729, d. at Hardwick 21 Nov. 1810, widow of Benoni; one child by first wife, four children by second wife, nine children by third wife. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 9 May 1713; d. at Canterbury 19 Mar. 1754. 3. *Benjamin*, of Canterbury until abt. 1780, then of Lyme, N. H., and East Brookfield, Vt., farmer, b. 20 May 1714; d. at East Brookfield in 1797; m. in 1736 Rachel ———, who d. at Lyme in 1792; ten children. 4. *Dorothy*, b. 31 Mar. 1716; probably d. unm.; admitted to the church at Canterbury, by letter from the church at Pomfret, Conn., 25 Oct. 1729. 5. *John*, b. in 1718; d. at Canterbury 5 Mar. 1754. 6. *Elijah*, of Canterbury until 1748, then of Middletown, Conn., and Great Barrington until 1750, and of Hillsdale, N. Y., after 1750, farmer, b. 5 Jan. 1720/1; d. at Hillsdale 28 Sept. 1794; m. abt. 1748 Alice Lawrence, b. at Plainfield, Conn., 19 Apr. 1731, d. at Hillsdale 12 June 1799, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Jewett); nine children. 7. *Persis*, bapt. 7 Apr. 1723; m. at Pomfret, Conn., 18 Feb. 1745 [? 1744/5], Henry Bacon, who d. abt. 1752; on 14 Apr. 1752 Maj. Joseph Holland of Pomfret was appointed guardian of two minor children of Henry Bacon, viz., Abner and Joseph (Windham, Conn., Probate Records).

x. Ann, b. 18 Aug. 1690; d. at Cambridge 14 Oct. 1690.

xi. Isaac, b. at Newton (formerly Cambridge) 17 Dec. 1693; d. in infancy.

4. John[2] Hyde (*Jonathan*[1]), of Cambridge and Newton, born at Cambridge 6 Apr. 1656, died at Newton 22 Sept. 1738. He married at Cambridge, 7 Apr. 1682, Hannah (Jackson) Kendrick, born at Cambridge 7 June 1646, daughter of John and Margaret and widow of Elijah. He was selectman for three years.

On 24 Apr. 1724 John and Ebenezer Kendrick give a receipt to their mother, Hannah Hides, now the wife of John Hides, for land of which their father Kendrick died seised. (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 24, fo. 334.) On the same day

* Cf. Cleveland Genealogy, 1899.

Hannah Hides, wife of John Hides of Newton, for love of her sons John and Timothy Hides, gives to them land in Newton. (*Ib.*, vol. 24, fo. 336.) In his will, dated 10 Apr. 1732 and proved 16 Oct. 1738, John Hyde makes his son John executor, gives to him the homestead, and confirms what he previously gave to his son Timothy. He mentions daughter Releafe Thayer, son-in-law Nathaniel Thayer, and grandson Nathaniel Hammond. In the division of the estate receipts were given by Nathaniel and Releafe Thayer, by John Hide of Braintree in Sept. 1740, by Nathaniel Hammond, 1 Apr. 1740, for a legacy from his father-in-law, by Timothy Hide, 8 Jan. 1741 [? 1740/1], and by Elizabeth Williams, 8 June 1741, for a legacy from "Uncle John."* (Middlesex Probate Files, 11254.)

Children, born at Cambridge:

i. RELIEF,[3] b. 10 Oct. 1682; d. at Braintree 12 or 30 Oct. 1740; m. at Newton, 13 Jan. 1708/9, NATHANIEL THAYER, b. abt. 1680, d. at Braintree 3 Jan. 1752, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Hayden). Children, b. at Braintree: 1. *Nathaniel*, b. 7 Oct. 1709. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 11 Sept. 1711. 3. *Josiah*, b. 30 Nov. 1713. 4. *Caleb*, b. 10 Feb. 1716 [? 1715/16]. 5. *Abraham*, b. in 1717. 6. *Hannah*, b. 2 Dec. 1720. 7. *Relief*, b. 11 Mar. 1722/3. 8. *Lydia*, b. in 1726.

ii. MARY, b. 7 Feb. 1684/5; d. at Newton 16 Feb. 1709/10, aged 25; m. NATHANIEL HAMMOND, b. at Cambridge 26 Jan. 1678/9, d. at Newton 4 Apr. 1749, aged 70 years, 2 months, 9 days, s. of Nathaniel and Mary. He m. (2) 31 Jan. 1710/11 Margaret Stone, dau. of Ebenezer. He was selectman of Newton for three years. Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Nathaniel*, b. 9 Nov. 1707; d. in 1770; m. at Newton, 15 Aug. 1734, Sarah Farley, who survived her husband; settled in Stoughton and had issue. 2. *Benjamin*, b. 9 July 1709; d. at Newton 29 Sept. 1709.

iii. JOHN, b. 16 Nov. 1686; d. unm. at Newton 27 Mar. 1760, aged 73. He lived on the homestead received from his father, and had as his housekeeper his first cousin, Elizabeth Williams (1, ix, 10), to whom he made a bequest. He was always called "Junior," to distinguish him from his second cousin, John[3] Hyde (Job,[2] Samuel[1]),† who also lived in Newton and was nearly five years his senior. In his will, dated 21 Mar. 1760 and proved 14 Apr. 1760, he bequeaths to cousin Nathaniel Hammond, to the children of his late sister, Relief Thayer, to Rebecca Whitney, Martha Jackson, and Mary Jackson, daughters of his brother Timothy Hide, to the children of Gershom Hide [son of his brother Timothy], deceased, to Elisha, the only surviving son of his late brother, Timothy Hide, and to his cousin Elizabeth Williams. The homestead was left to Timothy's son Elisha. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11255.)

12. iv. TIMOTHY, b. 25 June 1689.

5. WILLIAM[2] HYDE (*Jonathan*[1]), born at Cambridge 12 Sept. 1662, died at Newton 8 Dec. 1699, aged 37. He married at Newton, about 1689, his first cousin once removed, ELIZABETH[3] HYDE, b. at Cambridge about 1671, d. at Newton 7 Apr. 1743, daughter of Job[2] and Elizabeth (Fuller) and granddaughter of Dea. Samuel.[1]‡

* *Vide supra*, 1, ix, 10.
† *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 4.
‡ *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 2, iv.

On 22 Jan. 1699/1700 administration on the estate of her husband, William Hide, was granted to the widow, Elizabeth Hide, Daniel and Ichabod Hide being sureties. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11289.) On 12 July 1743 administration on the estate of his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Hide, late of Newton, widow, deceased, was granted to William Hide. (*Ib.*, 11235.)

Children:

13. i. WILLIAM,[3] b. at Cambridge 30 Oct. 1690.
ii. A DAUGHTER (twin), b. and d. at Newton 2 June 1693.
iii. A DAUGHTER (twin), b. and d. at Newton 2 June 1693.
14. iv. EBENEZER, b. at Newton 14 May 1694.
v. CALEB, b. at Newton 8 Oct. 1699; d. there 6 Sept. 1700.

6. ELEAZER[2] HYDE (*Jonathan*[1]), born at Cambridge 11 Mar. 1663/4, died at Newton 30 Sept. 1731. He married first his first cousin once removed, HANNAH[3] HYDE, born at Cambridge 20 May 1680, died at Newton 7 June 1720, daughter of Job[2] and Elizabeth (Fuller) and granddaughter of Dea. Samuel;[1] * and secondly, at Newton, 21 Mar. 1722/3, MARCY BIRD, born at Dorchester 6 Feb. 1679/80, died at Newton 22 Mar. 1734/5, daughter of Thomas and Thankful (Atherton). She married secondly, at Newton, 14 June 1732, Joseph Bartlett. In his will, dated 3 May 1731, Eleazer Hyde makes his only son Eleazer executor, bequeaths to his wife Marcy the movables that she brought with her and also money in the hands of Joseph Mason, and provides that his daughters Mindwell Cooke and Hannah Hide shall have each one half of the movables that were their own mother's. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11229.)

Children by first wife, born at Newton:

i. HANNAH,[3] b. 7 Feb. 1700/1; d. unm. at Newton 26 Apr. 1768, aged 67. In her will, dated 13 Apr. 1768, she mentions her brother Eleazer and her sister Mindwell Cooke. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11242.)
ii. MINDWELL, b. 5 Apr. 1703; d. at Newton 13 or 19 Feb. 1786; m. at Newton, 10 Nov. 1726, JOSEPH COOKE of Weston, who d. at Newton 11 Jan. 1748/9. Perhaps he was the Joseph Cook who was bapt. at Cambridge 23 May 1697, s. of Samuel and Abigail (Griggs). Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Joseph*, b. 26 Aug. 1729; d. at Newton 4 Aug. 1730. 2. *Josiah*, b. 9 Sept. 1731; d. at Newton 30 Dec. 1775; m. at Newton, 26 Apr. 1753, Mary Oldham; six children. 3. *Hannah*, b. 5 Mar. 1732/3; d. at Newton 31 Dec. 1748. 4. *Oliver*, b. 1 June 1735; m. at Newton, 20 Jan. 1757, Beulah† Knapp, b. at Newton 9 June 1736, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Wilds); two children. 5. *Solomon*, b. 16 July 1738. 6. *Thomas*, b. 17 May 1740.
iii. ELEAZER, b. 19 May 1706; d. at Newton 3 Nov. 1707.
15. iv. ELEAZER, b. 26 May 1710.

7. DANIEL[2] HYDE (*Jonathan*[1]), born at Cambridge in Jan. 1665/6, died at Newton 3 Mar. 1735/6. He married at Newton, 2 Feb. 1696/7, his first cousin once removed, SARAH[3] HYDE, born at Cambridge 2 Oct. 1675, died at Newton 13 Mar.

* *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 2, viii.

† In her birth record and intention of marriage she is called Beulah, but in her marriage record she is called Huldah. Her two children, Caleb and Hannah, are recorded as children of Oliver and Beulah.

1754, daughter of Job[2] and Elizabeth (Fuller) and granddaughter of Dea. Samuel.[1]*

Administration on the estate of Daniel Hide, deceased, was granted 29 Mar. 1736 to Amos Hide (Middlesex Probate Files, 11224), and on the same day to Sarah Hide, widow, Joseph Fuller, and William Hide (*ib.*, 11228). Sarah, as the only surviving administrator, filed her account 8 Oct. 1739, the subscribing heirs being Sarah Hide, widow, Job, Nathan, Abraham, Elizabeth, and Sarah. The estate of Sarah Hide, widow, deceased, was divided 29 Apr. 1754, the heirs subscribing to the settlement of the estate being Job, Nathan, Abraham, Elizabeth, and Sarah Hide (*ib.*, 11284).

Children, born at Newton:

i. Sarah,[3] b. 17 Dec. 1697; d. at Newton 8 June 1698.
ii. Daniel, b. 23 Jan. 1699/1700; d. at Newton 22 June 1716.
iii. Ezra, b. 30 Aug. 1701; d. at Newton 1 Mar. 1718/19.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 23 July 1703; d. unm. at Newton 19 May 1771. In her will, dated 18 Feb. 1771 and proved 17 Sept. 1771, she bequeathed to her brother Nathan, to Daniel and Ezra, children of her brother Job, to her sister Sarah, and to her brother Abraham, who was named as executor (Middlesex Probate Files, 11236).
v. Amos, shoemaker, b. 27 Apr. 1705; d. unm. at Newton 23 Apr. 1739. Administration on his estate was granted 25 May 1739 to his brothers, Abraham, Job, and Nathan. The estate was divided between Sarah Hide, the mother of the deceased, Elizabeth, the oldest sister, Sarah, the youngest sister, Job, the eldest brother, Nathan, the second brother, and Abraham, the youngest brother. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11217.)
16. vi. Job, b. 6 May 1707.
vii. Sarah, b. abt. 1710; d. unm. at Newton 3 Mar. 1776, aged 66. In her will, dated 18 Feb. 1771 and proved 4 July 1776, she bequeathed to her brother Abraham Hide, to her sister Elizabeth Hide, to her brother Job's children, and to her brother Nathan. On petition of Abraham Hide, 1 Apr. 1783, Dr. John King was appointed administrator, and division was made to Abraham Hide and to Daniel Hide, the latter paying the other heirs, viz., the heirs of Nathan Hide (who d. after Sarah) and the children of Job Hide, deceased (namely, Ezra, Job, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Esther, and Martha). (Middlesex Probate Files, 11285.)
viii. Enos, b. 26 June 1711; d. at Newton 23 Dec. 1715.
17. ix. Nathan, b. 26 Oct. 1713.
x. Abraham, b. 16 Oct. 1715; d. unm. at Newton 2 Jan. 1794. He bequeathed his property to his nephews, the sons of his brothers Job and Nathan.

8. Ichabod[2] Hyde (*Jonathan*[1]), born at Cambridge 22 Sept. 1668, died at Newton 3 Nov. 1700, aged 32. He married Hannah Williams, born at Cambridge 8 Oct. 1671, died at Newton 28 Apr. 1739, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Park). In the private record kept by Lieut. William[3] Hyde (*vide infra*, 13), in which the death of Hannah (Williams) Hyde is entered, she is called "ant Hannah Hide."

In his will, dated 27 Apr. 1700 and proved 9 Dec. 1700, he made his wife Hannah executrix and bequeathed to her for the bringing up of his three children, Ichabod, Martha, and Hannah (Middlesex Probate Files, 11241).

* *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 2, vi.

On 4 Oct. 1729 Hannah Hide of Newton, widow, conveyed to her husband's nephews, Timothy, William, Eleazer, and Ichabod Hide, land that had been her husband's and was then hers by virtue of her daughter Hannah's will, and that was evidently subject to a life interest on the part of John Murdock (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 41, fo. 721).

In her will, dated 5 Feb. 1738/9 and proved 21 May 1739, Hannah (Williams) Hyde, as a token of her love to her "brethern" and sisters, Isaac Williams, Ephraim Williams, Elizabeth Hide, and Sarah Gray, gives unto each of their children a Bible, and makes the same gift to the children of her "brethern" John and Eleazer Williams and of her sister Martha Hunt, deceased, excepting such as have had one by her (the testatrix) already, and to this purpose she appropriates the legacy of £30 given her by her uncle John Smith, late of Roxbury, deceased. She bequeaths to her cousin Isaac Williams, eldest son of her brother Isaac Williams, £10; to her cousin William Williams of Weston, eldest son of her brother William Williams, £10; to her cousin William Williams, eldest grandson of her brother William Williams, £10; to her cousin Elizabeth Williams, daughter of her brother Isaac Williams, £15; to her cousin Deborah Barber, daughter of her sister Martha Hunt, deceased, £10; to her cousin Hannah Healey, daughter of her sister Martha Hunt, deceased, £10, to be put into the hands of her brother Ephraim Hunt for her use; to her cousin Amos Hide, who has already had £20, 5s.; to Ichabod and Hannah Hide, children of her brother Joseph Hide, £10 each, and to Hannah a Bible, Ichabod having had one already (no others of Joseph's children are mentioned); and she makes her cousin John Hide, in whose house she dwells, executor, together with her cousin William Williams of Weston. The witnesses to the will are Timothy Hide, Gershom Hide, and Nathan Kendrick.

Children, born at Newton:

i. ICHABOD,[3] b. 18 Apr. 1695; d. at Newton 12 May 1714.

ii. MARTHA, b. 23 Feb. 1698/9; d. *s.p.* soon after her marriage; m. at Newton, 20 June 1721, JOHN MURDOCK, b. at Roxbury 25 Mar. 1696, d. at Newton 10 Mar. 1743/4, s. of Robert and Hannah (Stedman). He m. (2) at Mendon, 12 Apr. 1727, Sarah Reed.

iii. HANNAH, d. unm. at Newton 15 Jan. 1723/4. In her will, dated 16 July 1723 and proved 24 Feb. 1723/4, Hannah Hide, Jr., of Newton, spinster, leaves to her mother, Hannah Hide, land that formerly belonged to the father of the testatrix, mentions her brother John Murdock, and makes her mother executrix. The witnesses are William Williams, Ephraim Williams, and Martha Williams, and the widow Hannah Hide gives bonds. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11240.)

9. JOSEPH[2] HYDE (*Jonathan*[1]), born at Cambridge 27 May 1672, died at Newton 24 Apr. 1759. He married MARY ———,* who died at Newton 30 Mar. 1749.

* It has been stated that she was Mary Williams, daughter of Isaac, but there is nothing to prove this statement in the will of Isaac Williams or in that of his daughter, Hannah (Williams) Hyde. Isaac in his will does not mention a daughter Mary, and Hannah in her will does not mention a sister Mary.

Children, born at Newton:

i. ESTHER,[3] b. 24 Apr. 1704; m. at Newton, 3 July 1735, JONAS LIVERMORE, b. in 1710, d. at Dummerston, Vt., s. of Daniel and Mary (Coolidge). Children: 1. *Beulah*, bapt. at Grafton 21 Sept. 1735 [*sic*]; d. at Windsor, Vt., 17 Nov. 1825; m. (intention recorded at Douglas, 16 Dec. 1757) her third cousin once removed, Jacob Stowell, b. at Dedham 3 Apr. 1736, d. at Windsor, Vt., 13 Nov. 1806, s. of Isaac and Abigail (Hyde);* eight children. 2. *Jonas*, b. at Uxbridge in Dec. 1741; probably d. young. 3. *Mary*, b. at Uxbridge 8 Jan. 1743/4. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. at Uxbridge 22 Sept. 1745. 5. *Abigail*, bapt. at Uxbridge 21 Aug. 1748. 6. *Huldah*, b. at Douglas 28 July 1752. 7. *Jonas*, b. at Douglas 22 Nov. 1753.

18. ii. JOSEPH, b. 16 Nov. 1714.

19. iii. ICHABOD, b. 24 Aug. 1717.

iv. EUNICE, b. 26 May 1720; m. at Newton, 17 Mar. 1740/1, THADDEUS BROAD of Needham. Children: 1. *Thaddeus*, bapt. at Natick 16 Dec. 1744. 2. *Eunice*, bapt. at Natick 3 Aug. 1746. 3. *Ephraim*, bapt. at Natick 19 June 1748. 4. *Joseph*, bapt. 16 Jan. 1749/50.

v. HANNAH, b. 22 Apr. 1724; d. at Malden 13 May 1751.

vi. AMOS, perhaps b. after child b. 22 Apr. 1724.

10. JONATHAN[3] HYDE (*Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), born at Cambridge 24 Mar. 1673/4, died at Canterbury, Conn., 7 Sept. 1743. He married at Newton, 3 Jan. 1698/9, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, born in 1678, died at Canterbury 26 Dec. 1771, in her 94th year, daughter of Isaac and Judith (Hunt) (Cooper).†

Jonathan Hyde bought land in Newton from Timothy Harris 7 July 1707, bought land in Pomfret, Conn., from Ebenezer and Rachel Truesdale 22 May 1714 and 19 Nov. 1714, sold land in Newton to Isaac Williams 20 May 1715, and bought land in Canterbury, Conn., from Isaac Dana of Worcester 8 May 1722. On 11 June 1722 his father, Jonathan Hyde, conveyed to him one half of his homestead at Canterbury, and to his (the grantor's) son James the other half of the homestead (*vide supra*, 3). He sold land in Pomfret to Nehemiah Sabin 11 Feb. 1723/4, and bought land in Canterbury from John Chandler, Jr., 13 Oct. 1724. He was living at Pomfret when his father died in 1726, but he soon removed from Pomfret to Canterbury. On 10 Apr. 1727 he sold his farm in Pomfret to Jacob Wilson. He sold land to his son Isaac 15 Oct. 1742. He was selectman in 1714, a member of the School Committee in 1721, and was the executor of his father's will. On 3 Aug. 1734 he bought a negro girl fourteen years old. (Cf. Middlesex Deeds and Canterbury, Conn., Deeds.)

On 3 Oct. 1743 Elizabeth Hyde of Canterbury, Conn., widow of Jonathan, for a yearly sum quitclaims all her rights, etc., to her sons Isaac of Canterbury, Conn., Enoch of Brimfield, Mass., Ephraim of Pomfret, Conn., Nathaniel of Lebanon, Conn., Jonathan, and John Hyde, and to Timothy

* *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 5, iv, 2.

† Martha (Park), first wife of Capt. Isaac Williams, died 24 Oct. 1675, aged 35, and he married (2) at Rehoboth, 13 Nov. 1677, Judith (Hunt) Cooper. Hannah (Williams) Hyde, in her will dated 5 Feb. 1738/9, mentions her sister Elizabeth Hide (*vide supra*, 8).

Cleveland and his wife Dorothy, her only daughter. The other children, Elizabeth, David, and Ebenezer, were not mentioned, for they had died without issue.

Children:

20. i. ISAAC,[4] b. at Newton 11 Nov. 1700.

21. ii. ENOCH, b. at Newton 15 Nov. 1704.

iii. EPHRAIM, b. at Newton 3 Aug. 1707; d. at Pomfret, Conn., 5 Dec. 1761; m. at Pomfret, 7 Aug. 1735, MARGARET (———) GRIFFIN, widow of Joseph. Children, b. at Pomfret: 1. *Margaret*,[5] b. 16 May 1736; m. at Pomfret, 26 May 1757, Samuel Perren. 2. *Ephraim*, b. 3 May 1739; m. Martha Ridings; seven children.

iv. NATHANIEL, of Canterbury, Willington, and Lebanon, Conn., b. at Newton 29 Nov. 1708; m. at Willington, Conn., 26 May 1736, DOROTHY ———. Child: 1. *Dorothy*,[5] b. at Willington 18 Aug. 1737; d. there 2 Apr. 1737/8.

v. ELIZABETH, b. at Newton 6 Nov. 1711; d. at Pomfret, Conn., 3 May 1724.

vi. DOROTHY, d. at Canterbury, Conn., 19 Aug. 1769; m. CAPT. TIMOTHY CLEVELAND of Canterbury, farmer, b. at Canterbury 25 Aug. 1702, d. there 19 Jan. 1784, s. of Samuel and Margaret (third wife). The General Assembly of Connecticut made Timothy Cleveland an ensign of the Second Company of the Canterbury trainband in Oct. 1742. He was later a lieutenant in the same company, and was appointed captain in May 1745. Children, b. at Canterbury:* 1. *Abigail*, b. 27 Mar. 1728; m. at Canterbury, 9 Nov. 1749, William Darby, b. at Canterbury 10 July 1727, s. of William and Elizabeth; eleven children. 2. *Zipporah*, b. 4 Sept. 1729; m. at Canterbury, 9 Nov. 1749, Francis Simonds of Canterbury; six children. 3. *Elisabeth*, bapt. 4 Feb. 1730/1; m. at Canterbury, 24 Nov. 1748, Elihu Paine, b. at Canterbury 5 Aug. 1725, d. there 27 Feb. 1752, s. of Rev. Solomon (minister of the Separate Church at Canterbury) and Sarah (Carver); had issue. 4. *Margaret*, b. 24 Dec. 1732; m. at Canterbury, 13 Jan. 1750/1, Samuel Woodward, b. at Canterbury 29 June 1725, s. of Richard and Mary; eleven children. 5. *Lieut. Timothy*, of Canterbury, b. 29 Dec. 1734; d. at Canterbury 27 Oct. 1804; m. there, 30 Jan. 1760, Esther Fish, b. at Canterbury 18 Feb. 1735/6, d. there 3 Nov. 1804, dau. of John and Esther (Johnson); he took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and later was advanced to the grades of ensign, second lieutenant, and first lieutenant; eight children. 6. *Lucretia*, b. 2 Feb. 1736/7; m. at Canterbury, 2 Jan. 1755, Jedediah Darby, b. at Canterbury 25 Aug. 1730, s. of William and Elizabeth; had issue. 7. *Samuel*, b. 23 Feb. 1738/9; stolen by Indians in 1750, taken to the Ohio country, and never heard from. 8. *Capt. Ephraim*, b. 20 Aug. 1740; d. at Naples, N. Y., between 1820 and 1827; m. (1) at Hampton, Conn., 6 Mar. 1766, Mary Griffin, b. at Hampton 16 Mar. 1744/5, d. abt. 1810–1815, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Chandler); m. (2) abt. 1819 ———; in the French and Indian War he was captured by the Indians and held as a prisoner for three years, until he escaped; he was a captain in the Revolution, and in that war he was again taken prisoner by the Indians and escaped only after undergoing torture and perils; he lived at Canterbury and Windham, Conn., removed from Connecticut to Massachusetts, and soon after 1783 settled at Naples, N. Y.; six children by first wife, b. at Windham, Conn. 9. *Cyrus*, b. 2 Oct. 1743; d. at Canterbury 23 Feb. 1748/9. 10. *Elkanah*, bapt. 20 Nov. 1744; on 1 Nov. 1770 he was among the 433 signers of a petition to the King for relief from the acts of dis-

* Cf. Cleveland Genealogy, 1899.

orderly persons who claimed that Windsor [Vt.] was within the jurisdiction of New Hampshire and not within that of New York; on 15 July 1775 he enlisted in Capt. Lemuel Stewart's company, in the Revolutionary War, and served 37 days; he served again in the same company from 12 July 1776 to 6 Sept. 1776.

22. vii. JONATHAN, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 5 Aug. 1715.

viii. DAVID, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 25 Sept. 1717; d., probably unm., in 1741; in his will, dated 26 Mar. 1741 and proved 12 May 1741, he makes his brothers Enoch and Jonathan executors, and mentions, besides Enoch and Jonathan, his eldest brother Isaac, his sister Dorothy Cleveland, and his brothers John, Ephraim, and Nathaniel Hide (Windham, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 293).

ix. EBENEZER, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 4 June 1720; d. there 22 June 1720.

x. JOHN, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 21 Jan. 1721/2; d. 8 Jan. 1765; m. at Canterbury, Conn., 18 Apr. 1753, MARY THOMPSON.

11. JAMES[3] HYDE (*Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]) was born at Cambridge 20 Apr. 1683. He married MARY UTTER, daughter of Jabez and Mary.

They settled at Canterbury, Conn., where James was baptized and admitted to the church 14 Dec. 1712 and his wife Mary was baptized and admitted to the church 11 Jan. 1713 [? 1712/13]. On 15 Jan. 1715 [? 1715/16] Jabez Utter of Mortlake, New London, Conn., for love of his son-in-law James Hyde, conveys to him land in Canterbury. On 24 Mar. 1741 [? 1741/2] James Hide of Canterbury, for love of his son Abraham, conveys to him a small dwelling house in Canterbury where mother-in-law [i.e., step-mother] Abigail Hide now lives (Canterbury, Conn., Deeds, vol. 4, p. 325). On 13 Mar. 1745 [? 1745/6] Richard Fenner of Providence, R. I., conveys to James Hide of Canterbury all title in land in Canterbury which said James Hide conveyed to him in a deed dated 29 Apr. 1743, with a two-sixth right to land expressed in said deed, which two-sixth right descends from Joseph Perran [Perham] and wife Dorothy and Isaac Farwell and wife Elizabeth (*ib.*, vol. 5, p. 32).

Children:

i. JAMES,[4] b. at Newton 22 Apr. 1709; d. at Canterbury, Conn., 5 Dec. 1732; m. MARY ———, who survived him, administration on his estate being granted to her 9 Jan. 1732/3. (Canterbury, Conn., Probate Records.)

ii. JONATHAN, of Canterbury, Conn., b. at Canterbury 9 May 1711; d. there 8 Mar. 1738/9; m. there, 15 Apr. 1736, HANNAH ADAMS, who d. at Canterbury 20 Mar. 1748/9. She m. (2) at Canterbury, 25 May 1741, James Pike, by whom she had three children, Jonathan, Joseph, and Ruth (*vide supra*, 3, viii, 6). On 14 June 1743 the personal estate of Jonathan Hide, 3d, late of Canterbury, deceased, was divided between Mrs. Hannah Pike and Seth, the only child (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 335). Child: 1. *Seth*,[5] b. at Canterbury 12 Mar. 1736/7; d. *s.p.* there 25 Oct. 1760; on 28 Mar. 1753 Seth, minor s. of Jonathan, deceased, chose Ebenezer Pike as his guardian; in his will, dated 25 Apr. 1758 and proved 23 Nov. 1760, Seth Hide left his property to his half brothers and his half sister, Jonathan, Joseph, and Ruth Pike, the only sons and dau. of the testator's

father and mother, James and Hannah Pike (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 10, p. 56).

23. iii. ABRAHAM, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 2 Oct. 1713.
24. iv. JABEZ, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 22 May 1716.
25. v. EBENEZER, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 12 Apr. 1719.
vi. MARY, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 2 Sept. 1721; d. there 27 July 1724.
vii. DOROTHY, bapt. 4 Apr. 1724.
viii. JOSEPH, bapt. 23 Apr. 1727.
26. ix. JAMES, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 8 Dec. 1732.

[To be concluded]

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 166]

[Baptisms, continued]

815	Jany 12. 1772.	Diadema, ye Child of Jacob Loomis
816	Jany 26	Bissell ye Child of Nathaniel Burr Jnr,
817	Eodem Die.	Charlotte, ye Child of Alpheus Brown
818	Jany 26	Isaac Williams ye Child of Sarah Filley, Joseph Filley's Daughter.
819	Feb. 2d	Dorcas, ye Child of Samuel Eggleston
820	Feb. 16	Nabbe, the child of Jonathan Bidwell Jnr.
821	Mar. 1st	Joab, the child of Thomas Addams Jnr.
822	Eodem Die,	Jonathan, ye Child of Jonathan Allyn
823	March 15.	Lenda ye Child of Jonathan Filley Jnr.
824	Mar. 22d	Molle, ye Child of Stephen Loomis Jnr
825	Eodem Die	Christian, the Child of Caleb Case
826	May 3	Rebecca, ye Child of Joel Griswold
827	Eodem Die, 1772.	Samuel, ye Child of Lemuel Roberts Jnr
828	May 17, 1772.	Sibbel, ye Child of Benoni Clark
829	July 12.	Samuel, ye Child of Samuel Rowel Jnr
830	Eodem Die,	Isaac, the child of John Clark
831	July 19,	Levi, ye Child of Daniel Pettebone
832	Eodem Die,	Lyman, a twin child of Ebenezer Drake
833	Eodem	Clarise, ye or Twin Child of Said Ebenr Drake
834	Eodem etiam	Cæsar, a Negro Servant of mine
835	Augst 2d	Martin Steele, ye Child of John Rowel, Jnr.
836	Augst 9	Elisha ye Child of William Webster, Jnr.
837	Augst 16.	Rockce, ye Child of Hezekiah Latimer
838	Sepr 6.	Sarah, ye Child of Pelatiah Mills Jnr
839	Octr 4	Enoch, ye Child of Enoch Drake ye 3d
840	Octr 4	Abiah ye Child of Abel Hoskins
841	Octr 18	Allin, ye Child of Levi Soper
842	Eodem Die.	Sarah, ye Child of Timothy Hubbard
843	Eodem etiam.	Wealthann, ye Child of Oliver Woodward
844	Octr 25	Hannah ye Child of Ezra Brown —
845	Eodem Die	Marcy ye Child of James Parsons
846	Novr 8	Asena, ye Child of Noadiah Burr

847 Dec^{r} 6 Russel, y^{e} Child of Micah Segar
848 Jan^{y} 24 1773 Hezekiah the Child of Joseph Goodwin
849 Jan^{y} 31 Nabbe, y^{e} Child of Timothy King
850 Eodem Die Nath^{ll}, y^{e} Child of Nathaniel Hubbard, Jn^{r}
851 Jan^{y} 31 Eli, the Child of Eli Hoskins
852 Feb 7th Clare y^{e} Child of Stephen Burr Jn^{r}.
853 Eodem Die. Rhoda, y^{e} Child of James Cadwell
854 Feb. 15 Lucy the Child of David Lane
855 Feb. 29 1773 Joseph, y^{e} Child of Joseph Drake
856 March 22 Timothy the child of Timothy Foot.
857 Apr 11 James, y^{e} Child of Thomas Newbury
858 Eodem Die Love, y^{e} Child of Elijah Andrus.
859 Apr. 18 Lucy, the child of Thomas Hoskins
860 May 2^{d} Marcy, y^{e} Child of Cap^{n} Jonathan Gillett
861 May 2^{d} George, the Child of Matthew Cadwell
862 May 9th John, y^{e} Child of James Webster
863 May 30 Olive, y^{e} Child of Isaac Bartlett
864 June 13, Russell y^{e} Child of Samuel Case
865 Eodem Die Lucy, y^{e} Child of Nath^{ll} Butler
866 Eodem etiam Lucrecia y^{e} Child of S^{d} Butler
867 June 20 Nance, y^{e} Child of Captain Jonah Gillett
868 July 4th Timothy, the Child of Thomas Allyn
869 July 18. Israel, y^{e} Child of M^{r} Aaron Phelps
870 Augst 5th Darius, y^{e} Child of Darius Segar
871 Augst 22^{d} Orpah, y^{e} Child of Nathaniel Roberts
872 Sep^{r} 19 Charity, y^{e} Child of Jacob Phelps Jn^{r}
873 Oct^{r} 31. Jacob, y^{e} Child of Jacob Loomis
874 Nov^{r} 21. Joseph, y^{e} Child of Joseph Filley Jn^{r}
875 Dec^{r} 5. Shadrak, y^{e} Child of Zenas Case
876 Eodem Die. Molle, y^{e} Child of Roger Mills
877 Jan^{y} 9 1774. Samuel, y^{e} Child of Samuel Goodwin
878 March 6 Permena, the child of Ebenezer Manley
879 March 13. Amos, y^{e} Child of Amos Gillett
880 Mar. 27 Molle, y^{e} Child of Stephen Loomis Jn^{r}
881 April 17. Isaac, the Child of John Clark.
882 April 17. Cloe, y^{e} Child of William Webster Jn^{r}
883 April 24 1774 Lucy, y^{e} Child of Ashbel Webster
884 Eodem Die, Dorcas, y^{e} Child of Samuel Andrus Jn^{r}
885 May 1st George, y^{e} Child of Joseph Fitch
886 May 8. Joanna, y^{e} Child of Matthew Cadwell
887 May 15 Allyn, the child of James Barber
888 May 22 James, the child of Samuel Rowel Jun^{r}
889 June 19 William, y^{e} Child of Benoni Clark —
890 June 26 Eli, y^{e} Child of John Thrall —
891 July 17 Noah, the child of Noadiah Burr
892 Eodem Die, Matilda, y^{e} Child of Job Drake Jn^{r}
893 Ab^{t} Apr. 1773 Nath^{ll}, y^{e} Child of Nath^{ll} Hubbard Jn^{r}
894 July 31 1774 John, y^{e} Child of Daniel Pettebone
895 Augst 14 1774 Abi, y^{e} Child of Thomas Addams Jn^{r}
896 Augst 21 Timothy, y^{e} Child of Timothy Hubbard
897 Eodem Die Lizze, y^{e} Child of Lucy Skinner
898 Augst 28 Nabbe, y^{e} Child of Oliver Ellsworth, Esq^{r}
899 Sep^{r} 18 Biah, y^{e} Child of Hezekiah Parsons
900 Oct^{r} 2^{d} Lois, a Twin Child of Lemuel Robearts
901 Eodem Eunice, y^{e} other Twin Child of S^{d} Roberts
902 Nov^{r} 13 Fradrick, y^{e} Child of Daniel Eggleston Jn^{r}
903 Eodem Die Samuel, y^{e} Child of Samuel Marshal Jn^{r}

904	Nov^{r} 27	Candace, y^{e} Child of Jonathan Bidwell Jn^{r}.
905	Dec^{r} 25.	Timothy, y^{e} Child of Timothy Hoskins
906	Eodem Die,	Roger, y^{e} Child of Levi Soper
907	Eodem	Polle, y^{e} Child of Timothy Barns
908	Jan^{y} 8 1775	Joab, y^{e} Child of Isaiah Burr-
909	Jan^{y} 29	Anne y^{e} Child of Alpheus Burr-
910	Feb. 19.,	Eulina y^{e} Child of Jacob Phelps-
911	Feb. 26, 1775.	Suse, y^{e} Child of Jonathan Eggleston
912	Eodem Die	Ursula y^{e} Child of Ezra Brown
913	Mar. 12.	Suse, y^{e} Child of Reuben Case Jn^{r}
914	Eodem Die	Joanna y^{e} Child of Caleb Case-
915	March 31.	Peter, y^{e} Child of Jeddediah Olcott
916	Apr. 30.	Ralph, y^{e} Child of Joel Griswold —
917	Eodem Die,	James, y^{e} Child of James Parsons
918	Eodem	Jesse, y^{e} Child of Isaac Bartlett
919	Eodem	Nathaniel, y^{e} Child of Nathaniel Hubbard
920	Eodem etiam	Ira, y^{e} Child of Ebenezer Drake
921	Dec 4 1768,	Azuba y^{e} Child of Cornelius Phelps Jn^{r}.
922	May 7th 1775	Elihu, y^{e} Child of Hezekiah Latimer
923	June 11.	Lucy, y^{e} Child of Joseph Goodwin
924	Eodem Die,	Henry y^{e} Child of Abel Hoskins
925	June 25.	Rhoda the first Child of Isaac Thrall
926	Eodem Die.	Jemima Barber an adult ab^{t} 14 years old.
927	July 9.	Eli y^{e} Child of Eli Mills-
928	July 30	James, y^{e} Child of James Cadwell
929	Aug 27	William, y^{e} Child of William — Robe Case
930	Sep^{r} 17	Cloe, y^{e} Child of Ashbel Case
931	Sep 24	Elihu, y^{e} Child of M^{r} Aaron Phelps
932	Oct^{r} 1st	Grace y^{e} Child of Joel Wilson Jn^{r}.
933	Oct^{r} 1st	Abigail y^{e} Child of Joel Wilson Jn^{r}.
934	Oct^{r} 15	Moses the child of Thomas Hoskins
935	Oct^{r} 17.	Rachel The Child of Micah Segar
936	Oct^{r} 29.	Philander, the Child of Philander Rowel
937	Nov^{r} 12.	John the Child of James Webster
938	Nov^{r} 26.	Olive Attwell ag^{d} about 15 years.
939		& Anner her Sister aged about thirteen year^{s}
940	Dec^{r} 12. 1775.	Timothy, y^{e} Child of Timothy King
941	Jan^{y} 7 1776	Hezekiah y^{e} Child of Samuel Goodwin
942	Jan^{y} 28	Lynda, y^{e} Child of Sam^{ll} Rowel Jn^{r}
943	Feb. 4.	Electa, y^{e} Child of Nathaniel Roberts
943*	Eodem Die.	Sarah the Child of Daniel Pettebone
944	Feb. 25.	Nathan the Child of Nathaniel Burr
945	Mar. 17.	Pelatiah, y^{e} Child of Roger Mills
946	Apr. 7.	Ester Wilson, a young Woman aged perhaps 17 years.
947	Eodem Die	Ralph y^{e} Child of Stephen Loomis Jn^{r}.
948	Apr. 14.	Asa, the Child of James Barber
949	Apr. 21.	David, the Child of Aaron Booth
950	Same Day,	Samuel, y^{e} Child of John Hubbard
951	Eodem Die.	John, the Child of John Hubbard
952	June 2.	Noah, y^{e} Child of Noadiah Burr
953	June 5.	Hezekiah, y^{e} Child of Cap^{n} Lemuel Roberts
954	June 16.	John, y^{e} Child of John M^{c}Lean —
955	Eodem Die	Rachel y^{e} Child of Rachel Loomis Daug^{r} to Benj^{n} Case's Wife.

* This number is repeated in the original record.

956	June 23.	Phineas the Child of Willm Webster, Jnr
957	Eodem Die.	Sabrina, ye Child of Job Drake Jnr.
958	June 30.	Elijah, the 2d Child of Jonathan Allyn.
959	Eodem Die,	Samuel ye Child of Samuel Andrus Jnr.
960	Eodem etiam.	Justice the Child of Daniel Rowel Jnr
961	July 21.	Caleb, ye Child of Doctr Caleb Hitchcock
962	Augst 28th	Kezia ye Child of Benoni Clark
963	Sepr 15	Polle the Child of Zenas Case
964	Octr 13	Eunice, ye Child of Stephen Burr Jnr.
965	Eodem Die 1776	Benjamin ye Child of Benjamin Brown Jnr
966	Octr 27.	Roswell ye Child of Jeddediah Olcott
967	Octr 27.	Ellenar ye Child of Jeddediah Olcott
968	Novr 10	Kezia the child of Eli Hoskins
969	Novr 17.	Ann, the child of Zodock Brown
970	Novr 24	Paul, the Child of Paul Roberts
971	Jany 12 1777	Becce Bechee ye Child of Jacob Loomis
972	Eodem Die	George, ye Child of George King.
973	Feby 9.	Susse ye Child of Jonathan Eggleston
974	Feb. 16.	Charles the Child of Charles Seward —
975	Eodem Die	James, ye Child of Joseph Goodwin
976	Eodem Die	Irum, the Child of Isaiah Burr
977	Feb. 16 also 1777	Dorcas, ye Child of Timothy Barns
978	Eodem Die,	Mitte, the Child of Asa Hubbard
979	Feb. 23.	Jonathan the Child of Amos Gillett
980	March 2d	Polle ye Child of Thomas Newbury
981	Eodem Die.	Russel ye Child of Elijah Foot.
982		a Child of Cornelius Phelps Jnr
983	March 30.	Jonathan, ye Child of Jonathan Bidwell Jnr
984	April 13.	Anna ye Child of Charles Phelps Jnr
985	April 15.	Anne, ye Child of Seprian Merrill
986	May 4.	Abi the Child of Thomas Addams Jnr.
987	June 15th	Hannah, ye Child of Thomas Gillett
988	June 29.	Anne ye Child of Cyprian Merrils
989	July 6.	Reuben ye Child of ye Widw Mahitabel Drake
990	July 27.	Jonathan ye Child of Capn Jonathan Gillett
991	Augst 3d	Suse ye Child of Joel Wilson Jnr.
992	Augst 17.	Barshe ye Child of Jacob Phelps Jnr.
993	Augst 24. 1777.	Thode ye Child of Nathaniel Hubbard.
994	Sepr 7.	Daniel ye Child of Micah Segar
995	Same Day	Ebener the Child of Ebenr Brown
996	Sepr 21	Susanna ye Child of Reuben Case Jnr.
997	Octr 5.	John ye Child of James Parsons
998		Polle ye Child of Thomas Allyn Jnr.
999		Suse ye Child of Simeon Judd
1000		Molle ye Child of Increase Hoskins
1001	Novr 2d	Alexander ye Child of Timo Hoskins
1002	Novr 9	Ruth ye Child of Simeon Grayham
1003	Same Day,	Saml Pirce ye Child of Joseph Drake
1004	Same Day,	Jesse, ye Child of Philander Rowel
1005	Novr 23	Aron ye Child of Thomas Sheppard
1006	Same Day	Abiah the Child of Abel Hoskins
1007	Same Day.	Hulda ye Child of William — Robe Case
1008	Novr 30	Linda ye Child of Isaac Thrall
1009	Decr 6	Rhodrick ye Child of Allyn McLean
1010	Decr 7	Peletiah, ye Child of Pelatiah Cadwell
1011	Decr 14	Rachel ye Child of Samll Rowel Jnr
1012	Decr 28.	James ye Child of James Whiton

1013	Jan^{y} 4, 1778.	David the Child of David Filley
1014	Same Day	Abial y^{e} Child of Eli Mills
1015	Jan^{y} 18	Joab the Child of John Hubbard
1016	Feb. 8	Alpheus the Child of Alpheus Brown
1017	Feb. 15.	Martin y^{e} Child of James Cadwell
1018	March 1st	Nabbe, the Child of Charles Sewward
1019	March 22	Ebenezer the Child of Timothy Foot.
1020	Apr. 19.	Levi y^{e} Child of Ens. Jonathan Filley
1021	Same Day 1778	Justus y^{e} Child of Matthew Cadwell
1022	May 3^{d}	Lucreacea y^{e} Child of Nathaniel Butler
1023	May 31	Shalor Son of John Fitch & Lucy his Wife
1024	Same Day.	Lucy y^{e} Daugh^{r} of &c s^{d} Fitch and Lucy &c.
1025	May 7.	James y^{e} Child of James Barber.
1026	June 21.	Ashbel y^{e} Child of Ashbel Case
1027	July 19	Violet y^{e} Child of Asa Gillett
1028	Sep^{r} 13	Cloe, y^{e} Child of Samuel Eggleston
1029	Sep^{r} 27	James, y^{e} Child of Thomas Newbury
1021*	Oct^{r} 18	Levi the child of Samuel Andross
1022	Same Day	Cloe y^{e} Child of Daniel Rowel Jn^{r}
1023	Oct^{r} 25.	Elven y^{e} Child of Stephen Loomis Jn^{r}
1024	Novem^{r} 1	Elisha the Child of Roger Mills
1025	Jan^{y} 3^{d} 1779	Hezekiah the Child of Joseph Gooding
1026	Same Day,	Asa the Child of Asa Hubbard
1027	Jan^{y} 31	Kezia, the Child of Eli Hoskins
1028	Feb 7	Elijah, y^{e} Child of David Filley
1029	Feb^{y} 28.	Elisebeth, y^{e} Child of Elijah Andrus.
1030	March 7.	Reuben y^{e} Child of Timothy King
1031	March 21.	Elenour y^{e} Child of Timothy Hubbard.
1032	April 4	Clarre y^{e} Child of Stephen Burr
1033	April 11	Easter the Child of Nathaniel Roberts
1034	April 25	Nathaniel y^{e} Child of Zenas Case
1035	May 2	Levi, y^{e} Child of Thomas Shepherd
1036	May 2^{d}	Luce the Child of Ashbel Webster
1037	May 9th	Susana, the Child of James Webster
1038	May 14th	Patte, y^{e} Child of Charles Phelps Jn^{r}.
1039	June 7.	Ruth, y^{e} Child of Stephen Gillett
1040	June 13. 1779	Mary y^{e} Child of Amos Gillett
1041	June 20.	Elijah, the Child of Elijah Foot
1042	June 28	Aaron the Child of Aaron Webster
1043	Same Day.	Lucina, y^{e} Child of Solomon Alyn Jn^{r}
1044	July 11	James the Child of Lockland M^{c}Leand —
1045	Same Day	William the Child of John M^{c}Land
1046	Same Day	Triphena y^{e} Child of George King
1047	Same Day	Molle y^{e} Child of Increase Hoskins
1048	July 18	Isaiah the Child of y^{e} Widdow of Isaiah Burr deses^{d}
1049	July 25	Lucy, grand Child of Benjamem Brown
1050	Augst 1.	H. Clark Son of the Wid. Mahitel Drake
1051	August 29	Tho^{s} y^{e} Child of Thomas Gillett
1052	Sep^{r} 19	Lucy y^{e} Child of Benoni Clark
1053	Same Day.	Timothy y^{e} Child of Tim^{o} Barns
1054	Same Day.	Nabby Child of Nabby Mills
1055	Oct^{r} 3.	Abiah, the Child of William — Robe Case.
1056	Oct^{r} 10.	David y^{e} Child of Cap^{n} Jonathon Gillett
1057	Same Day	Abigail the Child of Noadiah Burr
1058	Same Day	Jehial the Child of William Webster

* Nos. 1021–1029 are repeated in the original record.

1059	Novem^{r}	Louisa y^{e} Child of George Clark
1060	Decem^{r} 5	Thomas the Child of Thomas Allyn Jn^{r}
1061	Jan^{y} 2^{d} 1780	Joab the Child of Timothy Hoskins
1062	Feb^{r} 16 1780	Hozear y^{e} Child of Thomas Addams
1063	Eodem	levi the Child of pealtiah Cadwell
1064	February 27	Lizze y^{e} Child of Hezekiah Parsons Jr.
1065	Apr 2^{d}	Fradrack y^{e} Child of Asa Gillet
1066	April 16	y^{e} Child of Reuben Case Jun^{r}
1067	April 24	Heman y^{e} Child of Stephen Loomis Jun^{r}
1068	Apr. 30 1780	Samuel y^{e} Child of Daniel Petebone
1069	Eodem Die	Stephen y^{e} Child of Samuel Rowel Jn^{r}
1070	Same Day	Levi — y^{e} Child of Phylander Rowel
1071	May	Rosel y^{e} Child of Stephen Loomiss Jun^{r}
1072	June 4	Oliver, y^{e} Child of James Barber
1073		Roger y^{e} Child of James Barber
1074	July 9	Augustus y^{e} Child of Jonathan Alyn
1075	July 16th	Simeon y^{e} Child of John Rowel
1076	July 30	Hannah y^{e} Child of Seth Goodrich
1077	August 21th	Anna y^{e} Child of Nathaniel Butler

An account of y^{e} number & names of y^{e} Chil y^{t} I baptiz in Wintonbury after my settlement belonging to y^{e} place. Rev. Sol. Wolcott.

1	August y^{e} 7th 1786	Susannah y^{e} Child of Rogor Mills
2		Nathaniel y^{e} Child of Jonathan Bidwell —
3	Aug. 13th	Jacob y^{e} Child of Jacob Phelps
4		Nabba y^{e} Child of Increas Hoskins
5	Sept 3^{d}	Sarah y^{e} Child of Aaron Barnerd
6		Elute [?Electe] y^{e} Child of Aaron Webster
7	Octo^{br} y^{e} 16th	Joab y^{e} Child of Livi Gillet
8	Novem y^{e} 19th	Polly y^{e} Child of Doct. [?] Johnson
9		
10	Nov. 19	Orris and Lucy the Children of Peletiah Cadwell
11	Decmber y^{e} 18th	Mary y^{e} Child of Samuel Colton
12	Decmber y^{e} 30th	Asher the Child of William Case
13	January y^{e} 17th [?] 1787	Robert y^{e} Child of Robert Sanford
14	March y^{e} 16th	Edny the child of Timothy Wodeswoth
15	April y^{e} 15, 1787	Selvester y^{e} Child of Elijah Loomis
16	April y^{e} 30th	Asa y^{e} Child of Asa Hubbard
17	April y^{e} 30	Joel y^{e} Child of Hosea Clark.
18	June y^{e} 29th [?]	Solomon my son.
19		Erastus y^{e} Child of Timothy Hubbard
20	July y^{e} 1th	Gorge the Child of Eli Hoskins
21	August y^{e} 19th	Erastus and Oliver the children of Noadiah Burr
22		Jn^{r}
23	August 26	Medusy the Child of Elehu Mather
24		William Webster the Child of Hezekiah Parsons
25		Peggy y^{e} Child of Timothy Wadsworth
26		Betsy Goodwin the Child of John M^{c}Clain
27	September y^{e} 2^{d}	Erastus y^{e} Child of Pelatiah Cadwell
28	September 8th	Permelia Wells y^{e} Child of Allyn Prier
29		Chesterfield y^{e} Child of Gorge King.
30	October 14	Betsy y^{e} Child of Thomas Allyn
31	November y^{e} 24th	Samuel y^{e} Child of Aaron Webster
32	December 9th	Betsy y^{e} Child of Roger Mill
33	March 1788.	Rebecka y^{e} Child of Samuel Andrus
34	June y^{e} 22th	Timothy y^{e} Child of Abijah Loomis

35	August 3	Isaac the Child of Isaac Bartlet
36	August 27	Hannah ye Child of Asa Hubbard
37 38	Sept. 21:th	Cloe & Clary ye Children of Eli Hoskins
39 40	Sept. 21.	Eunice and Oliver the Childen of Oliver Phelps.
41	Eodem Die	Dose the Child of Dothesius Hubbard
42	Sept. 28	Silvey ye Child of Oliver Hubbard.
43	Eodem Die	Rebeckah the child of Hezekiah Latimer Jnr.
44	Eodem Die	Clara ye Child of Hezekiah Lattimer Junr
45	Eodem Die	Hezekiah ye Child of Hezekiah Lattemer Jun.
46	Eodem Die 1788.	Elehu ye Child of Hezek Lattimer Jnr
47	Oct ye 25	Orreliar ye Child of Thomas Shepherd
	Nov ye 5th	Elizebeth, Annin [?] and Orson Children of Isaac Skinner Jun.
51* 52	Nov ye 22.	Philo Lewis & Edmon Foster children of Jedediah Mills
53 54	Janu ye 4	Roxa & Triphenea the Children of Peletiah Persons
55	April 19 1789	Russel ye Child of Samuel Loomiss
56		Jesse ye Child of Samuel Loomis
57		Gorge the Child of Samuel Loomis
58	August 29	Elihu Northe [?] Child of Aholiab Latimer
59	October ye 25	Polley ye Child of Solomon Wolcott
60	March ye 14th 1790	Welthy ye Child of Hezekiah Persons
61	Eodem Die	Ana the Child of Pelatiah Persons
62	June 10th	Drusilia the Child of Capt Roger Mills
63	Oct 10	Nathan the Child of Dothesius Hubbard.
64	Oct ye 17th	Augustus the Child of Eli Hoskins
65		Patta the Child of Isaac Thrawl
66		Chester the Child of Thomas Allyn
67		Chester the Child of Oliver Phelps
68		Laura the Child of Hezekiah Latimer Junr Baptized by Rev. Mr Gale
69	Nov 21th	James Laidley ye Child Elisha Lord Baptized by Mr Strong

[Marriages]

An Acct of ye Persons that I have married and when —

1	Sepr 22d 1738	Stephen Gillet & Anne Loomis
2	Novr 10th	William Wallis and Anne Portor
3	Augst 13th 1739	Samll Filley & Jerusha Drake
4	Jany 4th 1740	William Phelps & Martha Holcomb of Poquonuck
5	Jany 10th	Ebenr Burr and Hephziba Brown
6	Jany 10th	Wm Moore of Turkey Hill & Damaras Phelps of Poquonuck
7	July 8th	Nathll Burr & Hannah Loomis
8	Augst 6th	Jonathan Bidwell & Hannah Hubbard
9	Decr 11th	Jonathn Gillet & Abigail Hubbard
10	Octr 1st 1741	Noah Drake & Hannah Skinner
11	Novr 3d	Abel Loomis & Eunice Porter
12	Novr 30th	James Stephens of New Haven & Rachel Fyler
13	Decr 17th	Samll Webster & Elisabeth Case
14	Novr 11th 1742	Gideon Burr & Eunice Loomis

* The three children baptized 5 Nov. 1788 should have been numbered in the original record 48, 49, and 50, respectively.

15	Feby 24th 1743	Noadiah Phelps & Naomi Case
16	June 9th	Stephen Loomis Jnr & Grace Loomis
17	Augst 11th	Josiah Bissell and Ruth Bissell of Windsor
18	Novr 10th	Benjamin Case & Hannah Drake
19	April 12 1744	Ezekiel Orsbone and Abigail Watson
20	Augst 7th	Benedick Alford & Jerusha Ashley
21	Octr 8th	Isaac Skinner Jnr & Dorcas Drake
22	Novr 8th	Reuben Cooke and Thankful Hodge
23	Feby 7th 1745	Asahel Drake and Damaris Kelsey
24	March 7th	Jonathan Adams & Mindwell Phelps
25	Sepr 5th	Isaac Phelps and Martha Mills
26	Feby 6th 1745/6	Reuben Loomis and Rebecca Goodrich
27	Octr 9th 1746	Jonah Griswold and Ruth Barnett
28	June 1747	Hez: Drake and Mary Filley
29	July 9th	Reuben Case and Ruth Goodrich
30	Sepr 3d	Silas Burnham and Hannah Morton of East Hartford
31	Sepr 10th	Silas Fyler and Cateran Drake
32	Octr 15th	Matthew Cadwell of Hartford & Elisabeth Hubbard
33	Decr 17th	John Burr Jnr and Tabitha Loomis
34	Jany 11th 1747/8	Solomon Clark Jnr and Anne Ashley of Hartford
35	Feby 29th	Seth Loomis and Hester Kelsey
36	Apr. 19th 1748	Samll Pierce and Lois Hoskins
37	May 12th 1748	Charles Phelps and Hannah Cook
	Octr 13th 1748	Samll Francis & ye widw Martha Case
38	Novr 25th 1748	Jedediah Loomis and Sibbel Case
39	Jany 26th 1749	Noah Marshel and Ruth Cooke of Windsor
40	March 28th 1749	Eliphalet Loomis and Theodotia Clark
41	April 27th 1749	Job Drake and Hannah Goodrich
42	June 21st 1749	Caleb Phelps and Mary Henderson of Windsor
43	Sepr 22d 1749	David Filley & Margeree Brown
44	Sepr 11th 1750	Mr Isaac Fosbury of Sheffield and ye widw Anne Gillet.
45	Novr 8 1750	Ezra Kent of Suffield and Elisabeth Gillett.
46	Augst 19th 1751	Samll Stone Butler and Mary Goodwin
47	Sepr 6th 1751	Josiah Clark & Deliverence Eggleston
48	Jany 29th 1752	John Eggleston Jnr and Martha Clark
49	Feb: 13th 1752	Alexr Hoskins & Martha Parsons
50	April 16th 1752	Stephen Goodwin Jnr and Abigail Gillett
51	June 4th 1752	Joel Loomis of Torrington and Elisabeth Brown of Poquonuck
52	Augst 13th 1752	George Manley and Ruth Burr
53	Augst 20th 1752	Elijah Goodrich and Margeree Gillett
54	Octr 5th (New Stile)	Hosea Clark and Mary Skiner
55	Novr 9th 1752	William Manley Jnr and Mary Burr
56	Eodem Die	Jonah Gillett Jnr and Sarah Goodrich
57	Decr 21st	Thomas Cadwell Jnr of W. Hartfd and Mary Porter
58	Decr 28th	Samuel Burr & Christian Cadwell
59	January 18th 1753	Thomas Beman and Lydia Robearts
60	Augst 31st	John Eggleston Jnr and Sarah Stannard
61	Decr 10th	Benjamin Gillett and Elisabeth Cadwell
62	Decr 27th	Joseph Atwell and Miriam Case.
63	Jany 3d 1754	Stephen Goodrich and Rachel Gillett
64	March 28th	William Shepard of Hartford & Hannah Gillett

65	April 25th 1754	Samuel Fitch and Martha Rowell ye groom was yn as far as I could learn more yn 70 years old, and ye Bride near 80; neither of which had been married before
66	June 20th	Elisha Grimes and Anne Humphery
67	Novr 13th 1754	Josiah Butler and Margaret Manley
68	Feby 6th 1755	Jonathan Filley Jnr and Sarah Butler
69	Feby 17th	Jacob Merrils of West Hartford and Mary Manley
70	April 7th	Joel Cook and Sarah Pinney
71	May 8th	Hezekiah Richards of West Hartford & Sarah Case
72	May 22d	Henry Moore from Pensilvania and Elisabeth Tuller
73	July 10th	John Hoskins Jnr and Jerusha Gillett
74	Augst 27th	Sanders Moore and Damaras Tuller of Scotland
75	Janv 12th 1756	Isaac Graham & Sarah Moses
76	May 13th	Elihu Lawrence of Kensington and Eunice Case.
77	June 9th	Roice Beech of Goshon & Phebe Soper
78	July 16th	Hezekiah Parsons & Anne Latimer
79	Feb 3d 1757	William Tuller of Scotland & Mary Matson
80	March 3d	Robeart Joyner of Sheffield and Lucy Loomis
81	April 7th 1757	Samll Case Jnr and Violet Burr
82	May 17th	Noadiah Burr Jnr and Abigail Peese
83	June 2d	Amos Lawrence of Kensington & Sarah Webster
84	July 21st	Aaron Drake and Chloe Gillett
85	Augst 18th	Mr Joseph De Foreest of Stratford & Mrs Susanna Mills
86	Octr 13th	Ezra Brown of Poquonock and Chloe Hoskins.
87	Decr 21st	Joseph Eggleston and the widw Naomi Phelps
88	Janv 26 1758	Hezekiah Lattimer and Triphena Gillett
89	March 2d	John Brown Jnr of Poquok and Hannah Owen
90	Mar. 16th	Robert Barnett & Hannah Parsons
91	Eodem Die	Joseph Nash and Ann Skinner
92	May 11th	Joel Griswold and Mary Evans
93	Sepr 20th	Oliver Diggins & Mehitabel Porter
94	Novr 23d	Joel Barber of ye first Society in Windsor and Mary Drake
95	Feb. 6th 1759	Danll Grayham and Zeruiah Moses
96	Mar. 22d	Caleb Talcott of Bolton and Martha Parsons
97	Apr. 26th	Lt Jonathan Gillet & The Widow Rachel Goodrich
98	Octr 3d	Jeddediah Olcott of New Hartfd & Sarah Cadwell
99	Decr 13th	Samuel Loomis and Jerusha Filley
100	Janv 1st 1760	Lent Mott of Winchester and Mary Filley of ye first Society in Windsor
101	April 7th 1760	Roger Fyler & the Widw Triphena Allin
102	Apr. 23d	Thomas Hoskins and Margeret Filley
103	June 12th	Benjamin Brown and ye Widw Mary Brown of W. Hartford.
104	Sepr 8th	Samll Barber and Hannah Olds of Suffield.
105	Decr 23d	Mr Stephen Rossiter of Harwinton and Mrs Mary Jonson of Windsor, Mr Elihu Lawrence's Sister.
106	Feb. — 1761	David Ives of Goshon & Eunice Gillett
107	June 9th	Abrm Pinney Jnr & Lucretia Barnard of Simsbury
108	Octr 15th 1761	Luther Barber of Norfolk & Hannah Burr
109	Octr 22d	Stephen Burr Jnr and Sarah Burr

110	Decr 30th	Amos Burr & Anne Rowel
111	Apr. 11 1762	Lauchlan McLean and Lucy Humphery
112	May 20th	Simeon Gillet & Rebecca Andrus
113	June 9th	Danll Boadman of Weathersfield and Sarah Foot of Simsbury
114	June 24th	Jonathn Eggleston and Mindwell Hoskins
115	July 1st	Decn Isaac Butler of Harwinton and Thankful Persons.
116	Decr 23rd	Ebenezer Manley and Marcy Gillet.
117	Apr. 21st 1763	Joseph Goodwin & Rosanna Gillett
118	June 9th	James Webster and Hannah Hubbard
119	June 13th	Benjn Case and ye Wid. Mary Loomis of Simsbury
120	June 28th	Asahel Smith of Suffield & Agnes Gillett
121	Eodem Die	Pelatiah Mills Jnr and Lois Gillett
122	Augst 18th	Henry Brace Jnr and Abigail Hooker of West Hartford
123	Augst 25th	Enoch Drake ye 3d & Sibbel Griswold
124	Octr 13th	Benj. Newbury & Sarah Drake
125	Jany 19th 1764.	Mr Jonathan Palmer & ye Wid. Hannah Hubbard.
126	Feb. 23d	Amos Gillett and Susanna Webster.
127	Feby 23d	also Ebenr Drake and Mahitebel Cook
128	Mar. 29th	Ashbel Grant & Elisebeth Chapman
129	Apr. 12th	Jacob Drake Jnr and Rhode Drake
130	Apr. 26	John Filley of Windsor and Anna Filley of Wintony
131	May 2d	Edward Matson of Turkey Hills & Elisabeth Matson
132	May 9th	Edmund Brown of Norfolk and Anna Burr.
133	July 24th 1764	Noah Weight of Turkey Hills & ye Widw Elisebeth Moore of Scotland
134	Feb. 14 1765	Alexr Hoskins Jnr and ye Widw Mary Drake.
135	May 29.	Elezer Merrills of West Hartford and Lois Foot.
136	June 13	Stephen Loomis Jnr and Mary Mumford
137	Janv 8th 1766	John Soper and Rosanna Blancher of W. Hartford
138	Janv 9	Ebenezer Latimer and Eunice Hoskins
139	Novr — 1765	Samll Deming & Jerusha Butler
140	March 13 1766	Samll Mills & Kezia Filley
141	March 27	Samll Foot Jnr and Hannah Bidwell
142	May 26	Doctr Nehemiah Palmer and ye Widw Elis. Latimer of Weathersfield.
143	June 8	John Kelly fm Ireland & Loomis of Simsbury
144	Decr 29	John Fitch of Windsor and Lucy Roberts of Simsbury
145	Feby 12 1767	Matthew Cadwell Jnr and Joanna Marshall
146	Novr 19	James Cadwell and Mary Foot.
147	January 7 1768	Abel Gillett Jnr & Jerusha Andrus
148	January 24	Joel Wilson Jnr and Grace Loomis
149	Mar. 17	Ebenr Center of W. Hartfd and Agnes Hubbard
150	Mar. 23d	Roger Mills and Mary Webster
151	Apr. 14	Levi Soper and Hannah Mills
152	May 4th	Zacheus Munsel and Hannah Drake
153	July 17.	James Barber and Hester Allyn.
154	Sepr 26	Aaron Henry and Mabel Tucker of West Hartfd.
155	Sepr 29	John Waters and Phebe Roberts.
156	Octr 30	Willm Watson of Hartfd and Deborah Griswold
157	Janv 12 1769	Samuel Marshall Jnr and Sabra Mills
158	July 14 1768	Revd Theodore Hinsdale and Miss Anne Bissell.
159	March 2d 1769	Zenas Case and Mary Loomis

160	Augst 17	Gideon Barber of Winsr & Widw Mary Hoskins
161	Janv 18 1770	The Revd William Russel & Miss Abigl Newbury
162	Janv 25	James Parsons and Hannah Phelps
163	Feb. 8	Samuel Goodwin and Rebecca Loomis
164	Feb. 15	Daniel Pettebone & Sarah Brown
165	Apr. 11	Jonathn Ashley of Hartfd and ye Widw Mary Goff
166	June 27	Aaron Barnard of Simsbury and Lucy Phelps of Windsor.
167	Augst 9	Samuel Eggleston and Dorcas Loomis
168	Octr 25	John Wells Jnr of Farmington & ye Widw Lois Merrils.
169	Decr 26	David Lane of Suffield and Lucy Gillett.
170	Decr 27	Nathaniel Butler and Anne Gillett
171	Janv 31 1771	Edward Moore & the Widw Ruth Parsons
172	Apr. 4th	Chattwill Parsons and Mabel Bidwell
173	Apr. 11	Caleb Case & Christian Burr
174	Apr. 17	Roger Mills & Abigail Griswold of Poquonk
175	June 9th	Samel Rowel Jnr and Catherine Fyler
176	June 20th	Simeon Judd of Hartford and ye Widw Theodotia Loomis.
177	July 18	Jonathn Bidwell Jnr and Abigail Eggleston.
178	Augst 15	Jacob Loomis & Diadema Hubbard
179	Octr 9	Alpheus Brown and Miriam Burr.
180	Novr 28	Nathaniel Hubbard Jnr and Dolle Cole of Hartford
181	Decr 12	Timothy Foot and Abigail Barns
182	Apr. 29 1772	Isaac Bartlett and Olive Rowel
183	Apr. 30	Timothy Hoskins and Rhoda Gillett
184	June 18	Timothy Hubbard and Sarah Gillett
185	July 1st	Henry Mumford of Hartwood & Sarah Filley.
186	Augst 13 1772	Eli Hoskins and Martha Clark
187	Augst 20	Abijah Moore & Abigail Drake of Windr 1st Socy
188		Oliver Woodword and Thankful Brown.
189	Novr 12	Darius Segar & Eunice Drake
190	Novr 19	Joseph Drake and Lois Pirce
191	Mar. 11 1773	Charles Seward of Torrington & Abigail Bidwell.
192	May 10	Isaiah Burr and Eunice Rowel
193	June or July 1772	Jos. Filley Jnr and Charity Munsil of East Windsor.
194	Sepr 21 1773	Moses Merrils Jnr & Waitstill Heth of W. Hartfd
195	Octr 6	Calvin Hammon of Jerico and Jerusha Brown.
196	Octr 22	Aaron Booth of East Windsor & Wid Ann Nash
197	Octr 31	Reuben Judd Jnr of Hartford & Ami Brown
198	Janv 27 1774	William Kelsey Jnr and Triphena Allyn
199	Feb. 7	Job Drake & Hepsibah Wallis of East Hartford
200	Mar. 17	Timo Munross of New Canaan & Hephsibah Drake
202*	Mar. 31	James Barnett of ye nine Partners & Martha Mills
204	Novr 24	Danel Omstead of Simsbury & Rachel Hubbard
205	Janv 5 1775	Philander Rowel and Joanna Hayse of Salmon Brook
206	Janv 8	Elijah Foot and Mary Latimer
207	Janv 23	Eli Mills and Sarah Filley
208	Eodem Die	Daniel Rowel Jnr & Phebe Spencer of Suffield
209	Janv 26	Isaac Thrall and Rhoda Phelps
210	Feb. 3	Willm Robe Case and Hulda Loomis
211	June 15	John Hubbard and Susanna Mills

* No. 201 is omitted in the original record.

212	Sepr 27	Nathel Austin of Toringford and Anne Bidwell
213	Novr 26	Stephen Brown & Eunice Loomis, Windr 1st Socy.
214	Decr 3d	Zadock Brown and Ann Eggleston
215	Feb. 12 1776	Charles Phelps Jnr and Ann Cook
216	April 11 1776	Thomas Allyn Jnr and Elisabeth Burr
217	June 3	Simeon Judd of Hartfd and Olive Pirce
218	July 25	David Filley and Lydia Ceenter of Hartford
219	August 13	George King and Triphena Latimer
220	Sepr 12	Thomas Gillett and Hannah Drake
221	Sepr 15	David Schield perh. of New Canan & Hannah Drake
222	Novr 7	Pelatiah Cadwell and Lucy Foot
223	Novr 20	Asa Hubbard and Submit Bishop
224	Decr 5	Ammeriah Watson of New Hartfd & Eleoner Burr.
225	Decr 15	David Barber Jnr of Poquonack & Jane Filley
226	Decr 19	Ebenezer Brown & Susanna Pirce
227	Eodem Die	George Case and Rhoda Pirce
228	March 20, 1777	Increase Hoskins and Martha Persons
229	Apr. 17	Mr Elisha Rose of Granvell & ye Widw Sibble Drake.
230	May 7	Samuel Eno Jnr and Marcy Manley
231	Augst 15	Pavis [*sic*, ? Paris] Fyler and Abigail Allyn.
232	Octr 12	Mr Robert Sanford & the Widw Mary Hoskins
233	Novr 23	Capn Rueben Loomis and ye Widw Mary Hubbard
234	Decr 8	William Gray and Ami Fosbury
235	Decr 21	Eli Cook and Rachel Russell
236	Decr 29	John Manning & Lydia Holcomb
237	Feb. 1 1778	Asa Gillett and Violet Case
238	Apr. 30	Stephen Gillett and Ruth Case
239	May 7	Elihu Case and Freelove Burr
240	May 10	Elijah Loomis and Abigail Gillett
241	May 31	Roger Rowel and Anne Bunce of New Haven
242	June 4	Uriah Brown and Cloe Clark of Poquonck
243	June 16	Aaron Crane of East Windsor and Mary Barber of the first Socy in Windsor
244	June 25 1778	Hezekiah Parsons Junr & Anne Webster
245	July 1st	Aaron Webster and Mary Sheppard
246	July 22	Ashbel Webster and Anna Attwell
247	July 28	Stephen Filer and Polle Colier
248	Octr 4	Hosea Clark and Hannah Hoskins
249	Octr 8	Franciss Barnard of Scotland & Cloe Brown
250	Feb 4 1779	Silas Fyler of Wing'ter [?Windsor] and Lucy Drake
251	March 29	Solomon Allyn Jnr and Lucina Gillett
252	April 8	Samuel Colton and Lois Brown
253	Augst 15	George Clark and Charity Clark
254	Sepr 8	Aaron Bates of Hartland & Sarah King
255	Octr 10	Ira Clark and Bede Barnes
256	Octr 21	Darius Case and Hepsiber Foot
257	Nor 4	Thomas Rowly and Mary Hase of Samn Brook
258	Decemr 16	Job Cook and Ruth Pierce
259	Jany 20–80	Noadiah Burr Junr and Hanh Rowley
260	Febr 10 1780	Seth Gutrich and Hannah Chapman.
261	17th day of Feb.	Salem Burr and Anne Cole
262	Apr 27	Solomon Griswould and Abiah Alyn.
263	October 30	Moses Clark and Uslae Phelps of Poquonock

1	October ye 19th 1786	Jonathan Palmer and Auria Griswold
2	January 15 1787	Joseph Holcomb and Olive Marshel
3	January ye 30, 1787	Jonah Gillet and ye Wid. Eunice Whiton
4	March ye 12, 1787	Friend Griswold and Dorothy Wellor
5	April ye 2d 1787	Elihu Mills and Mehitible Allyn
6	April ye 5th 1787	Benjamin Creasea and Welthy Gellit
7	May ye 4 1787	William Delane & Lucy Skinner
8	June ye 6th 1787	Samuel Stoton Junr and Cloa Gillet
9	July 22th 1787	John Clark and Sarah [*illegible*, ? Barton]
10	February 14, 1788	Seth Talcott and Lucy Gillet

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt. D., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 4 April 1917. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Ensign presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of twenty-one persons who had been elected resident members.

Claude Moore Fuess, Ph.D., a member of the faculty of Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and author of a recently published history of that school, read a scholarly paper, not without touches of humor, entitled *Some Old New England Academies*, in which he traced the origin and evolution of the New England academy.

Remarks were made by the Principal of Dummer Academy and by Vice-President Chase, and a vote of thanks to the speaker was adopted.

After adjournment the usual reception was enjoyed by the members and their friends.

2 May. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of twenty-eight persons who had been elected resident members.

On motion it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby enters in its records its high appreciation of the faithful service rendered by the late Charles Sidney Ensign in every position to which he was called by vote of the Council or of the Society. During his membership of more than a quarter of a century he was repeatedly appointed to important committees in the Society, being at the time of his death Chairman of the Committee on the Library and of the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws; he was elected by the Society four times as Councillor, once as Corresponding Secretary, and recently, at the annual meeting in February last, as Vice-President for Massachusetts; and he had shown his conspicuous ability as a presiding officer again and again when summoned to act as Chairman *pro tempore* of the meetings of the Council or of the Society. By his death the Society has lost a loyal member, an able and conscientious officer, and a sincere friend. The Society hereby expresses its deep sorrow at Mr. Ensign's death, and offers to his widow and children its heartfelt sympathy in their affliction.

On motion of Mr. George Walter Chamberlain it was

Voted, That at the stated meeting of this Society in October next an election be held, in accordance with the By-Laws, to fill the vacancy now existing in the office of Vice-President for Massachusetts.

The Recording Secretary then presented the following, which was unanimously adopted:

Whereas, by the decease of Nathaniel Johnson Rust, on the fifth day of February 1917, there exists a vacancy on the board of trustees of the Fund, created under the provisions of the will of the late Frederic Kidder, for the benefit of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, therefore on motion,

Voted, That a petition be presented to the Honorable Probate Court, within and for the County of Middlesex, where the said will was adjudicated, and in whose registry it is on record, praying that the said Court will be pleased to appoint Richard Henry Winslow Dwight of Cambridge, a member of this Society, to fill the said vacancy.

The speaker of the afternoon was John Charles States Andrew, A.M., S.T.B., former President of the Old South Historical Society, and Vocational Advisor of the Public Schools of Lynn, who gave an unusually instructive and illuminating lecture entitled *Rambles in Old Boston*. Mr. Andrew showed a remarkable familiarity with the contour of Boston from the earliest times down to the period of the filling in of the Back Bay region, and his paper was illustrated with many valuable lantern slides.

On motion a vote of thanks to the speaker was adopted.

The meeting was followed by a reception with refreshments to members and guests.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Hyde-Dana. — In the article entitled "Four Generations of Descendants of Samuel Hyde of Newton, Mass.," which was published in the Register of April 1917 (vol. 71, pp. 144–153), the maiden name of Deliverance, wife of Ensign Samuel[3] Hyde (3), is not given. She was Deliverance Dana, born at Cambridge, Mass., 5 May 1667, daughter of Richard[1] and Ann (Bullard) Dana. The fact of the marriage is given in Paige's History of Cambridge, p. 526, and proof of the marriage is found in the family agreement made at the settlement of Richard Dana's estate, in which "Samuell Hides" signs his name as son-in-law.

15 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass. Elizabeth Ellery Dana.

Davison Bible Records. — William Henry Davison, A.M., of Pensacola, Fla., a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, died at Pensacola 31 Jan. 1916, in his 92d year.* He was born in Boston, the home of his father and grandfather, and in an old family Bible formerly in his possession the following records have been found. They relate to Boston people, many of whom seem to have belonged to the Federal Street Church (now the Arlington Street Church), of which Rev. William Ellery Channing was pastor.

Marriages

John Iverson married to Nancy Thomas Corbet by the Rev^{d} W^{m} Channing Sunday Eveng. Sept. the 9, 1810.
John Iverson Born May 5th 1782
Nancy Thos Corbet Born March 12, 1785

* A memoir of Mr. Davison was published in the Supplement to the present volume of the Register, pp. xliv–xlvi.—Editor.

Andrew Cunningham Davison married to Nancy Thomas Iverson, widow of John Iverson May 16 1819.
Andrew Cunningham Davison born June 5 1789

Births

Children of John and Nancy Iverson

John Iverson jr Bn. June 27 1811 Baptized Sept 1 by the Rev. Wm Channing
Nancy Iverson born April 21 181[*illegible*, ? 1813] Baptizd July 4th by the Rev. Wm Channing

Children of Andrew C. and Nancy Davison

Andrew C. Davison Junr born Feby 21 1820 baptized July 16 1827 by the Rev. E. S. Gannett
Benjamin Rice Davison born Jany 28th 1822
Benjamin Rice Davison* born Octr 24th 1824 baptized July 16 1827 by the Rev. E. S. Gannett
Thomas Rice Davison born April 19th 1827 baptized July 16th by the Rev. E. S. Gannett

Children of Wm & Mehitable Corbet

Mehitabel Corbet Born Nov 21 1774
Willm Corbet Born Sept 12 1776
Mary Corbet Born June 17 1778
Sally Corbet Born Sept 14 1780
Besey [?] Corbet Born Sept 27 1782
Nancy Thos Corbet Born March 12 1785

Grand children of Wm & Mehitable Corbet

Wm Corbet Rouse Born Novr 24 1793
Benjn Rouse Born March 23d 1795
Elizah French Rouse Bn June 20th [*torn*]
Mary Corbet Rouse Bn March 20 1798

Deaths

William Corbet, Senr died Jany 29 1785 aged 39 years
Mehitable Rouse died Septr 20th 1802 Aged 27 years 9 months & 29 days
William Corbet jr died Novr — 1811 aged 35 years 1 month & — days
Mehitable Corbet Died November the 16, 1814 aged 63 years, 8 months, 16 days
Capt. John Iverson died at Sea July 1815 aged 31 years.
Benjamin Rice Davison died Decr 13th 1824 aged 2 years, ten months and sixteen days
Mrs. Nancy T. Davison died July 18th 1827 aged 42 years, 4 months & 7 days
Thomas Rice Davison died Septr 16th 1827 aged 4 months & 29 days
John Iverson Jr. died at Sea Oct. 1835 aged 24 years
Andrew C. Davison Jr died March 17 1902 aged 82 years and 24 days

Henry and Mary Greenleaf Davison whas married May 12 1774
Henry and Thomas their Sons was born Novr 28th 1779
Henry Junr was born January 8th 1783
Elizabeth their Daughter was born June 13th 1787
Andrew Cunningham Davison their Son was born June 5 1789
Mary Davison Died Augt 30th 1803 between 3 and 4 o'clock A. M. aged 59 years
Henry Davison died 7th March 1807 between 8 & 9 o'clock P. M. aged 63 years.

351 Marlborough Street, Boston, Mass. HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM.

GIBBS. — The following data have been copied from a record written on a leaf about 10 inches in height by 6 inches in width, which has been torn from an old family Bible. The first part of the record occupies the whole of the second page of the leaf, while the last paragraph, beginning with the words "John Gibbs our Grandfather," is written at the top of the first page of the leaf. The words printed in italics are inserted between the lines of the original record, and were apparently written at a later date than the rest of the record. The original record is now in the possession of Mr. N. Lincoln Greene of Brookline, Mass.

* Later called William Henry Davison.

Births and Deaths of the Family of John Gibbs Providence Rhod Island

John Gibbs Born in Bristol R. I. Oct 20th 1751. *died Oct 6th 1797 aged 46 years* Married Elizabeth Gardner of Newport R. I. May 23 1774, who was born at Newport 29th March 1755. *died April 18th 1832 aged 77 years* Their first Child was Sally born March 14th 1775. Who Married William Cahoone Merchant N. York 20 Decr 1795 2d Child was Betsey Born July 4th 1776. She died Sept. 11th 1795. Third Child was Polly Born Nov. 14th 1778. who died 31st Aug. 1803. 4th Child was John Fitton born Oct. 5th 1780. who died in 1829 — 5th Child was Harriot born Oct. 29th 1782. Married Wm Moore for first Husband & Josiah* Crooker for 2d. 6th Child was Gardner born 9th July 1785 died Oct. 15th 1785 7th Child Susan *Died at Walnut Hill Ohio Nov 9th 1865* Born 26th Sept. 1786 Married Samuel D. Greene 29th March 1810. 8th Child Fanny born 16th February 1789. *died at Boston Janv 1845* 9th Child Caleb born 26th June 1791 died at sea 1818. 10th Child Thomas born 10 of August 1798 [*sic*] 11th Child Betsey born 26th Feb 1796 12th Child George born 8 Janury 1798 died at sea Sept. 1822.

John Gibbs our Grandfather was born in England in 1697 & died & buried in Providence R. I. 1771–74 age Sarah his wife Born 1706 & died oct 31–1791 aged 85 years-

Bedford, Mass. GEORGE SAWIN STEWART.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi–xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected, the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, grad-

* In the original record Isiah has been written in pencil above Josiah.

uation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Dana. — Richard, born probably at Manchester, Eng., in 1617, died at Cambridge, Mass., 2 Apr. 1690, by Miss Elizabeth E. Dana, 15 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass.

Felch. — Henry, Sr., born in Wales about 1590, died in Boston, Mass., in Aug. 1670, by Frank Hervey Pettingell, Los Angeles Stock Exchange, Los Angeles, Cal.

Pettingell. — Richard, born probably at Topcroft or perhaps at Shotesham, co. Norfolk, Eng., about 1621, died in Newbury, Mass., about 1695, by Frank Hervey Pettingell, Los Angeles Stock Exchange, Los Angeles, Cal.

Soule. — George, born probably in England, died at Duxbury in the Plymouth Colony, probably in Jan. 1679/80, by Rev. G. T. Ridlon, Sr., 159 Clark Street, Portland, Me.

Withington. — Henry, born at Atherton, co. Lancaster, Eng., 22 Feb. 1589/90, died at Dorchester, Mass., 2 Feb. 1666/7, by Frederic Scherer Withington, 304–307 Securities Building, Des Moines, Iowa.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Appleton genealogy. William and Mary Ann Appleton, 1815, and their descendants, 1915. [By Susan Mason Loring.] Boston, privately printed, 1915. n. p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

Budd genealogy. A brief pedigree of Merritt Lum Budd, Jr., born November 16, 1916. By Edward H. Lum. [Chatham, N. J., The Chatham Press, 1917.] [1] + 10 p. 8°

Cook genealogy. Elijah B. Cook, born Sept. 11, 1759, and his wife, Charity Lockwood Cook, born June 27, 1762. Compiled and published for Charity Cook Chapter, D. A. R., by the Regent, Mrs. William H. Cortright. Homer, Mich., The Index Press, 1916. 12 p. 12°

Dunham genealogy. Ancestors and descendants of Richard Dunham and his wife, Laura Allen, Warren, Pa. By Jerry Crary. Privately printed. New York [Tobias Alexander Wright], 1916. 94 + [1] p. 8°

Folsom genealogy. Records. Seventh annual reunion of the descendants of the immigrant, John Folsom. Exeter, N. H., 1916. 17 p. fcsm. 8°

Hadley genealogy. Notes on the Quaker family of Hadley [descendants of Simon]. By Chalmers Hadley. [Denver, Colo., Press of the Carson-Harper Co.] 1916. 59 p. 8°

Haley genealogy. The ancestry of Charity Haley, 1755–1800, wife of Maj. Nicholas Davis of Limington, Me. By Walter Goodwin Davis. Boston, Mass., Stanhope Press, 1916. 6 + 91 p. fcsm. il. pl. 4°

Heard genealogy. Augustine Heard and his friends. By [Rev.] Thomas Franklin Waters. [Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss, printers.] 1916. 108 p. pl. por. 8°

Genealogy of the family of Augustine Heard will be found on pages 9–12.
The author gives an account of three prominent men of Ipswich, Mass., Augustine Heard, Joseph Green Cogswell, and Daniel Treadwell.

Messenger genealogy. Notes on the Messenger and Hendrickson families and descendants of John S. Messenger and Ruth Rhodes and of Abraham H. Hendrickson and Elizabeth Ludlam. By Morris P. Ferris, of counsel to executors of Sarah A. Messenger, deceased. New York [1916]. [1] + 61 + [17] p. 8°

Muhlenberg genealogy. A brief monograph with reference to the mother of the leading family in the American life of the epoch which inaugurated freedom and independence for the American people and government, and for the church and word of the Lord Jesus in America. By [Rev.] W[illiam] C[arl] Heyer. Shamokin, Pa., The Leader Publishing Co. [1916.] 38 p. il. 8°

Newkirk genealogy. Genealogy and history of the Newkirk, Hamilton, and Bayless families. By Thomas J. Newkirk. Evanston, Ill. [1916.] 88 p. pl. por. 12°

Otis genealogy. Birthplace of the patriot, James[5] Otis. By Francis William Sprague. Boston, Mass., T. R. Marvin & Son, 1917. 9 p. map por. 8°

Palmer genealogy. Palmer family lineage [descendants of Walter]. By Hettie Palmer Hyde. [Baraboo, Wis., 1916.] 20 p. 12°

Pitman genealogy. Descendants of Benjamin Pitman, fifth generation from Henry Pitman of Nassau, with his ancestry to John Pitman, first of the family in the Colony of Rhode Island, as compiled by Charles Myrick Thurston, in 1868. Continued to January 1, 1915, by Theophilus T[opham] Pitman. [Newport, R. I., Milne Printery, 1915.] 40 p. pl. 8°

Read genealogy. Genealogical record of the Reads, Reeds, the Bisbees, the Bradfords of the United States of America in the line of Edras Read of Boston and England, 1635 to 1915. Thomas Besbedge or Bisbee of Scituate, Mass., and England, 1634 to 1915. Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth, Mass., and England, 1620 to 1915. And their connections, with biographical sketches, illustrations, military services, etc., etc., etc. By Axel Hayford Reed. [Glencoe, Minn., 1915.] 163 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Salisbury genealogy. Salisburian. A genealogical magazine. [Salisbury genealogy.] By Elon Galusha Salisbury, B.A. Phelps, N. Y., 1917. 32 p. 8°

Shedd genealogy. Register of the Shedd Family Association (incorporated), vol. 6. Sixth annual meeting and dedication of monument to David Shed, Aug. 30 and Sept. 2, Shed's Neck, Quincy, Mass. Sherwin Lawrence Cook, Secretary, Boston, Mass., 1916. 61 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Thompson genealogy. An account of some of the ancestors of Harry Thompson and Myra Hull. By Clarence Willis Eastman. Privately printed. Amherst, Mass., 1916. 27 + [1] p. 8°

Mention is made of the following lines of descent: Thompson, descendants of Anthony; Hull, descendants of Richard; Clark, descendants of Thomas; Curtiss, descendants of Elizabeth; Gunn, descendants of Jasper; Peck, descendants of William; Stiles, descendants of Francis; Welles, descendants of Gov. Thomas; Judson, descendants of William.

Van Dyke genealogy. The Raritan; notes on a river [Raritan River, N. J.] and a family [Van Dyke family]. By John C[harles] Van Dyke. New Brunswick, N. J., privately printed, 1915. 89 p. geneal. tab. 8°

Willard genealogy. Willard genealogy, appendix. [By Rev. Charles Henry Pope.] n. p. [1917.] 11 p. 8°

Willcox genealogy. Ivy Mills [Delaware Co., Pa.], 1729–1866. Willcox and allied families. Supplement, memoir of Mrs. Mary Brackett Willcox. By Joseph Willcox. Privately printed. [Philadelphia, George H. Buchanan Co.] 1917. 80 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

Wood genealogy. William Wood (born 1656) of Earlsferry, Scotland, and some of his descendants and their connections. By J[ohn] Walter Wood. [New Haven.] The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1916. 74 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Bachiler, Rev. Stephen, memoir. Stephen Bachiler, an unforgiven Puritan. By Victor C[hanning] Sanborn. Concord, N. H., New Hampshire Historical Society, 1917. 36 p. 8°

Balch, Elise Willing, memoir. Elise Willing Balch, in memoriam. By Edwin Swift Balch. Philadelphia, privately printed, 1917. 162 p. fcsm. por. 4°

Dudley, Gov. Joseph, memoir. Historical pamphlet number 10. Joseph Dudley, 9th governor of Massachusetts. By Augustine Jones. Published by Governor Thomas Dudley Family Association, November, 1916. 25 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Gardiner and Quincy letters. Pages in azure and gold. The letters of Miss [Sarah Diodati] Gardiner and Miss [Mary Perkins] Quincy. [Privately printed. To be had at the Library of the Society of the Colonial Dames of America in New York. n. p. c1915.] 8 + 293 + [1] p. fcsm. 8°

"The Letters are from the correspondence of two Colonial Dames from the year 1890 to the year 1910. Having been privately printed, they are given to the Library of the Society of the Colonial Dames of America, in remembrance of days at home and abroad, during the two first decades of the Society, into which both ladies were received, in the year following its foundation."

Manley, Capt. John, memoir. Captain John Manley, second in rank in the United States Navy, 1776–1783. By Isaac J[ohn] Greenwood. Boston, C. E. Goodspeed & Co., 1915. 30 + 174 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Williamson, William Cross, memoir. Memoir of William Cross Williamson, A.M. By Grace Williamson Edes. Reprinted from the publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 19. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1917. p. 34–45, fcsm. por. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1901. Harvard College, Class of 1901. Secretary's fourth report, July, 1916. Cambridge, Crimson Printing Co., 1916. 485 p. 8°

Yale College, Class of 1861. Class of 1861 Yale College, biographical notes, 1912–1916, supplementary to the 50th anniversary report (published in 1912). Prepared by the Secretary [Winthrop Dudley Sheldon]. Philadelphia, 1916. 58 p. 8°

Biography, American. American biography, a new cyclopedia. Vol. 1. Compiled under the editorial supervision of William Richard Cutter, A.M., assisted by a notable board of advisory editors. New York, published under the direction of The American Historical Society, 1916. 451 p. fcsm. por. 4°

Biography, American. American biography, a new cyclopedia. Vol. 2. Compiled under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. New York, published under the direction of The American Historical Society, 1917. 454 p. fcsm. por. 4°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

Massachusetts, record commissioner. Twenty-ninth report of the commissioner of public records, 1916. By Henry E[rnest] Woods. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1917. 8 p. 8°

Michigan, history. Economic and social beginnings of Michigan. A study of the settlement of the Lower Peninsular during the territorial period, 1805–1837. By George Newman Fuller, Ph.D. Lansing, Mich., Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford Co., 1916. 72 + 630 p. map pl. por. 8°

New York, ecclesiastical records. The University of the State of New York. The State Department of Education, division of archives and history. Ecclesiastical records, State of New York. Vol. 7. Index. Prepared by Rev. E[dward] T[anjore] Corwin, D.D., Litt.D., under the auspices of the State Historian, James A[ustin] Holden. Albany, The University of the State of New York, 1916. 382 p. por. 8°

Vermont, Congregational churches. The Congregational churches of Vermont and their ministry, 1762–1914, historical and statistical. By John M. Comstock. St. Johnsbury, Vt., The Caledonian Co., 1915. 199 p. fcsm. por. 8°

(*b*) Local

Cohasset, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Cohasset, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1916. 237 p. 8°

Dedham, Mass., Revolutionary Soldiers. A list of Revolutionary soldiers who served Dedham in the Revolution, 1775–1783. This list is based upon the

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, published by the Commonwealth, and supplemented by the town and parish records of Dedham. Published by the Dedham Historical Society, 1917. 13 p. 8°

Northbridge, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Northbridge, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1916. 202 p. 8°

Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., history. The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., with some related families of adjoining towns of York County, Maine. Vol. 3. By David W[ebster] Hoyt. Providence, R. I., 1916. p. 855–1054, 8° Price $5.00. Address David W. Hoyt, 40 Humboldt Ave., Providence, R. I.

Schoharie, N. Y., epitaphs. Burials in the Old Stone Fort cemetery at Schoharie, N. Y. Copied from the gravestones, June 1916, by Frank D[e Wette] Andrews. Privately printed, 52 copies only. Vineland, N. J., 1917. 32 p. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. The 277th annual record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. 1914–1915. Sermon by Rev. R[ichard] Perry Bush, D.D. Boston, Mass., George E. Crosby Co., printers, 1916. 130 p. pl. por. 8°

Huguenot Society of South Carolina. Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, no. 22. Published by order of the Society. (Incorporated June 21, 1909.) Charleston, S. C., 1916. Baltimore, The Waverly Press, 1917. 94 + [1] p. 8°

Melrose Historical Society. Report of The Melrose Historical Society. By-laws, membership, and annual report, 1916. Publication no. 2. Published by The Melrose Historical Society, 1917. 16 p. map pl. por. 4°

National Genealogical Society Quarterly. Revolutionary number, 3136 patriots. The National Genealogical Society Quarterly. Vol. 6, no. 1. Washington, D. C., published quarterly by The National Genealogical Society, 1917. 32 p. 4° Subscription, $2.00 per annum. Price of vol. 6, no. 1, $1.00. Address Dr. G. M. Brumbaugh, Editor, 905 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

New Jersey Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. The Jersey Blues. An address by John Brewer Wight, Governor of the New Jersey Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. n. p. 1916. n. p. pl. 8°

Society of the Cincinnati, Connecticut. Papers of the Connecticut State Society of the Cincinnati, 1783–1807. Hartford, Connecticut Historical Society, 1916. n. p. fcsm. F°

Society of the Cincinnati, Connecticut. Records of the Connecticut State Society of the Cincinnati, 1783–1804. Hartford, Connecticut Historical Society, 1916. n. p. fcsm. F°

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey. Book of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey. 1917. 163 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York. Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York. Bulletin no. 6. Prepared under the authority of the board of assistants, New York, 1917. 55 + [1] p. 8°

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Massachusetts. Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Register of members, records of revolutionary ancestors, proceedings of the Society and board of managers, constitution, and by-laws. Published by the Society. [Springfield, Mass., The F. A. Bassette Co., printers] 1916. 266 + [1] p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, California. Roster of the Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California (25th year), January, 1917. n. p. 1917. n. p. il. pl. 4°

MISCELLANEOUS

Loyalists, American. Tories of New Hampshire in the War of the Revolution. By Otis Grant Hammond. Concord, N. H., New Hampshire Historical Society, 1917. 52 p. 8°

Crary genealogy. Ancestors and descendants of Calvert Crary and his wife, Eliza Hill, Liberty, N. Y. By Jerry Crary. New York, privately printed [Tobias Alexander Wright], 1917. 213 + [1] p. por. 8°

Cunningham genealogy. Descendants of Robert Cunningham. Bulletin no. 3. Edited by Jennie T. Lane. May, 1917. 12 p. il. 8° Address Dr. Jennie T. Lane, President, 23 Hudson St., Worcester, Mass.

Pope genealogy. Genealogy of Thomas Pope (1608–1683) and his descendants. By Mrs. Dora Pope Worden, Prof. W[illia]m F[ranklin] Langworthy, Mrs. Blanche Page Burch, with a preliminary history by the late Franklin Leonard Pope. Hamilton, N. Y., The Republican Press, 1917. 143 p. pl. por. 8° Price $3.00. Address Mrs. Dora Pope Worden, Ithaca, N. Y.

Reade genealogy. The Reade Record, no. 9. The Reade Society. Boston, Mass., 1916. 18 p. il. 8°

Reynolds genealogy. The Reynolds Family Association, 1892–1916. Twenty-fifth annual report. [Revolutionary soldiers number.] By Marion H. Reynolds, A.B., recording secretary. Reunion held at Wickford, R. I., July 13 and 14, 1916. Boston, Huntington Press, n. d. 116 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Seymour genealogy. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Communicated to the New England Historical and Genealogical Register by George D[udley] Seymour from researches by J[oseph] Gardner Bartlett. Boston [Stanhope Press], 1917. 12 p. 4° Reprinted from Register for April, 1917.

Summerbell genealogy. Public activities of Rev. J. J. Summerbell, D.D. By Rev. Carlyle Summerbell. Dayton, O[hio], The Christian Publishing Association [c1916]. 169 p. fcsm. por. 12°

An account of the Summerbell family, by Rev. Dr. Martyn Summerbell, will be found on pages 15–59.

Tousey genealogy. The Tousey family in America. [By Theodore Cuyler Rose. Elmira, N. Y., The Osborne Press, 1916.] 124 + 13 p. pl. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Bliss, Edward Penniman, memoir. Edward Penniman Bliss. Memorials read before Lexington Historical Society. Cambridge, Riverside Press, 1917. 23 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Fader, Alexander, biography. Biography of Alexander Fader. By Charles Francis Blue. n. p. 1916. 35 p. il. pl. 8°

Gay, Frederick Lewis, memoir. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. By John Henry Edmonds. Boston [Stanhope Press], 1917. 9 p. fcsm. por. 8° Reprinted from Register for April, 1917.

Penn, William, memoir. Certain black-letter days in the life of William Penn. Address of Frank Willing Leach, before the Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, 1916. n. p. 1917. 18 p. 4°

Cornell University, history and biography. A story, historical, of Cornell University with biographies of distinguished Cornellians. By Murray Edward Poole, LL.D., D.C.L. Ithaca, N. Y., published by The Cayuga Press, 1916. 227 + [33] p. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1863. Class of 1863 of Harvard College, memoirs, April, 1916, to April, 1917. Cambridge, The University Press, 1917. 10 p. fcsm. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

Atlantic County, N. J., history. Early history of Atlantic County, N. J. Record of the first year's work of Atlantic County's Historical Society. Laura Lavinia Thomas Willis, Mrs. L. Dow Balliett, editors; Mrs. M. R. M. Fish, asst. editor. Published and copyrighted by the Society. Kutztown, Pa., Kutztown Publishing Co., 1915. 179 p. fcsm. il. pl. 8°

Clinch County, Ga., history. History of Clinch County, Georgia, revised to date. Giving the early history of the County down to the present time (1916); also complete lists of county officers, together with minor officers and also sketches of county officers' lives; with chapters on the histories of old families of Clinch County; also other information as is historical in its nature. By Folks Huxford. [Macon, Ga., The J. W. Burke Co., 1916.] 309 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Connecticut, record commissioner. State of Connecticut, Public Document, no. 41. Report of the examiner of public records for the two years ended September 30, 1916. Printed in accordance with the statute. Hartford, published by the State, 1916. 34 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

Massachusetts, flag. Our flag: its history and its anniversaries, together with a list of patriotic days and holidays — a calendar of American history and the laws and etiquette of the flag. The flag — the coat-of-arms — and the great seal of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Prepared by the Secretary of the Commonwealth [1917]. 24 p. fcsm. il. pl. 4°

Massachusetts General Court Manual. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Manual for the use of the General Court containing the rules of the two branches, together with the constitution of the Commonwealth and that of the United States, and a list of the executive, legislative and judicial departments of the state government, state institutions and their officers, and other statistical information. By Henry D[ingley] Coolidge and James W. Kimball. Boston [Mass.], Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1917. 14 + 709 + [1] p. il. pl. 16°

(*b*) LOCAL

Cambridge, Mass., First Church. The beginning of the First Church in Cambridge. By Hollis R[ussell] Bailey. From Vol. 10 of the Publications of The Cambridge Historical Society. Printed separately by permission of the Society. Cambridge, The University Press, 1917. p. 86–113, pl. 8°

Chelmsford, Mass., history. History of Chelmsford, Mass. By The Rev. Wilson Waters, M.A., B.D. Lowell, Mass., printed for the Town by the Courier-Citizen Co., 1917. 14 + [2] + 893 p. fcsm. il. map pl. por. 8°

Hampton, N. H., grantees and settlement. The grantees and settlement of Hampton, N. H. By Victor C[hanning] Sanborn. Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1917. 24 p. 8° Reprinted from Essex Institute Historical Collections for July, 1917.

Southport, Conn., Congregational Church. The Southport Congregational Church, Southport, Conn., March 7, 1843; November 30, 1915. An historical sketch together with the confession, the covenant, the by-laws, and lists of the pastors, deacons, members, and baptized children. New York, privately printed, 1915. 178 p. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of. Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. 18. Transactions, 1915–1916. Printed at the charge of the Edward Wheelwright Fund. Boston, published by the Society, 1917. 15 + [3] + 459 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Michigan. Yearbook, Michigan Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1916. By Raymond E[lmoine] Van Syckle. n. p. n. d. 48 p. il. 8° Address R. E. Van Syckle, Secretary, 1729 Ford Building, Detroit, Mich.

MISCELLANEOUS

Silver, ancient communion. The symbolism of the ancient communion silver. A sermon preached in the First Congregational Church in Guilford [Conn.], February 25, 1917. By Rev. Frederic E[lkanah] Snow. n. p. n. d. 21 p. pl. 8°



A. Anthony. A.W. Elson & Co. Boston

F. B. Sanborn

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1917

FRANKLIN BENJAMIN SANBORN, A.B.

By Victor Channing Sanborn of Kenilworth, Ill.

Seldom can a son's biography of his father carry a sound critical value. The intimate connection of their lives deprives judgment of its true perspective. Perhaps an absence of thirty years, relieved, to be sure, by frequent and affectionate intercourse, may give to these notes a correct appreciation of one whose character was varied, strong, and striking.

Franklin Benjamin Sanborn was born at Hampton Falls, N. H., 15 December 1831, on the same farm which his ancestors took up in the seventeenth century and in the farmhouse which his great-great-grandfather, Lieut. Joseph Samborn, built in 1743. His ancestry, which included nearly all of the early settlers of Hampton, is set forth in my "Sanborn Genealogy."

The incidents of his childhood and youth have been so well told by himself* that a further account of them would be repetitious without being enlightening. His family, though *adscripti glebae*, had a distinct turn towards scholarship. This was emphasized and directed in my father's case by his early love for Ariana Walker, a daughter of James Walker of Peterborough, N. H., and a niece of Webster's friend, Judge Jeremiah Smith of Exeter, N. H. The Walker family has been described by my father,† and so much of this early love and marriage as may be told to the casual reader appears in his "Recollections." ‡ He was married to Ariana Walker 23 August 1854, at her deathbed, and she died 31 August 1854.

Under the inspiration of this youthful love my father had decided to study for a year at Phillips Exeter Academy, and then to enter Harvard, where an uncle of Ariana Walker was president. Entering as a sophomore in January 1853, he attained some prominence in the Class of 1855 — a class which numbered among its members Phillips Brooks, Alexander Agassiz, Francis Barlow, Henry Fitz-Gilbert Waters, James Kendall Hosmer, Theodore Lyman, and the cousin of the last-mentioned, Benjamin Smith Lyman. Graduating seventh in his class, he was elected to Phi Beta Kappa; but, with the first scholar, Francis Barlow, he declined the election,

* Recollections of Seventy Years, pp. 255–267.
† The Walkers of Peterborough in New Hampshire, 1899.
‡ Recollections, pp. 268–294.

possibly from a dislike of what they may have deemed an unjustifiable intellectual aristocracy.

During his early years at Harvard my father had won the friendship of Ralph Waldo Emerson, then living at Concord, and forming the bright particular star of that brilliant group of authors who have made the little town so well known in literature. Mr. Emerson asked my father if he would come to Concord and establish a private school there, agreeing that the Emerson children should attend it. My father seized this welcome chance, and started in Concord, before he graduated, that small school, which flourished until the activities of the Civil War put an end to it.

In 1856, enrolling himself on the side of individual liberty, he became secretary of the Massachusetts Free Soil Association, whose aim it was to preserve Kansas as a free State. He spent the summer of 1856 in a tour of inspection of the Western States and Territories, traversing Iowa and Nebraska. This brought him into connection with John Brown, the Liberator, whose plans for the Harper's Ferry raid were known to a small group of Massachusetts men; and in 1860 my father was arrested by United States marshals for disregarding a summons to testify in regard to John Brown before a committee of the Senate. This incident, with the subsequent failure of the Senate's case, is fully dealt with in the "Recollections."

In August 1862 my father married his cousin, Louisa Augusta Leavitt, a daughter of Joseph Melcher Leavitt, a native of Hampton Falls, N. H., but later a merchant in Boston, Mass.

The Civil War decreased the attendance at his school in Concord so much that it was given up in 1862. For seven months he edited the Boston *Commonwealth,* but in 1863 his friend, our war governor, John A. Andrew, appointed him secretary of the Massachusetts State Board of Charities. This was the first board of its kind in the United States, and it became the exemplar for similar boards in other States. Its urgent needs withdrew my father from participation in the War, for he and Dr. Samuel G. Howe were incessantly active in framing laws and seeing them enforced.

For twenty years my father took a leading part in charitable, remedial, and penal legislation in Massachusetts and throughout the country. In 1865 he was one of the organizers of the American Social Science Association. In 1867 he obtained the charter for the Clarke School for the Deaf, and remained a trustee of this wonderful establishment until he died. In the same year he helped to organize the Massachusetts Infant Asylum, the first public institution whose aim it was to decrease the tremendous mortality among motherless children. In 1870 he was one of the organizers of the National Prison Association, and in 1874 of the National Conference of Charities and Corrections. In 1874, also, he was appointed chairman of the State Board of Charities, and in this capacity conducted those legislative inquiries into the almshouse at Tewksbury and the insane asylum at Danvers which resulted in great economies for the State and a better system of caring for the insane and pauper classes. In 1879 he was made General Inspector of Charities, holding this latter office until 1888.

Along with these labors in the field of public charities my father steadily contributed to American literature. In 1872 his friend, Samuel Bowles, appointed him one of the resident editors of the *Springfield Republican*, to which he had for many years been a contributor. This took him from Concord to Springfield, but in 1874 he returned to Concord, which was his home from 1855 until his death, except for this short sojourn in Springfield.

In 1880 he built the gambrel-roofed brick house on Elm Street, at a bend in the Concord River. Here among his book-lined shelves he wrote most of his published works, and on his modest three acres he spent his leisure hours in gardening and orchard work. He knew every wood and field in Concord, and each Sunday afternoon when he was at home with his sons he took long walks over the fields and hills, which he varied in winter with excursions on the frozen river. Without being a profound observer of Nature, as was his friend Thoreau, he loved her every mood, and spent each idle moment in his busy life out-of-doors.

From his earliest residence in Concord he was a valued member of the little group of authors, which included Emerson, Thoreau, Alcott, Ellery Channing, and (for a time) Hawthorne. His intimate friendship with these men has made him in some respects their ideal biographer.

His literary labors were tremendous and unending. Besides his two weekly letters to the *Republican*, he wrote for some time a column daily for the *Boston Advertiser*. His contributions to the pages of charitable reviews and to the proceedings of the many associations with which he was connected and his reports as a State official were voluminous.

In 1879 he organized, with Alcott, Dr. Harris, and others, the Concord School of Philosophy, whose contributions to the field of American philosophic thought were of great value, and some of whose lectures he edited in 1886.

He published definitive biographies of Alcott, Channing, Thoreau, John Brown, Dr. Howe, and Pliny Earle, and lesser volumes on Emerson and Hawthorne. His "History of New Hampshire" is an accepted authority. To attempt to catalogue his published works would require several pages.

In 1885 his friend, Andrew D. White, President of Cornell University, appointed him Lecturer on Applied Social Science at Cornell. This connection existed for several years, and he delivered to the students many lectures, illustrated by visits to the New York institutions for penal and charitable reform.

In 1890 and again in 1893 he made extended visits to Europe. He spent much time in Greece and Italy, and visited institutions for the care of the pauper and defective classes in many countries.

Since 1893 he devoted himself to general literary work. In 1894 he became a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and was a frequent visitor to the Society's rooms on Somerset Street and later on Ashburton Place, Boston, as well as to the Boston Public Library, the Harvard College Library, and

the rooms of the Massachusetts Historical Society, of which also he was a member and to whose proceedings he was a frequent contributor.

Finding the winter climate of Concord somewhat severe in his old age, he and my mother spent the last few winters with my brother Francis in Westfield, N. J. On 18 January 1917 he was injured by a baggage truck on the platform of the station at Plainfield, N. J. His hip was broken, and he never recovered from the shock, but died on 24 February 1917. His burial service was at the old Unitarian Church in Concord, where for years he shared the Emerson pew.

His turn of mind was essentially individualistic. An intellectual aristocrat, he was also a true social democrat. He resented bitterly any infringement of the rights of himself or of others, and was a stern opponent of arbitrary power. This made him both friends and enemies; but he usually kept the former, while those of the latter who had real vision grew to respect and admire him.

My father acquired friends easily, valued them highly, and had hundreds throughout the country. This invaluable possession, friendship, he never abused, nor did he welcome such presumption from any one. It would be impossible to catalogue his friends, or to distinguish which among them formed the greater influence in his life. One of his oldest friends writes:

"We sadly miss your father from this world of ours, and can but heartily sympathize with you in the loss."

A more recent friend writes:

"The world is poorer for his going. From his college days to the end of a long useful career he never failed to champion the rights of the downtrodden and oppressed. Every worthy cause could count on his wholehearted support. He was lavish in the gift of himself."

He was a real scholar, at home in both Latin and Greek, and familiar with the best of ancient and modern literature. His versatility was surprising, and his range of information a constant wonder. Mr. Emerson called him "the man who knew everything." In addition, he was almost the last survivor of the best type of New England literary man. His long life and incessant activity had brought him into contact with nearly every phase of life; and I may conclude with the somewhat trite phrase, *Et nihil quod tetigit non ornavit.*

He had by his second wife, who survived him, three sons: 1. Thomas Parker, born 23 February 1865, A.B. (Harvard University) 1886, a youth of much promise, who died under exceptionally sad circumstances in 1889. 2. Victor Channing, born 24 April 1867. 3. Francis Bachiler, born 5 February 1872.

Among the many tributes which appeared after his death, none would have touched my father more, and none, I am sure, touched us all so much as to know that the flag at the Massachusetts State House, where he spent so many years, hung at half-mast in his honor for three days. Representative Odlin of Lynn offered the following motion in the House on 27 February 1917:

"*Whereas*, on the 24th day of February, 1917, Frank B. Sanborn of Concord, the friend of Emerson, Hawthorne and Thoreau, died in Westfield, N. J., and thus passed on an adopted son of Massachusetts who in his early manhood espoused the cause of the abolition of human slavery in the United States, at the call of William Lloyd Garrison and Wendell Phillips, and later became the confidential adviser of John Brown at Harper's Ferry, for whose sake he was ostracized, maltreated and subjected to the indignity of false arrest, having been saved from deportation from Massachusetts only by mob violence and the writ of *habeas corpus;* be it

"*Ordered*, That the House of Representatives hereby expresses the sense of loss felt by the Commonwealth in the death of this great man, who, conscious of the voice of duty, asked only to be guided aright and courageously undertook all risks in the great cause of emancipation. Philosopher, philanthropist, sociologist, and man of letters, in the service of the state and in private life, by reason of his fealty to the truth, the strength of his intellect, his interest in the diseased, the unfortunate and the despised, he lent distinction to every cause which he championed; and a grateful commonwealth hereby pays its tribute of respect; be it further

"*Ordered*, That the sergeant-at-arms be requested to maintain the flags of the state house at half-staff for the next three days; and be it further

"*Ordered*, That the foregoing be made part of the records of the House and that a copy be sent to the bereaved family."

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

From a copy in the possession of the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

Communicated by Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 283]

[Deaths]

An Acct of ye No and Names &c of those that Dyed in Wintonbury & Elsewhere belonging to sd Parish Since my ordination Feby 19th 1738 Let it be remd I dont set down Such Children which were Still Born.

1	Feby 18th 1738	Dyed Timo ye Son of Moses Cadwell aged about 6 years
2	Octr 4th	Dyed Joel an abortive Child of Joel Gillet agd but a few hours
3	Decr 15th	Dyed Anne ye Wife of Solomon Clark agd about 38 years
4	Jany 22d 1739	Dyed Isaac ye Child of Isaac Brown aged about 8 months
5	May 9th	Dyed Jos: ye Child of Robert Barnett agd but a few weeks
6	June 12th	Dyed ye Widw Mary Rowel aged about 90 years.
7	Novr 12th	Dyed Martha ye Child of Isaac Barber agd abot 5 months.
8	Feby 23d 1740	Dyed, Lucy Skiner aged about 18 years
9	May 24th	Hez: Parsons Jnr aged about 33 years
10	July 15th	Dyed Daniel Foot, aged about 52 years
11	Octr 26 1740	Dyed Isaac ye Child of Isaac Brown aged about 8 months.

12	Feby 18 1741	Dyed Elis. ye Wife of Danel Eglestone agd about 30 years
13	May 5th	Dyed John Burr agd about 71 years
14	Augst 20th	Dyed Olive ye Child of Moses Cadwell agd about 20 months
15	Augst 23d 1741	Dyed Lois. ye Child of Moses Cadwell agd abot 5 years
16	Sepr 20th	Timothy ye Child of Sd Cadwell agd abot 3 weeks
17	Sepr 29th	Stephen ye Child of ye Widw Hills agd about 4 years
18	Octr 20th	Danel ye Child of Danel Rowel agd about 4 years
19	Octr 23d	Stephen ye Child of Stephen Gillet agd about 3 years
20	Octr 26	Asaph, ye Child of Stephen Gillett agd about 9 months
21	Octr 27th	David ye Child of Danel Rowel agd about 2 years
22	Octr 28th	Thomas Rowel aged about 70 years
23	Octr 28th	John ye Child of Jacob Drake agd about 2 years
24	Novr 20th	Nathel ye Child of Nathel Eglestone agd abot 3 years
25	Decr 17th	Ashbel ye Child of Samll Webster agd but a few Days
26	Jany 29 1742	Dyed a Child of Alexr Hoskins agd about 10 Days
27	Feby 26th	Timo ye Child of John Eglestone agd abot 11 months
28	July 12th	Dyed my Child Hezekiah agd 6 months wanting three Days. (Bissell)*
29	June 11, 1743	Dyed John Hutcherson agd about 11 years.
30	June 12th	Dyed Noah ye Child of Noah Drake agd twelve Days.
31	June 17th	Dyed Eunice ye Child of Gideon Burr aged but a few hours
32	July 7th	Dyed Mary Barnett aged about Sixteen years.
33	Octr 8th 1743	Dyed Isaac ye Child of Isaac Brown agd abot 3 months
34	Feby 12th 1744	Dyed Anne ye wife of Reuben Loomis agd perhaps 25 years
35	July 21st	Dyed Noah ye 2d Child of Noah Drake agd 11 weeks
36	Sepr 23d	Kezia Skinner's Child aged but a few hours
37	July 14th 1745	Stephen ye Child of Stephen Gillet agd about two years & 9 months. (Scalded in Wort,
38	Octr 25th	Noah ye 3d Child of Noah Drake agd abt 7 weeks
39	Novr —	Jacob Goodrich Dyd in and was buried at Weathersfield, agd perhaps 52 years
40	Feby 22d 1746	Dyd a Child of Samll Websters which livd but a few minutes after its Birth
41	Decr 18th, 1745	Dyed at Louisburg Ezra Loomis aged perhaps 24 years.
42	Perhaps 1745	Dyed at Louisburg Thomas Barber aged about Twenty four years.
43	February 1746	Dyed at Louisburg Stephen Gillett agd abot 34 years.
44	May 10th 1746	Dyed at Louisburg Caleb Case aged about 34 years

* The parentheses with the word which they enclose are in later handwriting.

45	Apr 24th 1746	Dyd at Louisburg James Barnett aged about 22 years.
46	Augst 30th 1746	Dyed Eunice ye Wife of Gideon Burr aged abot 26 years.
47	Sepr 5th	Dyed Cornelius Gillet aged between 80 and 81 years.
48	Octr 15th 1746	Dyed Noadiah Phelps at Hartford and was buried there aged about Thirty one years.
49	Decr 22d	Dyd James Eglestone aged about 59 years.
50	Apr. 22d 1747	Dyd Lucy Cooke Daughr of Richd Cooke agd about Sixteen years
51	May 20th 1747	Dyd Abigail ye Child of Joseph Filly agd one year
52	July 9th 1747	Died Anthony Hoskins aged abot Eighty Four Years
53	Augst 2d	Samll Filley lost an Abortive Child which livd but abot an hour.
54	Augst 26th	Jonathan Brown Died who was aged about 77 years
55	Novr 25th	The Wid. Mary [*illegible*, ? Maleston] aged about Seventy years.
56	March 22d 1748	Died Jerusha ye Child of Samel Butler agd 18 months
57	March 26th	Abigail ye Child of Dr Josiah Hollibut died agd 4 years
58	May 27th	Jonathn ye Child of Abraham Sedgwick died bieng Scalded in a milk Bowel with water, agd abot 27 months
59	June 15th	Died David Grant Jnr agd abot 14 years, he was drowned in ye Mill Pond.
60	Sepr 6th	Died a Twin Child of William Webster agd 2 Days
61	Sepr 9th	Died ye or Twin Child.
62	Sepr 19th	Died Mabel ye Child of Jonathn Bidwell agd abot 20 months. She was Scalded with milk.
63	Augst 14th 1749	Died Elijah Grant the oldest Son of Ens. David Grant aged abot 20 years
64	Novr 22d	Died John Soper at Simsbury and was buried there, aged perhaps 41 years.
65	Novr 30th	Died Gideon ye Child of Gideon Burr aged but a few weeks
66	Decr 23d	Died Ira ye Child of Noah Drake, aged abot four weeks.
67	Sepr 14th 1750	Died Deborah Skinner aged abot 18 years.
68	Sepr 1750	Died Elijah Segar Son of Joseph Segar aged about 3 years
69	Octr 27th	Died Ann ye Child of Eliphalet Loomis agd 12 Days.
70	April 1st 1751	Died The Widw Violet Rowel, aged Seventy years.
71	April 13th	Died Martha ye Child of Danel Foot aged abot 2 weeks
72	April 15th	Died The Wife of Benjn Gillett aged about 33 years
73	May 18th	Died Enoch Drake's wife aged perhaps 62 years
74	Sepr 12th	Dyed Sarah ye wife of Timo Moses aged abot 38 years
75	Octr 14th	Died Martha ye Child of Pelatiah Mills Jnr agd abot two years and four months.

76	Octr 17th	Died Mindwell the wife of Alexr Hoskins, aged perhaps 40 years.
77	Octr 27th	Heber a negro Servent to Jonathan Gillet aged perhaps 18 years.
78	Decr 2d	Died The Widw Hannah Hoskins aged about 84 years
79	Jany 8th 1752	Died Margeret ye Child of Lemuel Robearts aged abot three years.
80	Feby 9, 1752.	Died Esther the Child of Danel Burlison, aged 2 months
81	Feb. 25th 1752.	Abigail the child of Jonathan Gillet was drowned aged about Six years.
82	Eodem Die	Stephen her Brother was also drowned, aged abot 3 years & Eight months. (both put in one coffin.)
83	May 28th 1752.	Died Andrew Moore aged abot 79 years, who had resided in Wintonbury at Zebn Hoskins a few months
84	July 29th	Died in Child Bed, Martha the Wife of John Eggleston Jnr aged 18 years and about 8 months.
85	Augst 18th	Dyed the Widdow Beman, aged about 82 years
86	Sepr 24th New Stile	Died Miriam the wife of Nathel Case, aged about 45 years
87	Jany 9 1753	Died Lucy ye Child of Samuel Foot aged about two years
89	[*sic*] Jany 12th 1753	Died Sarah ye Wife of Decn Isaac Butler aged perhaps 54 years.
90	Jany 30th	Died Isaac Eggleston aged about 84 years
91	March 28th	Died Eliakim Loomis aged 52 years & Eight months
92	Apr. 8th 1753	Died the Widw Dart, mother in Law to Joseph Collyer aged about 85 years.
93	April 23d	Died Thankfull Hoskins aged about 42 years
94	May 21st	Died Phebe Soper alias Moore aged abot 42 years.
95	May 28th	Died Sgt Matthew Allin aged about 70 years.
96	Eodem Die.	Died Elisabeth ye Wife of Jonah Gillett aged perhaps 44 years
97	June 5th	Died Nathaniel Case aged perhaps 50 years.
98	June 9th	Died Fortune a negro boy who belongd to John Hubbard Jnr but a little before his Dh was *Sold* Jonathn Smith's aged abot 14 years
99	Sepr 29th	Died the Widdow Deborah Gillet aged abot 74 years
100	April 1st 1754	Ruth the Wife of Robert Barnett died aged about 52 years.
101	May 6th	Died the Wife of William Webster agd abot 44 years.
102	June 24th	Died a Daughter of Soln Clark aged but a few hours
103	Sepr 10th	Died Olive Butler aged about 26 years
104	Sepr 24th	Died Zechariah the Child of Samll Butler, agd 18 months
105	Octr 21st	Died Louis ye first Child of Samll Pierce aged abot 6 years.
106	Octr 21st also	Died Bildad ye Child of Samll Hurlbut aged about four years and four months.

107	Octr 31st 1754	Died Louis the Wife of Zebulon Hoskins aged perhaps Fifty Two years
108	Novemr 3d	Died Samuel the Second Child of Samll Pierce aged abot 3 years & Six months
109	Eodem Die	Died also Ebenezer the Third and only Child of ye sd Samuel Pierce aged abot 10 months. These two Childn are put in one coffin
110	Decr 28th	Died Dudley Son to Richard Cook aged perhaps 21 years
111	Janv 4th 1755	Died the Widw Mary Gillett, Mother in Law to John Burr aged abot Eighty Two Years.
112	Octr 26th	Died Isaac Drake & was buried at Lake George, aged about 22 years.
113	Decr 11th	Died Olive ye Child of John Parsons agd about ten weeks.
114	Febv 4th 1756	Died Zuba ye Daughter of Jos. Segar, aged abot 15 years and 9 months
115	March 18th	Died Hez. Parsons aged abot 83 years.
116	Apr. 5th	Dyed a Child of Reuben Cook aged abot 4 weeks
117	May 14th	Dyed Peter Mills aged about 87 years.
118	July 19th	Dyed Sarah Matson Daughter to John Matson, aged about 21 years.
119	Sepr 20th	Died Abigail ye Daughter of Thos Humphery agd abt 18 years.
120	Sepr —	Died David Brown and was buried at or not far from Albany.
121	Janv 25th 1757	Died The Widdow Hester Eggleston in the 92d year of her age.
122	Febv 9th	Died Jemina ye Daugr of Alexr Hoskins, and was buried in Windsor 1st Socv, agd abt 23 years
123	Febv 13th	Died Eunice ye Wife of Abel Loomis agd abt 38 years.
124	Apr. — 1757	Sina ye Child of Abrm Sedgwick aged but a few Days.
125	May 27th	Died Hannah the Wife of Capn Joseph Porter who was kickd by a Cow as was Supposd as She was milkg her and died immediately.
126	Augst 9th	Timothy ye Child of Samll Webster agd but a few Days.
127	Sepr 3d	Theophilus Allin aged about Thirty years
128	Eodem Die, et hora,	died ye Child of Cornelius flowers aged about five months
129	Novr 7th	Dyed Jerusha ye Child of Ebenr Cook aged but a few Days.
130	Novr 9th	at abot 2 o'Clock in ye morning, dyed with the Canker fever, or the Throat Distemper my Eldest Daughter, Mary Bissell aged Ten years one month & Twenty Seven Days — She dyed on ye 12th Day of her Sicks
131	Novr 21st	at abot half an hour after Eleven at night Dyed my other, and only Daughter, Wealthann Bissell, with the Same Distemper, aged Five Years seven months and Eighteen Days — She Dyed on ye 14th Day of Sicks
132	Decr 14th	Died Salmon ye Child of Salmon Burr aged about 21 months.

133 Decr 25th Died Sarah ye Daugr of Abel Gillett aged about 9 years & 8 months
134 March 6th 1758 Died Elisabeth ye Wife of John Parsons aged abot 40 years
135 March 22d Died Danel the Child of Joseph Filley aged 4 months.
136 Apr. 23d Died Abigail ye Wife of Lt Jonathan Gillett aged about 39 years and 6 months.
137 June 17th 1758. Died Thankful the Wife of Reuben Cook, aged about 31 years.
138 July 20th Died Stephen Goodrich in ye 28th year of his Age.
139 Augst 6th Died ye Widw Martha Barber aged abot 80 years.
140 Sepr 16th Died Silas Case and was buried at Half-moon between Albany & Lake George aged Eighteen years.
141 Eodem Die, Died Jonah Filley and was buried at the Same place aged abt Eighteen years.
142 Octr 16th Died Abel Loomis and was buried at Green-Bush, aged abt 42 years.
143 Octr 19th Died John Nash aged about 28 years.
144 Octr 20th Died John ye Child of John Parsons aged 4 years and abot 8 months.
145 Octr 23d Died Cornelius Gillet aged about 67 years.
146 Novr 12th Died John Loomis and was buried between Albany and Sheffield aged abot 40 years
147 Janv 30th 1759 Died Pelatiah ye 2d Child of Hez. Parsons aged almost Five Months.
148 Feb. 6th Jenny ye Negro Woman of Mr Wm Manley, aged about 75 years.
149 Mar. 19th Joseph ye Child of Joseph Nash, aged abot one month.
150 March 24th Died Capn Joseph Porter aged abot 60 years
151 Apr. 1st Zechariah ye Child of Samel Butler, aged three years and abot 7 months.
152 April 29th Abel Newel, aged abot 25 years.
153 perhaps about ye year 1751 Died Richard Robearts aged about 60 years.
154 About eight years before his Fars Dh died Richard Robearts Jnr aged about 27 years
155 Augst 25th Hannah ye Wife of Benjamin Brown died aged perhaps 38 years.
156 Novr 3d Israel ye Child of Eliphalet Loomis died aged abot 18 months.
157 Novr 19th Sarah ye 2d Wife of Lt Timo Moses died in ye 51st year of her age.
158 Decr 11th Died Rebeckah the Wife of Samuel Andrus aged about 38 years.
159 Janv 26th 1760. Died Mr Moses Nash in ye 64th year of his age.
160 Mar. 16th Dyed a Child of Benoni Clark aged but a few weeks
161 Apr. 27th Died Eunice ye Child of Elihu Lawrence agd abt 15 months.
162 July 9th Died Hanh ye Wife of Benj. Case aged abot 52 years
163 Augst 1st Died David Griswold aged about 58 years
164 Sepr 20th Died Robert Barnett aged abt 75 years.
165 Sepr — Died ye Widw Soper and was buried at Kensington, aged about 84 years.

166	Novr 20th	Eunice ye Wife of Elihu Lawrence aged abot Thirty Years.
167	Novr 24th	John Hubbard Jnr aged about 40 years
168	Decr 5th	Died Richard Cook aged perhaps 55 years.
169	Decr —	John Mumford died with ye Small Pox above Albany, aged perhaps 21 years.
170	Janv 2d 1761	Danel Gillet was drowned in ye fulg mill Pond agd abot 18 years.
171	Janv 29th 1761	Zorobabel Fyler died in ye 87th year of his age.
172	Febv 28th	Thomas Gillet died in the 87th year of his age.
173	Mar. 18th	Linda ye Child of Jonn Filley Jnr died agd abt 7 months.
174	May 7th	Hezekiah ye Child of Isaac Skinner Jnr died, aged 3 years.
175	June 3d	Hannah ye Wife of Nathel Case, agd abt 22 years
176	July 23d	Died Elijah ye Child of Joel Griswold agd a Day or two.
177	Augst 21st	Died Candace ye Child of Jonn Bidwell, in ye 7th year of her age.
178	Abot ye year 1758	Died at Meriden James Eggleston agd abt 26 years.
179	Janv 1st 1762.	Died Sarah ye Wife of John Eggleston aged abot 29 years.
180	Janv 20th	Died Jacob Drake aged about 75 years
181	Feb. 12th	Died Noadiah Burr aged abot 60 years
182	March 29th	Died Richard Cook's Widw, aged abot 63 years
183	April 9th	Died Pelah Mills Esqr in ye 69th years of his age
184	Apr. 16th	Died Shubael Phelps in ye 19th year of his age.
185	Eodem Die.	Eunice Daugr to Nathll Burr, in ye 13th year of her age. — N. B. These two Persons were burned in Mr Joshua Case's House and out of its Ruins Part of yr Bodies were taken w-out any Limbs, and buried in one Grave.
186	Octr 8th	Died Ebenr Son to Bezaleel Lattimer, aged about 10 years.
187	Octr 31st	Died Sgt Isaac Skinner aged abot 71 years.
188	Novr 10th	Died Milliset ye Daugr of Danel Foot, aged 5 years
189	Novr 13th	Died Nathll ye Child of Nathll Case aged 21 months
190	Octr — 1762.	Died, and was buried on Cuba Thomas Parsons aged abt 26 years
191	1762.	Died and was buried in ye Ocean coming from ye Havannah John Eggleston aged abt 34 years
192	1762.	Died and was buried in ye Sea, comg from the Havannah Eliphalet Loomis aged abot 32 years
193	Decr 12th	Died ye Widw Sarah Kirtland [*sic*, Catlin, widow of Samuel], Mother to Wm & Samll Webster, aged abt 85 years.
194	Decr —	Died Reuben Cook at New York, in his Return from ye Havannah, agd abt 36 years.
195	Feb. 14th 1763.	Died The Widw Prudence Bidwell agd 80 years.
196	May 12th	Died, Alexr ye Son of Joshua Case Jnr aged abot 6½ years
197	Octr 6th	Died Elisebeth ye 3d Wife of Lt Timo Moses, aged abt 50 years.

198	Octr 7th	Died Hezekiah Drake aged about 40 years
199	Decr 15th	Died Nathll Case aged about 26 years
200	Feby 15th	Mr Joshua Case aged about 68 years
201	May 14th	John ye Child of John Parsons died agd 49 months
202	July 9th	Martha Moses, Aunt to Lt Tim. Moses, died aged abt 56 years.
203	July 11th	Reuben Rowel was drowned and buried in Windsor, in ye eighteenth year of his age
204	Octr 25th	The Widw Abigail Parsons aged about Eighty years. She died Suddenly.
205	Octr 26.	Joseph Atwell had Child born and expird in few minutes.
206	Novr 3d 1764.	Died Elisabeth ye Daughr of Matthew Cadwell in ye 15th year of her age. She dropd down dead almost in an Instant at Dinner
207	April 13, 1765.	Died at Sheffield Thomas Humphery aged about 57 years.
208	May 17 1765.	Died Jose ye Child of Robert Barnett aged abt 16 months
209	May 18.	Died Grace Rowel aged about 73 years
210	June 4.	Died Miriam ye Wife of Joseph Atwell aged ab 32 years
211	June 20	Died, Oliver ye Child of Elijah Mills aged but a few days
212	July 5.	Died ye Wife of John Matson Jnr aged abt 22 years.
213	Sepr 6th	Died, Ens. John Loomis in ye 77th year of his age
214	Sepr 8.	Died Timothy ye Child of Timo King aged abt 32 months
215	Janv 1st 1766.	Died Roger ye Child of Ens. Samll Foot aged abt 18 months.
216	Janv 16. 1766	Died ye Widw Loomis Sister to Jno & Isaac Brown, agd abt 60 years.
217	Janv 27.	Died Martin Moses in the 23d year of his age; he was kild by felling a Tree, and 'twas supposd he died instantly being struck in his Head by a Limb yt broke from ye Tree.
218	Feby 1st	The Widw Graves died, Mother in Law to David Goff, aged perh. 65 years.
219	Mar. 16.	Died an Infant Child of Jos. Goodwin's aged but a few days.
220	Mar. 28.	Died, Sarah ye Child of Jeddediah Olcott in ye 7th year of
221	May —	Died a Child of Seth Barker agd but a few Hours
222	June 12th	Died Sarah ye Child of Robert Barnett aged abt 2 Months.
223	July 9th	Died Elisha ye Child of Abner Cook aged abt 4 Weeks.
224		Died ye Widw Mary Eggleston in ye 98th year of her age. November ye 2d 1766.
225	Janv 19 1767.	Died Mr Hezh Goodwin Preacher of ye Gospel, in ye 27 year of his Age
226	Feb. 20.	Died Hannah ye Child of John Clark aged but a few Hours
227	March 1st	Died ye Widw Mindwell Brown aged about 92 years
228	March 5.	Died Capn Soln Clark in the 69th year of his Age

229	March 23d	Died John Matson aged about 73 years
230	March 29.	Died Theophilus the Child of Thos Allyn in the Eighth year of his Age.
231	Apr. 16.	Died a Child of John McLean's, aged abt one Hour
232	Sepr 4th	Died ye Widw Burr in ye 93 year of her Age.
233	Novr 28.	Died Joseph Collyer aged abot 71 years.
234	Janv 28. 1768.	Died, ye Widw Rachel Fyler, aged about 86 years
235	Augst 27.	Died Zebulon Hoskins Jnr aged about 40 years.
236	Sepr 16	Died, Samll ye Son of Samll Pirce, in ye 7th year of his Age.
237	Sepr 23.	Died, Deacon Samuel Case, in ye 73d year of his Age.
238	Feb. 7, 1769	Died, A Child of Manning Bull, aged but a few Hours.
239	Mar. 5.	Died Jerusha Fyler in ye 31st year of her Age
240	Mar. 14.	Died John Parsons aged about 45 years.
241	Mar. 30.	Died Sarah, ye Child of Elijah Mills in ye 7th Month of her Age
242	Sepr 25.	Died John Burr in ye 74th year of his Age
243	Octr 23.	Died Mary ye Wife of Roger Mills in ye 24th year of her age.
244	Decr 2d 1769.	Died, ye Widw Constant Eggleston in ye 65 year of her Age
245	January 30. 1770.	John, ye Child of John Matson aged abt 10 months
246	Octr 29	Ellis ———, ye Daughr of Joseph Fitch Died in the Ninth year of her Age.
247	Octr 29,	Moses, ye Son of Thos Hoskins, in ye 7th year of his Age.
248	Decr 8,	Abigail, ye Daughr of Joel Wilson in ye 27th year of her Age.
249	Decr 22	Susanna ye Daugr of Amos Gillett, aged abt 6½ years
250	Feb. 9, 1771.	Samll, ye Child of Samll Eggleston; aged abt 4 Weeks.
251	March 22d	Died Joseph Nash aged about 35 years
252	Augst 18.	Died Charity ye Child of Jacob Phelps Jnr agd abt Six Months.
253	Augst 29.	Died James Cadwell in the 75 year of his Age.
254	Sepr 11, 1771.	Jacob Drake, aged about 66 years.
255	Sepr 20	Cornelius, the Child of Cornelius Phelps Jnr aged abt
256	Janv 8. 1772.	Ebenr ye Child of Ens. Samll Pierce agd abt 30 Months
257	Feb. 14,	Died Elisebeth, ye Wife of John Matson, aged abt 32 years
258	Mar. 2d	Died Enoch ye Child of Enoch Drake 3d, aged abt 2 years
259	Abt Decr 1771	Died at, or near, Sheffield Isaac Fosbury, aged perhaps 65 years.
260	May 1st 1772	Died Moses ye Child of John Matson aged about Ten Months
261	May 5	Died Nathll Burr aged about 66 years.
262	May 10	Elisabeth, ye Child of Ashbel Grant agd abt 4 years
263	July 6, 1772	A Child of Neal McLean aged about 14 Days.
264	July 13. 1772	Died Elisabeth the Wife of Oliver Case agd per. 25 years.

265	July 16	Died Isaac, ye Child of John Clark aged abt 4 weeks
266	Augst 12	Died Martha, ye Wife of Isaac Brown aged abt 68 years
267	Sepr 10	Died Lt Lemuel Roberts, aged abt 70 Years
268	Octr 28	Died Willm, ye Child of Samll Rowel, aged abt 13 months
269	March 2d 1773.	Died Abigail, a Child of Benjamin Newburies, agd abt 18 Months.
270	Mar. 11,	Died John Roberts agd abot 45 years
271	Mar. 15	Died Alexr Hoskins Jnr in ye 34th year of his Age
273*	Apr. 11, 1773	Died Agnes the Wife of Lt Jno Hubbard, aged 85 years
274	In 1772	Died at Sea Samll Webster Jnr aged abt 23 years.
275	May 9th 1773.	Died The Widw Ami Case aged 74 years
276	May 21.	Died Molle ye Child of Stepn Loomis Jnr agd abt 14 months.
277	Augst 11th	Died Matthew Cadwell in the 48th year of his Age
278	Sepr 20.	Died Salmon Burr aged about 55 years
279	Eodem Die,	Died Abigail Roberts in ye 41st year of her Age
280	Octr 10.	Died Mary, The Wife of Capn Wm Manley in ye 74th year of her Age.
281	Novr 16.	Died Nathll Hubbard in the 50th year of his Age
282	Novr 30	Died a Child of Isaiah Burr aged about two Hours
283	Decr 10.	Enoch Drake ye 3d died in ye 33d year of his Age
284	Janv 9, 1774.	Died Thankful ye Wife of Ephm Brown in ye 64 year of her Age.
285	Janv 10 1774.	Died Mary Karr aged about 34 years
286	Mar. 11, 1774.	Died Lt Jonathan Filley in the 71st year of his Age
287	Mar. 14th	Died Nathaniel, ye Child of Nathel Hubbard, aged about 13 months
288	June 29,	Died Ashbel Grant aged about 37 years
289	July 22.	Died, an Infant Child of Ruth Webster's aged abt 6 Days.
		N.B. Isaac Fosbury's Dh was enterd Wind[sor]
289†	Augst 18	A Child of Aaron Booth aged but a few Weeks
290	Sepr 21.	Died Lt Ebenr Barns aged about 55 years
291	Janv 11, 1775	Died Rebecca ye Wife of Capn Reuben Loomis agd abt 55 years
292	Janv 23.	Died Eli ye Child of John Thrall, agd abt 7 Months
293	Febv 14, 1775	Died, Lieut. John Hubbard aged about 83 Years
294	May 6.	Died Suse, ye Child of Jonaths Eggleston, aged abt 18 months
295	May 22d	Died Moses, Son to Benjamin Brown in his 12th year
296	May 26 or 27	Died Thos Sheppard aged about 83 years.
297	May 28.	Died James, ye Son of Thomas Newbury agd abt 2 years
298	May 30.	Died Abiah, ye Child of Abel Hoskins aged abt 2½ years
299	June 23d	Died John, Child of James Webster aged abt 2 years
300	June 23.	Died Martha Daugr to Isaac Brown, aged abt 33 years.

* No. 272 is omitted in the original record.

† Apparently the writer decided that the death of Isaac Fosbury (*vide supra*, No. 259) ought not to have been entered in these records, and therefore No. 289 is repeated.

301	June 25.	Died Timo Child of Thos Allyn, agd abt 2 years
302	June —	Died a grand Child of Joshua Case, his Daugr Kelsey's agd but a few Days.
303	July 3d 1775	Caleb, Son to Doctr Caleb Hitchcock in ye 8th year of his Age
304	July 12.	Died Miss Elisabeth Newbury, Relict of Cap. Roger Newbury, aged about 70 years.
305	July 17.	Died Joseph Filley in the 65th Year of his Age
306	July 19.	Died Amos Burr aged about 40 years
307	July 28.	Died Hannah, ye Child of James Parsons agd abt 4½ years
308	Augst 23	Died Samuel the Child of Samll Case agd abt 5 years.
309	Augst	Died Aaron, ye Child of Thomas Sheppd, agd abt 18 Months
310	Augst 27	Died Samll Case aged about 40 years
311	Augst 26	Died Abi ye Child of Thomas Addams Jnr aged abt one year
312	Augst 30	Hezekiah, ye Child of Joseph Goodwin agd abt 2½ years
313	Sepr 1st	Died ye Widw Eunice Case Relict to Deacn Samll Case deceased, in the 72d year of her Age
314	Sepr 2d	Died ye Widw Abigail Humphery, aged abt 62 years
315	Sepr 3.	Died Anne, ye Child of Joseph Goodwin aged abt 4½ Years
316	Sepr 2d	Died Lucy ye Child of Ashbel Webster agd 18 Months,
317	Eodem Die,	Died Linus Burr aged perhaps 43 years
318	Sepr 4.	died Rosana ye Child of Joseph Goodwin in her 9th year
319	Sepr 6.	Died Amna ye Wife of Ashbel Webster aged about 24 years
320	Sepr 6.	Died Clarre ye Child of Stephen Burr Jnr agd 2½ years.
321	Sepr 8	Died Mary ye Child of Samll Burr aged abt 10 years
322	Eodem	Died, Isaac Brown aged about 68 years.
323	Sepr 9.	Perlee, ye Child of Samll Burr died in ye 6th year of her Age
324	Sepr 12.	Died Eunice ye Child of Stephen Burr Jnr in her 7th year.
325	Sepr 13.	Died James, ye Child of Joseph Goodwin in his 7th year.
326	Sepr 18,	Died Lt Samuel Foot in ye 55 Year of his Age
327	Sepr	Died Peter ye Child of Jedh Olcott aged abt 7 Months
328	Sepr 20	Died Mary ye Wife of Tho. Sheppard aged perh. 43 Years.
329	Sepr 22.	Died Noah, ye Child of Noadiah Burr in ye 2d year &c.
330	Sepr 23d	Died Asena, ye Child of Sd Burr aged abt 2 years & 10 Months
331	Sepr 26 or 27.	Died Joanna, ye Child of Caleb Case agd abt 7 Months
332	Octr 2d	Died Cloe, ye Child of Wil[*worn*] Webster Jnr agd abt 18 Months

333	Octr 8.	Died Kezia ye Daughter of John Clark in her 25th Year
334	Octr 10.	Died ye Widw Elisabeth Cadwell, aged perhaps 45 years.
335	Octr 13 or 14,	Died Joanna, ye Child of Mattw Cadwell agd abt 20 Months
336	Octr 18.	Died Lucy, the Child of Thos Hoskins aged abt 3 Years
337	Octr 20,	Died also Moses ye Child of Thos Hoskins agd abt 20 months
338	Octr 23d	Died Rachel ye Child of Micah Segar agd 11 Months.
339	Octr 25 or 26,	Died Samel ye Son of Lt Samll Pirce in ye 7th year of his Age
340	Octr 28	Died Justus ye Child of Mattw Cadwell in his 7th year
341	Novr 2d	Died Elisabeth, ye Wife of Ens. David Grant in her 72 Year
342	Decr 24.	Died Margeree ye Wife of David Filley agd abt 42 years
343	February 1776	Died Jeremiah Fyler, aged abt 62 years
344	Decr 1775 or Janv 1776	died John Gilman in ye Camp, aged abt 18 years
345	March 10. 1776	Died Zebulon Hoskins in ye 80th year of his age
346	Apr. —	Died Eliphalet Loomis in his Return fm ye Camp aged abt 20 years
347	May 4.	Died Ebenr Manley aged about 38 years
348	Eodem Die,	Died Ebenezer Drake, aged abt 45 years
349	Mar.	Died at Roxbury Elijah Hoskins aged perhaps 42 years
350	May 6. 1776	Died Solomon Clark, aged abt 51 years
351	May 14.	Died Danll Eggleston in the 71st year of his Age
352	May 24,	Died John Rowel in the 62d year of his Age
353	June 6.	Died Hezekiah, ye Child of Cap. Leml Roberts, aged abought Twenty Hours
354	July 26,	Died at ye Camp at New York Fradrick Son to Ezekiel Case in his 14th year.
355	Sepr 17,	Elihu, ye Child of Hez. Latimer, agd abt 16 Months
356	Sepr 20.	Died James ye Son of James Barber agd abt 5 years
357	Octr 1st	died Lt Samll Pirce aged about 48 years
358	Eodem Die	Elijah Shield aged about 16 years.
359	Eodem Etiam 1776	Ruth Gillet a Twin Daugr of Captn Jonn Gillett aged abt 15 years
360	Octr 4.	died Rachel ye other Twin Daughter of sd Cap. Gilt
361	Octr 5	Died, upn his Return from ye Camp New New York, Samll Andrus, aged abt years
362	Octr 7.	Died Lizze, ye Child of Lucy Skinr aged abt 2 years
363	Octr 8	Died Josiah ye Child of Benjamin Newbury aged abt 2 years
364	Octr —	Died Oliver Case near New York aged abt 30 +
365	Novr 17.	Died Enoch Drake in the 94 year of his Age
366	Novr 28.	Died Eleoner the Child of Joel Griswold in her 8 year.

367	Janʸ 13, 1777	Died Olive yᵉ Child of Isaac Bartlett in her 4th year.
368	Janʸ	Died Luther Center aged abᵗ 20. years, in his Return from Captʸ in New York.
369	Janʸ 18.	Died Roger Filer in yᵉ 34th year of his Age.
370	Janʸ	Died Reuben King, in his Return fᵐ Captivity in New York aged abᵗ 18 years
371		John Wilson died at or near New York aged about 20 years
372		'Tis sᵈ yᵗ Stephen Fosbury died in Canada with yᵉ Small Pox Janʸ 1st 1776 agᵈ abᵗ 20 years
373	Febʸ 14.	Died Mary the Wife of Hosia Clark of yᵉ small Pox aged about 52 years
374	Feb. 27.	Died Mary, yᵉ Daughʳ of Hosia Clark of yᵉ small Pox aged about 22 years.
375	Mar. 5 or 6.	Died Abigail yᵉ Daugʳ of Noadiah Burr, in her 18th year.
376	March 1777,	Died yᵉ Widʷ Debrah Roberts agᵈ abᵗ 88 years.
377	May 1st	Died Anne yᵉ Daugʳ of Cyprian Merrils in 15th month.
378	May 5th	John Hoskins died in yᵉ 64th year of his Age
379	Augst 23.	Died Daniel, yᵉ Child of Danll Rowel Jnr aged 16 months
380	Augst 26.	Died Isaac yᵉ Son of John Clark, aged abᵗ 4 years
381	Sepr 5.	Died Eunice yᵉ Child of Stepn Burr Jnr agᵈ abᵗ 11 months
382	Sepr 6.	Died Kezia yᵉ Child of Eli Hoskins agᵈ abᵗ a year.
383	Sepr 30.	Died Justus, yᵉ Child of Mattʷ Cadwell aged 15 months
384	Octr 7.	Died Jesse yᵉ of Isaac Bartlet agᵈ 2/2 [*sic*] years
385	Eodem	Dᵈ Molle, yᵉ Child of Increase Hoskins agᵈ one week
386	Decr 16	Died yᵉ Widʷ Hannah Bur in the 75 year of her age.
387	Feb. 12. 1778	Died a Child of Georgee Case agᵈ abᵗ 7 Days
388	Apr. 30	Stephen Rowel died of yᵉ Small Pox aged at about 23 years
389	Augst 4.	Died Joshua Case aged abᵗ 50 years
390	Octr 10.	died Sarah Lawrence aged abᵗ 18 years
391	Octr 15.	died Polle ye Child of Zenus Case aged 3 years & Some Months
392	Decr 15.	died Anne Cadwell in yᵉ 27 year of her Age
393	Janʸ 24th 1779	Died Elisha Latimer, in the 65th year of his Age
394	March 11	Died an Infant Child of Hezekiah Parsons Jnr aged abᵗ 2 Days
395	March 21.	died William Webster aged about 76 years
396	April 11.	died Rhoda, yᵉ Wife of George Case in her 20th year
397	April 15.	died, by a Fall from a Horse Elijah Stutson aged about 72 years.
398	April 22.	Died Mabel the Wife of Chadwell Parsons aged about 30 years.
399	April 27.	Died Isaiah Burr in the 34th year of his age
400	May 26	died Patte yᵉ Child of Charles Phelps Jnr aged abᵗ ten Weeks
401	July 21	died yᵉ Widʷ Martha Mills in the 82 year Her
402	August 29	Thomas yᵉ Child of Thomas Gillett died aged abought 9 Days.

403	Sepr 1 1779	died Lucreeracia Child of Nathll Butler aged about Sixteen months
404	Sepr 24.	Died Asaph the Son of William Webster agd about 11 Years
405	Octr 31,	a Child of John Fosbury aged abt one year
406	November 2d	Alpheus, ye Child of Alpheus Brown aged abt 20 Months
407	March 1780	a Child of Joseph Filly
408	August 21	died Anne ye Child of nathanel Butler aged a few Days
409	Janv 6, 1781	died Mary ye Wife of Sgt enoch Drake Aged 65
410	Janv 15.	died the Widow Mary Filey aged allmost 71 years
411	Febv 21 1781	Died naby the Child of nabby Mills aged about a year and half.
412		Died the Child of Samuel Enis aged.
413	March 31 1781.	died Abgail ye wife of Capn Samuel Stougten
414	June 14 1781	Jerusha ye Child of ye widow Filer aged about 12 years
415	Augt 9	died Lucy ye Wife of Pelitiah Cadwell adged 24 years
416	Augt 16	died a Child of Stephen Barns adged about 6 weecks
417	Novr 13	Pere Hoskins adged about 20 years
418	Novr 17	Thomas Alyn adged 56 years
419	Decr 7	Elisabeth ye wife of Aron Filey adged
420	Janv 4, 1782	died Sgt Enoch Drake adged in ye 75 year of his age.
420*	Janv 23	etia' Ruth ye Wife of Dean Case add 65 year of her age.
421	Janv 29.	died Christian ye Wife of Samuel Burr
422	March	died Sena ye Wife of Samuel Brown
423	April 3. 1782	died Stephen Buur junr adged
424	May 21t	Sgt Jonnah Gillet died adged 74 in the year of his adge.
425	Sepr 7	Dyed Lucy ye Wife of Aron Burnard
426	Octr	Died Solomon Latamar adged
427	Octr 20th	Died ye Child of Solomon Clark
428	Janv 20th 1783.	about 7½ o'Clock in the evening Departed this life the Revd Mr Hezekiah Bissel Pastor of the Chh in this parish in the 72d year of his age & the 45th of his ministry.
429		died Lucy the Child of nathl Butler adged about Twelve years.
430	March 13	died Joanna ye Wife of Samel Marshal, aged
431	April 22.	died Reuben ye Child of Samuel Goodwin aged about 6 Months
432	May 6	died Elijah Drake
433	Augt 9	died Joab ye Child of Joab Loomis adged about 2 years
434	Octr 16, 1783	Died Sarah Latamer Daughter of Bazaleel Latamar in ye 30th year of her age
435	January 18, 1784	Died Samuel Goodwin
436	February	Died the widow of Thomas Adams in ye
437	March	Died Lucina Latamar in ye 19th year of her Age
438	August 27	Died Jhon Clark in his

* This number is repeated in the original record.

439	February 10, 1785	Died an Infant of Stephen Loomiss Jnr aged about an Hour.
440	February 22	Died Captain Edward Griswould Jnr in
441	May 20	Died the wife of Timothy King in the 50th year of her age.
442	June 4.	Died ye widow huldah Griswould aged about 73 years
443	June 5	Died Simeon Graham in the of his age.
444		Died Stephen Lang[*illegible*]
445		some Time Last Spring Noadiah Buur Jnr had a Child Scalded to Death.
446		Died ye widow Cadwell in the of her age.
447	September 24 1785	Died a Child of Theodore Cadwell
448	Octr 10	Died Nathaniel ye Child of Nathaniel Butler aged about 4 years
449	Octr 1	Died a Child of ye widow aged about 17 months
450	Octr 26	Died Charity ye Wife of Joseph Filey in the
451	November 23.	Died a Child of Joseph Brown aged about Six months
452	November 25.	Died ye Child Jacob Phelphs aged
453	November 26	Died Ruth Webster aged about 38 years
454	December 6	Died Stephen Goodwin in ye 85th year of his age.
455	December 7 1785	Died Mary ye wife of Mr Robbert Sandford in her 56th year.
456	March 11 1786	Died Maryann Daughter of Lt Newbury in her 18th year
457	March 15th	Died Eunice a Servant woman of Mr Sandford's in her 28th year
458		Died an Infant of Eunice's aged about 24 Hours
459	March 15	Died Asa a Child of Asa Hubbard in ye 8th year of his age
460	March 19	Died ye Wife of Lt Timothy Moses.
461	March 20	Died Samuel ye of Nathaniel Steel aged about 7 months
462	May 7	Died ye widow Colyer in the 85th year of her age
463		Same Day Died Mary Barber in ye 80th year of her age.
464	May 8th	Died ye widow Robberts in ye 74th year of her age.
465	May 15	Died Hannah ye Wife of Charles Phelps
466	May 29	Died Bezaleel Latamar
467	March 13	Died ye Child of Lt Wadworth (This is misplace.)
468	June 11	Died ye Child of Thomas Shepard
469	June 16	Died a Child of Aron Gillet
470	June	Died Molly ye Wife of Dean William Manly in her 66th year.
471	July 1	Died Peletiah Mills Esqr in the 63d year of his Age
472	July 10th	Died a Child of Jhon Forsbury
473	July 25th	Died a Child of Joseph Webster about a fortnight old
474	July 30th	Elisabeth ye Wife of Jonah Gillet Jr in the 23d year of her age.
475	Augt 3d	Died Sarah Newbury Daugr of Lt Thomass Newbury in ye Twentyh year of her Age.

1	October ye 20	Died an infant ye Child of Roger Clark
2	December ye 7th 1786	Died an infant ye Child of Abner Cook
3	December 20	Died Mary ye Child of Samuel Colton
4	December 19	Died Elizabeth Lord the wife of Elisha Lord aged 32 years
5	June ye 11th 1787	Died Jonathan Bidwell
6	June 26	Died Rosannah ye Wife of Matthew Cadwell
7	August 26	Died Liet Timothy Moses aged 81

[To be continued]

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM ALMY OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I.

Communicated by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

William Almy, an early settler of Portsmouth, R. I., was at Saugus (now Lynn) in the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1631, and at a Court holden at Boston, 14 June 1631, was "ffyned ij^{s} vi^{d} for takeing away M^{r} Glouers cannoe without leaue."* At a Court of Assistants holden at Newe Towne, 1 July 1634, he "is fyned x^{s} for not appeareing att the last Court, being sum̄ond, & is inioyned to bring to the nexte Court an inventory of the goods hee receaved of Edw: Johnsons, duely prized by indifferent men."† This fine was remitted at a General Court held at Boston, 6 Sept. 1638, some three years after he had brought his family to New England, the record reading: "The Court did discharge the fines vnderwritten, w^{ch} do stand recorded before in this booke. . . . 1634. . . . First July, Willi: Almy, being fined 10^{s}, is discharged."‡ Soon after the imposition of the fine in 1634 he must have returned to England; but he came back, with his wife and two children, from London to New England in 1635, in the *Abigail*, Robert Hackwell, master, the passenger list containing, with many other names, those of W^{m} Almond, aged 34, Awdry Almond, aged 32, Annis Almy, aged 8, and Chri: Almie, aged 3. They appear to have embarked in the ship on 17 June 1635.§

In an account of the Almy family, published in Chicago, Ill., in 1897, by a descendant of William Almy through his son Christopher, the statement is made that "William Almy, the common ancestor of all who bear the name in America, was a native of Belinden [*sic*, ? Benenden] Parish, Kent County, England, and was born in the year 1601."|| No evidence, however, is adduced to support this statement about the birthplace of William Almy, but the date of his birth is evidently computed from his age as given in the passenger list in 1635.

* Massachusetts Bay Records, vol. 1, p. 88.
† *Ib.*, vol. 1, p. 122.
‡ *Ib.*, vol. 1, pp. 243, 244.
§ Cf. Drake's Founders of New England, p. 34, and Hotten's Original Lists, p. 93.
|| Cf. Historic Families of America. William Almy, of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, 1630. Joris Janssen De Rapaljé, of Fort Orange (Albany), New Amsterdam and Brooklyn, 1623, p. 9.

The first clue as to the English home of William Almy was revealed in 1910, when among the marriage licences published by the British Record Society in "Leicestershire Marriage Licences, 1570–1729," appeared that of William Almie, gentleman, of South Kilworth, and Audrey Barlowe of Lutterworth, granted in 1626.* This printed record was found a few months later by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., a member of the Council of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, who communicated it to several genealogists and later, with other information at that time in print in regard to the ancestors of the immigrant to New England, to the *Essex Institute Historical Collections*.† Since then research among the probate records, parish registers, and marriage licences of co. Leicester has brought to light much additional material relating to the Almy families of that county, and this material, together with certain records previously published, is given below.‡

The Will of Robert Almeye§ of Dunton [Dunton-Bassett], co. Leicester, husbandman, 11 December 1579. To be buried in the churchyard of Dunton. To Margreate Almey, my daughter, 40s. and one cow. To Jonne Almey, my daughter, 40s. and one cow. To Elline Almey, my daughter, 40s. and one cow. All such portions to be paid on their day of marriage or else within one year after my death. If any of my said daughters die before she be married, I will that the said 40s. be distributed betwixt the other sisters which be unmarried and the cow to remain to Thomas Almeye, my son. William Almey, my son, shall have the house that he now dwells in during his life, paying the rents and finding the reparations. William Simante shall have the same use of the house he now dwelleth in during his wife's life, and half the cows' pasture and half the yards, paying half the rents and half the reparations. The rest of all my goods, movable and immovable, to Thomas Almey, my son, whom I make my full executor. Overseers: Thomas Almey and William Almeye the Elder. Witnesses: Thomas Orpode, Thomas Almey the Elder, William Denston, John Mortemere, with others. Proved 8 February 1581 [1581/2] by the executor named in the will. (Leicester Wills, 1581, 119.)

The Will of Willyam Almie|| of Dunton [Dunton-Bassett], co. Leicester, husbandman, 25 April 1587. To be buried in the churchyard of Dunton. To Jone, my wife, the one half of my goods, movable and immovable, except the teams of horses and maers and the crop of corn and hay, with all carts and gears with horeles and other standards in the house, which I give to Christopher, my son. To Henrye, my son, £3, and in every field one acre of land, that is to say, in lands shooting into Brimserlye, one rood shooting upon Willym Paulmers hadland, one half acre upon Stringeland, one rood shooting on Mr. Ricars layre [Leire] hadland, and one rood in Waterie, one rood on Corneyresse, a rood in Flowes, and a half acre on Ould Waye side, all said lands to be tilled by my executor when he doeth his own during the whole term of the lease, and every year during the term of the said lease the Caridge of one loade of Coles. To Jone Winkels, my daughter, 3s. 4d. To Gillyan Mesum, my daughter, 3s. 4d. To Agnes Hunt 20s. To Alice

* *Vide infra*, p. 318.

† Cf. *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, vol. 49, pp. 172–176.

‡ The compiler of this article acknowledges his indebtedness to G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and to Charles Kingsbury Miller of Chicago, Ill., for valuable assistance in securing copies of the English records which have not hitherto appeared in print.

§ *Vide infra*, Pedigree II. Of this and the following wills abstracts only are given.

|| *Vide infra*, Pedigree II.

Hinton, my daughter, 10s. To Agnes More one heifer, to be delivered when she attains the age of sixteen years. The rest of all my goods and the lease of my farms to my son Christopher, whom I make my full executor. Overseers: William Paulmer and Thomas Browne. Witnesses: Thomas Browne, Thomas Almie, Roger Renolds. Proved 25 June 1587 by Christopher Almey, son of deceased testator, and executor named in the will.

Debts which he oweth: To Master Bartholemue Bruxbye £10. To Willyam Almie £4. 2s. To Willyam Hunter £5. 13s. 4d. To a woman dwelling at Crike 20s. (Leicester Wills, 1587, 116.)

Administration on the goods of JOANE ALMEY* of Dunton [Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester], deceased, was granted 10 June 1587 to Henry Almey of Dunton [Dunton-Bassett], co. Leicester, husbandman, her son, Robert Reynolds of the same being surety. (Leicester Administrations, 1587, 14.)

Administration on the goods of THOMAS and ROGER ALME,† late sons of John Alme, late of Ashby Magna, co. Leicester, deceased, was granted the last day of February 1589 [1589/90] to Robert Alme of Clebroke [Claybrooke], co. Leicester, husbandman, their brother, Thomas Gilbert of Wigston Parva, co. Leicester, husbandman, being surety. (Leicester Administrations, 1589, 49.)

The Will of HENRY ALMY‡ of Dunton [Dunton-Bassett], co. Leicester, laborer, 20 April 1590. To be buried in the churchyard of Dunton. To William Almey, my onely son, £3 of lawful money, to be paid him when he shall attain the age of twenty-one years, and my wife Margreate shall have the said £3 in her hands during her widowhood, and after her second marriage the said £3 to be employed to the best use for my son William, at the discretion of my overseers. If my son die before attaining the age of eighteen years, the said £3 to be divided equally betwixt Margaret, my wife, and my poorer kynsfolk, by the discretion of my overseers. The rest of my goods to Margreate, my wife, whom I make my sole executrix. Overseers: Christopher Almey, my natural brother, and William Allmey, my kinsman. Witnesses: William Welche, Clarke, Edward Hunte, William Burgaland, with others. (Leicester Wills, 1590, 33.)

The Will of ROBERT AWLMY§ of Nether Claybrooke, co. Leycester, husbandman, 20 February 1593 [1593/4]. To be buried in the churchyard of Cleybrooke. To Christopher Awlmy, my eldest son, £8, to be paid to him at eighteen years of age, also a coffer, and the ewe which his grandfather gave him. To John, my son, £8, to be paid at his attainment of twenty years of age, also a pair of cobberies. If either of my sons die before the several ages above mentioned, then the survivor shall have the portion of him that dieth. The rest of my goods to Margaret, my wife, whom I make my sole executrix. Overseer: my brother Musson of Wigston. Witnesses: John Higginson, Robert Nichols, Thomas Goddard. Proved 8 June 1596 by the relict and executrix named in the will. (Leicester Wills, 1596, 35.)

The Will of CHRISTOPHER ALLMYE|| of Much Ashbye [Ashby Magna], co. Leicester, 26 November 1600. To be buried in the churchyard of Much Ashbie. Towards the repair of the said church 5s. To the poor of the said town 20s. To the ringers and them that shall carry my body to the grave 12d. apiece. To each of my godchildren 12d. To each of my five servants a sheep apiece. To my daughter-in-lawe Amy Waele two Kyne and ten ewe

* *Vide infra*, Pedigree II.
† *Vide infra*, Pedigree III.
‡ *Vide infra*, Pedigree II.
§ *Vide infra*, Pedigree III.
|| *Vide infra*, Pedigree II.

sheep. To Margaret Wacle £5 in money, one mattresse, one boulster, one coverled, one blaunkett, two pairs of sheets, and one coffer in the parlour where I lie. To Mathewe Brokesby, my grandchild, when he shall accomplish the age of twenty-one years, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten all my lands and tenements lying and being in the towne and feyldes of Neather Cleybrooke, and also one cottage at Pelton within the county of Warwicke, alwaies provided that the said Mathewe do pay unto his brother Humfrey Brokesby during the term of his natural life 40s. yearly. If the said Mathewe Brokesby be called out of this life without leaving heirs male of his body lawfully begotten, then the said lands shall go to the eldest brother then living and to the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten. To the said Mathewe Brokesby twenty wethers to his own use when he shall attain the age of sixteen years, and also one nag or gelding of £5 price or else £5 in money, as he shall choose. To Humfrey Brokesby, one other of my grandchildren, twenty sheepe and one nag or gelding of £5 in price or else £5 in money, when he shall accomplish the age of sixteen years. I also give £13. 6s. 8d., to be paid him at the age of twenty-one years. To Thomas Brokesby, one other of my grandchildren, £13. 6s. 8d., to be paid him at the age of twenty-one years. To William Brokesby, one other of my grandchildren, £13. 6s. 8d., to be paid him at the age of twenty-one years. To Mary Brokesby, one other of my grandchildren, £13. 6s. 8d., to be paid her at the age of twenty-one years or on her day of marriage, and one red coffer with all the linen in it. The rest of my goods to Raph Brokesby, my son-in-law, and Margaret, his wife, whom I make full executors. Supervisor: my landlorde Robert Brokesby, Esquier. [No signature nor witnesses.] Proved 24 January 1600 [1600/1] by the executors. (Leicester Wills, 1600, 14.)

The Will of Amie Almy* of South Killworth [co. Leicester], wife of Christopher Almy, 10 April 1621. Whereas it was agreed by my friends and my husband, Christopher Almy, that, if I died before he died, then I should give £50, and my husband should pay it, I bequeath to my son Henry Greene £10. To my daughter ffrauncis Greene £10. To my son Kedson and my daughter Kidson's child, Cary Kidson, £19, to be put to use for him; and if my son Kidson die, then my daughter Kidson shall have it for herself and Cary, her son; but if they both live, then the Childe Cary Kidson to have it paid him at the age of eighteen years. To my son Dickers and my daughter Dickers three sons £10. The money shall be paid within two years of my death. I make my son Henry Greene sole executor. To William Greene, your [*sic*] son, 20s. [Signed] Amie Almy. Witnesses: Thomas Geast, Oliver Geaste. Proved 18 May 1626 by Henry Greene, the executor named in the will. (P. C. C., Hele, 76.)

The Will of Thomas Allmye† of Dunton [Dunton-Bassett], co. Leicester, husbandman, 21 February 1622 [1622/3]. To be buried in the Churchyarde of Dunton. To the Church of Dunton 3s. 4d. To Elizabeth Dawes, my daughter, £9, to be paid within one year after my death. To Annis Allmye, unto her four children, Elizabeth Allmye, Thomas Allmie, Robert Allmie, and William Allmie, 20s. apiece. To my sister Ellen [*surname blotted and illegible*] 5s. To William Dawes, son of my daughter Elizabeth Dawes, my best coate and my best dublet. To Elizabeth Allmye, my son William's daughter, my pide cow. To the poor of Dunton 5s. To Frauncis Allen one sheep, to be delivered at May Day after my decease. All the rest of my goods to William Allmy, my son, whom I make my executor. The marke of Thomas Allmie. Witnesses: William fflude, Thomas Chapman his marke. Proved 5 April 1623. (Leicester Wills, 1623, 73.)

* *Vide infra*, Pedigree I.
† *Vide infra*, Pedigree II.

The Will of CHRISTOPHER ALLMEY* of South Kilworthe, co. Leicester, gentleman, 2 October 1624. To be buried in the church or churchyard of South Killworthe. To my daughter Marie Allmey £400, one half thereof to be paid to her on the day of her marriage and the other half twelve months after her marriage, if the said Mary Allmey be ruled in her choice by Edward Hoden of Rugby and William Allmey of Bitswell, my brethren, and John Paule of little Ashby, my sonne-in-lawe; but if she be not ruled as aforesaid, I give the said Mary Allmey, my daughter, £20 and no more. My will is that she continue and remain with my son William Allmey and be by him maintained until the time of her marriage. But if it shall happen that upon any distaste or difference the said Mary shall desire to live elsewhere, then my said son William Allmey shall, at the end of every year after her departure from him, during the time she remaineth unmarried, pay to her the sum of £3. 6s. 8d., for and towards her maintenance. To Will^m^ Paule, Christopher Paule, and Richard Paule, sonnes of the said John Paule, £10, to be equally divided between them, such money to be paid severally to each of them as they shall accomplish the age of fifteen years; if any of the said children die before that age, his share shall remain to the survivors or survivor. To the poor of the parish of Dunton 20s. To the poor of Lutterworth 20s. To the poor of the parish of South Kilworth 20s. To the maintenance and repairs of the Church of South Killworth 13s. 4d. To each of my godchildren 12d. To William Allmey, my only son, and to his heires all that my tenement or messuage, building, orchard, and garden in South Killworth aforesaid wherein I nowe dwell, and the three yards land, meadow, common, and pasture, thereunto belonging, with all other my lands, ten^ts^, and hereditaments, lying within the towne feildes and territories of South Killworth or elsewhere. And for default of such issue to Joane Paule, wife of John Paule of little Ashby in the county of Leicester, yeoman, and to Marie Allmey, my two daughters, and to their heirs lawfully begotten; provided always that the said Mary Allmey be guided by the said Edward Hoden and William Allmey in her choice of a husband, or else the said lands, tenements, and hereditaments to remaine solely to the said Joane Paule and her heirs, and for default of such, to the right heirs of me, Christopher Allmey; provided also that the said William Allmey, my son, do well and trulie pay all such legacies and bequests as are herein given, or else the said Joane Paule and Marie Allmey shall stand possessed of all the lands, ten^ts^, and hereditaments aforesaid, and pay the said William Allmey, my son, £100, and all my legacies and bequests (provided the said Mary Almey shall be guided as aforesaid in her choice of a husband, or else to Joane Paule and her heirs I give absolutely the said lands, etc.) to the said Joane Paule and Mary Allmey and their heirs for ever. The rest of my goods to William Allmey, my son, whom I make full executor. Supervisors: the said Edward Hoden and William Allmey, my brethren, and John Paule, and I give them 20s. each for their paines. The marke of Christopher Allmey. Witnesses: Thomas Geast, Geor: Wrighte. Proved 29 October 1624 by William Allmey, son of the said deceased, and executor named in the will. (P. C. C., Byrde, 89.)

The Will of WILLIAM ALMIE† of Bitswell, co. Lester, yeoman, 18 March 1628 [1628/9]. To be buried in the church, at my seat's end. To my son William Almie £10. To his wife £5. To either of his children £5 apiece. To Jhon Younge his four children 6s. 8d. apiece. To Jhon Almie his two children 6s. 8d. apiece. To Bridget, my kinswoman, 20s. To Jhon Oram, my man, 10s. To the poor of Dunton 10s. To the poor of Bitsewell, to every cottage, 12d. I make my son Andrew Almie my heire and lawfull executor, to whom

* *Vide infra*, Pedigree I. A very brief abstract of this will was printed in Putnam's *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. 4, p. 249 (January 1904).

† *Vide infra*, Pedigree I.

I give my lands and all the rest of my goods, moveable and immoveable, to see my body honestly brought to the ground and my legacies performed and paid. Overseer: Jhon Dowse, my brother-in-law. William Almie, his marke. Witnesses: Jhon Dowse, Jhon Hardiman, Edward Duckmanton, Clerk. Proved the last day of April 1629 by Andrew Almie, son of said deceased, and executor named in the will. (P. C. C., Ridley, 32.) [Proved also at Leicester, 18 June 1629, by the executor named in the will. (Leicester Wills, 1628/9, 318.)]

Administration on the goods of JOHN ALMEY,* late of Lutterworth [co. Leicester], deceased, was granted 23 September 1636 to Anna Almey, widow and relict of said deceased. (Leicester Administrations, 1636, 58.)

The Will of WILLIAM ALLMYE* of Bitswell, co. Leicester, yeoman, 24 July 1646. To be buried in the churchyard of Bitswell. Unto the poor of the town of Bitswell 20s., to be distributed among them within one year of my death. To my son John Allmye one yard land lying in the fields of laire [Leire], now or late in the possession of Richard Lea, with the appurtenances thereunto belonging, and one Cottage house in Dunton Bassett, with a close and all the appurtenances thereunto belonging. Unto my son John £50, to be paid to him on 29 September next, and £50 more when he shall attain the age of twenty-one years, if he so long live; if not, then it shall be equally divided between my son William and my son Elisha. Unto my son Elisha £200, to be paid to him as followeth: £10 when he shall accomplish the age of eighteen years, £90 when he shall attain the age of twenty-one years, £50 at the age of twenty-two years, and £50 at the age of twenty-three years, if he live so long; but if he die before the age of twenty-one, the residue to be divided between my sons William and John equally or the survivor of them. To my maid Catheren and my mayed Hosea 3s. 4d. apiece. To my brother Andrew Allmye's son William 6s. 8d. To my uncle Thomas Dowse 10s. To my uncle William Dowse 5s. To my son William Allmye my house in Bitswell with the two yard land, one called Lords Land, the other Beals Land, with my pingle at layer [Leire], and the two yard land that is in the occupation of my father Dowse, after his decease; and my crop in the ffield of Bitswell, with all my horses, beasts, and sheep, and all my implements of husbandry, with all other things unbequeathed, I give unto my son William, with the lease of the Close in Bitchby. Executors: my loving father John Dowse and my son William Allmye. [Signed] William Allmye. Overseers: my loving brother Andrew Allmye and my cosen William Holden, and I appoint them 3s. 4d. apiece for their pains. Witnesses: William Harrisson, William Holden, Andrew Allmy. (Leicester Wills, 1647, 65.)

The Will of WILLIAM ALLMY† of Odson, co. Leicester, yeoman, 20 July 1660. To be decently buried in Neilston church. To my daughter Ann Allmey £60, to be paid when she shall attain the age of twenty-one years, and meantime she shall have the use of it towards her bringing up, and likewise one bed, and the great chest and cupboard in the hall; and if the said Anne die before she attain the age of twenty-one, her portion is to be divided between the other three children. To my well-beloved son Thomas Allmy £60. To Susanna Allmye, my daughter, £60. To my son William Allmye £60, under like conditions. And if all die before attaining the stated ages, the money shall be divided between my four brothers and two sisters. To my son Thomas the great table and one sealed bed, which his grandmother gave him, and the best brass pot. The rest of my household goods shall be

* *Vide infra*, Pedigree I.

† A brief abstract of this will was printed in Putnam's *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. 4, p. 249 (January 1904).

equally divided among my children. Richard Bell of Dunton Bassett oweth me £6. 9s. Thomas Chapman oweth me £2. 10s. Richard Brone oweth me 20s., Moses Hall 13s. 6d., and Samuell Browne 13s. 6d. Executor: my brother-in-law. [Signed] William Allmye. Witnesses: Peter Simpkin, Raphe Jagner, Christopher Clarke. Proved 6 October 1660 by Robert Aldridge, sole executor appointed by the said William Allmey in the will. (Leicester Wills, 1660, 232.)

The Will of Christopher Almey of Siston, co. Leicester, 15 April 1680. To Elizabeth, my now wife, my cottage or tent with all appurtees wherein I now dwell, during the term of her life, and after her death to my son Thomas Almey and his heirs for ever, on condition that he or they pay to Robert Almey, my son, £10, so soon as the said Robert shall have accomplished the age of twenty-one years; and if the said Thomas fail, then my son Robert shall inherit half the cottage, to him and his heirs for ever. To my said son Robert Almey £10. To my two daughters, Anne Almey and Elizabeth Allmey, £20 each, when they shall severally attain the age of twenty-four years. Residuary legatee and executor: Elizabeth, my wife. [Signed] Christopher Almey, his mark. Witnesses: Edmund Gerke, Thomas Rothley, Joane Weldon, her marke. [No date of probate.] (Leicester Wills, 1680, 48.)

The Will of Margaret Almy of Little Ashby, co. Leicester, widow, 24 August 1680. To my son Edward Bent £5. To my cosen Jedidia Washinton, my sister's son, £10. All that close lying in Great Ashby, known as Westwell, also that other close in Little Ashby, called Fillowdow Close, to the use of Edward Bent, my daughter's husband, and his wife, my daughter Margaret Bent, during their two lives; after their death a fourth part to remain to Jone Owton, my sister's daughter, and the other three parts to her three younger sons, John Owton, Goodder Owton, and Jedidia Owton, to be equally divided among them. My house in luterworth [Lutterworth] I leave to Edward Bent and Margaret, his wife, during their two lives, and to their heirs lawfully begotten, but, failing such heirs, to my Cozen Edward Owton the Younger, my sister's daughter's son. To my Cousin An Washington, my sister's daughter, £3. To the poor of the parish of Little Ashby £2. 10s., to be given them at St. Thomas's Day. To my Cosen John Washington's daughter £5. To Mary Boyes, our maid, £2. To Thomas Moorib, who dwelleth in my house at Luterworth, £6. To my Cosen An Washington, my sister's daughter, £10, to be in the hands of Jedidia Washington, her brother, and, if she die before receiving it, the said Jedidiah to give it to his brother John Washington, immediately on the death of the said An. Residuary legatee and executrix: my daughter Margaret Bent. Overseers: my son Edward Bent and John Gilbertson. Margaret Almy, her mark. Witnesses: Thomas Orped, his mark, John Gilbertson, Edward Bent, M. Boyes, her mark. [No record of probate.] (Leicester Wills, 1681, 186.)

The Will of Robert Almey of Thurnby, co. Leicester, grazier, 21 December 1690. To my eldest son, John Almy, 1s. My youngest son to pay to my eldest son, John Allmy, £5 after my wife's decease, in lieu of a lease of some Closen in Essendon Lordship, called by the name of Fulsick. I give the said lease to John, the son of my youngest son, Christopher Allmey. To my son Christopher Allmey 1s. To my daughter Jane, the wife of John Bauldrick of Houghton on the Hill, and to her children 40s., to be paid within one year of my death. Sole executrix; my well-beloved wife Alice Allmey. [Signed] Robert Almy. Witnesses: Joseph iohnson, James Humberston, Francis Walton. Proved 6 August 1691 by the executrix named in the will. (Leicester Wills, 1691, 59.)

From the Transcripts of the Parish Registers of Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester*

1583 Richard Winckles and Jone Almey, daughter of Wm Almey, married 17 February [1583/4].
1590 Henerye Almey buried 10 May.
1604 Jone Allmye, wife of Thomas Allmie, buried 31 October.
1611–12 Thomas Almie, Churchwarden, signs the transcript.
1622 William Aullmye, son of William Aullmy, baptized 7 April.
1622 Thomas Aullmy buried 11 March [1622/3].
1626 Richard Allmye, son of William Allmye, baptized 3 September.
1627 Richard Allmye, son of William Allmye, buried 6 February [1627/8].
1629 William Allmie, Churchwarden, signs the transcript.
1633 William Allmey, Churchwarden, signs the transcript.
1638 William Allmey, Churchwarden, signs the transcript.

From the Parish Registers of South Kilworth, co. Leicester†

1611 Anna Almey buried 1 August.
1622 Anna Almey buried 5 March [1622/3].
1624 Christopher Almey buried 4 October.
1626 Anna Almey, daughter of William Almey, baptized 26 February [1626/7].

From Leicestershire Parish Registers, Marriages‡

Ashby Parva

1627 Samuel Jephcote and Mary Almy 30 October. (Vol. 5, p. 54.)

Aylestone

1571 Richard Amon and Margarett Davye 17 November. (Vol. 12, p. 3.)
1573 William Amon and Margerie Framcon 28 November. (Vol. 12, p. 3.)
1605 Henry Wistowe and Anne Alma[n] "The last of" February [1605/6]. (Vol. 12, p. 6.)
1665 James Licores [? Licorish] and Alice Almond of Aylestone 28 November. (Vol. 12, p. 10.)

Bitteswell

1620 William Almie and Jane Dowse 1 November. (Vol. 5, p. 115.)
1660 Elisha Allmey and Alice Wikeman, both of Bitteswell, 29 April. (Vol. 5, p. 116.)
1660 William Allmey and Elizabeth Vincent, both of Bitteswell, 26 June. (Vol. 5, p. 117.)
1664 William Chebzey of Rugby, co. Warwick, and Hannah Almey of Bitteswell 22 January [1664/5]. (Vol. 5, p. 117.)

* The existing parish registers of Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester, begin in 1653; but transcripts of the earlier registers of this parish, before 1650, are preserved in the Archdeacon's Registry at Leicester for the years 1561–2, 1565–6, 1583, 1590, 1602, 1612, 1613, 1617, 1622, 1625–1630, 1632–1634, and 1636–1639, and in the Bishop's Registry at Lincoln (Dunton-Bassett, which is now in the Diocese of Peterborough, having originally belonged to the Diocese of Lincoln) for the years 1604, 1606, 1607, and 1609. In this article are given summaries of all the entries in these two sets of transcripts in which the name Almey or variants of this name occur, down to 1650. The entry for 1604 is from the transcripts at Lincoln; the other entries are from the transcripts at Leicester.

† In the registers these entries are written in Latin.

‡ Published under the editorship of Phillimore and Blagg. The entries containing the name Almey or variants of this name, down to the end of the seventeenth century, have been arranged in the alphabetical order of the parishes. The references in parentheses are to the volumes and pages of Leicester Parish Registers, Marriages, where the entries may be found.

Braunston

1670 Edward Almond of Leicester and Anne Kyrke of the Frith 12 August. (Vol. 12, p. 89.)

Evington

1612 Christopher Aney and Agnes Starkey 19 April. (Vol. 2, p. 34.)

Humberstone

1653 Christopher Allmye, son of Christopher Allmye, of Humberstone, laborer, and Elizabeth Worth, daughter of Thomas Worth, of the same parish, husbandman, before Thomas Putchin [Pochin] of Barckbye Thorpe, Esq., Justice of the Peace, 10 March [1653/4].* (Vol. 9, p. 129.)

Leire

1580 Hugh Warner and Agnes Almye 7 May. (Vol. 5, p. 35.)
1592 John Almye of Lutterworth and Frances Smyth of Leire 20 June. (Vol. 5, p. 35.)
1690 Henry Palmer of Ulisthorpe, parish of Cleabrooke, and Elizabeth Almey 28 April. (Vol. 5, p. 40.)

From Leicestershire Marriage Licences, 1570–1729†

1606 Christopher Allmey of South Killworth and Anne Greene, widow, of Hurley, co. Warwick. (8.)
1613 William Almey of Dunton and Agnes Wood of Ashby Magna. (9.)
1613 William Fleminge of Burbage and Helen Amye of Cosby. (150.)
1618 John Paule of Ashby Parva and Katharine Almey of South Kilworth. (318.)
1619 James Almer of Tugbie and Frances Lee of Heigham. (8.)
1626 William Almie, gentleman, of South Kilworth, and Audrey Barlowe of Lutterworth. To be married at Lutterworth. (9.)
1630 Andrew Almey of Bitteswell and Anne Phrone of Ashbie Magna. To be married at Ashbie or Bitteswell. (8.)

From the Protestation of the Parish of Bitteswell, 1641

Among those who took the Oath of Protestation in the parish of Bitteswell in 1641 were: Andrew Allmy, 12 September; William Allmye, senere, 19 September; William Almey, juniour, 19 September.‡

From the Records of the Court of Requests§

In 1625 Edward Clement, clerk, sued William Almey, yeoman, son and executor of Christopher Almey, deceased, about the parsonage of Lutterworth [co. Leicester] and a bond connected therewith. The suit had been brought first against Christopher Almey, and after his death was brought against his son and executor, William Almey. William Almey of Bitteswell, co. Leicester, yeoman, aged 68 years, deposed that the late Christopher Almey was reputed to be an honest man, etc. (Court of Requests, James I, Bundle 397.)

* This is the only civil marriage recorded in the parish of Humberstone.

† Published, as vol. 38 of The Index Library, by The British Record Society, Limited, London, 1910. This volume contains abstracts of the bonds and allegations for marriage licences preserved in the Archdeacon's Registry at Leicester, 1570–1729. Originally the Archdeaconry of Leicester formed a part of the great Diocese of Lincoln, being situated at its western extremity; but in 1839 Leicestershire was united to the Diocese of Peterborough. In this article only those entries containing the name Almey or variants of this name which occur prior to 1677 have been taken from Leicestershire Marriage Licences. The figures in parentheses indicate the pages of the printed volume on which the entries are found.

‡ Printed in Leicestershire Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 5, pp. 147, 148.

§ Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

From the foregoing records and from the information given in the pedigree of Almey of Badby, co. Northampton,* pedigrees of three Almy families of co. Leicester have been compiled, of which the first shows three generations of the paternal ancestors, with some of the near relatives, of William Almy of Portsmouth, R. I., while the other two refer to Almy families whose exact relationship to the family to which the New England immigrant belonged remains to be proved. The connection of the testators of 1660, 15 Apr. 1680, 24 Aug. 1680, and 1690 with the other Almy families has not yet been determined.

Pedigree I

1. John Almey, of Dunton-Bassett,† co. Leicester, lived probably about the middle of the sixteenth century. He married ——— Reignolds.

Child:‡

2. i. Thomas.

2. Thomas Almey (*John*), of Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester, was born probably about 1550. He married Joan Wale, who was buried at Dunton-Bassett 31 Oct. 1604, daughter of Thomas of Dunton-Bassett.

Children:

3. i. Thomas.
4. ii. William.
5. iii. John.
6. iv. Christopher.

3. Thomas Almey (*Thomas, John*), of Badby, co. Northampton, was living in 1618, when, apparently, he entered the Almey pedigree in the Visitation of Northamptonshire. He married first Agnes (Andrew) Cowper, daughter of Nicholas Andrew (who was brother of Thomas Andrew) and widow of John Cowper; and secondly Alice Marsh, daughter of Lawrence of Northampton.

Children by first wife:

i. Andrew, of London, living in 1618.
ii. William.
iii. George, d. *s.p.* not later than 1618.
iv. Tobias, of London, m. Dorcas Bassano, dau. of Edward.§

Children by second wife:

v. Matthew.
vi. Thomas.

* This pedigree, which has supplied material for Pedigree I only, is found in the Visitation of Northamptonshire of 1618–19, and is printed in Metcalfe's Visitations of Northamptonshire, London, 1887, p. 61. Apparently it was entered by Thomas Almey of Badby (Pedigree I, No. 3).

† Dunton or Dunton-Bassett, the earliest known home of the ancestors of William Almy of Portsmouth, R. I., is situated about nine miles south from the city of Leicester and about four miles north from Lutterworth, the parish of which John Wycliffe was rector from 1374 to 1384.

‡ There were probably other children, in addition to the Thomas given in the pedigree. Perhaps Robert Almey of Dunton-Bassett, the testator of 1579, whose family is given in Pedigree II, was a son or a brother of John Almey (1).

§ Probably the Edw. Bassano who, according to a Bassano pedigree in the Visitation of London (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 15, p. 54) was eldest son of Jheronimo Bassano (who married Dor. Symons of co. Essex) and grandson of Anthony Bassano, a Venetian.

vii. Robert.
viii. Elizabeth.

4. William Almey (*Thomas, John*), of Bitteswell,* co. Leicester, yeoman, the testator of 1628/9, born about 1556, married ———.

Children:

i. Andrew, of Bitteswell, co. Leicester, living in 1646, when he was appointed overseer of his brother William's will; m., by licence of 1630, Anne Phrone of Ashby Magna, co. Leicester. He was executor of his father's will in 1629, and took the Oath of Protestation in the parish of Bitteswell 12 Sept. 1641. Child: 1. *William*, living in 1646, when he is mentioned in the will of his uncle, William Almey.

ii. William, of Bitteswell, co. Leicester, yeoman, the testator of 1646, d. not earlier than 24 July 1646; m. at Bitteswell, 1 Nov. 1620, Jane Dowse, who d. before her husband, dau. of John. As "William Allmye, senere," he took the Oath of Protestation in the parish of Bitteswell 19 Sept. 1641. Children: 1. *William*, appointed executor of his father's will in 1646; "William as Almey, juniour," he took the Oath of Protestation in the parish of Bitteswell 19 Sept. 1641. 2. *John*, under twenty-one in 1646. 3. *Elisha*, of Bitteswell, under eighteen in 1646; m. at Bitteswell, 29 Apr. 1660, Alice Wikeman of Bitteswell.

5. John Almey (*Thomas, John*), of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, died prior to 23 Sept. 1636, when administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Anna Almey. He married first, at Leire,† co. Leicester, 20 June 1592, Frances Smyth of Leire; and secondly Anna ———, who survived him.

Child (by which wife is unknown):

i. John, living in 1618.

6. Christopher Almey (*Thomas, John*), of South Kilworth,‡ co. Leicester, gentleman, the testator of 2 Oct. 1624, was buried at South Kilworth 4 Oct. 1624. He married first ——— Clarke, daughter of ——— Clarke of Lutterworth, co. Leicester; and secondly, by licence of 1606, Anne or Amie Greene, widow, of Hurley, co. Warwick, who was buried at South Kilworth 5 Mar. 1622/3. In her will, dated 10 Apr. 1621, and proved 18 May 1626 by her son Henry Greene, executor, she mentions her son Henry Greene (with his son William Greene), her daughter Frances Greene, her [married] daughter Kedson or Kidson (with her husband and her child, Cary Kidson, then under eighteen), and her [married] daughter Dickers (with her husband and three sons). The will of Christopher Almey is of great importance in the history of the family (*vide supra*, p. 314).

Children by first wife:

7. i. William, only son, b. probably at Dunton-Bassett or South Kilworth, co. Leicester, abt. 1600.

ii. Joan, living 2 Oct. 1624; m., by licence of 1618 (in which she is called Katharine), John Paule of Ashby Parva, co. Leicester, yeoman, living 2 Oct. 1624. Children, all under fifteen on 2 Oct. 1624: 1. *William*. 2. *Christopher*. 3. *Richard*.

* A small parish, one mile north from Lutterworth.
† A parish four miles northwest from Lutterworth.
‡ A small parish on the borders of co. Northampton.

iii. Mary, living unm. 2 Oct. 1624; perhaps the Mary Almy who m. at Ashby Parva, co. Leicester, 30 Oct. 1627, Samuel Jephcote.

7. William Almey or Almy (*Christopher, Thomas, John*), of South Kilworth, co. Leicester, England, and of Saugus (Lynn), Mass., Sandwich in the Plymouth Colony, and Portsmouth, R. I., gentleman, only son of his father, born, probably at Dunton-Bassett or South Kilworth, co. Leicester, about 1600,* died, probably at Portsmouth, R. I., between 28 Feb. 1676/7, when he made his will, and 23 Apr. 1677, when his will was proved. He married at Lutterworth, co. Leicester, by licence of 1626, Audrey Barlowe of Lutterworth, who was born about 1602 and was living 28 Feb. 1676/7.

He was executor of his father's will, which he proved 29 Oct. 1624, and was the defendant in a suit in the Court of Requests in 1625 which had been begun against his father. He was in the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1631, returned later to England, and, with his wife Audrey and two children, Anna (or Annis) and Christopher, embarked again for New England in the *Abigail* in 1635.† After living at Saugus (Lynn), Mass., for a year or two, he became one of the founders of Sandwich in the Plymouth Colony, being one of the "tenn men of Saugust" to whom the Court of Assistants of that Colony, on 3 Apr. 1637, granted "liberty to view a place to sitt downe," with "sufficient lands for three score famylies."‡ He left Sandwich before 7 Dec. 1641, when a calf belonging to him was attached "to answere the jury vj^{s} vj^{d}, and iij^{s} to the clarke for the charges of a suite he left vnpayd when hee lefte the towne of Sandwich."§ On 22 June 1642 he sold his dwelling house and all his lands in Sandwich to Edmond Freeman the Younger,|| and soon afterwards appears as a resident of Portsmouth, R. I., where he received a grant of land on 14 Nov. 1644. He was freeman at Portsmouth in 1655, and was later juryman and commissioner.

* According to Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts he deposed 20 (4) 1654, aged about 53 years.

† *Vide supra*, p. 310. Massachusetts records show that at a Court holden at Newe Towne, 1 Mar. 1635/6, it was "ordered, that all the bills & writeings aboute one Rob'te Way shalbe deliu'ed into the Court, & that Ensigne Jennison, Edward Burton, & Sam^{ll} Hosier, shall pay xx^{s} apeece to Willm Almy, as also that the said Rob'te Way shalbe taken from M^{r} Stoughton, where nowe hee is, & putt to the said Willm Almy, & him shall serve till hee hath satisfyed the some of iij^{l}, w^{ch} if hee doe, hee shall pay xx^{s} thereof backe againe to Sam^{ll} Hosier." (Massachusetts Bay Records, vol. 1, pp. 163–164.) The records of the same Court continue as follows: "Whereas, in a suite betwixte David Johnson & Willm Almy, concerneing one James Ludam, sometimes serv^{t} to either of them, there was a iudgem^{t} of v^{l} graunted to Willm Almy against David Johnson, but upon some consideracõn execucõn was respited, & nowe, by consent of all p'tyes, it was agreed that the said v^{l} shalbe borne equally betwixte them, that is to say, that the widd Johnson shall pay fyve nobles, & James Ludam the some of fyve nobles to the said Willm Almy, & hee to loose the rest." (*Ib.*, vol. 1, p. 164.)

‡ Plymouth Colony Records, Court Orders, vol. 1, p. 57.

§ *Ib.*, vol. 2, p. 28. On 1 June 1641 it is recorded that "Georg̃ Allen, of Sandwich, became p̃tey to the action that Edward Dotey p'ferrs agst Willm Alney [*sic*, Almey], of Sandwich." (*Ib.*, vol. 2, p. 18.) Other records relating to William Almy while he lived at Sandwich may be found in Plymouth Colony Records, Court Orders, vol. 1, pp. 107, 149. His name is on a list of men of Sandwich "that haue taken the Oath of Fidelitie." (Plymouth Colony Records, Miscellaneous, p. 184.)

|| Plymouth Colony Records, Deeds, vol. 1, p. 84.

In his will of 28 Feb. 1676/7 he requests that his body be buried beside his son John, gives to his wife for her lifetime all his estate, and provides that at her death half of the farm next to the land which he gave to his son John shall go to his son Christopher, while the other half of the farm, with dwelling house, two orchards, etc., shall go to his son Job. The malt house is not to be divided, but is to be held in equal shares and kept for a malt house every season. To each of his daughters, Anna and Catharine, he gives two parts of his cattle and movables, and to each of his sons, Christopher and Job, one part. To his grandchild Bartholomew West he leaves £20, to be paid to him when he is twenty-one years of age. He makes his sons Christopher and Job executors.*

Children:†

i. Anna (or Annis), bapt. at South Kilworth, co. Leicester, 26 Feb. 1626/7; brought by her parents to New England in 1635, aged 8; d. 6 May 1709; m. abt. 1648 John Greene, Deputy-Governor of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, bapt. in the parish of St. Thomas, Salisbury, co. Wilts, Eng., 15 Aug. 1620, d. 27 Nov. 1708, s. of John and Joan (Tattershall).‡ Eleven children.

ii. Christopher, of Portsmouth, R. I., b. abt. 1631; brought by his parents to New England in 1635, aged 3; d. 30 Jan. 1712/13; m. 9 July 1661 Elizabeth Cornell, who d. after 1708, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca. Nine children.

iii. John, of Portsmouth, R. I., d. *s.p.* 1 Oct. 1676; m. Mary Cole, dau. of James and Mary. She m. (2) in 1677 John Pococke.

iv. Job, of Warwick and Portsmouth, R. I., d. in 1684; m. Mary Unthank, who d. after 1724, dau. of Christopher and Susanna. She m. (2) Thomas Townsend. Eleven children.

v. Catherine, m. Bartholomew West, who d. before 1703, s. of Matthew. Four children.

Pedigree II

There was another Almy family in co. Leicester, descended from Robert Almey of Dunton-Bassett, who was probably nearly related to John Almey, the great-grandfather of the immigrant to New England. From the foregoing records the following facts about Robert Almey and his descendants have been derived.

1. Robert Almey, of Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester, husbandman, the testator of 1579, died between 11 Dec. 1579 and 8 Feb. 1581/2. The name of his wife is unknown. In his will of 11 Dec. 1579 he mentions three unmarried daughters, Margaret, Joan, and Ellen, two sons, Thomas and William, and also Thomas Almey the Elder and William Almey the Elder, who were probably his kinsmen.

Children:

i. Margaret, living unm. 11 Dec. 1579.

ii. Joan, living unm. 11 Dec. 1579.

iii. Ellen, living unm. 11 Dec. 1579; apparently m. before 21 Feb. 1622/3, when she was living and was mentioned in the will of her brother Thomas.

* Cf. Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, p. 236.

† For the children of William Almy cf. *ib.*, pp. 236–239.

‡ Cf. The Greenes of Rhode Island, 1903.

2. iv. THOMAS.
3. v. WILLIAM.

2. THOMAS ALMEY (*Robert*), of Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester, husbandman, the testator of 1622/3, was buried at Dunton-Bassett 11 Mar. 1622/3. The name of his wife is unknown. He was executor of his father's will, which he proved 8 Feb. 1581/2, and as churchwarden signed the transcript of the parish registers of Dunton-Bassett for 1611–12.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH, living 21 Feb. 1622/3; m. prior to that date ——— DAWES. Child: 1. *William*, living 21 Feb. 1622/3.

ii. A SON, d. probably before 21 Feb. 1622/3; m. ANNIS ———, who was living 21 Feb. 1622/3. Children, all living and under age 21 Feb. 1622/3: 1. *Elizabeth*. 2. *Thomas*. 3. *Robert*. 4. *William*.

iii. WILLIAM, perhaps the William Almey who m., by licence of 1613, AGNES WOOD of Ashby Magna, co. Leicester. He was executor of his father's will, which was proved 5 Apr. 1623, and he is probably the William Almey who as churchwarden signed the transcripts of the parish registers of Dunton-Bassett in 1629, 1633, and 1638. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, living 21 Feb. 1622/3. 2. *William*, bapt. at Dunton-Bassett 7 Apr. 1622. 3. *Richard*, bapt. at Dunton-Bassett 3 Sept. 1626; bur. there 6 Feb. 1627/8.

3. WILLIAM ALMEY (*Robert*), of Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester, husbandman, the testator of 1587, died between 25 Apr. and 25 June 1587. He married JOAN ———, who was living 25 Apr. 1587 but died before 10 June 1587, when administration on her estate was granted to Henry Almey, her son. She probably survived her husband.

Children:

i. CHRISTOPHER, of Much Ashby [Ashby Magna], co. Leicester, the testator of 1600, d. between 26 Nov. 1600 and 24 Jan. 1600/1. The name of his wife is unknown. He was executor of his father's will, which he proved 25 June 1587. He had lands and tenements at Nether Claybrooke, co. Leicester, and a cottage at Pelton, co. Warwick. He mentions in his will five servants, and names his daughter-in-law [i.e., stepdaughter] Amy Waele [? Wale] and also Margaret Waele. Child: 1. *Margaret*, m. several years prior to 1600 Ralph Brokesby; she and her husband were executors of her father's will, which they proved 24 Jan. 1600/1; five of their children were living 26 Nov. 1600, when they were named in the will of her father, viz.: 1. Matthew, under sixteen on 26 Nov. 1600; 2. Humphrey, under sixteen on 26 Nov. 1600; 3. Thomas; 4. William; 5. Mary.

ii. HENRY, of Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester, laborer (also called husbandman), the testator of 1590, bur. at Dunton-Bassett 10 May 1590; m. MARGARET ———, who was living 20 Apr. 1590, when she was named as executrix in his will. Administration on the estate of his mother was granted to him on 10 June 1587. He appointed as overseers of his will Christopher Almey, "my natural brother," and William Almey, "my kinsman." Child: 1. *William*, only son and probably only child, living 20 Apr. 1590, when he was under eighteen.

iii. JOAN, living 25 Apr. 1587; m. at Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester, 17 Feb. 1583/4, RICHARD WINCKLES or WINKELS.

iv. GILLYAN [JULIANA], living 25 Apr. 1587; m. prior to that date ——— MESUM.

v. ALICE, living 25 Apr. 1587; m. prior to that date ——— HINTON.

Pedigree III

The records given above also reveal a third Almey family in co. Leicester, whose relationship to the two families already given has not yet been determined. The little information that has been secured about this third family may be arranged as follows:

John Almey, of Ashby Magna, co. Leicester, died before 28 Feb. 1589/90. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children:

i. Robert, of Nether Claybrooke, co. Leicester, husbandman, the testator of 1593/4, d. between 20 Feb. 1593/4 and 8 June 1596; m. Margaret ———, who survived him and proved his will 8 June 1596. He appointed "my brother Musson of Wigston" overseer of his will. Administration on the goods of his brothers Thomas and Roger was granted to him 28 Feb. 1589/90. Children: 1. *Christopher*, "eldest son," living 20 Feb. 1593/4, when he was under eighteen. 2. *John*, living 20 Feb. 1593/4.

ii. Thomas, d. before 28 Feb. 1589/90, when administration on his goods was granted to his brother Robert.

iii. Roger, d. before 28 Feb. 1589/90, when administration on his goods was granted to his brother Robert.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from page 257]

Makernes

Contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

In the Register of April 1917* records and a pedigree were printed relating to the ancestors of Margaret Gifford, wife of Hugh Sargent of Courteenhall, co. Northampton, and mother of Roger Sargent, whose son William emigrated to New England in 1638 and settled in what was later the town of Malden, Mass. The wife of Roger Sargent and the mother of William Sargent of Malden was Ellen Makernes, daughter of William of Finedon, co. Northampton; and below are given various Makernes records which have made it possible to trace the ancestry of Ellen Makernes back to her great-grandfather, John Makernes, who made his will in 1515. This ancestral line is shown in the pedigree that follows the records.

The Will of John Makernes of Thynden [Finedon,† co. Northampton], 14 October 1515. To be buried in the Church of Our Lady of Thynden. To the Mother Church of Lincoln 12d. To the high altar of Our Lady of Thynden 20d. "Unto euy Gylde w'in the said chyrch" 12d. To the Rood lights 8d. To Our Lady's lights 8d. To the bells 6s. To the torches 3s. 4d. To the Church of Addyngton the Great 12d. To the Church of

* *Vide supra*, pp. 170–176.

† Finedon, formerly also called Thingdon, is a parish situated about thirteen miles northeast from the town of Northampton.

Addyngton the Less 12d. To the [*illegible*] de Ortlin of Broughton 12d. To the Church of Chelson [*illegible*]. To Willm Makernes, my son, forty sheep, 20s., and one ox bullock. To Thomas Makernes, my son, forty sheep, 20s., and two cowe bullocks. To Edmund Makernes, my son, forty sheep, 40s., and one cow bullock. To Eliz. Makernes, my daughter, forty sheep, 20s., and one cow bullock. To Elin, my daughter, 20s. and ten ogrells. My will is that she hath now one ewe sheep. To Anys Harrys, my daughter, ten ewes, ten ogrells, 20s., and one ox bullock. To every child that the same Alys [*sic*] have now one ewe sheep. To every godchild that I have now 8d. To a priest for the space of one year, to pray for my soul and all Christian souls in the Church of Our Lady of Thynden, £5. 6s. 8d. To Thomas Spenser, my servant, 12d. Residuary legatee: Elizabeth, my wife. Executors: Elizabeth, my wife, and William Makernes, my son. Witnesses: Will^{m} Stoks, Vicar of Thyndon, Syr Richard Knyghton, Cap^{n}, Edmund Walys, Rich Walt^{r}, Ric Grene[?], with more of the same town. [No record of probate.] (Northampton Wills, Book A, p. 279 [1510–1520].)

The Will of Elizabeth Makernes, widow, of Thingden [Finedon, co. Northampton], 24 April 1533. To be buried in the Church of Our Lady at Thingden. To the Mother Church of Lincoln 4d. To the high altar of Thyngden for tithes forgotten 20d. To the Gylde of Our Lady 20d. To the Gylde of St. John the Baptist 20d. To the Sepulchre Guyld 20d. To the rood light 20d. To the torches 6s. 8d. To the bells 4s. To Sywell church 3s. 4d. To Burton Latymer 2s. To Addington and Addington Church 12d. the piece. To Arthlingbrughe, to the college church, 12d. To Thingden Church for my burial 6s. 8d. To the makyng of the Tabernacle of Jesus £3. 6s. 8d. To Elen Howffylde [?], my daughter, 6s. 8d. To every of her children 2s. the pece. To my daughter Agnes Anthony 6s. 8d. and six bee hives. To her five children 2s. the pece. To my son William Makernes my best Shoade, wth two horses, ten bee hives, and 20s. To his children forty sheep and two neytes amongst them all. To my son Thomas Makernes my second cart and horse, ten bee hives, and 20s. To his children two neytes and forty sheep amongst them all. To my daughter Elizabeth one horse, two neytes, three sheep, and ten bee hives, in corn ten quarters malt, one wheat, and two quarters rye, and 20s. My daughter Elizabeth shall have of my household stuff all things necessary for her Chamber, as it shall please me to give her. To every of my godchildren 8d. To my daughter Elizabeth one row of wood. A priest shall sing for my Soul and for all Christian Souls for one whole year, and I give him £5. 6s. 8d. Residuary legatees: my sons William and Thomas and my daughter Elizabeth. Executors: my sons William and Thomas. Witnesses: John Bone[?], priest, William Wiltlake, Robert Waller. My son Thomas Makernes shall have 7 acres land in the fields of Thingden at my decease. All other lands and tenements in the town and fields of Thingden I will that my son William Makernes have to hold after my departing. [No record of probate.] (Northampton Wills, Series 1, Book E, p. 78.)

The Will of Thomas Makernes of Thyngdon [Finedon, co. Northampton], 28 May 1546. To be buried in the churchyard of our Lady at Thyngdon, on the right hand of the Chancel door. To the Blessed Sacrament of the same church 8d. To the high altar for tithes and oblations omitted and forgotten 4d. To the Sepulchre light 4d. To the rood light 4d. To the torches 12d. To the repairing of the bells 2s. To the mother church of Peterborough 2d. To John, my son, my house at y^{e} townes end, with parcel belonging to it, to him and his heirs and assigns. If the said John die without issue, Rycher, my son, shall have the house at y^{e} towne end, to him, his heirs and assigns. To my said son John two copyholds [?], one of Master Mowlsos hould and y^{e} other of Dockrell. To y^{e} same John 3½ acres of freeland and

£10. To William, my son, my house that I dwell in, with 1 yard of land of copy hold and 3½ acres of free land, to him, his heirs and assigns. To Elyn, my wife, the use and occupation of the said house that I dwell in, with 1 yardland and 3½ acres of free land, for to help bring up my children, for the space of twelve years, and then the said Wyllm, my son, shall enter upon it and occupy it himself. My said wife Elyn shall occupy it still and pay him rent for it until he is able to occupy it himself. To the said William two bullocks, to be delivered shortly after my decease. To Elizabeth, my daughter, £6. 13s. 4d.; to Angnes, my daughter, £6. 13s. 4d.; to Elyn, my daughter, £5; to Alys, my daughter, £5; to Margerye, my daughter, £5; to Mary, my daughter, £5 — to be delivered on their respective days of marriage. To Rychard, my son, £6. 13s. 4d., to be delivered to him when he shall be twenty years of age. To Elyn, my wife, 5 acres, 1½ roods of free land, to her, her heirs and assigns. To every of my children two bee hives at the day of marriage. Residuary legatee and executrix: my wife Elyn. Supervisors: Thomas Plowgwrygh and Ryc Harys. Witnesses: John Burne, priest, William Lyly, Ryc. Mytton, with others. Proved 5 September 1546 by the executrix named in the will. (Northampton Wills, Book I, p. 127.)

The Will of Richard Makernes of Thyngdon [Finedon], co. Northton, husbandman [no date]. To be buried in the churchyard, on the east side of the Chancel door. My wife shall remain in this house as long as she is a widow and unmarried. The hansells shall remaine on the ground. My wife shall have my house and lands until my children be of the age of twenty-one years. To my children Jone Makernes and Elizabeth Makernes half my wood and timber, and my black gray horse, two beasts or kine, two bullocks, eight sheep, and eight pounds of Gold, to be paid within one month of my decease. If my wife be with a man child, it shall have a shoode carte; but if it be a woman child, then I give it £5. To the aforesaid Jone Makernes my great chest. To Elizabeth Makernes my little chest. To Anthony Clarke his wife and children one half a quarter of barley. Residuary legatee and executrix: Elizabeth Makernes, my wife. Overseers: Humfrey Tebotte, Thomas Makernes, George Makernes. Witnesses: Paull Perckins, Thomas Makernes, and others. Proved 6 February 1598 [1598/9] by the executrix named in the will. Inventory, £119. 16s. 8d. (Northampton Wills, Book W, p. 87.)

The Will of Joan Makernes of Thingdon [Finedon, co. Northampton], widow, 17 January 1601 [1600/1]. To be buried in the churchyard of Thingdon, near the place where my father and friends were laid. To William Makernes, my son, a silver spoon, a featherbed, a hillinge, a blankett, and a cow. To every one of his children a sheep. To the said William a pot and a pan. To Elizabeth Makernes, my son William's daughter, a coffer at my bed's foote and 3 yards of white kersey. To Ellin Campyon, my daughter, my fryes gowne, a red petticoat, my best hat, and a cotton waistcoat. To Richard Makernes, my son his son, a cow, a candlestick, a sheep, and a silver spoon. To my son Richard his children, the aforesaid Richard Makernes, Joan Makernes, and Elizabeth Makernes, certain Linen, that is: to Richard Makernes a pair of flaxen sheets, a boardcloth and table napkin, and a pillowbeare; to Joan Makernes a pair of flaxen sheets, a towell, a pillowbeare, a flaxen apron, and two double kerchers; to Elizabeth Makernes a pair of flaxen sheets, a towel, a pillowbeare, a flaxen apron, and two double kerchers — to be delivered to them at the age of fourteen years. To the said Joan one sheep. To the said Elizabeth one sheep. To Elin Campion, my daughter's daughter, a heifer, four sheep, my coffer, my bedhead, a brass kettle, a posnett, a tub, a pail, a worsted kertle, a petticoat with chamlett overbody, a gown cloath, a hillinge, a blanket, a bolster, a pillow, a mattrees, and a silver spoone. To Margery Clarke, my daughter, 20s., to be paid within one

year after my death, and 20s., to be paid within two years of my death. To every of her children one sheep. To the said Margerye Clarke 3 yards of white kersey, a gowne, a petticoat, a hillinge, and a blanket. To Thomas Makernes, my son, his son Thomas my red cowe, four sheep, and a silver spoon. To Margaret Makernes, my son's wife, a wosted to make a kertle and a chamlett overbody. To the poor 10s. Residuary legatee and executor: Thomas Makernes, my son. Overseers, William Makernes, my brother, and George Makernes, my cousin. Witnesses: William Makernes, John Day, George Makernes. Proved 12 May 1601 by the executor named in the will. Inventory, £67. 18s. (Northampton Wills, Book W, p. 232.)

The Will of Richard Makernes of Thingdon [Finedon], co. Northton, yeoman, 3 December 1601. To be buried in the churchyard of Thingdon. To the poor of Thingdon 10s. To my goddaughter Elizabeth Infield one great pan, one great pot, six pair sheets, a dozen napkins, one trusse bed with furniture, two great candlesticks, one great chest, and six pieces pewter of the best, to be delivered to her at her marriage. If she die unmarried or before the age of twenty-one, her sister and youngest brother shall have above things, divided equally between them. To my cousin Robert Bayley £10, to be paid within one year after the decease of his wife. I give to him the half of the horse which is betwixt us, and a little black cow. To my boy Thomas one sheep. To Thomas Braunston one sheep. To every of my godchildren 12d. apiece. To my good friend Mr Robert Mulshoes six children £3, to be equally divided between them. My sister Joan, my well-beloved friend Mr Robt Mulsho, and Thomas Gare [*sic*, ? Carre*] shall have the bringing up of my goddaughter Elizabeth Infield, with her whole stock and portion due to her by this my last will and testament, until her marriage or when she attain the age of twenty-one years. Executors: Mr Robt Mulsho, my sister Joan, and Thomas Carre, to see my Cousen Hellin and my sister Joan be kept during their lives. The remainder of my goods I give unto my three executors. Witness: Robt. Bayley. Proved 17 January 1601/2 by the executors named in the will. (Northampton Wills, Book W, p. 270.)

The Will of Willm Makernes of Thingdon [Finedon, co. Northampton], 27 June 1606. To be buried in the churchyard of Thingdon. Unto Humphery Makernes, my son, 2 acres of freeland to him and his heirs, that is, ½ acre land on the north side, next Cranford balke, another ½ acre abutting the common balke on the east side, an other ½ acre in the east field the parsonage on the north side, and 2 roods on Ribowrow hill, abutting on the east side of Oxwell next the land of Willm Knighton on the west side. To my wife two beaffs, two hodges, my sheep, a bed in the chamber with furniture thereunto belonging, that household stuff which she brought and were her own before, one coffer, one pot, one kettle, one possnet, four pieces of pewter, one candlestick, and one salt. To Susanna Makernes, my daughter, three pieces of pewter, one pot and kettle, one coffer, one pair of sheets, a buffet stool, and a bedstead. To my wife a little table and two stooles. To Peter Makernes, my son, 2 acres of freeland, ½ acre in the field next the land of Mr Robert Mulshow on the west side, 3 roods abutting the land of James March on the west side, 1 rood lying on Riborow Hill next the land of the parsonage on the east side, one other rood on Calwell Hill abutting on Whitsondale the land called Bified on the south side, and another rood on the furlong called Harebush the land of Mr Cliffrode on the west. To Henry Mackernes, my son, 2 acres of free land, that is, 1 acre lying on the west side the land of William Kellison and the parsonage on the east side, 1 rood at Marlpites next the land of Willm Walter on the north side, one ½ acre on

* The name "Carre" occurs several times in the parish registers of Finedon.

South Hill of the furlong called Longthong next to the land of Henry Brooke on the north side, and 1 rood on Ness-dall Hill next the land of Mr Mulshowe on the east side, on condition the said Henry Makernes shall pay to my daughter Susana Makernes 20s., to be paid within one year of my decease. To Thomas Makernes, my son his son, one land of corn on Nesdall Hill. To Mary and Anna Makernes, my son his daughters, one land of barley. To Jone Ruttam two peas lands at the rikes. To Ales Rutam one land of peas on Normond land. Residuary legatee and executor: Peter Makernes, my son. Overseers and witnesses: James Marshe, George Makernes. Proved 20 June 1612 by said Peter, son and executor named in the will. (Northampton Wills, Original Wills, Series 2, T 39, 1612.)

The Will of WILLIAM MAKERNES of Thingdon [Finedon], co. Northampton, husbandman, 10 March 1612 [1612/13]. To be buried in the churchyard of Thingdon. To Richard Makernes, my son, 12d. To Roger Seargent, my son-in-law, 12d. To Magery Chapman, my daughter, 12d. To Edmunde Makernes, my son, 12d. To George Makernes, my son, all my free land and Medow within the town and fields of Thingdon aforesaid, to him and his heirs for ever. To the poore of Thingdon 3s. 4d. Residuary legatees and executors: George Makernes and Willm Makernes, my sons. Overseers: William Chapman the Younger and Thomas Yorke of Thingdon. Witnesses: William Makernes, Thomas Yoarke, William Chapman. Proved 30 March 1616 by the executors named in the will. (Northampton Wills, Book Q, p. 118.)

The Will of GEORGE MAKERNES of Thingdon [Finedon], co. Northampton, husbandman, 19 October 1617. To be buried in the churchyard of Thingdon. To John Makernes, my son, £5. To Katherine, my wife, all my freehold houses and land during her life, and after her decease they shall remain to George Makernes, my youngest son, and to his heirs for ever. Residuary legatee and executrix: Katherne, my wife. Witnesses: Willm Chapman, Willm X Makernes. [Signed] George Makernes. Proved 15 February 1617/18 by Catherine, the relict and executrix named in the will. Inventory, £67. 5s. 8d. (Northampton Wills, Book Q, p. 113.)

The Will of WILLIAM MAKERNES of Thingdon [Finedon], co. Northampton, yeoman, 15 May 1629. To be buried in the church of Thingdon. To the maintenance of the church 20s. To the poor £10. To my two executors, William Wallias and Dorrytie Wallias, his wife, and to their heirs the house and lands wherein I now dwell, with all the appurtenances thereto belonging. To every godchild I have 10s. To Mis: Clarke and Mis: Moulshoe 20s. to buy rings. To my servant John Barker 40s. To my servant boy 10s. To Savory Chapman, my maid, £10. Residuary legatees and executors: William Wallias and Dorothy Wallias. If my kinswoman Dorothy Wallias have no children, then I would that all my residue should return to Richard Makernes and his heirs. [No record of probate, but at the foot of the page, in the corner, the date 21 May.] (Northampton Wills, Book OE, p. 170.)

The Will of RICHARD MACKERNES of the Towne of Northampton, co. Northampton, yeoman, 9 September 1632. To be buried in the Church of All Saints, near my well-beloved wife Barbara. To my daughters, Elizabeth Mackernes, Jane Mackernes, Barbara Mackernes, and their heirs for ever the Inn or house wherein I now dwell, commonly known by the name of the Dolphyn, with the appurces, in the said town of Northampton. My overseers shall have the letting and setting of the same until every of my said daughters shall accomplish the age of eighteen years, and the rent thereof shall be equally divided and paid to them for their present maintenance. If

any of my said daughters die before she attains the age of eighteen years, or without issue, such part of the house or Inn shall remain unto the survivor or survivors, and to their heirs for ever. If all my said daughters die, the said Inn shall come to my son Edward Mackernes and unto Samuell Mackernes, the son of my son William Mackernes, and to their heirs for ever. To my sons Thomas Mackernes and Richard Mackernes and to their heirs and assigns the Lease of one Thousand years of the Three Suns, with appur^{ces}, in the said Towne of Northampton, w^{ch} I had from M^{r} Edward Hensman, lying and being in Gold Street, provided that my overseers shall have the letting and setting of the same until my said son Richard Mackernes shall accomplish the age of twenty-one years, and the rent thereof shall be equally paid to them or their assigns for their present maintenance. To my son John Mackernes 10s. To my son Samuell Mackernes 20s. To my son Edward Mackernes 10s. To my daughter Barbara Mackernes £10, to be paid at the age of eighteen years or on her day of marriage. To Thomas Mackernes, my son, £5. To Richard Mackernes, my son, £5. Residuary legatees and executrixes: my daughters Elizabeth Mackernes and Jane Mackernes. My cosen Joseph Sargeant, my cosen Arthur Caldwell, and Nathaniel Danby, whom I have appointed overseers of this my last will and testament, shall have the managing and disposing of all my Lands, tenements, goods, and Chattels until my said executrixes shall attain the age of twenty-one years, and they shall have 10s. each for their pains. To my said son Edward Mackernes the great bedstead wth the featherbed and other furniture thereunto belonging, in the Matted Chamber of the said Inn, The Dolphin. The mrke of Richard Mackernes. Witnesses: The mke of Hugh Coxe, Edward Hill, Edward Mackernesse, Thomas Mackernes, Elizabeth Mackernes. Proved 31 October 1632. (Northampton Wills, Book G, p. 31.)

The Will of Henry Makerness of Thingdon [Finedon], co. Northampton, 3 September 1636. To my loving wife Jone £20 in money, two beafe, and eight sheep. To my said wife and my Cousin Nicholas Day's two daughters, Elizabeth and Marie, all my household stuff, to be equally divided amongst them, my wife to have half of them and Elizabeth and Marie the other half. To my nephew Richard Makernes, son of my brother Humphrie Makernes, three arable lands lying in the fields of Thingdon, one of them lying near the Mill Orchard, an other of them lying in the East Field towards Papslow, and the third butting upon Deadiron Headland, which said three lands were lately purchased of Richard Wallis, deceased. To the said Richard, my nephew, £19. To my nephew Rob^{rt} Lucas, son of my brother-in-law Thomas Lucas late of Broughton, 40s. I release unto my brother Peter Makernes a debt of £60. To my brother Humphrie Makernes of Thingdon aforesaid £20, and I release unto my said brother Humphrie a debt of £9. To my cousin Nicholas Day my three horses with their gear, my best cart, and the hovell in the midst of the yard. To my nephew John Makarnes, son of the said Humphrie Makernes, 2 acres of arable land — 2 roods lying upon South Hill, 1 [rood] in the West field abutting upon ffulwell headland, 1 rood at Marlepitts, and 1 rood on Neagedale Hill butting upon Crosse Headland, which said lands are within the fields of Thingdon aforesaid. To my said brother, Peter Makernes of Noebottle, my barn and the hovell betwixt the two barnes. To my brother Humphrie the overmost hovell next the field gates. To Marie Willcox £3, and to Hanna Willcox 20s., being the daughters of Susanna Willcox. To my sister Anne Jarrold's five children £20, viz., to Mary Lucas £4, to Christian Lucas £4, to Frances Lucas £4, to Susanna Lucas £4, to Elizabeth Lucas £4. To my six godchildren 5s. apiece. To my poor neighbour Hugh Spencer 10s. To the poor of Thingdon 40s. Residuary legatees and executors: my two brothers, Humphrie Makarnes and Peter Makernes. The marke of Henry Makernes. Witnesses: Will: Goode,

Edward Wallis, The m'ke of Nicholas Daye. Proved 10 September 1636. (Northampton Wills, Series 2, Book E, p. 10.)*

The Will of PETER MAKERNES of Nobottle in the parish of Great Bryngton, co. Northton, yeoman, 24 October 1659. To William Makernes, my eldest son, and his heirs and assigns for ever 2 acres of land lying in the Comon Feild of the parish of Thindon, co. Northampton, and I give him for his wife and children £5. To my son John Makernes and his children £5. To my eldest daughter, Anne Makernes, £40. The £40 shall be paid to my son John Baseley and his wife Mary, my daughter, which I have promised to give for her marriage portion. To my daughter Elizabeth Makernes £40. To my son Jacob £40. To my daughter Elizabeth one featherbed, one bolster, one pair of pillows, one pair of blankets, one coverlet, and one pair of sheets. To my daughter Mary one featherbed, one bolster, one pair of pillows, one pair of blankets, one rug, and one pair of sheets. My two daughters to choose out of the goods in my house as to the above. To my daughter Anne a rug in my son William Makernes possession and £3 to buy a featherbed. Residuary legatees: my four children, Anne, Elizabeth, Mary, and Jacob, to be equally divided among them. Executor: my son Jacob. Overseers; my two other sons, William Makernes and John Makernes, and my friends Mr Garrett and Mr Shorgrave. The marke of Peter Makernes. Witnesses: W. Shorto, Vicar, The mke of Charles Harris, Willm Makernes. [Seal, with initials W. M.] [No record of probate.] Inventory, in which the testator is described as of Nobottle Grove, £198. 14s. 4d. (Northampton Wills, Series 3, Book B, p. 263.)

MAKERNES ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF FINEDON, CO. NORTHAMPTON, 1539–1630

Baptisms

1540 Margaret Makernesse daughter of William Makernesse 27 January [1540/1].
1540 Maregerie Makernesse daughter of Thomas Makernesse — March [1540/1].
1542 Marie Makernesse daughter of Thomas Makernesse 5 February [1542/3].
1542 Richard son of William Makernesse 9 March [1542/3].
1543 Edmunde Makernesse son of Thomas Makernesse 18 February [1543/4].
1545 Richard son of Thomas Makernes 8 July
1552 William Makernesse 12 December.
1557 Thomas son of Thomas Makernesse 16 May.
1559 Edmund son of Wm Makernesse 17 December.
1560 Jhon Makernesse son of Wm Makernesse 14 September.
1561 George Makernesse 8 August.
1561 William Makernesse 21 January [1561/2].
1562 Alice Makernesse 6 January [1562/3].
1562 John Makernesse and Ann his sister 5 February [1562/3].
1564 Richard Makernesse 25 March.
1564 William Makernesse 8 November.
1564 Ellin Makernesse 24 November.
1568 Margerie Makernesse 19 April.
1568 Margerie Makernesse 25 May.
1569 Thomas Makernesse 6 April.
1570 Richard Makernesse 29 September.
1571 Richard Makernesse 1 October.
1571 Homfrey son of William Makernesse 12 January [1571/2].

* In a duplicate of this will, recorded in Northampton Wills, Book EV, p. 576, the testator is called yeoman.

1573 Edeth Makernesse daughter of William Makernesse 2 November.
1575 Wm Makernesse son of William Makernesse 13 February [1575/6].
1576 Ann daughter of William Makernesse 24 March [1576/7].
1577 Prescilla daughter of Wllm Makernesse 13 December.
1580 Peter Makernesse son of Wllm Makernesse 29 June.
1581 Henry son of Willm Makernesse Junior 26 December.
1584 Susan Makernesse 9 August.
1588 Wllm son of George Makernesse 20 October.
1590 Susan Makernesse 5 July.
1592 Elizabeth [*sic*, Joan] daughter of Richard Makernesse 17 March [1592/3].
1593 Jhon son of George Makernesse 9 December.
1594 Elizabeth daughter of Ric. Makernesse 8 January [1594/5].
1596 Katherine daughter of Richard Makernesse 7 April.
1597 Thomas son of Homfrie Makernesse 9 October.
1598 Richard son of Ric. Makernesse 30 December.
1599 Joan Makernesse daughter of Edmund Makernesse 1 December.
1600 George Makernes son of George Makernes 10 June.
1601 Jane Makrnes daughter of Thomas Makernes 20 October.
1601 Thomas Makrnes son of Edmund Makrnes 3 November.
1602 George Makrnes son of Humfrie Makrnes 20 December.
1603 Joan Makernes daughter of Thomas Makernes 9 October.
1603 Dorithie Makernes daughter of Edmund Makernes 26 February [1603/4].
1604 Hanna Makernes daughter of Humfrey Makernes 21 October.
1605 Edmund Makernes son of Edmund Makernes 31 January [1605/6].
1606 Margareta Makernes daughter of Thomas Makernes 11 May.
1607 John Makernes son of Thomas Makernes 3 December.
1608 Willm Makernes son of Edmund Makernes 17 April.
1608 Willm son of Humfraie Makernes 25 September.
1609 Richard Makernes son of Thomas Makernes 9 July.
1611 Joell son of Thomas Makernes 30 August.
1611 John Makernes son of Humpfrey Makernes 9 February [1611/12].
1613 Jhon son of William Makernes 19 January [1613/14] [*sic*].
1614 Richard son of Humpfrey Makernes 3 July.
1614 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Makernes 17 July.
1614 William son of William Makernes 2 September [*sic*].
1615 Elizabeth daughter of Humfrey Makernes 18 April.
1615 Susan daughter of William Makernes 1 November.
1616 Elizabeth daughter of Humfrey Makernes 22 March [1616/17].
1617 Jone daughter of Wm Makernes 13 September.
1620 George son of William Makernes 12 November.
1620 Theophilus son of Humfrie Makernes 21 January [1620/1].
1622 Rebecca daughter of William Makernes 28 October.
1622 Precilla daughter of Humferie Makernes 11 December.
1624 John son of John Makernes 20 June.
1624 Joseph son of William Makernes 11 November.
1626 Edward son of Willm Makernes 20 April.
1626 Thomas son of Thomas Makernes 24 September.
1628 Bridgit daughter of Willm Makernes 27 July.
1628 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Makernes 27 July.
1629 Elizabeth daughter of Willm Makernes 10 January [1629/30].
1630 Mary daughter of Thomas Makernes 26 September.

Marriages

1542 William Gray and Elizabeth Makernesse 14 January [1542/3].
1547 Thomas Makernes and Joan his wife 6 September.

1548 Jhon Curteis and Elizabeth Makernes 6 May.
1558 William Makernesse and Katherine ffinced [*sic*, ? Finch] 21 November.
1559 William Makernesse and Agnes Sare 24 April.
1560 William Makernesse and Agnes Harrgat 15 June.
1565 William Makrnesse and Marie Goodfellow 3 February [1565/6].
1581 Mark Campion and Ellin Makarnesse 13 November.
1585 George Walter and An Makernesse 3 September.
1587 George Makernesse and Katherine Chapman 21 January [1587/8].
1592 Richard Makernesse and Elizabeth Chambers 8 May.
1595 Edmund Makernesse and An Marshall 15 March [1595/6].
1599 John Daye and Elizabeth Makrnes 3 December.
1601 Humfrie Makernes and Hanna Belderbye 12 February [1601/2].
1609 John Wilcockes and Susanna Makernes 12 November.
1619 Robert Bonnington and Jane Makernes 28 June.
1619 Henry Makernes and Jone Makernes 11 February [1619/20].
1620 Edward Ginne and Jone Makernes 19 August.

Burials

1544 William Makernesse 8 May.
1547 Thomas Makernesse 20 May.*
1547 Jhon Makernesse 20 May.
1548 Agnes Makernesse 8 May.
1548 Margerie Makernesse 5 June.
1549 Jhon Makernesse 28 March.
1559 Kathern Makernesse 8 December.
1564 Jhon Makernesse 21 April.
1564 Agnes Makernesse 29 January [1564/5].
1565 Richard Makernesse 21 July.
1575 Thomas son of W^{m} Makernesse 28 October.
1585 Marie Makernesse 1 July.
1587 Ellin Makernesse 24 April.
1589 John Makernesse 21 March [1589/90].
1593 John Makernesse Senior 14 May.
1596 Margerie wife of Thomas Makernesse — September.
1597 Kathern daughter of Ric. Makernesse 17 August.
1597 Richard Makernes Junior 3 September.
1599 Elizabeth wife of Homfrie Makernes 9 April.
1601 Joane Makernes, widow, 24 April.
1601 Richard Makernes 6 December.
1602 Elizabeth Makernes daughter of Ric. Makernes 26 November.
1603 Edmund Makernes, Clark, 17 May.
1603 Elizabeth Makernes 4 June.
1606 William Makernes 10 September.
1608 Frances Makernes wife of Edmond Makernes 29 May.
1611 Joel son of Thomas Makernes 12 September.
1612 Agnes Makernes wife of William Makernes 26 February [1612/13].
1613 Susan Makernes 11 April.
1613 William Makernes Senior 29 May.
1614 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Makernes 13 September.
1617 Elizabeth daughter of Omferie Makernes 13 April.
1617 George Makernes 28 October.
1619 Thomas son of Edmund Makernes 21 June.
1620 Margaret daughter of Thomas Makernes 19 December.
1627 Cathern Makernes, widow, 2 April.

* In this entry the year and the day of the month are probably incorrect, the Thomas whose burial is recorded being, apparently, the testator of 1546, who died between 28 May and 5 Sept. 1546. (*Vide infra*, 3.)

1627 Joseph son of William Makernes 12 September.
1629 William Makernes Senior 18 May.
1630 Elizabeth wife of John Makernes 28 November.

[From the foregoing records the following Makernes pedigree has been compiled by Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett:

1. John Makernes, of Finedon,* co. Northampton, the testator of 1515, was born probably about 1460, and died not earlier than 14 Oct. 1515, the date of his will. He married, probably about 1490, Elizabeth ———, the testatrix of 1533, who died not earlier than 24 Apr. 1533, the date of her will.
Children:

i. Agnes or Annis, b. probably abt. 1491; living 24 Apr. 1533; m. (1) before 14 Oct. 1515 ——— Harrys; m. (2) before 24 Apr. 1533 ——— Anthony. She had children, living in 1515, by her first husband, and had five children (by which husband is unknown) living in 1533.
2. ii. William, b. probably abt. 1494.
iii. Ellen, living 24 Apr. 1533; m. between 14 Oct. 1515 and 24 Apr. 1533 ——— Howfield. She had children, living in 1533.
3. iv. Thomas, b. probably abt. 1503.
v. Edmund, mentioned in his father's will in 1515 but not in his mother's will in 1533; probably d. unm.
vi. Elizabeth, living unm. in 1533; probably the Elizabeth Makernesse who m. at Finedon, 14 Jan. 1542/3, William Gray.

2. William Makernes (*John*), of Finedon, co. Northampton, born probably about 1494, was buried at Finedon 8 May 1544. He married, probably about 1523, ———. In his father's will of 1515 he and his mother are named as executors.
Children:

i. Thomas, b. probably abt. 1524; m. at Finedon, 6 Sept. 1547, Joan ———. Children: 1. *John*, b. probably in 1548; bur. at Finedon 28 Mar. 1549. 2. *William*, bapt. at Finedon 12 Dec. 1552. 3. *Thomas*, bapt. at Finedon 16 May 1557.
ii. Edmund (perhaps s. of William), clerk, b. probably abt. 1526; bur. at Finedon 17 May 1603. He is probably identical with the Edmund Macornes who was a sizar at Peterhouse College, Cambridge, in Easter Term, 1544, and, as Edmund Macarnys, received the degree of A.B. in 1546–7.†
iii. John, bur. at Finedon 20 May 1547.
4. iv. William, b. abt. 1530.
v. Joan, living, probably unm., 17 Jan. 1601/2, when, as one of the executors, she proved her brother Richard's will.
vi. Margaret, bapt. at Finedon 27 Jan. 1540/1.
vii. Richard, of Finedon, yeoman, the testator of 3 Dec. 1601, bapt. at Finedon 9 Mar. 1542/3; d. unm.; bur. at Finedon 6 Dec. 1601.

3. Thomas Makernes (*John*), of Finedon, co. Northampton, the testator of 1546, born probably about 1503, died between 28 May 1546 and 5 Sept. 1546. He married, probably about 1527, Ellen ———, who as executrix proved her husband's will 5 Sept. 1546.
Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1528; m. at Finedon, 6 May 1548, John Curtis.
5. ii. John, b. abt. 1530.
iii. Agnes, b. abt. 1532; bur. at Finedon 8 May 1548.
iv. Ellen, b. abt. 1534; bur. at Finedon 24 Apr. 1587.
6. v. William, b. abt. 1536.

* *Vide supra*, p. 324, footnote.
† Matriculations and Degrees, University of Cambridge, 1544–1659, Cambridge, 1913.

vi. Alice, b. abt. 1538; living 28 May 1546.
vii. Margery, bapt. at Finedon in Mar. 1540/1; living 28 May 1546; probably the Margerie Makernesse who was bur. at Finedon 5 June 1548.
viii. Mary, bapt. at Finedon 5 Feb. 1542/3; living 28 May 1546.
ix. Edmund, bapt. at Finedon 18 Feb. 1543/4; probably d. young, as he is not mentioned in his father's will in 1546.
x. Richard, bapt. at Finedon 8 July 1545; bur. there 21 July 1565.

4. William Makernes (*William*, *John*), of Finedon, co. Northampton, the testator of 1606, born about 1530, was buried at Finedon 10 Sept. 1606. He married first, at Finedon, 24 Apr. 1559, Agnes Sare, who was buried at Finedon 29 Jan. 1564/5; and secondly, at Finedon, 3 Feb. 1565/6, Mary Goodfellow, who was probably living 27 June 1606.

Children by first wife, baptized at Finedon:

i. John, bapt. 14 Sept. 1560; bur. at Finedon 21 Apr. 1564.
ii. Alice, bapt. 6 Jan. 1562/3; not mentioned in her father's will in 1606.
iii. William, bapt. 8 Nov. 1564; probably d. *s.p.*, as neither he nor any children of his are mentioned in his father's will in 1606.

Children by second wife:

iv. Mary, b. probably abt. 1567; bur. at Finedon 1 July 1585.
v. Thomas, bapt. at Finedon 6 Apr. 1569; bur. there 28 Oct. 1575.
vi. Humphrey, bapt. at Finedon 12 Jan. 1571/2; m. (1) Elizabeth ———, who was bur. at Finedon 9 Apr. 1599; m. (2) at Finedon, 12 Feb. 1601/2, Hannah Belderbye. Children by first wife: 1. *Thomas*, bapt. at Finedon 9 Oct. 1597; perhaps the father of Thomas, bapt. at Finedon 24 Sept. 1626, of Elizabeth, bapt. there 27 July 1628, and of Mary, bapt. there 26 Sept. 1630.* 2. *Mary*, b. not later than 9 Apr. 1599. Children by second wife, bapt. at Finedon: 3. *George*, bapt. 20 Dec. 1602. 4. *Hannah*, bapt. 21 Oct. 1604. 5. *William*, bapt. 25 Sept. 1608. 6. *John*, bapt. 9 Feb. 1611/12. 7. *Richard*, bapt. 3 July 1614. 8. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 18 Apr. 1615; probably d. young. 9. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 22 Mar. 1616/17; bur. at Finedon 13 Apr. 1617. 10. *Theophilus*, bapt. 21 Jan. 1620/1. 11. *Priscilla*, bapt. 11 Dec. 1622.
vii. Edith, bapt. at Finedon 2 Nov. 1573; probably d. young.
viii. Anne, bapt. at Finedon 24 Mar. 1576/7; living 3 Sept. 1636; m. (1) Thomas Lucas of Broughton [? co. Northampton]; m. (2) before 3 Sept. 1636 ——— Jarrold. Children by first husband, living 3 Sept. 1636: 1. *Robert*. 2. *Mary*. 3. *Christian*. 4. *Frances*. 5. *Susanna*. 6. *Elizabeth*.
ix. Peter, of Great Brington, co. Northampton, yeoman, the testator of 1659, bapt. at Finedon 29 June 1580; d. not earlier than 24 Oct. 1659, the date of his will; m. ———, who d. before 24 Oct. 1659. Thomas Campian of Althrop, co. Northampton, clerk, in his will of 2 Aug. 1613, directs that his body shall be buried in the parish church of Brington and bequeaths to Peter Mackernes 2s. 6d. to buy gloves.† Children, as given in his will: 1. *William*, eldest son, living, with wife and children, 24 Oct. 1659. 2. *John*, living, with children, 24 Oct. 1659. 3. *Anne*, eldest daughter, living unm. 24 Oct. 1659. 4. *Mary*, m. John Baseley; she and her husband were living 24 Oct. 1659. 5. *Elizabeth*, living unm. 24 Oct. 1659. 6. *Jacob*, named as executor in his father's will, 24 Oct. 1659.
x. Henry, of Finedon, yeoman, the testator of 1636, bapt. at Finedon 26 Dec. 1581; d. *s.p.* between 3 Sept. and 10 Sept. 1636; m. at Finedon, 11 Feb. 1619/20, Joan Makernes, living 3 Sept. 1636,

* Cf., however, *infra*, 5, viii, 1.
† Register, vol. 47, p. 290, or Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 1, p. 732.

perhaps the Joan who was bapt. at Finedon 1 Dec. 1599, dau. of Edmund (6, i).

xi. SUSANNA, bapt. 9 Aug. 1584; m. at Finedon, 12 Nov. 1609, JOHN WILCOCKES. Their daughters, *Mary* and *Hannah*, were living 3 Sept. 1636, when they were mentioned in the will of their uncle, Henry Makernes.

5. JOHN MAKERNES (*Thomas, John*), born about 1530, was buried at Finedon, co. Northampton, 14 May 1593. He married, about 1559, JOAN ———, the testatrix of 17 Jan. 1600/1, who was buried at Finedon 24 Apr. 1601.

Children:

i. ELLEN, b. abt. 1560; living 17 Jan. 1600/1; m. at Finedon, 13 Nov. 1581, MARK CAMPION. Their child *Ellen* was a legatee in the will of her grandmother, Joan Makernes, widow, 17 Jan. 1600/1.

7. ii. WILLIAM, bapt. at Finedon 21 Jan. 1561/2.

iii. JOHN (twin), bapt. at Finedon 5 Feb. 1562/3; bur. there 21 Mar. 1589/90.

iv. ANNE (twin), bapt. at Finedon 5 Feb. 1562/3; not mentioned in her mother's will in 1600/1; probably the Anne who m. 3 Sept. 1585 GEORGE WALTER.

v. RICHARD, bapt. at Finedon 25 Mar. 1564; probably d. young.

vi. MARGERY, bapt. at Finedon 19 Apr. 1568; m. prior to 17 Jan. 1600/1, when she and her children are mentioned in her mother's will, ——— CLARKE.

vii. RICHARD, of Finedon, husbandman, the testator whose will was proved 6 Feb. 1598/9, bapt. at Finedon 29 Sept. 1570; bur. there 3 Sept. 1597 [*sic*, ? 1598]; m. there 8 May 1592 ELIZABETH CHAMBERS, perhaps the Elizabeth Makernes who m. at Finedon, 3 Dec. 1599, John Daye. Children, bapt. at Finedon: 1. *Joan*, bapt. 17 Mar. 1592/3; living 17 Jan. 1600/1, when she was mentioned in her grandmother's will. 2. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 8 Jan. 1594/5; bur. at Finedon 26 Nov. 1602. 3. *Katherine*, bapt. 7 Apr. 1596; bur. at Finedon 17 Aug. 1597. 4. *Richard* (posthumous), bapt. 30 Dec. 1598; living 17 Jan. 1600/1, when he was mentioned in his grandmother's will.

viii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1573; m. (1) MARGERY ———, who was bur. at Finedon in Sept. 1596; m. (2) MARGARET ———. Children by second wife, all except the first recorded at Finedon: 1. *Thomas*, b. probably abt. 1599; perhaps the father of Thomas, bapt. at Finedon 24 Sept. 1626, of Elizabeth, bapt. there 27 July 1628, and of Mary, bapt. there 26 Sept. 1630.* 2. *Jane*, bapt. 20 Oct. 1601; probably the Jane who m. at Finedon, 28 June 1619, Robert Bonnington. 3. *Joan*, bapt. 9 Oct. 1603; probably the Jone who m. at Finedon, 19 Aug. 1620, Edward Ginne. 4. *Margaret*, bapt. 11 May 1606; bur. at Finedon 19 Dec. 1620. 5. *John*, bapt. 3 Dec. 1607. 6. *Richard*, bapt. 9 July 1609. 7. *Joel*, bapt. 30 Aug. 1611; bur. at Finedon 12 Sept. 1611. 8. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 17 July 1614; bur. at Finedon 13 Sept. 1614.

6. WILLIAM MAKERNES (*Thomas, John*), of Finedon, co. Northampton, husbandman, the testator of 1612/13, born about 1536, was buried at Finedon 29 May 1613. He married first, at Finedon, 21 Nov. 1558, KATHERINE FINCED [*sic*, ? FINCH], who was buried at Finedon 8 Dec. 1559; and secondly, at Finedon, 15 June 1560, AGNES HARRGAT, who was buried at Finedon 26 Feb. 1612/13.

Child by first wife:

i. EDMUND, bapt. at Finedon 17 Dec. 1559; living 10 Mar. 1612/13; m. (1) at Finedon, 15 Mar. 1595/6, ANNE MARSHALL; m. (2) FRANCES ———, who was bur. at Finedon 29 May 1608. Chil-

* Cf., however, *supra*, 4, vi, 1.

dren, bapt. at Finedon:* 1. *Joan*, bapt. 1 Dec. 1599; perhaps the Joan Makernes who m. at Finedon, 11 Feb. 1619/20, Henry Makernes (4, x), s. of William and Mary (Goodfellow). 2. *Thomas*, bapt. 3 Nov. 1601; bur. at Finedon 21 June 1619. 3. *Dorothy*, bapt. 26 Feb. 1603/4. 4. *Edmund*, bapt. 31 Jan. 1605/6. 5. *William*, bapt. 17 Apr. 1608.

Children by second wife, baptized at Finedon:

ii. George, of Finedon, husbandman, the testator of 1617, bapt. at Finedon 8 Aug. 1561; bur. there 28 Oct. 1617; m. there, 21 Jan. 1587/8, Katherine Chapman, who proved his will 15 Feb. 1617/18 and was bur. at Finedon 2 Apr. 1627. Children, bapt. at Finedon: 1. *William*, bapt. 20 Oct. 1588; probably d. before 19 Oct. 1617, the date of his father's will. 2. *Susan*, bapt. 5 July 1590; bur. at Finedon 11 Apr. 1613. 3. *John*, bapt. 9 Dec. 1593; living 19 Oct. 1617; perhaps the John whose wife Elizabeth was bur. at Finedon 28 Nov. 1630 and whose s. John was bapt. there 20 June 1624. 4. *George*, bapt. 10 June 1600, living 19 Oct. 1617.

iii. Ellen, bapt. 24 Nov. 1564; d. in Oct. 1645; m. 3 Jan. 1589/90 Roger Sargent of the town of Northampton, mercer, mayor of Northampton in 1626, b. abt. 1562, d. in July 1649, s. of Hugh and Margaret (Gifford) of Courteenhall, co. Northampton. Eleven children, of whom the seventh child, *William*, bapt. 20 June 1602, emigrated to New England in 1638 and settled in that part of Charlestown, Mass., which was set off in 1649 as the town of Malden. (*Vide supra*, p. 175, and cf. Aaron Sargent's Sargent Genealogy, 1895.)

iv. Margery, bapt. 25 May 1568; living 10 Mar. 1612/13, when she was mentioned in her father's will; m. before that date ——— [? William] Chapman.

v. Richard, of the town of Northampton, yeoman, the testator of 1632, bapt. 1 Oct. 1571; d. between 9 Sept. and 31 Oct. 1632; m. Barbara ———, who d. before 9 Sept. 1632. Children, named in his will of 9 Sept. 1632 (order of births uncertain): 1. *William*, who had a son Samuel. 2. *Edward*. 3. *Thomas*. 4. *John*. 5. *Samuel*. 6. *Richard*, under twenty-one. 7. *Elizabeth*, under eighteen. 8. *Jane*, under eighteen. 9. *Barbara*, under eighteen.

vi. William, of Finedon, yeoman, the testator of 15 May 1629, bapt. 13 Feb. 1575/6; d. unm.; bur. at Finedon 18 May 1629.

vii. Priscilla, bapt. 13 Dec. 1577; probably d. before 10 Mar. 1612/13, the date of her father's will.

7. William Makernes (*John, Thomas, John*), baptized at Finedon, co. Northampton, 21 Jan. 1561/2, was living 17 Jan. 1600/1, when he was mentioned, with children, in his mother's will. He married, probably about 1584, but the name of his wife is unknown. Probably he did not reside at Finedon.

Children:

i. Elizabeth, living 17 Jan. 1600/1, when she was mentioned in her grandmother's will; perhaps the Elizabeth Makernes who was bur. at Finedon 4 June 1603.

ii. William, b. probably abt. 1587; m. ———. He resided at Finedon. Children, bapt. at Finedon: 1. *John*, bapt. 19 Jan. 1613/14 [*sic*]. 2. *William*, bapt. 2 Sept. 1614 [*sic*]. 3. *Susan*, bapt. 1 Nov. 1615. 4. *Joan*, bapt. 13 Sept. 1617. 5. *George*, bapt. 12 Nov. 1620. 6. *Rebecca*, bapt. 28 Oct. 1622. 7. *Joseph*, bapt. 11 Nov. 1624; bur. at Finedon 12 Sept. 1627. 8. *Edward*, bapt. 20 Apr. 1626. 9. *Bridget*, bapt. 27 July 1628. 10. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 10 Jan. 1629/30.

Probably others.]

[To be continued]

* It is probable, but by no means certain, that all of these children were children by the second wife.

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by Joel N. Eno, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 210]

WINDHAM

Windham Centre Cemetery (concluded)

In memory of Mrs. Abigail Welch wife of Mr. Eleazer Welch. She died Novr 29th 1788 in ye 34th Year of her Age.

This monument is erected to the memory of Mrs. Abigail, Consort of Mr. John Welch who died Feby 6th 1794 in ye 72d Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Alathea Welch relict of Mr. Eleazer Welch who died December 15, 1837 Aged 78 Years.

In memory of Mr. Eleazer Welch who died January 30, 1827 Aged 76.

In memory of Mr. Eliphalet Son to Mr. Jeremiah Welch & Margaret his wife; he Departed this Life Nover 3d 1772 in ye 26 Year of his Age.

Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Hannah Wife to Mr. Thomas Welch. She Departed this Life March 24th 1769 in ye 75th year of her Age.

In memory of Mr. Jeremiah Welch who died Sept. 19th 1790 in ye 76th Year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Jerusha Welch wife of Mr. Jeremiah Welch who died Feby 7th 1794 aged 76 years.

In memory of Mr. John Welch who died March 4th 1802 in ye 85th year of his age.

In memoery of Mrs. Margaret Welch who died Sept. 9th 1784 in ye 74th Year of her Age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Olive, consort of Mr. John Welch who departed this life Novr 21st A.D. 1813 in the 59th year of her age. . . .

The mortal remains of Mr. Thomas Welch sleeps in silence beneath this stone . . . He died sudingly on ye 14 of Aug 1781 in ye 87th year of his Age.

August ye 2d 1760 died Jacob, son to Mr. Jacob Wells & Mrs. Zerviah his wife. Aged 9 years.

This Monument Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Mercy, wife of Deacon Ralph Wheelock ob. Nov. 4th A.D. 1746 Aetat 6[*illegible*]

Mrs. Ruth, late wife of Mr. Ralph Wheelock who died August ye 31st 1725 & in ye 43 year of her age.

To the memory of Mrs. Mary White who died May 27th A.D. 1802 aged 83 Years, the Widow and Relict of the late Revnd Stephen White This monument is erected.

In memory of Miss Mary White, Daughter of the Rev. Stephen White, who died March 11, 1828. Aged 84.

This Stone is erected to the memory of the Revd Stephen White who died Janr 9th 1794. Aetat. 75 & 4 Months. He was Pastor of the first Church & Society in Windham from the 24th day of Decr 1740 until he died. . . .

Martha Whiting Dyed June 29, 1719 being 9 years of age.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Elizabeth Writ ye wife of Mr. Ebenezer Wright died January ye 13 1727 aged 25 yeares.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Anna wife to Mr. Willm Young. She Died Octr 1st 1773 Aged 68 years.

In memory of Henrietta Young daughter of David & Freelove Young, who died May 30, 1809 aged 14 months.

In memory of Lucy Young, daughr of David & Freelove Young, who died Feby 15, 1809 aged 5 years.
In memory of Mrs. Lydia wife of Mr. William Young who died Decr 26th 1813 in the 74th year of her age.
In memory of Samuel, son of Lieut. Samuel Young & Mrs. Lydia his wife. He died Feby 22d 1775 in ye 11th year of his Age.
In memory Sarah Beloved Consort of Mr. David Young. She Died Much Lamented by all her Friends March 24th 1783 in ye 38th year of her Age.
In memory of Mr. William Young who died Oct. 29, 1809 in the 47th year of his age.
In memory of Mr. William Young who died Jan. 30, 1815 in the 78 year of his age.
In memory of Mr. Zephaniah Young son to Capt. William Young & Mrs. Lydia his wife. He died with ye small pox April 4th 1782 in ye 20th year of his Age.
Here lies ye Body of Mrs. S[*illegible*] died [*illegible*] 24 A.D. 1750 in the 23 year of her age.

[To be continued]

RECORD OF DEATHS KEPT BY WILLIAM RIPLEY OF CORNISH, N. H.

Communicated by Hon. Arthur Holbrook Wellman, M.A., LL.B., of Topsfield, Mass.

The following record of deaths was kept by William Ripley, a native of Windham, Conn., but from 1775 until his death on 17 Feb. 1818 a resident of Cornish, N. H. He entered these deaths on pages 7, 8, 27, and 28 of a book in which he kept copies of important letters sent to his relatives and friends as well as accounts and various other writings. The book contains also other copies which, evidently, were made by his only son, Col. James Ripley. Upon the death of Colonel Ripley the book appears to have passed to William Ripley's grandson, Dea. James Ripley Wellman of Cornish, and upon the latter's death to his eldest son, the late Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, A.M., D.D., of Malden, Mass. It is now in the possession of the contributor of this article.

The book, bound in pasteboard covers, is 12 inches in height by 8 inches in width. In the entries given below expressions such as "a member of this church" refer to membership in the Congregational Church of Cornish Centre. The numbers of the pages of the original book on which the records were found have been given in brackets. Words printed in italics are crossed out in the manuscript.

[27]

Deaths in the Town of Cornish since the commincement of 1811

In 1811 there were 20 deaths. In 1812 there were 14. In 1813 there were 27 — before the 15 of September, including in the whole 61 to that time.

The above are entered by name in 8th and 7th Pages of this book.

[8]

Deaths in Cornish 1811

		Number Mounths	
Jenuary 3.	Mrs Sarah Fitch a member the church Aged 94	1	2 in Jenuary
4.	Widow Ruhamah Huggins Aged 64	2	
February 16	A young woman, Daughter of Mr Wm York	3	3 in February
22	Joseph Edmons an aged man	4	
23	A child of William Allen	5	
March 1	A Child of Gedion Smith	6	6 in March
2	A nother child of G. Smiths about 14 years of age	7	
12	another child of G. Smiths in the 17th year of her age	8	
15	a Child of Stephen Williams 8 years age	9	
26	Mary the wife of Israel Hail, Berkshiere	10	
31	a daughter of John Johnson, about 18 years of age	11	
April 4	a Child of Gideon Smiths about 8 month old	12	1 in April
August 25	a child of P Edminster	13	*1 in August*
June begining not heard of by m[e] untill now, Betey Chase		14	1 in June
August 10 forgoten till now, Mrs Ritch		15	maks 3 in August
	An infant of John Plastrage's	16	
October 2	Mrs Juda, wife of Captain Bryant, a member of this church, aged 48	17	2 in October
October 4	Mrs Churchill	18	
November 28	Mr Ebenezer Deming in 85th year of his age	19	2 in Novr
29	Marshal Smith aged 16 years ocasioned the kick of an horse	20	

Sum total 20 in 1811

Deaths in Cornish 1812

Jenuary 16th,	Widow Hannah Chase amember of this church, aged 77	1	Jen 1
February 27	The wife Aaron Smith Jr	2	Feb 2
28	A Child of Elder Kindricks aged about 8 years	3	
March 9	Mr Jonathan Bingham a member of this church, aged 77	4	March 3
15	Capt Joshua Chase 42d year of his age	5	
16	Mr Chapin	6	
May 5	Nathaniel Curtis a member of this Church aged 80	7	in May 1
June 10	a Child of Capn Atwoods in the 4th year of its age, by a cartwheel	8	June 3
18	Mrs Bingham Relict to Mr Jon Bingham: a membe of this chh	9	
26	a Child of Mr Septimas Read aged about 10 months	10	
September 4	Mr William Pain, aged 69	11	Sepr 2
15	A Child of Mr Robert Herlow aged about 2 years	12	
October 10	Mr Andrue Baley a member of the Baptist Church	13	October 1
December 18	Mr Joseph Bugbee *a member of the Church Windsor*	14	December 1

Sum total 14 in 1812

January 2d 1813	Jarius Foster an apprintice to Mr Taber	1	in Jenv 2
7	a Child of Stephen Chapman	2	
February 21	a Child of the widow Bugbee	3	in Feby 2
28	Mr Mood Hall aged 52 a usefull member of society	4	
March 2	a child at Aaron Smiths with its Parants there on a visit	5	in march 2
6	a child of cap Samuel Record	6	
	Carried Back to page 7th		carried back

[7]

Brought back from page 8th Deaths of this year 1813

March 13	a Child of Mr Clemont Chase	7	2 in
17	Cap Joseph Taylor, aged 83	8	March
April 2	Mr Jesse Alden *aged* in the 51 year of his age	9	
5	Nehemiah Chase son Caleb Chase Esqr aged about 15	10	5 in
14	Col. Benjamen Comings aged 58	11	April
17	A Child of Fenno Comings's aged 18 months	12	
About the 16	A young Child a Mr Bryant	13	
May 2	Mrs Mahitebel the wife of Daniel Chase Esqr, an amiable member of this church, aged 56	14	
4	Mr joshue Atwood, Aged 57	15	4 in May
11	a Child of Mr Ben Wyman aged 2 years	16	
28	the Widow Deborah Barrows aged 81 a member Bapest church	17	
June 30	an infant Child of Mr John Allen jr	18	1 in June
July 13	Mr David Navens	19	1 in July
August 1	Mr John Huggens a member of this Ch aged 48	20	
2	A Child of Mr Nathanel Huggens jr aged about 2 years and seven months	21	4 in August
12	A Child of Mr Jonas Huggens aged about 4 [?] year 2 months	22	
18	Mrs Sarah Lucy aged 57	23	
Septr 6	Israel Bryant a member of the Baptis Church aged 53	24	
9	A Child of Mrs Hall, Relict of Mr Moody Hall aged about 1 year	25	before the
14	A Child of Mr Hastings aged about 5 or 6 years	26	15 Sepr 4
	Mrs Elice Chase daughter of Dudley Chase Esqr aged	27	
	Caried to Page 27		
September 15 1813	an infant child of Mr Andrew Tracy	28	Before 15 Sepr 4 after the 15. 1. 5
October 1	Saly Thomas, a Respected maiden lady, aged 45 She alwys manifested friendship to the gospel religion, tho never professed it. In her last will, after having accumilated a decent property, and be-	29	in october 1

	queathing her aparel to her sisters, and a hansome sum to the children of her minister: She bequeathed the capital to missionary purposes, to be desposed of at the descrition of the trustees.*		in Novr none
December 1st	Leut Thomas Johnson aged 82	30	in Decem-
	An infant Child of Mr Walter Jacksons	31	ber 2
	The 4 following went into the army and died there as followeth (viz)		
	Ebenezer Weld, and Charles Reed kiled in battle	32 33	in the
	Manly Coburn David Nevens, and Asher, Nevens. with sickness *Since the above was entered the death of Manly Coburn is contradicted his is still living*	34 35	army 4

Deaths in Cornish 1814

Jenuary 26th	Mr Ichebud Smith, in the night following the 25, aged 75.	1	
27	Mrs Sarah Welman relict to Revd James Welman first minister in Cornish, aged 84	2	5 in
28	Lemuel Smith son to the above Ichebut, aged 36	3	Jenuary
28	Mrs. Gustin aged about 90 years	4	
on the 27	also an infant Child of Mr Joseph Allen	5	

turn over

[28]

deaths in Cornish 1814

February 12	a Child of Mr Israel Chase: aged 2 months	6	in Febru-
about the 15	a Child of Mr Daniel Ford aged about 8 weeks	7	ary 2
March 26	Mrs. Abigal Bemiss a member of this church aged Wife of Mr Benn Bemiss	8	in March 1
April 5	a Child of Capn Avary Hiliard, Aged about 2 years	9	
11	Daniel Gould a member of this Family aged 17 years and 4 month the day he died	10	
	also Patrick Boyle a transition person aged about 40 years	11	
13	Dudley Chase Esqr aged about 84	12	in April 8
17	A child of Mr Elisha Fitch aged 10 month also two infant Children of Capt A[v]ary Hiliard 1 aged 3 hour other 5	13 14	
22	Mrs Tamisin, the wife of Mr Lovel Kimbal, aged 53	15	
27	Col Dier Spauding aged about 82 years	16	
May 15.	A Child of William Furnald aged about 8 weeks	17	in May 2
17	Betey Navens Daughter of the Widow Navens aged 17	18	
June 15	Mrs Nancy the Wife col Libeas Chase aged 25 years	19	in June 1
July 8	Mr Amos Chase son to Daniel Chase Esqr aged 29	20	in July 2
30	A Child of Elder Kindrik aged about 2 years	21	

* The first legacy paid to the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

August 1	an infant Child of Mr Benn Smiths	22	in Aug 2
18	Mrss Lucy Wife to Mr Clemont Chase, died in Childbed aged 36	23	
September 27	Amos Luther, aged about 32	24	
November 26	Mrs Phebe the wife of Mr Nathael Huggens, a member of this Church, aged 57	25	Nor 1
Decr 1	Alva Smith son of the wedow Smith aged 15	26	in Decemr 10 [*sic*]
3	A Child of Mr Brooks Fletcher, about 1 year old	27	
7	An infant Child of Mr Frances Cobbs	28	
13	Mrs Betey the Wife of Franes Cobb, and another infant Child	30	
	A Child of John Alen	31	
19	Mr Thomas Gustin aged 89 years	32	
	And Jabe Shapleys wife	33	
24	Mrs Wickwire, aged Judging by apearan about 70 years	34	
	Mrs Strudifant in town on a visit	35	
	A Child of Joseph Chase jr	36	
March 23d 1815	Mr William Chote, aged as is Suposed about 80 years.	1	

FOUR GENERATIONS OF DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN HYDE OF NEWTON, MASS.

By Hon. William Henry Harrison Stowell of Amherst, Mass.

[Concluded from page 271]

12. Ensign Timothy[3] Hyde (*John*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), born at Cambridge 25 June 1689, died at Newton 19 Mar. 1756. He married first, in Boston, 14 Aug. 1718, Rebecca Davis of Roxbury, who died at Newton 19 May 1724; and secondly, at Newton, 31 Aug. 1727, Sarah Whitmore, born at Cambridge 10 Apr. 1701, died at Newton 9 Oct. 1732, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Gardner).

Administration on the estate of Timothy Hide was granted 29 Nov. 1756 to Elisha Hide, Abraham and Jonas Jackson being sureties. On 16 Apr. 1759 the estate, appraised at £3885. 15s., was divided between Elisha Hide, Abraham Jackson, Moses Whitney, and Jonas Jackson. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11288.)

Children by first wife, born at Newton:

27. i. Gershom,[4] b. 1 Nov. 1719.

ii. Rebecca, b. 23 Sept. 1720; d. at Newton 31 Mar. 1803; m. at Newton, 2 Oct. 1740, Moses Whitney, b. in 1714, d. at Newton 22 Feb. 1804, s. of Timothy and Margaret (Bacon) of Roxbury. Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Margaret*, b. 8 May 1741; d. at Newton 25 Dec. 1769; m. at Newton, 25 Mar. 1798, Elijah Whitney of Brookline. 2. *Moses*, b. 9 Apr. 1743; d. in the Army in Sept. 1776. 3. *Mary*, b. 1 Feb. 1744/5; d. at Newton 16 Jan.

1827; m. at Newton, 20 Mar. 1766, Edward Richards of Cambridge, who died before his wife. 4. *Timothy* (twin), b. 12 Feb. 1746/7; d. at Newton 5 Dec. 1821; m. at Newton, 4 Mar. 1773, his first cousin, Mary[5] Hyde (28, ii), b. at Newton 20 Nov. 1753, d. there 17 Oct. 1834, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Knapp); one child, Elisha, bapt. at Newton 13 Mar. 1786. 5. *Stephen* (twin), b. 12 Feb. 1746/7; d. in the Army in Oct. 1776. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 30 May 1749; m. at Newton, 26 June 1777, Asa Payson. 7. *Ephraim*, b. 16 June 1751; d. in the Army in Sept. 1776; m. at Newton, 13 May 1774, Anna Fuller. 8. *Rebecca*, b. 17 Mar. 1754; m. at Newton, 5 Oct. 1780, William Buzzard; four children. 9. *Relief*, b. 29 Dec. 1756; m. at Newton, 11 Dec. 1783, John Cheever Woodward of Brookline. 10. *Gershom*, b. 25 July 1758; d. at Newton 4 Feb. 1759. 11. *Persis*, b. 19 Feb. 1760; m. at Newton, 6 Apr. 1797, James Richards. 12. *John*, b. 8 Apr. 1762; m. at Newton, 4 Sept. 1785, Polly Pope.

iii. Martha, b. 23 Feb. 1722/3; m. at Newton, 23 Aug. 1744, Jonas Jackson, b. at Newton 12 Mar. 1722/3, s. of Edward and Abigail (Gale). Children, b. at Newton: 1. *William*, a Revolutionary soldier, b. 11 Jan. 1744/5; m. at Newton, 14 June 1768, Sarah Hastings, who d. at Newton 11 Aug. 1814. 2. *Gershom*, a Revolutionary soldier, b. 16 Nov. 1746; m. at Newton, 28 Nov. 1769, Sarah White. 3. *Patty* (twin), b. 3 Mar. 1748/9; m. at Newton, 1 July 1785, Solomon Newell. 4. *Enoch* (twin), b. 3 Mar. 1748/9; d. in infancy. 5. *Jonas*, a Revolutionary soldier, b. 24 Jan. 1750/1. 6. *David*, a Revolutionary soldier, b. 12 Jan. 1753. 7. *Aaron*, a Revolutionary soldier, b. 11 Aug. 1755. 8. *Hannah*, b. 21 Dec. 1757. 9. *Moses*, a Revolutionary soldier, perhaps b. after Hannah.

iv. Timothy, b. 16 May 1724; d. at Newton 24 June 1724.

Children by second wife, born at Newton:

v. Mary, b. 11 Aug. 1728; d. at Newton 31 Oct. 1768; m. at Newton, 7 Nov. 1745, Abraham Jackson of Newton, blacksmith, b. at Newton 4 Dec. 1721, s. of Edward and Abigail (Gale). He m. (2) at Brookline, 9 Oct. 1769, Mrs. Margaret Marean; and (3) Mrs. Hannah Woodward. Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Abraham*, b. 1 Mar. 1745/6. 2. *Esther*, b. 3 Dec. 1748; m. at Newton, 21 Mar. 1768, Abner Whitney of Roxbury. 3. *Sarah*, b. 5 Aug. 1750; m. at Newton, 27 June 1771, Samuel Draper of Roxbury. 4. *Thaddeus*, b. in 1752; d. at Newton 12 Oct. 1832, aged 80; m. in Oct. 1773 ——— Woodward of Brookline. 5. *Jesse*, b. 13 Apr. 1754; m. at Newton, 11 Nov. 1773, Elizabeth White. 6. *Nathan*, b. 19 Feb. 1758. 7. *Asa*, b. 21 Nov. 1761. 8. *Ezra*, perhaps b. after Asa. 9. *Mary*. 10. *Molly*.

28. vi. Elisha, b. 6 Sept. 1730.

13. Lieut. William[3] Hyde (*William*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), born at Cambridge 30 Oct. 1690, died at Newton 9 Feb. 1754. He married at Watertown, 26 Mar. 1713, his second cousin once removed, Deliverance[4] Hyde, born at Cambridge 8 Oct. 1689, died at Newton 15 Feb. 1754, daughter of Ensign Samuel[3] and Deliverance (Dana) and great-granddaughter of Dea. Samuel.[1]* He went on the expedition to Port Royal in Aug. 1710, was selectman of Newton in 1740, and kept a private record of deaths for forty years.†

In his will, dated 7 Feb. 1754 and proved 23 Feb. 1754, William Hyde mentions his wife Deliverance, his two children,

* *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 3, i, and *supra*, p. 284.

† This record is now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

viz., his son Noah and daughter Prudence Hide, and his grandsons William and Daniel Hide, and makes his only son Noah executor. Prudence Hide, being ill, sends her assent to the proving of the will, 23 Feb. 1754. On 29 Apr. 1754 Job and Prudence Hide give a receipt for their share in the estate of their father, William Hide, and Job also gives a receipt for his son Daniel's legacy. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11290.)

Children, born at Newton:

i. Othniel,[4] b. 30 Mar. 1714; d. at Newton 14 Apr. 1714.
ii. Prudence, b. 27 June 1715; d. at Newton 19 Mar. 1795; m. (1) at Newton, 11 Nov. 1736, her first cousin once removed, Job[3] Hyde (16), b. at Newton 6 May 1707, d. there 3 Jan. 1768, s. of Daniel and Sarah (Hyde); m. (2) at Newton, 9 Nov. 1769, as his second wife, Lieut. Josiah Greenwood, b. at Newton 21 June 1709, d. there 13 May 1792, s. of John and Hannah (Trowbridge). Fourteen children by first husband.*
29. iii. Noah, b. 26 Sept. 1717.

14. Ebenezer[3] Hyde (*William,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), of Newton, Mass., and Lebanon, Conn., cordwainer, born at Newton 14 May 1694, died at Lebanon, Conn., 21 Aug. 1742. He married at Lebanon, 25 Feb. 1728/9, Dorothy (Gray) Throop, born at Bristol, R. I., 14 Jan. 1703/4, daughter of Samuel and Dorothy (Church) and widow of Samuel (who died between 27 Nov. and 16 Dec. 1726). On 8 Oct. 1747 Dorothy Hyde, widow of Ebenezer and administratrix of his estate, gave a receipt to William Hyde (13), brother of Ebenezer, for all money due to Ebenezer from the estate of their father, William Hyde (5). (Middlesex Probate Files, 11290.)

Children, born at Lebanon, Conn.:

i. William,[4] b. 8 Apr. 1730; m. Abigail Worth. Two children.
ii. Ignatius, b. 30 Apr. 1731; d. young.
iii. Ebenezer, b. 10 Sept. 1732; d. at Lake George, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1755; m. Phoebe ———.
iv. Deborah, b. 16 Oct. 1734; m. 11 May 1758 Amos Robinson.
v. Elizabeth, b. 16 Oct. 1736; d. young.
vi. Ignatius, b. 28 Apr. 1738; d. at Lebanon, Conn., 20 Oct. 1756.
vii. Elizabeth, b. 14 Mar. 1739/40.
viii. Submit (posthumous), b. 24 Nov. 1742.

15. Eleazer[3] Hyde (*Eleazer,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), born at Newton 26 May 1710, died there 27 Jan. 1771. He married first, at Newton, 16 Aug. 1739, Mary Beale, born at Hingham 10 May 1712, died at Newton 28 May 1767, daughter of Thomas and Jael (Remington); and secondly, at Newton, 19 Apr. 1768, Rachel Goddard, born in 1735, died at Newton 25 Nov. 1772, aged 37.

In his will, dated 20 June 1770 and proved 19 Feb. 1771, Eleazer Hyde bequeaths to his sister Mindwell Cooke, and leaves the residue of his estate to his wife Rachel, who is to maintain nephew Timothy Crystial until he is 14 years of age. He makes his wife Rachel and Thomas Miller executors. After the decease of Rachel, the widow, administration on

* *Vide infra*, 16.

both estates was granted to Thomas Miller. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11230.)

Children by first wife:

i. Daniel.[4]
ii. Ezra.
iii. Job.

Children by second wife:

iv. A child (? twin), d. at Newton 18 Jan. 1770.
v. A child (? twin), d. at Newton 20 Jan. 1770.

16. Job[3] Hyde (*Daniel*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), born at Newton 6 May 1707, died there 3 Jan. 1768. He married at Newton, 11 Nov. 1736, his first cousin once removed, Prudence[4] Hyde (13, ii), born at Newton 27 June 1715, died there 19 Mar. 1795, daughter of Lieut. William and Deliverance (Hyde). She married secondly, at Newton, 9 Nov. 1769, as his second wife, Lieut. Josiah Greenwood, born at Newton 21 June 1709, died there 13 May 1792, son of John and Hannah (Trowbridge).

Administration on the estate of Job Hide was granted 9 Feb. 1768 to Prudence, his widow, and on the same day she was appointed guardian of Lydia Hide, a minor, daughter of Job, deceased. On the same day, also, Abraham Hide (probably brother of the deceased) was appointed guardian of Ezra, Job, and Ebenezer, minor children of Job Hide, deceased. Division of the estate was made 13 June 1770 to Daniel, eldest son, and to the other children, Ezra, Job, Ebenezer, Prudence Vose, Huldah Edmands, Elizabeth, Esther, Martha, and Lydia, and dower was set off to Prudence Greenwood, lately widow of Job Hyde. This dower was divided among the heirs 5 May 1795, after the death of Mrs. Prudence Greenwood. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11251, 11252, 11253.) Sarah Hyde, sister of Job, in her will dated 18 Feb. 1771 and proved 4 July 1776, leaves to her nephew Daniel Hyde a bequest which he is to pay to other children of Job, deceased, viz., to Ezra, Job, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Esther, and Martha. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11285.)*

Children, born at Newton:

i. Prudence,[4] b. 24 Sept. 1737; d. at Newton in Dec. 1795; m. at Newton, 21 Aug. 1766, James Vose of Southborough.
ii. Huldah, b. 16 Jan. 1739/40; d. young.
iii. Huldah (? twin), b. 29 Apr. 1741; d. at Newton 10 Nov. 1775; m. at Newton, 31 Oct. 1765, as his second wife, Jonathan Edmands of Framingham, b. at Charlestown 20 Apr. 1728, d. at Framingham 8 Jan. 1816, s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Gates).† Children: 1. *Huldah.* 2. *Prudence.* 3. *Elizabeth.*
iv. Elizabeth (? twin), d. at Newton 27 May 1799, aged 58.
v. Esther, b. 18 Apr. 1743; d. at Newton 18 May 1797; m. at Newton, 13 Sept. 1773, Amos Edmands, b. at Newton 27 Apr. 1744, s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Gates).
vi. Martha, b. 10 Oct. 1744.
30. vii. Daniel, b. 29 July 1746.
viii. Ezra, b. 25 Oct. 1748; m. at Sherborn, 5 Jan. 1774, Elizabeth Whiting, who d. at Newton 26 May 1798.

* *Vide supra*, p. 266 (7, vii).
† His first wife, Prudence ———, died 24 Feb. 1764.

ix. Job, b. 15 Dec. 1750; d. at Newton 20 Apr. 1751.
31. x. Job, b. 28 Feb. 1752.
xi. Ichabod, b. 20 Feb. 1754; d. at Newton 23 Feb. 1754.
xii. Ebenezer, b. 30 Apr. 1755.
xiii. A child, d. at Newton 2 Mar. 1759.
xiv. Lydia, b. 18 May 1759; d. at Newton 19 Jan. 1776.

17. Nathan[3] Hyde (*Daniel,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), born at Newton 26 Oct. 1713, died there 27 Sept. 1780. He married first, at Newton, 13 Nov. 1740, Anna Prentice, born at Newton 7 Nov. 1717, died there 4 Apr. 1754, daughter of John and Bethia (second wife); and secondly, at Newton, 22 Sept. 1757, Bethia Dike, who died at Newton 3 Jan. 1782, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Murdock) (Hyde).*

On 3 Oct. 1754 Nathan Hide was appointed guardian of Amos and Sarah, minors under 14 years of age, children of his late wife, Anna, Job Hide being surety. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11268.)

Children by first wife, born at Newton:

i. Anna,[4] b. 4 Mar. 1744/5; d. at Newton 8 Apr. 1754.
ii. Amos (twin), b. 14 Aug. 1751; d. in the Army 12 Oct. 1776.
iii. Sarah (twin), b. 14 Aug. 1751; d. at Newton 2 Mar. 1758.

Children by second wife, born at Newton:

32. iv. Jonathan, b. 26 Apr. 1761.
v. Anna, b. 17 July 1763; m. (intention recorded at Newton, 18 July 1795) Edward Hill of Cambridge.
vi. Bethia, b. 1 Aug. 1765; d. in 1778, aged 13.
vii. Nathan, b. 4 Apr. 1769; d. at Newton 2 Oct. 1834.
viii. Elizabeth, b. 18 May 1773.
ix. Huldah, b. 7 May 1776; d. at Newton 31 July 1778.

18 Joseph[3] Hyde (*Joseph,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), born at Newton 16 Nov. 1714, died there 28 Sept. 1786. He married at Watertown, 21 Jan. 1740/1, Susanna Livermore of Watertown, born at Watertown in 1716, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Coolidge).

Children, born at Newton:

33. i. Amos,[4] b. 8 May 1742.
ii. Mary, b. 17 July 1745; d. at Newton 4 Oct. 1753.
34. iii. Enoch, b. 25 Aug. 1747.
iv. Joseph, b. 2 Feb. 1748/9; d. in 1787; m. at Newton, 26 Jan. 1778, Anna Jackson, b. at Newton 19 July 1746, dau. of Sebas and Abigail (Patten). They removed to Maine. Child: 1. *Sebas.*[5]
v. Susanna, b. 23 Apr. 1752; d. at Newton 28 Sept. 1753.
vi. Moses, b. 27 Mar. 1754.
35. vii. Ephraim, b. 26 Dec. 1755.
viii. Mary, b. 28 June 1759; m. at Newton, 21 June 1781, Ebenezer Brown, who d. at Newton 1 Sept. 1844, aged 85.
ix. Eunice, b. 22 Nov. 1761; m. at Newton, 23 Nov. 1778, Edward Shepard, b. at Newton 29 Aug. 1744, s. of Alexander and Mary.

19. Ichabod[3] Hyde (*Joseph,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), weaver, was born at Newton 24 Aug. 1717. He married at Norwich, Conn., 21 Oct. 1741, Mary Haskins, born at Norwich 31 July 1723, daughter of Daniel and Mehitable (Badger).

* Hannah (Murdock) Hyde, widow of Nehemiah Hyde (*vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 6), married secondly, 28 Oct. 1742, Jonathan Dike.

Children, born at Norwich, Conn.:

i. JOSEPH,[4] b. 22 Sept. 1742; m. at Norwich, 5 Mar. 1765, ABIGAIL ABEL, b. at Norwich 9 July 1746, d. there 7 Nov. 1774, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Guild). Children, b. at Norwich: 1. *Clarissa*,[5] b. 8 Feb. 1766. 2. *Alvan*, b. 2 Feb. 1768. 3. *Asenath*, b. 3 Apr. 1770; d. at Norwich 23 July 1771. 4. *Eber*, b. 13 May 1772.
ii. MARY, b. 16 Oct. 1744; d. at Norwich 17 Oct. 1744.
iii. BARNABAS, b. 1 Sept. 1747; m. at Norwich, 12 Nov. 1771, LYDIA ARMSTRONG, b. at Norwich 23 May 1750, dau. of John and Mary (Durkie). Children, b. at Norwich: 1. *Sarah*,[5] b. 19 Feb. 1774. 2. *Lee*, b. 14 July 1776. 3. *Elijah*, b. 4 Feb. 1779. 4. *Lydia*, b. 12 Feb. 1783.
iv. IRENE, b. 2 June 1751.
v. ENOCH, b. 18 Jan. 1755; m. ———. Two sons and four daughters.
vi. MARY, b. 12 May 1761; m. at Newton, 11 Feb. 1789, DAVID HAMMOND. Child: 1. *David*.
vii. HANNAH, b. 30 Mar. 1764.

20. CAPT. ISAAC[4] HYDE (*Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), of Pomfret and Canterbury, Conn., farmer, born at Newton 11 Nov. 1700, died at Canterbury, Conn., 1 Feb. 1776. He married at Pomfret, Conn., 27 Aug. 1724, ELIZABETH STARR, born at Dedham 2 Oct. 1702, daughter of Comfort and Mary (Stone) of Dedham.

In his will, undated, but proved 4 Feb. 1776, Isaac Hide mentions his wife Elizabeth, his four sons, Isaac (executor), Comfort, David, and Nathan, and his daughters Judah Adams, Elizabeth Cleveland, and Lurcany [*sic*] Curtis. (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 274.)

Children, the first two born at Pomfret, Conn., and the others at Canterbury, Conn.:

i. JUDITH[5] (called Judah in her father's will), b. 29 Aug. 1725; m. ——— ADAMS.
ii. EBENEZER, b. 25 Sept. 1727; d. at New Marlborough 22 Dec. 1755.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Apr. 1731; m. at Canterbury, 10 May 1750, SILAS CLEVELAND.
iv. MARY, b. 1 Feb. 1731/2; d. at Canterbury 6 June 1751.
v. ISAAC, b. 24 Apr. 1735; m. at Canterbury, 4 May 1768, SARAH MARSHALL. Child: 1. *Isaac*.[6]
vi. COMFORT, b. 24 Apr. 1737; m. at Canterbury, 8 May 1779, DEBORAH FALKNER.
vii. TIMOTHY, b. 6 Feb. 1738/9; d. at Canterbury 22 Oct. 1740.
viii. LURANAH, b. 22 Mar. 1742; m. ——— CURTIS.
ix. DAVID, m. at Canterbury, 14 Sept. 1769, DORCAS CUTLER.
x. NATHAN, b. 25 Feb. 1750/1; m. at Canterbury, 16 May 1782, ABIGAIL WALDO.

21. ENOCH[4] HYDE (*Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), of Canterbury, Conn., and Brimfield, Mass., was born at Newton 15 Nov. 1704. He married ELIZABETH ———.

On 24 Mar. 1741/2 Enoch Hides of Canterbury [Conn.] conveyed to his brother David Hides of Canterbury land which the grantor had purchased from his father Jonathan. (Canterbury, Conn., Deeds, vol. 4, p. 330.) On 14 Jan. 1742/3 Enoch Hide of Brimfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., conveyed to his brother Jonathan Hide 3d of Canterbury land and a dwelling in Canterbury. (*Ib.*, vol. 4, p. 350.)

Children:*

i. David,[5] b. in 1743; m. ——— Bulfinch of Boston. Five children.
ii. Ephraim, b. in 1746; m. in 1781 Sarah Lanphear. Nine children.
iii. Hannah, b. in 1750.
iv. Esther, b. in 1752.
v. Lucy, b. in 1755.
vi. Calvin, perhaps b. after Lucy.

22. Jonathan[4] Hyde (*Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), born at Pomfret, Conn., 5 Aug. 1715, died at Canterbury, Conn., 2 Mar. 1803. He married, 4 Feb. 1744/5, Lucy Tracy, baptized 24 June 1716, died 21 Jan. 1799, daughter of Solomon of Canterbury.

On 20 Jan. 1750/1 Jonathan Hide and Jonathan Stevens appealed to the Probate Court in behalf of their wives, Lucy and Mary, daughters and coheirs of Solomon Tracy, late of Canterbury, deceased. (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 120.)

Children:

i. Solomon,[5] b. 2 June 1746; d. at Canterbury 16 Aug. 1749.
ii. Phoebe, b. 2 Apr. 1748.
iii. Rufus, b. 4 Sept. 1750.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 2 Mar. 1753; perhaps m., as his second wife, Jacob Smith.† On 2 July 1782 dower was set off to Elizabeth, widow of Jacob Smith late of Canterbury, deceased. (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 409.)
v. Jonathan, b. at Canterbury 8 Jan. 1760.

23. Abraham[4] Hyde (*James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]) was born at Canterbury, Conn., 2 Oct. 1713. He married at Canterbury, 24 Jan. 1737/8, Experience Adams, daughter of Joseph.

On 5 Mar. 1749/50 Abraham Hides and his now married wife Experience quitclaimed to Ebenezer Spaulding all real estate that came to the said Experience by the last will of her father, Joseph Adams. (Canterbury, Conn., Deeds, vol. 5, p. 364.)

Children, all except the fifth born at Canterbury:

i. Samuel,[5] b. 2 Dec. 1738.
ii. Jonathan, b. 20 Sept. 1740.
iii. Benjamin, b. 16 Feb. 1742/3; m. at Canterbury, 5 Oct. 1772, Hannah Pellet.
iv. Mercy, b. 20 June 1745.
v. Lucy, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 9 June 1747.
vi. Ichabod, b. 30 Apr. 1749.
vii. Sarah (twin), b. 31 May 1752.
viii. Jedediah (twin), b. 31 May 1752.
ix. Asahel, b. in 1755; d. at Canterbury 23 Apr. 1757.
x. Amasa, b. 8 Oct. 1757.

24. Jabez[4] Hyde (*James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), born at Canterbury, Conn., 22 May 1716, died at Greenbush [? N. Y.], 23 Sept. 1758. He married at Canterbury, 27 Feb. 1740/1, Hannah Bacon, daughter of ——— and Hannah (Woodward).

* The births of these children are entered in the town copy, with additions, of the vital records of Newton.

† *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 5, ix.

Children:*

i. JABEZ,[5] b. 13 Dec. 1741; d. young.
ii. MARY, b. in 1746; d. young.
iii. JAMES (? twin), b. in 1748; d. at Canterbury 4 July 1764.
iv. MARY (? twin), b. in 1748.
v. JABEZ, b. in 1750.
vi. PERSIS, b. in 1752.
vii. PRISCILLA, b. in 1757.

25. EBENEZER[4] HYDE (*James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]) was born at Canterbury, Conn., 12 Apr. 1719. He married, at Canterbury, 12 Apr. 1742, MERCY THATCHER.

Children, born at Canterbury:

i. EBENEZER,[5] b. 13 Jan. 1742/3.
ii. TIMOTHY, b. in 1745.
iii. JOHN, b. in 1747.

26. JAMES[4] HYDE (*James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), born at Canterbury, Conn., 8 Dec. 1732, died in the camp at Fort Edward, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1756. He married at Canterbury, 3 Dec. 1754, MIRIAM WOODWARD, who married secondly, 30 Sept. 1766, Peter Nutter.

On 10 Apr. 1750 James Hide, son of James of Canterbury, deceased, chose John Pike as his guardian. (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 62.)

Children, born at Canterbury:

i. PHOEBE,[5] b. 18 Mar. 1755; m. TRACY CLEVELAND.
ii. JAMES (posthumous), b. 9 Oct. 1756; d. young, for James Bond is on record as guardian to James Hide, a minor, now deceased, and Phoebe Cleveland, now wife of Tracy Cleveland, is recorded as sole heir. (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 248.)

27. GERSHOM[4] HYDE (*Timothy*,[3] *John*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), born at Newton 1 Nov. 1719, died there 24 Feb. 1754. He married (intention recorded at Newton, 27 May 1744) GRACE NORCROSS, born at Newton 27 Mar. 1724, daughter of Philip and Sarah (Jackson). She married secondly, 3 Feb. 1757, Abraham Crawley, and thirdly, about 1773, Samuel Bill of Dedham.

Gershom Hyde's widow, Grace, was administratrix of his estate. On 5 Apr. 1756 Thomas Prentice was appointed guardian of Gershom Hyde's daughter Rebecca, Abraham Fuller being surety. In 1760 the children mentioned are Rebecca, aged 15, and John, Timothy, Philip, and Grace, minors under 14 years of age. In 1767 John, Timothy, Grace, and Philip chose Abraham Crawley as their guardian. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11238.) On 1 Sept. 1773 Samuel Bill of Dedham was administrator of the estate of Gershom Hide, deceased, on behalf of his wife Grace, James Prentice being surety. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11237.)

Children, born at Newton:

i. REBECCA,[5] b. 27 Aug. 1745.
ii. JOHN, b. 11 Apr. 1747; m. at Lexington, 3 May 1768, JOANNA REED.

* The births of these children are entered in the town copy, with additions, of the vital records of Newton.

iii. Timothy, b. 5 Mar. 1749 [? 1749/50].
iv. Grace, b. 28 Feb. 1752.
v. Philip, b. 1 May 1753; m. Huldah ———. Child: 1. *Betsey,*[6] b. at Newton 23 Oct. 1777.

28. Elisha[4] Hyde (*Timothy,*[3] *John,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), born at Newton 6 Sept. 1730, died there 12 Dec. 1781. He married at Newton, 17 Oct. 1751, Mary Knapp, born at Newton 18 May 1728, died there 8 Oct. 1810, daughter of John and Mary (Whitney). He received the homestead of his grandfather, John Hyde (4), which came to him by the will of his uncle, John Hyde (4, iii), who died 27 Mar. 1760.

Children, born at Newton:

i. Thaddeus,[5] b. 10 Jan. 1751 [*sic*, ? 1752]; d. at Newton 9 Jan. 1821; m. at Newton, 11 June 1782, Elizabeth Grimes, b. at Newton in 1751, d. in 1849, dau. of James and Keziah (Chadwick). Children, b. at Newton: 1. *James,*[6] b. 21 Dec. 1782. 2. *Betsey,* b. 29 June 1785. 3. *Leonard,* b. 25 Apr. 1788. 4. *Thaddeus,* b. 10 Apr. 1791.
ii. Mary, b. 20 Nov. 1753; d. at Newton 17 Oct. 1834; m. at Newton, 4 Mar. 1773, her first cousin, Timothy Whitney (12, ii, 4), b. at Newton 12 Feb. 1746/7, d. there 5 Dec. 1821, s. of Moses and Rebecca (Hyde). Child: 1. *Elisha,* bapt. at Newton 13 Mar. 1786.
iii. Gershom, b. 2 Dec. 1755; d. at Newton 21 Jan. 1836; m. at Newton, 27 Apr. 1784, Catherine Wilson, who d. at Newton 14 July 1844, aged 80. Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Harriet,*[6] b. 29 Jan. 1785. 2. *Charlotte.* 3. *John W.* 4. *Mary.* 5. *Nancy.* 6. *William.*
iv. Elisha, b. 13 Sept. 1757; d. at Newton 16 Jan. 1838; m. at Newton, 6 May 1784, Hannah Smith. Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Charlotte,*[6] b. 30 May 1785. 2. *Elisha* (twin), b. 25 June 1790. 3. *Hannah* (twin), b. 25 June 1790. 4. *Michael Smith,* b. 28 Aug. 1793.
v. John, b. 30 Apr. 1760; d. in 1802; m. at Newton, 13 Nov. 1782, Abigail Wiswall, b. in 1762, d. in 1852. She m. (2) (intention recorded at Newton, 24 Mar. 1805) Thaddeus Jackson of Brookline. Children, recorded at Newton: 1. *Artemas,*[6] b. 10 Feb. 1783. 2. *Asa,* b. 24 Mar. 1789. 3. *Elizabeth Murdock,* bapt. 1 Apr. 1792. 4. *John,* bapt. 25 May 1800.
vi. Lydia, b. 15 Dec. 1762; m. ——— Ethridge.
vii. Anna, m. Joseph Leighton.
viii. Aaron, b. 15 Feb. 1770; m. at Newton, 22 May 1794, Patty Hovey, b. at Newton 14 Mar. 1774, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Baldwin). Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Aaron,*[6] b. 15 Feb. 1795. 2. *Henry Hovey,* b. 6 Feb. 1796. 3. *Hosea,* b. 20 July 1797. 4. *Martha,* b. 14 May 1800. 5. *John,* b. 3 Aug. 1803. 6. *Mary,* b. 15 Apr. 1805. 7. *Elizabeth,* b. 15 Sept. 1807. 8. *Francis Hovey,* b. 26 Feb. 1809. 9. *Ebenezer,* b. 9 Dec. 1810. 10. *Horatio Nelson,* b. 26 Jan. 1814.
ix. Beulah, perhaps b. after Aaron; m. at Newton, 18 Mar. 1790, Jonathan Hammond, b. at Newton 21 Nov. 1761, d. there 30 Aug. 1824, s. of Samuel and Mary (Fiske). Children, bapt. at Newton 25 July 1802: 1. *Julia.* 2. *George.* 3. *Maria.* 4. *Samuel.*

29. Lieut. Noah[4] Hyde (*William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), of Newton, born at Newton 26 Sept. 1717, died there 9 Nov. 1786. He married at Newton, 28 Feb. 1739/40, Ruth Seger, born at Newton 26 Oct. 1713, died there 7 Nov. 1787, daughter of Henry and Ruth (Lanared).

He was selectman of Newton for two years.
Children, born at Newton:

i. Ruth,[5] b. 24 Dec. 1740; d. at Newton 15 Mar. 1816.
ii. William, b. 24 Feb. 1742/3; d. at Newton 9 Feb. 1802; m. at Newton, 27 Dec. 1767, Lydia Bruce of Framingham. She distilled and sold mint water, which, mixed with toddy, was called "Mother Hyde." Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Olive*,[6] b. 10 Nov. 1768. 2. *William*, b. 2 July 1770. 3. *Lovinia*, b. 2 Feb. 1772. 4. *Anna*, b. 31 May 1774. 5. *Freedom*, b. 19 Aug. 1776. 6. *Oliver*, b. 5 Sept. 1778. 7. *Mary*, b. 9 Aug. 1780. 8. *Ruth*, b. 28 May 1782. 9. *Temperance*, b. 2 Oct. 1783.
iii. Deliverance, b. 17 Mar. 1744/5; m. at Newton, 8 Dec. 1763, Shubael Seaver of Roxbury. Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Mary*, b. 8 Nov. 1764. 2. *Deliverance*, b. 7 Feb. 1767.
iv. Noah, b. 5 Sept. 1747; d. at Newton 14 Dec. 1793; m. (intention recorded at Newton, 14 Apr. 1774) Rachel Fay. Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Noah*,[6] b. 28 Mar. 1775. 2. *Rachel*, b. 13 Aug. 1776. 3. *Michael*, b. 2 May 1778. 4. *Rhoda*, b. 6 Apr. 1780. 5. *Charles*, b. 15 July 1784. 6. *Henry*, b. 1 Aug. 1786. 7. *Sarah*, b. 22 Apr. 1788. 8. *Deborah*, b. 15 July 1790.
v. Lucy, b. 30 Oct. 1750; d. at Newton 15 July 1836.
vi. Temperance, b. 1 Apr. 1753; d. at Newton 4 Feb. 1842, "aged 89;" m. at Newton, 21 July 1772, Thaddeus Whitney, b. at Newton 10 July 1747, d. there 15 Aug. 1832, s. of Caleb and Hannah (Cheney).* Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Temperance*, b. 31 May 1773. 2. *Ruth*, b. 24 Sept. 1774. 3. *Hannah*, b. 9 Apr. 1779. 4. *Thaddeus*, b. 1 Sept. 1788.
vii. Daniel, perhaps b. after Temperance.

30. Daniel[4] Hyde (*Job*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), born at Newton 29 July 1746, died there 25 Sept. 1804. He married at Newton, 17 July 1776, Rebecca Frost, born about 1755, died at Newton 5 July 1795, aged 40.

Children, born at Newton:

i. Abraham,[5] b. 24 Apr. 1777; m. at Newton, 12 Nov. 1806, Catherine Hall, b. at Newton 19 Oct. 1782, dau. of Edward and Esther (Fuller). Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Rebecca*,[6] b. 24 Apr. 1807. 2. *Daniel*, b. 8 May 1809. 3. *Asenath*, b. 5 Sept. 1811.
ii. Lydia, b. 6 Feb. 1780; m. at Newton, 16 July 1805, her third cousin, Amos[5] Hyde (33, iii), b. at Newton 1 Oct. 1769, s. of Amos and Susanna (Foster).
iii. Hannah, b. 8 June 1782; d. at Newton 22 Nov. 1833.
iv. Luther, b. 20 Jan. 1784.
v. Asenath, b. 10 July 1786.
vi. Rebecca, b. 1 Apr. 1788; d. at Newton 17 Feb. 1796.
vii. Patty, b. 3 Feb. 1790.
viii. Prudence, b. 9 Apr. 1794; m. at Newton, 11 Nov. 1818, Asa Spaulding.

31. Job[4] Hyde (*Job*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]) was born at Newton 28 Feb. 1752. He married at Newton, 2 Dec. 1779, Elizabeth Ward, born at Newton 24 Aug. 1759, daughter of George and Abigail (Mirick).

* On p. 153 of the present volume of the Register this Thaddeus Whitney is said to have married Temperance Hyde, daughter of Caleb and Lydia (Osland) of Canterbury, Conn., and great-great-granddaughter of Dea. Samuel,[1] and the four children assigned to him on this page are assigned to him on p. 153. The statement on p. 153 is incorrect, nothing having been learned about Temperance, sixth child of Caleb Hyde, except that she was born in 1749.

Children, born at Newton:

i. Abigail,[5] b. 15 Nov. 1782; m. at Newton, 16 Feb. 1804, Nathan Hastings, b. at Newton 20 Aug. 1782, s. of Daniel and Mary (Morse).
ii. Elizabeth, b. 19 Sept. 1784.
iii. Job, b. 21 Nov. 1786.
iv. George Ward, b. 4 July 1790.
v. Reuben, bapt. 3 Nov. 1793.
vi. Lucretia.

32. Jonathan[4] Hyde (*Nathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), born at Newton 26 Apr. 1761, died there 19 Mar. 1827. He married at Newton, 18 Mar. 1784, Elizabeth Mullen.

Children, born at Newton:

i. Adolphus,[5] d. at Newton 19 Feb. 1785.
ii. Huldah, b. 15 Feb. 1787; d. at Newton in Feb. 1787.
iii. Huldah, b. 24 Aug. 1788.
iv. Elijah, b. 4 July 1790.
v. Zaccheus, bapt. 23 Mar. 1794; d. at Newton 15 Nov. 1815.
vi. Lucretia, bapt. 27 Mar. 1796.
vii. Jonathan, bapt. 11 Nov. 1798; d. in 1853; m. Experience Dana, b. in 1793, d. at Cambridge 22 May 1849. One child.
viii. Elizabeth Rice, bapt. 2 May 1802.
ix. Amos, bapt. 20 May 1804; m. (intention recorded at Newton, 17 Sept. 1826) Eliza Ray.
x. Urena.

33. Amos[4] Hyde (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), born at Newton 8 May 1742, died there 10 Feb. 1795. He married at Roxbury, 4 Apr. 1765, Susanna Foster, who died at Newton 31 Aug. 1800.

Children, born at Newton:

i. Susanna,[5] d. at Newton 23 Dec. 1772, aged 8 [*sic*].
ii. A child, d. at Newton 9 June 1767.
iii. Amos, b. 1 Oct. 1769; m. at Newton, 16 July 1805, his third cousin, Lydia[5] Hyde (30, ii), b. at Newton 6 Feb. 1780, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Frost).
iv. Benjamin, b. 21 Jan. 1772; d. at Newton 12 July 1825; m. (intention recorded at Newton, 17 Nov. 1799) Mary Newton, who d. at Newton 2 Oct. 1811. Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Polly*,[6] b. 18 Apr. 1802. 2. *Stephen Newton*, b. 12 Sept. 1806. 3. *Amos Newton*, b. 1 July 1809.
v. Charles, b. 18 Feb. 1774; d. at Newton 28 May 1821; m. at Newton, 3 Mar. 1801, Sarah Jackson, b. at Newton in July 1781, d. there 5 Nov. 1818, dau. of Samuel and Lois (Woodward). Children: 1. *Charles*,[6] b. at Newton 14 Aug. 1801. 2. *Absalom*, b. at Newton 22 Dec. 1803. Two others.
vi. Susanna, b. 9 July 1775.
vii. Abigail, b. 15 Aug. 1778.
viii. Betsey, b. 8 July 1783.
ix. Joseph, b. 25 Sept. 1787.
x. Irene, b. 28 Feb. 1789.

34. Enoch[4] Hyde (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]) was born at Newton 25 Aug. 1747. He married at Roxbury, 29 Apr. 1772, Mary Dorr.

Children:

i. Enoch,[5] b. at Roxbury 11 Mar. 1773; m. at Watertown, 1 Jan. 1799, Sukey Wales of Watertown.
ii. Francis, b. at Roxbury 31 Aug. 1774.

iii. Oliver, bapt. 13 Sept. 1784.
iv. Samuel Gridley, b. at Watertown 25 June 1789.
v. Sally Dorr, b. at Watertown 11 Sept. 1794.

35. Ephraim[4] Hyde (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), born at Newton 26 Dec. 1755, died there 21 May 1801. He married Abigail ———, who died at Newton 21 Sept. 1812, aged 63.

Children, born at Newton:

i. George,[5] b. 26 Mar. 1779; d. at Newton 7 June 1835; m. at Newton, 10 Aug. 1800, Anna Cheney, who d. at Newton 11 May 1831, aged 48.
ii. Charlotte, b. 31 July 1781; m. (intention recorded at Newton, 19 Dec. 1802) Lyman Fuller.
iii. Henry, b. 27 July 1783.
iv. Amelia, b. 25 Aug. 1785; d. young.
v. Amelia, b. 29 Aug. 1788.
vi. Abigail, b. 31 May 1790.
vii. Ann Pierpont, b. 1 Jan. 1794; m. at Newton, 2 June 1811, Reuben Estey.

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE BAPTIST CORNERS CEMETERY, EAST CHARLOTTE, VT.

Copied and communicated by Lester Marsh Prindle, A.M., of Charlotte, Vt.

Below are given all the inscriptions in the cemetery at Baptist Corners, East Charlotte, Vt., to the end of the year 1875. The exact wording of the inscriptions has been followed, but quotations from the Scriptures and other matter of no genealogical interest have been omitted. The punctuation is that of the copyist, the marks of punctuation on the gravestones having been in so many cases effaced by the action of the weather that it is impossible to reproduce them with any certainty of accuracy. The capitalization also has been made uniform.

Clarissa, wife of Samuel Andrews, died June 1, 1833, ae. 55 years.
Myron, son of Samuel & Clarissa Andrews, died Jan. 17, 1833, ae. 22 years.
Almira Atwood, died Sept. 1, 1851, ae. 30 yrs.
David Atwood, died June 14th, 1837, aged 78 years.
Norman Atwood, died Oct. 10, 1851, ae. 42 ys. & 8 ms.
Susan, wife of David Atwood, died May 30, 1843, aged 64 yrs.
Lillie Anna, daugh't. of O. M. & H. A. Baldwin, died Mar. 22, 1857, ae. 17 months and 13 d's.
Polly Ann, wife of O. J. Baldwin, died Jan. 31, 1851, aged 35 years.
Sophiah B., wife of W. S. Baldwin, died Nov. 21, 1866, ae. 67 yrs. & 4 ms.
W. S. Baldwin, died Dec. 30, 1858, ae. 56 yrs. & 9 ms.
Alonzo H. Barker, born Mar. 6, 1823, died Nov. 19, 1847.
Little Georgie A., son of Alonzo H. & Elvira A. Barker, died Mar. 21, 1862, ae. 4 ms. & 21 ds.
Helen L., dau. of Alonzo H. & Elvira A. Barker, died Apr. 5, 1860, ae. 10 ys. 1 m.
William O. Barker, died Nov. 10, 1862, ae. 67 yr's.
Betsey Leavenworth, wife of Wm. O. Barker, died Jan. 27, 1867, ae. 70 yrs.

Harry, died Apr. 16, 1822, ae. 5 weeks. Dormon, died May 16, 1826, ae. 10 mos. & 13 ds. George C., died Aug. 3, 1835, ae. 4 mos. & 9 ds. Children of Wm. O. & Betsey Barker.
William Barker, died at Champlain, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1776, ae. 26 yrs.
Wm. Orson, died Aug. 9, 1835, in the 18th year of his age. Dormon L., died Aug. 9, 1835, ae. 3 yrs. & 6 mos. Orson, infant son, died Aug. 18, 1840. Children of Wm. O. & Betsey Barker.
Arthur F. Barton, died Feb. 23, 1875, ae. 39 yrs.
Our little Bennie, son of Ransom C. & Euretta A. Beers, died Jan. 12, 1873, ae. 3 yrs. 1 mo. & 7 d's.
Hattie C. Beers, 1868–1875.
Rosina C. Beers, 1861–1875.
Edward, died May 31, 1834, ae. 17 days. Martha, died Apr. 22, 1840, ae. 1 yr. & 2 mo. Children of N. & M. Bingham.
Eliphalet Bingham, died Oct. 2, 1823, in his 62 year.
Naomi, daughter of Eliphalet & Rhoda Bingham, died June 18, 1828, in her 19 year.
Polly Ann, wife of P. H. Bradley, died Oct. 24, 1861, ae. 42 y'rs. & 8 mo's.
Powell W. Bradley, son of J. W. & M. E. Bradley, died May 9, 1875 [?], ae. 6 mo. & 21 days.
E. H. Burnam, died Oct. 7, 1850, aged 84 yrs.
Mary, wife of E. H. Burnham, died Oct. 29, 1839, ae. 76 yrs.
Susan, daughter of Charles & Amanda Burnham, died Mar. 15, 1840, ae. 2 yrs. 10 mo.
Austin, son of M. & J. Carpenter, died Sept. 15, 1865, ae. 10 yrs.
Anna Baldwin, wife of Amos Clark, died Feb. 4, 1864, ae. 83 yrs.
Eli B. Clark, died Sept. 5, 1874, ae. 47 yrs.
Flora E., daughter of Homer & Elvira Clark, died Dec. 8, 1866, aged 11 y'rs. 8 m'os.
Dan S. Eastman, born May 6, 1821, died June 26, 1854.
Ella darling, dau. of D. S. & M. H. Eastman, born Oct. 16, 1849, died Apr. 3, 1862.
Esther P., wife of Isaac S. Foot, died Feb. 2, 1845, ae. 73 y'rs.
Isaac S. Foot, died March 6, 1837, ae. 68.
Simeon Foot, died July 27, 1864, ae. 66 y'rs.
Johnson H. Foote, died May 27, 1875, ae. 73 yr's. Father.
Sarah Alexander, wife of Johnson H. Foote, died April 13, 1875, ae. 72 yrs. Mother.
Dea. Milo Fuller, died Apr. 12, 1860, aged 68 yrs.
Polly, wife of Dea. Milo Fuller, died Oct. 3, 1852, ae. 61 y'rs.
Polly, wife of Elijah Gray, died Nov. 7, 1835, aged 67 years.
Sylvia B. Wooster, wife of George S. Hawley, died Mar. 18, 1861, ae. 23 yrs.
Mary Hewit, died Feb. 27, 1879, ae. 53 yrs.
Melinda S., daughter of Ebenezer & Sabrina Hewit, died March 21, 1834, aged 4 months.
Pitt E. Hewit, died Apr. 2, 1875, ae. 81.
Louisa Roots, wife of Pitt E. Hewit, died Aug. 1827, ae. 27.
Esther Roots, wife of Asa Harris, died Oct. 1828, ae. 43.
Ebenezer Hewitt, died Mar. 16, 1874, ae. 69 yrs.
Sabrina Ann, wife of Ebenezer Hewitt, died Jan. 28, 1856, ae. 43 yrs.
In memory of Amos Hickok, who died June 3, 1839, aged 60 years.
Hattie, daughter of Rev. H. D. & E. M. G. Hodge, born Jan. 22, 1849, died Sept. 7, 1865.
The Rev. H. D. Hodge, born Apr. 29, 1813, died Dec. 10, 1876.
Polly, wife of Heman Horsford, died Feb. 25, 1872, ae. 82 yrs.
Destinah, dau. of H. & P. Horsford, died May 16, 1851, ae. 17 yrs.
Ann Hosford, died Apr. 19, 1865, ae. 68 y'rs.

Daniel Hosford, died Aug. 20, 1835, aged 87 years.
Oran Hosford, died Feb. 16, 1868, aged 77 yrs.
Cynthia Hensdill, died Dec. 30, 1869, aged 77 years.
Clarissa Huntington, died Apr. 1874, ae. 90 yrs.
Fremont, son of Heman A. & Bridget Hyde, died Oct. 26, 1874, ae. 18 yrs. 3 mos. & 13 days.
Julia S. Hyde, died Aug. 27, 1873, ae. 55 y'rs.
Wm. D. Hyde, died June 8, 1849, ae. 58 y'rs.
John W., son of John W. & Sarah A. Jackson, died Nov. 7, 1857, ae. 15 ys. & 11 m.
Sarah, wife of Thomas Johnson, died Feb. 3, 1840, aged 49 years.
Abel Leavenworth, died in Middlebury, Jan. 5, 1813, aged 48 years.
Meigs, son of Abel & Lydia Leavenworth, died Aug. 26, 1827, aged 33 years.
Anna, wife of Abel Leavenworth, died Dec. 19, 1849, aged 47 years.
Charlotte, wife of Burk Leavenworth, died Oct. 11, 1860, ae. 53 yrs. & 10 mos.
Dormon Leavenworth, died May 31, 1861, ae. 90 yrs. & 8 mos.
Lucy, wife of Dormon Leavenworth, died Sept. 15, 1843, aged 74 years.
In memory of Lydia, daughter of Abel & Lydia Leavenworth, who died Sep. 8, 1830, aged 32 years.
Lydia, wife of Abel Leavenworth, died June 12, 1854, ae. 81 yrs.
Hannah, wife of Moses Leonard, died May 3, 1830, aged 59 years.
Betsey, wife of Nehemiah Lowry, died Sept. 15, 1848, aged 79 years.
Dr. Curtis Lowry, died ath is residence, Moriah, N. Y., Nov. 12th, 1839, aged 36 years. Also an infant son, ae. 11 days.
In memory of Nehemiah Lowry, who died Nov. 20th, 1823, aged 56 years.
Lois Collins, wife of John Naramore, died Jan. 2, 1869, ae. 65 yrs. 6 mos.
Mary A. Bottom, wife of John Naramore, died Nov. 12, 1831, ae. 28 yrs. 9 mos.
Nelson C. Naramore, died Dec. 2, 1875, ae. 41 yrs.
Isaac F., son of Birdsey & Amanda Newell, died Feb. 5, 1844, ae. 20 m'os.
Lot Newell, died Aug. 13, 1837, ae. 65.
In memory of Noble W., son of Lot & Polly Newell, who died Jan. 11, 1824, in the 9 year of his age.
Polly, daugh. of Birdsey & Amanda Newell, died Jan. 8, 1824, ae. 8 weeks.
In memory of William S., son of Lot & Polly Newell, who died May 6, 1824, in the 20 year of his age.
Winfield W., son of Birdsey & Amanda Newell, died May 29, 1853, ae. 9 y'rs.
George H., son of A. H. & M. J. Palmer, died Sept. 28, 1864, ae. 9 mo's. & 15 days.
Frederick Rich, eldest son of P. E. & C. R. Pease, died Feb. 14, 1851, aged 3 years & 10 mo's.
Matilda, wife of Salmon Pease, died July 1873, ae. 93 yrs.
Reuben O. Pease, died Jan. 27, 1848, aged 24 years.
In memory of Roscius M. Pease, died Oct. 12, 1844, aged 19 years.
Salmon Pease, died July 23, 1857, ae. 74 y'rs.
A. W. Powell, died Jan. 16, 1855, ae. 60 yrs.
Alvin W., died Feb. 14, 1825, ae. 4 mo. Catharine S., died May 17, 1835, ae. 4 yrs. & 4 mo. Amanda M., died Aug. 9, 1838, ae. 9 yrs. Children of A. W. & Huldah Powell.
Betsey Niles, wife of Reuben Powell, died Nov. 10, 1851, aged 64 years.
Elijah Powell, died June 5, 1852, aged 68 y'rs.
Julia C., wife of Samuel Powell, died Nov. 7, 1857, ae. 35 yrs.
Mabel, wife of Elijah Powell, died Apr. 23, 1864, aged 71 yrs.
Minerva A. Powell, died March 11, 1841, aged 12 years.
Paulina, wife of E. S. Powell, died Dec. 17, 1847, ae. 18 yrs.

William C., son of E. S. & P. C. Powell, died Feb. 21, 1864, in the 17 y'r of his age.
Rheuben Powell, died Aug. 16, 1830, aged 47 years.
William E. Powell, died Apr. 7, 1871, ae. 43 yrs. 7 mos.
Wm. N. Powell, died Oct. 8, 1847, aged 26 yrs., and his infant son.
14 Feb. 1874. Flavia Horsford Prindle. 12 May 1862.
George Prindle, died May 6, 1843, aged 34 years.
Gideon Prindle, died March 14, 1836, aged 69 years.
Mark Prindle, died May 6, 1818, aged 53 years.
Harris M. Prindle, 1859.
Amos Read, born Jan. 22, 1798, died June 23, 1872.
Julia Palmer, wife of Amos Read, born Jan. 4, 1806, died Nov. 22, 1873.
Geo. A. Read, died June 2, 1856, ae. 20 yrs.
Michael Read, died Nov. 9, 1851, aged 82 years. Born in Cumberland, Mass., Sep. 14, 1769.
Orrin Read, born Mar. 18, 1800, died Oct. 12, 1866.
Julia Read, born May 23, 1799, died Mar. 14, 1873.
Rebeca, wife of Michael Read, died Sept. 9, 1859, ae. 87 yrs. & 8 mo. Rebeca, born in Lanesboro, Mass., Jan. 2, 1772.
Josett, wife of Peter Sears, died Oct. 18, 1856, ae. 64 yrs.
Ellen L., daughter of Joseph S. & Sarah J. Shaw, died Aug. 2, 1851, ae. 2 yrs. & 8 mo.
Freddy, son of Joseph S. & Sarah J. Shaw, died Nov. 22, 1860, ae. 1 yr. 6 ms.
Wm. Orson, only son of Joseph S. & Sarah J. Shaw, died May 23, 1853, ae. 6 yrs. & 7 mo.
Charles H. Sherman, died Nov. 5, 1840, ae. 23.
George D. Sherman, a member of Co. A., 1st Vt. Cavalry, died Dec. 28, 1864, ae. 21 y'rs. & 6 mo's.
Mary, wife of John Sherman, died Dec. 11, 1825, aged 62 years.
In memory of Wm. E. Sherman, died June 15, 1859, ae. 66 yrs. & 4 mo.
In memory of Harriet, wife of Wm. E. Sherman, who fell asleep in Jesus, Oct. 21, 1842, ae. 45 yrs.
Samantha Smith, born March 3, 1796, died June 24, 1871.
In memory of Charles S. Spear, died Nov. 17, 1873, aged 80 years.
Taggart, William M., 1844–1860.
Jarvis Tatroe, born July 15, 1812, died Jan. 8, 1874.
Maryett Tatroe, born April 13, 1848, died April 4, 1851.
Ely Tatroe, born June 6, 1860, died Feb. 10, 1863.
Lewis Tatroe, born Aug. 25, 1864, died May 12, 1873.
Amos Tomlinson, died Aug. 2, 1871, ae. 84 years.
Mary Ann, daughter of Amos & Nancy Tomlinson, died Oct. 2nd, 1828, aged 7 years.
Nancy, wife of Amos Tomlinson, died Oct. 9th, 1828, aged 37 years.
Sylvia Maria, daughter of Amos & Nancy Tomlinson, died May 26, 1847, aged 22 years.
Ansel, son of Wm. & Orinda Tucker, died Mar. 9, 1843, aged 18 years & 10 m.
Daniel Tucker, died Mar. 18, 1836, aged 73 years & 10 mo.
Lucy, wife of Daniel Tucker, died March 30, 1842, aged 68 years.
Harris F. Tucker, died July 6, 1857, aged 28 y'rs.
Orinda, wife of Wm. Tucker, died Aug. 18, 1848, ae. 59 yrs.
Orinda, daugh. of Wm. & Phebe Tucker, died Feb. 5, 1854, ae. 3 y's. & 5 mo.
William Tucker, died Feb. 21, 1869, ae. 76 yrs.
Charlie A., son of W. H. H. & Augusta C. Varney, born Sept. 15, 1868, died Mar. 26, 1870.
John Walling, died June 23, 1841, in his 23 year. Drowned at Brandon, Vt.
Norman Wm. Wells, died Dec. 7, 1874, ae. 49 ys. 6 mo. & 23 ds.

Polly, wife of John Wescot, died in the triumphs of faith Mar. 7, 1823, in the 27 year of her age.
Charles H., son of John & Druzilla Westcott, died April 4, 1827, aged 9 months.
Ella M. Wooster, died Feb. 1, 1868, ae. 14 y'rs.
Sarah, wife of Alvin Wooster, died June 13, 1849, in the 42 year of her age.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT NEW IPSWICH, N. H., 1764–1773

Communicated by Miss Sarah Fiske Lee of New Ipswich, N.H.

The church at New Ipswich, N. H., was formally organized 21 Oct. 1760; and on the following day Stephen Farrar was ordained to the ministry and was installed as its pastor, serving in that capacity until his sudden death on 23 June 1809. At its organization the church consisted of twenty-one members, and thirty-eight others were added before 1772.* The records before 1800 are very meagre, extending only from 1764 to 1773. They are in the handwriting of Rev. Stephen Farrar, and are written on a single half-sheet of foolscap, so folded as to make four pages, each 6½ by 4 inches in size. These records are given below.

[Baptisms]

Sepr 6, 1767.	Sarah Daugt of Benj & Sarah Wheat.
Octr 18, 67.	Mary Dt of Jonas & Mary Barnes of Ashby.
Octr 25.	Josiah Son of Josiah Brown & wife.
Eodem	Timo son of Timo Stearns & Wife.
Novr 1st 1767	Jonah son of Andrew Spaulding & w.
Jany 3d 1768	Sarah Daut of Joseph & Phebe Bates.
Eodem	Sampson Son of Obadiah Parker & Wife.
Feby 15th, 68.	Rachel Dt of Reuben Tayler & Wife.
Eodem	Sarah Dt of Jonathan & Sarah Davis.
March 6th 68.	Eunice Dt of Stephen & Eunice Farrar.
Eodem	Lydia Dt of Simeon Goold & wife
Eodem	James Son of James Tidder and Wife.
March 13th 68.	Peter Son of Peter Fletcher and Wife.
May 9th 68.	Hannah Dt of John Chandler & Wife.
Eodem	Ruth Dt of Joseph Pollard & Wife.
June 10th 68	Matilda Dt of Eleazr Cummings & wife.
Augt 7, 68	Aaron Son of Isaac Appleton & Wife.
Eodem	Child of Daniel Clary.
Augt 14th	Sarah Dt of Dean Benjn Adams & Wife.
Augt 21.	Molly Dt of Stephn Parker & Wife.
Eodem	Sarah Dt of Abraham Bennett & Wife.
Novr 9th	Child of Nathan Cutter & Wife.
	Eunice Dt of Benjn Knowlton & wife.
March 5th 69	Jonathan Son of Timo Fox & Wife.
Eodem	Benjn Son of Thos Brown & Wife.
March 19th 69	Rachel Dt of John Cutter & Wife.
April 23, 69	John Son of Hezekiah Cory
Eodem	Lydia Dt of Timo Stearns & wife

* Cf. Chandler and Lee's History of New Ipswich, p. 123.

June 11	Mary Dt of Jono Davis and Mary
July 16, 69.	Child of Ebenr Champney
Eodem	Child of Nathl Stone
Eodem	Child of Saml Parker.
Augt 20, 69.	Nehemiah Son of Ezra & Elis Town.
Decr 10, 1769	James Son of Wm Clary & Wife.
Eodem	Solomon Son of James Tidder & Wife.
Feb. 6th 1770	Saml Son of Saml Reid & Wife.
Eodem	Molly Dt of Wm Spear and Wife.
March 13, 1770	Eunice Dt of Dean B. Adams & His Wife Priscilla.
March 25, 1770.	John Son of Dr John Preston & His Wife Rebecca.
Eodem	Peter Son of Joseph & Phebe Bates.
Eodem	Peter Son of Simeon Hildreth & wife.
Do.	John Son of Aaron Wheeler & wife.
Do.	Sarah Son of Simeon Wright & Wife.
June 17, 1770	Jane Dt of Simeon Fletcher & wife.
July 1, 1770	Nehemiah Son of Stephen Parker & wife.
Aug. 1770	Child of Obadiah Parker.
Augt 10, 1770	Roger Son of James Chandler & wife.
Augt 26th 1770	Molly & John Children of Stephen & Lydia Davis. — Ye Mother only in Covenant.
Sept 9th 1770	Dolly, Dt of Isaac Appleton & wife.
Sept 30th 1770	Mr. Wheeloch's Child.
Eodem [?]	Benjn Son of Benjn Cutter & wife.
Oct. 14ch 1770	Elizabeth Dt of Ebenr Champney & wife.
Oct 14th [?]	Elizabeth Dt of Isaac Clarke & wife.

Dismissions from other Chhs to This.

Barnabas Davis from ye Chh of x in Littleton. admitted to ys August 30th 1764.

Nathl Carleton and Wife from ye Chh of x in Lunenburg. Received into ys Augt 30th 1764.

Rachel Kidder from ye Chh of x in Marlboro; received into ys Chh. Augt 30th 1764.

Cornelius Cook from ye 2nd Chh of x in Wrentham. received into ys Augt 30th, 1764.

Baptisms.

Decr 25, 1770	Saml son of Docr John Preston & w.
Decr 29, 1770	Hannah Dt Reuben Tayler & Wife.
Feby 25, 1771	Charles son of Eleazar Cummings.
March 10th	Four children of Oliver Wright.
March 31st	Isaac Brown Son of Rev S. Farrar & Eunice his wife.
April 28.	Bethiah Dt of Benj. Knowlton & wife.
Eodem	Molley Dt of Abraham Bennett & wife.
Eodem	Stephen Son of Stephen Davis & wife.
July [?]	Sarah Dt of Saml Holden.
Augt 11, 1771	Isaac son of Nathl Stone & wife.
Eodem	Joel son of Daniel Mansfield & wife.
Augt 17, 1771	Submit Dt of Jos Warren & wife.
Eodem	Nathan son of Nathan Boynton & Wife.
Eodem	Elias son of Leonard Parker & Wife.
Augt 24.	John Son of Saml Brown & wife.
April 19th 1772	Isaac son of Wm Clary & wife.
April 26, 1772	Elisha Newell Son of Allen Breed.
June 28, 1772	Saml Son of Stephen & Eunice Farrar.
Eodem	Child of Thos Esterbrook [?] & wife.

Augt 9 1772	Eunice Dt of Nathl Carlton & wife.
Oct. 24, 1772	James Son of Reuben Taylor & wife.
Eodem	Sarah Dt of Isaac Clark & wife.
Eodem	Sarah Dt of Ebenezer Champney & wife.
March 23, 1773	David son of Isaac Appleton & wife.
April 5,	Sarah Dt of Simeon Hildreth & wife.

Persons who have owned the Covenant.

April 28, 1765	James & Rachel Tidder.
June 15th, 1766	Pelatiah Whittemore & Wife.
——— 1766	Hezekiah Cory & wife.
——— 1766	Salmon Dutton ——— & wife. of Saml Rice.
Sept 6, 1767.	Benj Wheat & Wife.
Sept 27 1767	Saml Rice of Ashby
Augt 7th, 68	David [?] Clary & wife.
	Jon. Dix & wife.
	Thos Wright [?] & Wife.
March 25th 1770.	Simeon Wright & wife.
July 1, 1770	Allen Breed & wife.
	Thos Heald & wife.
Sept 30th 1770	Benjn Cutter & Wife.
Oct. 14, 1770	Isaac Clark and wife.
March 10, 1771	Oliver Wright and wife.

Admissions into ye Chh.

Augt 26th 1764	Joel Crosby and Wife.
	and Farnsworth Marshall.
May 5th 1765	George Start and wife.
Augt —	Ichabod How & wife
Feby 23rd 66	The wife of Ezra Town.
April 27th 66	Edmond Briant and wife.
June 29th 66	Nathan Boynton and Rebecca Melvin.
July 6th 66.	the Wife of Abijh Smith.
March 1, 1767	Seth Cobb & wife.
June 28th 1767	Jonathan Davis & wife.
April 24, 1768.	Joseph Pollard & Ruth his wife.
Nov 9th 1768	ye wife of Wm Spear.
———	the wife of Doct Preston.
Feby 4, 1770	Saml Brown & wife.
July 1, 1770	Silas Richardson.
Augt 26, 1770	John Cutter & Susanna his w.
Eodem	ye wife of Jonas Woolson.
———	ye wife of Josiah Brown.
———	ye wife of Stephen Davis.
Oct. 27th 1770	the Wife of Elijah Mansfield.
May 3rd 1772	Isaac Clark & Wm Elliot.
July 19, 1772	ye wife of Simeon Fletcher.

Marriages

October 24th 1764	Samuel Foster and Tabitha Hodgkins.
July 4, 1765.	Edmund Briant and Abigail Fletcher.
June 5th 1766	Joseph Pollard & Ruth Burgh.
Nov. 27th 1766	Levi Partridge and Lydia Adams.
Janury 15th 1767	Daniel Clary and Margaret Taggart.
Jany 8th 1767	Revd Mr Morrison & Miss Sarah Furguson.
March 3d 1768	Joseph Heald and Elisabeth Butterfield both of Sliptown.

Novr 23. 1769	John Brooks & Sarah Wheelock.
Decr 25th 1771	Thos Robbins & Hitty Brown.
March 26, 1772.	Joseph Tucker & Martha Woolson.

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT EAST HOOSUCK (ADAMS), MASS.

Communicated by William Bradford Browne of North Adams, Mass.

The monthly meeting of Friends at East Hoosuck (now Adams), Berkshire Co., Mass., was set off in 1783 from the Saratoga (N. Y.) monthly meeting. The plantation called East Hoosuck had been incorporated as the town of Adams in 1778, but the monthly meeting of Friends established there in 1783 retained the earlier name. The original records of the East Hoosuck meeting are preserved in the Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Mass., and a copy of the part containing the records of births and deaths is given in this article. This will be followed by abstracts of the removal certificates and marriage certificates. Words in brackets have been added by the contributor.

Book of records for Friends — Certificates of East Hoosuck; monthly meetings, 1783–1836.

[Births and Deaths]

Atwater was born at Nobletown County of Columbia and State of New York 25th of 1 Mo 179[*illegible*, ? 1792]

Huldah his wife was born at Coemans County of Albany and State of New York 16th of 10 Mo 1793.

Their daughter Mary was born at Chatham County of Columbia and State of New York 18th of 2 Mo 1814.

Their daughter Mary deceased at Hancok within the compas of East Hoosuck Mo Meeting 23 of 5 Mo 1815.

David Anthony Jr was born at Adams the 29 of 7 Mo 1784.

Phebe Anthony his wife was born at Warwick the 27 of 12 Mo 1784.

William Penn their son was born at Adams the 5 of 11 Mo 1817.

Phebe Anthony wife of David Anthony departed this life 29th of 1 Mo 1838.

Jacob Aldrich was born at Uxbridge 16th of 10th Mo 1746.

Mehitabel his wife Born at Rochester 27th 2nd Mo 1748. She departed this life 7th of 8th Mo 1815.

Mehitabel their daughter was born at Uxbridg the 16th of 3rd Mo 17[*illegible*]

Jacob Aldrich departed this life the 13 of 3 Mo 1821.

Noah Aldridch was born at Situate the 12 of 3d

Noah Aldridch departed this life the 28 of 8 mo 1808, and was decently entered the 30 of the same.

David Aldrich was born at Gloucester in the state of Rhode Island 28 of 3rd Mo 1767.

David Aldrich departed this life the 6 of 5 Mo 1835.

David Baker was born in Swansey 6th of ye 4th Mo 1745 Old Style.

Peace his wife was born in Freetown 6th of 8 Mo 1747 Old Style.

Their daughter Eshter was born in Swansey ye 25th of 6 Mo 1770. N. S.

Their daughter Sarah was born in Swansey ye 15th 7th Mo 1772.

Their son Moses was born in Swansey ye 4th 11 Mo 1776.
Their son David was born in East Hoosuck ye 26th 4 Mo 1779
Their son Joseph was born in East Hoosuck 15th ye 10 Mo 1783.
Their daughter Peace was born in East Hoosuck 27th ye 4th Mo 1781
Daniel Baker born in East Hoosuck ye 6th of 1 Mo 1786.
Stephen Baker born in East Hoosuck ye 14th of 4th Mo 17[*illegible*]
Asa Baker born in East Hoosuck ye 21 of 11 Mo 17[*illegible*]
Hannah Baker born in East Hoosuck ye 13 of 5 Mo 17[*illegible*]
Peace Baker Jr departed this life ye 9 of 3 Mo. 1800.

Caleb Braley was born at Rochester the 27 of 12 Mo 1745.
Marey Braley his wife was born at Fretown[?] the 28 of 3 Mo 1756.
Mary Braley their daughter was born at Adams the 4 of 3 Mo. 1788.
George Braley was born at Adams the 27 of 9 Mo, 1793.
Moses Braley was born at Adams the 31 of 3 Mo. 1797.

[*Illegible*]anna Buffington was born at Cheshire 25th day of 10th Mo. 1778.
[L]ydia Tucker Buffington was born at Cheshire 5th of 2nd Mo. 1810
John Wells Buffington was born at Cheshire 5th of 5th Mo. 1815.

Benjamin Briggs was born at Cranston ye 3rd of 7 Mo 1752.
Naomi his wife was born at Cranston ye 30th of 3 Mo 1747.

Caleb Brown was born at Rehobath ye 2 of 4 Mo 1754.

Jeremiah Browning Jr was born at Stonington in the State of Coneticut the 23 of 10 Mo. 1783.
Marthar his wife was born at Richmondtown in the State of Rhoad Island the 22 of 12 mo 1785
Hannah their daughter was born at Stonington in Coneticut state ye 15 of 8 mo 1807
Perry their sun was born at Stonington in Coneticut ye 23 of 8 mo 1810
Jeremiah H. their son was born at Ranselor New York Stat ye 14 of 8 mo 1813.
Ethan their son was born at Handcock in this state ye 10 of 11 mo 1815
Eunice Browning their daughter was born at Hancock 5th of 6th mo 1819.

Samuel Bowerman, son of Stephen Bowerman was born at falmouth M. S. the 20 of 10 mo 1787
Prince Bowerman was born at falmouth Bay state the 26 of 6 mo 1789
Benjamin Bowerman was born at Falmouth the 8 of 6 mo 1791
Dorotha Bowerman was born at falmouth the 6th of 4 mo 1793
Mathy Bowerman was born at falmouth 13th of 10th mo 1795
Joshua Bowerman was born at falmouth 7th of 12th mo 1797
Arnold Bowerman was born in falmouth 5 of 2nd mo 1800
Arnold Bowerman departed this life 10 of 7th mo 1804.
Elizabeth Bowerman was born at Adams 11 of 7 mo 1802
David Bowerman was born at Adams 28 of 10 mo 1804
William Bowerman was born at Adams 21 of 12 mo 1806
Lydia Bowerman was born at Adams 22 of 12 mo 1810
Samuel Bowerman departed this life 11 of 4th mo 1817

Shadrach Brownell was born at Westport the 21 of 2 mo 176[*illegible*]
Mary Brownell was born at Newbedford the 5th of the 9th mo 1774
Roby Brownell their daughter was born at Westport the 25 of 12 mo 1796
Anna Brownell their daughter was born at Westport the 26 of 11 mo 1798
Thomas Brownell their son was born at Westport the 14 of 8 mo 1801
Elijah Brownell their son was born at Westport the 12 of 8 mo 1806
Deborah Brownell their daughter was born at westport the 10 of 9 mo 1808
Sane [*sic*, ? Saml] Brownell their son was born at Adams the 13 of 11 mo 1811
Shadrach Brownell departed this life the 7 of 2 mo 1813

Thomas Brownell was born at Westport the 14 of 8 mo 1801

Susanna his wife was born at Adams 4th of 8th mo 1795
Susanna Brownell departed this life 23rd of 4th mo 1821
Elizabeth Brownell his 2d wife was born at Adams 14th of 2d mo 1802

Ebenezer Aldrich* was born at Douglas 1st of 2d mo 1775.
Isabel his wife was born at Swansy 23 of 1 Mo 1772
Their daughter Hannah was born at Douglas 1st of 6 Mo 1798
Their son Philip was born at Douglas 10th of 4th mo 1800.
Their daughter Eliza was born at Douglas 31st of 7 mo 1802
Their son Seth was born at Douglas the 2nd of 11th mo 1804
Their daughter Lucetta was born at Clarksburg 4th of 11 Mo 1808
Ebenezer Aldrich departed this life 18th of 3 mo 1828
Lucetta Burlingame depart this life 30th of 6 Mo 1835.
Deborah Aldrich Born at Northbridge ye 27th of ye 2nd mo 1775.

Ebenezer Allen was born at Sandwich ye 23rd of 2 [?] mo 1725
Abigail his wife was born at Pembroock ye 6th of 4 mo 1743
Mary Allen was born at Sandwich ye 29 of 7 mo 1759
Susannah Allen was born at Sandwich ye 27 of 6 mo 1789
Susannah Allen departed this life ye 18 of 6 mo 1806.
Ebenezer Allen departed this life the 22 of 5 mo 1812, and was decently entered the 24 of the same mo. 1812.

David Anthony was Born at Dartmouth ye 6 of 5 mo 1747
Judieth his wife was born at Dartmouth ye 22 of 1 mo 1744.
Elihu Anthony was born at Dartmouth ye 5 of 5 mo 1768
Humphrey Anthony was born at Dartmouth the 3 of 2 mo 1770
Susannah Anthony was born at Dartmouth ye 2 of 12 mo 1771
Comfort Anthony was born at East Hoosuck ye 13 of 8 mo 1775
John Anthony was born at East Hoosuck ye 29 of 6 mo 1777
Abraham Anthony was born at East Hoosuck ye 27 of 1 mo 1780
Abigail Anthony was born at East Hoosuck ye 8 of 9 mo 1781
David Anthony Jr was born at East Hoosuck ye 29th of 7 mo 1784
Comfort Anthony departed this life ye 14 of 11 mo 1791
Susannah Anthony departed this life ye 27 of 4 mo 1792
Abraham Anthony departed this life ye 3 of 3 mo 1798
Judieth Anthony departed this life the 14 of 1st mo 1818
David Anthony departed this life at Greenfield 19th of 11th mo 1831.

Humphrey Anthony was born at Dartmouth ye 3 of 2 mo 1770
Hannah his wife was born at East Hoosuck ye 11 of 11th mo 1773.
Daniel Anthony was born at East Hoosuck 26 of 1 mo 1794
Susannah Anthony was born at Adams 4th of 8 mo 1795
Hannah Anthony was born at Adams 18th of 6th mo 1797
John Anthony was born at Adams 26th of 8 mo 1800
Joshua Anthony was born at Adams 27th of 9 mo 1802.
Abraham Anthony was born at Adams 21st of 2 mo 1806
Ira Anthony was born at Adams 21st of 2 mo 1806
Annlisa their daughter was born at Adams the 4 of 1 mo 1815
Their son Humphrey Jr was born at Adams the 3 of 12 mo 1818
Ira Anthony departed this life
Joshua Anthony departed this life 25th of 7th mo 1841. Struck with lightning.
Hannah Anthony wife of Humphrey Anthony died 27th of 9th mo 1841
Lydia T. Anthony wife of Joshua Anthony died
Ira L. Anthony died 6th mo. 20th at Half Moon aged 33 Years 4 mo and 9 days.

Amos Carpenter of Tiringham was born at Coventery ye 21 of 7 mo 1755.
Hannah Carpenter his wife was born at Coventry the 1st of 9 mo 1757.

* He was son of Jacob Aldrich. *Vide supra*, p. 360.

Huldah Carpenter was born at Tiringham ye 6 of 1st mo 1794
Hannah Carpenter departed this life ye 21 of 1 mo 1795
Anna Carpenter second wife was born at Nantucket ye 3rd of 11 mo 1764
Oliver Chesebrough was born at North Kingston State of Rhode Island 9th of 3rd mo 1763
Oliver Chesebrough departed this life the 11th of 9 mo 1832.
Levina his wife was born at Gloucester State of Rhode Island 17th of 3 Mo 1760.
Amos Comstock was born at Petersburg the 12 of 4 mo 1794
Hannah his wife was born at Adams the 21 of 8 mo 1793.
Upton their son was born at Burling the 29 of 9 mo 1814
Anna their daughter was born at Burlin ye 28 of 12 mo 1816.
Julitta their daughter was born at Burlin the 29 of 1st mo 1819.
William Comstock their son was born at Burling the 20 of 7 mo 1821
Upton Comstock departed this life 2nd of 12th mo 1829.
David Barkley Comstock their son born at Adams the 17th of 8 mo 1827.
Hannah Maria and Phoebe Jane Comstock was born the 3rd of 6th mo 1832. Twins.
Isaac U Comstock born the
Samuel Cooper was born in Cumb'land ye 29th of ye 8th mo O. S. 1742.
Samuel Cooper departed this life ye 7 of 4 mo 1807 and entered in Friend Buring ground ye 9 of the same.
Amos Carpenter was born at Coventry ye 12 ye 4th mo. 1762
Hannah his wife was born at Cold Spring Little Ninepartners on the 1st of 6 mo 1769.
Their daughter Hannah was born at East Hoosuck on the 27th of 7th mo 1791
Their son John was born at East Hoosuck on the 9th of 5th mo 1793.
Lydia Carpenter was born the 4 of 10 mo 1795 at East Hoosuck.
Lydia Carpenter deceased the 4 of 2 mo 1796 and was decently entered the 6 after.
Amos Carpenter their son was born at East Hoosuck ye 10th of 11th mo 1797 [?]
Their daughter Martha was born at East Hoosuck ye 9 of 6 mo 1799.
Paris Comstock was born in Petersburg the 3d of 9th mo 1796
Rhoda his wife was born at Adams 24th of 2d mo 1797
Rhoda Comstock departed this life 6 mo 6 1823
John U. Comstock their sone born at Adams 4 mo 23 1823.
John U. Comstock departed this life 7 mo 2 1823.
Enos Curtis was born at Walingsford in Coneticut the 27 of 6th mo 1746. O. S.
Mary Curtis was born at Mount Pleasant in New York State ye 14 of 6 mo 1759.
Ruth Curtis their daughter was born at Stockbridge ye 27 of 5 mo 1797
Huldah Curtis was born at Stockbridge ye 13 of 11 mo 1798.
Martha Cheesebrough was born at Adams the 26 of 11 mo 1797
Benjamin Chase was born at Dartmouth ye 8 of 8 mo 1744
[Martha] his wife was born at Warwick ye 16 of 7 mo 1750
[Martha their] daughter was born at Dartmouth ye 5 of 6 mo 1780
[Benjamin] Chase was born at Dartmouth ye 23 of 4 mo 1783
[Joseph] Chase was born at Dartmouth ye 27 of 2 mo 1785
William Chase was born at Dartmouth ye 24 of 4 mo 1788
Mary Chase was born at Dartmouth ye 25 of 4 mo 1788
Martha Chase departed this life ye 3 of 11 mo 1818 and was entered the 4 of same mo 1818.
Patience Chase daughter of Benjamin and Martha Chase was born at Dartmouth 15th of 8 mo 1769 [*sic*].

Benjamin Chase departed this life the 16 of 10 mo 1822

David Comstock was born at West Grinwich ye 25th of 1 mo 1754
Hannah his wife was born at Williamstown ye 11 of 5 mo 1765.
Their children.
Amos Comstock was born at Petersburgh ye 12 of 4 mo 1794.
Phebe Comstock was born at Petersburgh ye 17 of 6 mo 1795.
Parris Comstock was born at Petersburgh ye 3 of 9 mo 1796
Deborough Comstock was born at Petersburgh ye 7 of 4 mo 1793.
Deborah Comstock departed this life ye 1 of 11 mo 1794
David Comstock Jr was born at Petersburgh ye 7 of 1 mo 1798
Hannah Comstock Jr was born at Petersburgh ye 21 of 6 mo 1799.
Elisabeth Comstock was born at Petersburgh ye 17 of 12 mo 1800
Elkanah Comstock was born at Petersburgh ye 17 of 12 mo 1802
Elkanah Comstock departed this life ye 16 of 1 mo 1806
Thomas Comstock was born at Petersburgh ye 17 of 6 mo 1804
Thomas Comstock departed this life ye 15 of 1 mo 1806
Eunice Comstock was born at Petersburgh ye 15 of 9 mo 1805
Eunice Comstock departed this life ye 4 of 12 mo 1805.
David Comstock departed this life the 11th of 5 mo 1827

Cloe Comstock wife of Nathan Comstock was born at Williamstown 9th of 8th mo 1781.

Amasa Chase was born at Swansy the 6th of 7th mo 1745 Old Style.
Hannah his wife was born at Swansy ye 30th of 7 mo. 1747 O. S.
Their daughter Isabel was born at Swanzy 23rd of 1 Mo 1772.
Their daughter Provided was born at Swanzy 6th of 2nd mo. 1774.
Their daughter Rebeccah was born at Swansy 27th of 7 mo. 1776
Their son Buffum was born at Swansy 29th of 4 mo. 1779
Their son Philip was born at Swansy 6th of 2 mo. 1782
Their son Abner was born at Swansy 7th of 7 mo. 1784
Their daughter Rebeccah was born at Swansy 10th of 5 mo. 1787
Their daughter Hannah was born at Swansy 8th of 8 mo. 1789
Their son Amasa was born at Swansy 27th of 1 mo. 1793.
Amasa Chase departed this life the 16 of 11 mo 1821.

Rebeccah Chase daughter of Amasa Chase and Hannah his wife deceased 2nd of 3 mo. 1778.

Phillip Chase son of Amasa Chase and Hannah his wife deceased 3rd of 10 mo. 1783.

Abner Chase was born at Swansy 7th of 7 mo. 1784.
Lydia his wife was born at Adams ye 21 of 12 mo 1788.
Rhodah their daughter was born at Adams the 4 of 8 mo. 1813.
Phebe their daughter was born at Adams the 28 of 5 mo. 1815.

Lucy Dillingham was born at Smithfield State of Rhode Island the 21 of 9 mo. 1779.

Edward Edmunds was born at Warwick ye 12th of 11th mo. O. S. 1746.
Edward Edmunds departed this life ye 15th of 3 mo. 1813.

Robert Eastes departed this life 4th day of 2 mo. 1825.

Odid Field was born at Cornway the 8 of 3 mo 1788.

Marcy Farnum was born at Uxbridge 22 of 10 mo 1758
Meltiah Farnum was born at Uxbridge 21 of 10 mo 1761.

Jonathan Farnom was born at Uxbridge the 30 of 4 mo 1760
Lettise his wife was born at Mendon ye 9 of 6 mo 1768
Their children
Maria Farnom was born at Uxbridge ye 26 of 1 mo 1790
Warner Farnom was born at Uxbridge ye 15 of 3 mo 1792
Catey Farnom was born at Uxbridge ye 1 of 11 mo 1793

Waty Farnom was born at Uxbridge ye 1 of 10 mo 1795
John Allen Farnom was born at Adams 2nd of 7th mo 1797
Mehitable Farnom was born at Adams 25th of 3rd mo 1799
Phila Farnom was born at Cheshire 6th of 4th mo 1801.
Milley Farnom was born at Cheshire 12th of 2nd mo 1803
Mary Killey Farnom was born at Cheshire 17th of 9th mo 1804.
Milley Farnom departed this life 7th of 4th mo 1821.

Mary Gardner was born in North Kingston in the State of Rhode Island the 14 of 6 mo 1766.

John Gorton was born at Richmond in the State of Rhode Island on the 2nd of 6th mo. N.S. 1742.
Susanna his wife was born at Grotton Connecticut 25th of 9th mo 1754
Joshua their son born at Richmond Newhapshire 18th of 12th mo 1796.
John Gorton departed this life the 14 of 5 mo 1819.

Cornelius Hoxie was born at Adams the 23 of 2 mo 1793
Anna his wife was born at Westport the 26 of 11 mo 1798
Mary ann their daughter was born at Orenge in the State of New York the 10 of 11 mo 1816.
Thomas B. Hoxey their son was born at Adams ye 18 of 2 mo 1819
Daniel R. Hoxie their son Born at Adams 15 of 3 mo 1821.

Mary Hatherway was born at Fretown the 22 of the 11 mo 1764.

Phebe Hoages was born at Cranston Road Island ye 11 of 2nd mo 1777

Neomi Howland was born at Swanzey the 23 of 7 mo 1719.
Rebeckah Howland was born at Dartmouth the 1743
Mary Howland was born at Dartmouth the 31 of 5 mo 1749.
Neomi Howland departed this life the 1 of 10 mo 1796.

Elisabeth Howland wife of [Abraham] Howland was born at Freetown 20th of 9th mo 1753.

Jonah Hatherway was born at Freetown ye 22 of 1 mo 1759.
Anna his wife was born at or on Rhoad Island ye 10 of 9 mo 1760
William Hatherway their son was born on Rhoad Island ye 27 of 10 mo 1782.
Elisabeth Hatherway was born on Rhoad Island ye 16 of 3 mo 1785
Joseph Hatherway was born on Rhoad Island ye 15 of 1 mo 1787
Lydia Hatherway was born at East Hoosuck ye 7 of 10 mo 1789
Amasa Hatherway was born at East Hoosuck ye 10 of 10 mo 1799

James Hatherway was born at Barkley ye 7 of 4 mo 1786
Doratha his wife was born at Falmouth ye 5 of 4 mo 1793.
Julyelma their daughter was born at Adams ye 13 of 7 mo 1810.
Elizabeth Ann Hatherway their daughter was born at Adams the 26th of 1 mo 1814.
Elennor Hatherway their daughter was born at Adams the 8 of 10 mo 1815.
Elizabeth Ann their daughter departed this life the 25 of 7 mo 1817.
Charity their daughter was born at Junius State of New York the 1st of 1 mo 1819.
Elizabeth Ann Hathaway born at Adams 17 of 8 mo 1824.

Ann Mercy Howland was born at Cheshire 15 of 3 mo 1780.

Eloner Hathaway departed this life the 15th of 11th mo 1829.

Adam Harkness Born at Smithfield ye 27th ye 12th mo 1750.
Thankful his wife Born in Rochester ye 15th of 12th mo 1756.
Deborah Harkness Born 2nd ye 5th mo 1772 at Smithfield.
Asa Harkness born at Smithfield ye 9th of 3rd mo 1774.
Daniel Harkness born at Smithfield ye 25th of 3rd mo 1777
David Harkness Born at Smithfield ye 6th of 7th mo 1779
Mara Harkness Born at Smithfield ye 13th of 9th mo 1781

Adam Harkness born at East Hoosuck ye 23rd of 2nd mo 1784
Thankful Harkness born at East Hoosuck ye 27th of 3rd mo 1786
Thomas Harkness born at East Hoosuck ye 16th of 6th mo 1788
Asa Harkness departed this life by the fall of a tree on the 25th of ye 4th mo 1789
Nehemiah Harkness born at East Hoosuck ye 13th of 7th mo 1790
Experience Harkness born at East Hoosuck ye 18th of 7th mo 1793.
Experience Harkness died ye 19th [?] of 8 mo 1793.
Nehemiah Harkness departed this life ye 26th of 9 mo 1793
Ruth Harkness born at East Hoosuck ye 29th of 7 mo 1794.
Hannah Harkness Born at East Hoosuck the 24 of 7 mo 1796.
Hannah Harkness departed this life ye 31 of 8 mo 1796.
Sarah Harkness Born at East Hoosuck ye 21st of 9th mo 1798.
Thankful Harkness wife of Adam Harkness deceased 19th day of 11th mo 1824.
Adam Harkness departed this life ye 13th of 9 mo 1826.
Thomas Harkness departed this life ye 19 of 11 mo 1826.
Adam Harkness 2d departed this life the 8th of 8 mo 1836.

Stephen Hoxie was born at Sandwich the 25 of 7 mo 1768 [? 1761]
Abigail Hoxie his wife was born at Sandwich the 14 of 6 mo 1762.
Cornelius Hoxie was born at Adams ye 23 of 2 mo 1793.

Zacheus Hatherway was born at Freetown the 25 of 12 mo 1751.
Elennor his wife was born at Barkley the 8 of 8 mo 1750
Adonijah Hatherway was born at Barkley the 12 of 11 mo 1780
Zacheus Hatherway Jr was born at Barkley the 2 of 2 mo 1782
Mary Hatherway was Born at Barkley the 6 of 4 mo 1784
James Hatherway was born at Barkley the 7 of 4 mo 1786
Edward Hatherway was born at Barkley the 6 of 10 mo 1787
Samuel Hatherway was born at Berkley the 29 of 10 mo 1789
Abigail Hatherway was born at East Hoosuck the 27 of 4 mo 1792
Ellennor Hatherway Jr was born at East Hoosuck the 13 of 3 mo 1795.
Elennor Hatherway Jr. departed this life the 5 of 4 mo 1802
Zacheus Hatherway Jr departed this life the 20 of 10 mo 1811
Adonijah Hatherway departed this life the 22 of 12 mo 1816.
Zacheus Hatherway departed this life the 13 of 2 mo 1818.

Aaron Hatherway was Born at Freetown the 14 of 4 mo 1757
Elenor his wife was born at Dighton the 10 of 7 mo 1763.
Sarah Hatherway was born at midle town on Rhoadisland the 1 of 6 mo 1790
John Hatherway was born at midle town on Rhoadisland the 12 of 5 mo 1792
Elizabeth Hatherway was born Rhoad Island as before said the 12 of the 5 mo 1792.
George Hatherway was born at East Hoosuck the 5 of 8 mo 1795.

William Jinckes was born at Glouchester ye 26 of 7 mo 1735 O.S.

Elizabeth Johnson was born at Greenwich State of Rhode Island 1747.
Elizabeth Jonson departed this life the 23rd of 7 mo 1814.

Isaac Killey was Born at Yearmoth the 30 of 7 mo 1730
Judith his wife was Born at Dartmouth the 9 mo 1732.
Hattil Killey their son was Born at Cumberland the 26 of 11 mo 1762
Charlotte Killey their daughter was born at East Hoosuck the 27 of 4 mo 1770
Judieth Killey departed this life the 3 of 3 mo 1792 and Decently entered the 5 of the same month & year.
Mary Killey Isaac second wife was born at Barkley the 22 of 6 mo 1747
Mary Killey departed this life the 4 of 2 mo 1799 and decently entered the 6 of same month.
Mary Killey Isaac Killey 3 wife was born at Nantucket ye 13 of 10 mo 1734.

Mary Killey I. K. 3 wife departed this life the 7 of eight mo 1814.
Isaac Killey departed this life the 15 of 11 mo 1814.
Hattil Killey departed this life the 16 of 9 mo 1829.

[To be continued]

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Delano–Hibbard. — In the town records of Tolland, Conn., the following entry is found: "Jabez Delano of Tolland and Prudence Hobart of Windham were at said Windham on the twenty second day of February Anno Domi. 1730/1, joined together in marriage." At that time, so far as is known, there was no Hobart family at Windham, Conn.; but a number of Hibbard families are recorded there, the surname appearing generally as Hebard or Hibard. A Prudence Hibard was born 3 Feb. 1711 [1711/12], daughter of Ebenezer and Margaret (Morgan) Hibard. On 6 Nov. 1752 the real estate of "the late Mr. Ebenezer Hebberd of Windham, deceased," was divided, and among the heirs was "Prudence Delano the daughter to the said deceased," who received a one-ninth part. (Windham Probate Records.) It appears, therefore, that the wife of Jabez Delano of Tolland was Prudence Hibbard (*not* Hobart). The Hibbard Genealogy, p. 26, states that this Prudence Hibbard "m. ——— Dolan," another obvious inaccuracy, which can now be corrected.

Bedford, Mass. George Sawin Stewart.

Stockbridge–Hatch: Correction. — In the Register, vol. 70, p. 260 (July 1916), Elizabeth Stockbridge is recorded as the first child of John Stockbridge of Scituate in the Plymouth Colony by his second wife, Elizabeth (Hatch) Soan, and is said (on the authority of Deane's History of Scituate, p. 342) to have been born in 1644. John Stockbridge and the Widow Soan were married at Scituate, 9 Oct. 1643. An examination of Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699, p. 14, clearly shows that Elizabeth Stockbridge was the daughter of John by his first wife, Anne ———, and was baptized in the First Church, Boston, 10 July 1642, "aged about 2 yrs. 6 mos." She married at Scituate, 1 Jan. 1661/2, Thomas Hyland. There were but two children born to John Stockbridge by his second wife, viz., Sarah and Hester, whose baptisms are recorded in Scituate.

3 Concord Avenue, Cambridge, Mass. Lawrence Brainerd.

Historical Intelligence

Heraldry. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see Register, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi-xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request

all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Genealogies in Preparation. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Isbister. — ———,* born in northern Scotland about 1740, died at Claverack, N. Y., by Willis Isbister Milham, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

Milham. — Simon, born in Holland or the Palatinate, came to America in 1720, died at Rhinebeck, N. Y., by Willis Isbister Milham, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Baker genealogy. Genealogical record, Rev. Nicholas Baker (1610–1678) and his descendants. By Fred A[bbott] Baker. Detroit, Mich., Record Printing Co., 1917. 3 + 147 p. 8°

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Series 2, vol. 5, no. 2. n. p. April, 1917. p. 113–120, il. 4°

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 8, no. 3. July 1, 1917. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary-treasurer, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. p. 27–38, il. pl. 8° Published quarterly. Price $1.00 a year.

* Christian name unknown.

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1917

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

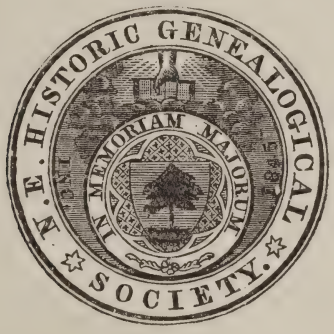
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 7 FEBRUARY 1917

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1916



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1917

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

CONTENTS

Officers Elected by the Society for the Year 1917.	v
Officers and Committees Appointed by the Council .	vi
Report of Proceedings at the Annual Meeting . .	ix
Report of the Council	xv
Committee on Finance	xv
Committee on Ways and Means	xvi
Committee on Increase of Membership	xvi
Committee on Sale of Publications	xvi
Committee on Publications	xvi
Committee on English Research	xvii
Committee on Heraldry	xix
Committee on the Library	xix
Committee on Collection of Records	xx
Committee on Epitaphs	xx
Committee on Papers and Essays	xxi
Report of the Librarian	xxi
Report of the Corresponding Secretary	xxii
Report of the Trustees of the Kidder Fund . .	xxv
Report of the Treasurer	xxv
Report of the Historian — Necrology for 1916 . .	xxxiv
Memoirs of Deceased Members	xxxvii
Charter	lxxii

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1917

President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D. . . . . Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B. . . . . Newton, Mass.
HENRY DEERING, A.M. . . . . Portland, Me.
JOHN CARROLL CHASE . . . . . Derry, N. H.
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D. . . . . Ludlow, Vt.
WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, A.M. . . . . Newport, R. I.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, B.A., B.D. . . . . Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., LITT.D. . . . . Brookline

Corresponding Secretary

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B. . . Newport, R. I.

Treasurer

LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop

The Council

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D.
CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B.
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., LITT.D.
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B.
LEW CASS HILL
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

For 1917

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford
ROBERT MEANS LAWRENCE, A.B., M.D. . . . . Boston
MRS. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER . . . . . Wakefield

For 1917, 1918

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON . . . . . Canton
RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT . . . . . Cambridge
MRS. FANNIE SCOTT CHASE . . . . . Boston

For 1917, 1918, 1919

MRS. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON . . . . . Belmont
NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. . . . . Boston
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B. . . . . Boston

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES
FOR THE YEAR 1917

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL

Historian

LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A.	Wellesley

Editor of Publications

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.	Medford

Committee on Finance

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D., *Chairman ex officio*	Portland, Me.
CHARLES IRVING THAYER	Boston
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton
CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B.	Newton
NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D.	Boston
MISS SELMA ELLIS POND	Medway
LEW CASS HILL, *ex officio*	Boston

Committee on Ways and Means

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, *Chairman*	Canton
RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT	Cambridge
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW	Winthrop
LAWRENCE BRAINERD	Cambridge
LEW CASS HILL	Boston
MRS. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER	Wakefield
WALDO ELIAS BOARDMAN, D.M.D.	Winthrop

Committee on Increase of Membership

RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT, *Chairman*	Cambridge
MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN	Watertown
JOSEPH GRAFTON MINOT	Boston
LUTHER ATWOOD, A.B.	Lynn
MRS. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON	Belmont
JOHN HENRY WESTFALL	Allston
GEORGE BECKWITH STEVENS, M.D.	Dorchester

Committee on Sale of Publications

CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED, *Chairman*	Wollaston
WILLIAM BROWN SNOW	Malden
CHARLES EDWARD MANN	Malden
SAMUEL BRADLEE DOGGETT	Boston
CHARLES EMELIUS LAURIAT	Brookline
EVERETT JEFTS BEEDE, A.B.	Belmont
MISS SELMA ELLIS POND	Medway

Committee on Publications

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Arlington
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	Brookline
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B.	Newport, R. I.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER, A.B., S.T.B.	Winchester
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., LITT.D.	Brookline
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN, A.M.	Brookline
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., *ex officio*	Medford

Committee to Assist the Historian

ANDREW FISKE, PH.D., LL.B., *Chairman*	Weston
ANSON TITUS	Somerville
ARTHUR GREENE LORING	Woburn
ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, A.B., LITT.D.	Franklin
FRANK MORTIMER HAWES, A.M.	Somerville
MORGAN HEWITT STAFFORD	Newtonville
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., *ex officio*	Medford

Committee on English Research

CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, A.B., *Chairman*	Jamaica Plain
JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT	Boston
WILLIAM EBEN STONE, A.B.	Cambridge
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.	Medford
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B.	Newport, R. I.
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., LITT.D.	Brookline
LAWRENCE PARK	Groton

Committee on Heraldry

ROBERT DICKSON WESTON, A.B., *Chairman*	Boston
BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B.	Nahant
WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.B.	Boston
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B.	Shirley
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton

Committee on the Library

CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B., *Chairman*	Newton
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B.	Newport, R. I.
WALTER KENDALL WATKINS	Malden
HENRY EARL PARMENTER, COMMANDER, U. S. N., RETIRED	Boston
GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B.	Bedford
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex officio*	Winthrop

Committee on Collection of Records

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., *Chairman*	Malden
MATT BUSHNELL JONES, A.B., LL.B.	Newton
CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM, A.M.	Worcester
EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B.	Roxbury
SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD, A.B., LL.B.	Dover, N. H.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, B.A., B.D.	Hartford, Conn.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex officio*	Winthrop

Committee on Epitaphs

MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D., *Chairman*	Boston
WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON	Wiscasset, Me.
OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, A.M.	Concord, N. H.
Mrs. KATE MORRIS CONE, Ph.D.	Hartford, Vt.
Mrs. JESSIE ALICE PORTER	Springfield
Miss EDITH MAY TILLEY	Newport, R. I.
LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR, A.B.	Hartford, Conn.

Committee on Papers and Essays

ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D., *Chairman*	Brookline
Mrs. MARY STICKNEY RANDALL	Waltham
Mrs. WINIFRED BATCHELDER KINCAID	Somerville
Miss MARY ST. BARBE EUSTIS	Brookline
JOHN McKINSTRY MERRIAM, A.M.	Framingham
Mrs. FLORENCE CONANT HOWES	Somerville
Miss JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE	Allston

Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws *

CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B., *Chairman*	Newton
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B.	Worcester
JOHN CARROLL CHASE	Derry, N. H.
JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B.	Arlington
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW	Winthrop

* Appointed by the President in accordance with a vote of the Society of 1 Apr. 1914, and serving until discharged by the Society.

PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

THE seventy-third annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, 7 February 1917, at 2.30 P.M., in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, a quorum being present. In the absence of the President, who was prevented by illness from attending the meeting, Vice-President CHASE presided.

The minutes of the January meeting were read and approved, and the monthly reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of twenty-two persons who had been elected resident members.

On motion it was

Voted, That the annual reports of the Council, including its committees, the Librarian, the Corresponding Secretary, the Trustees of the Kidder Fund, the Treasurer, and the Historian, being presented in print, and now in the hands of the meeting, be accepted and ordered filed with the originals.

On motion of Rev. LEWIS WILDER HICKS it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby expresses its appreciation of the great loss that it has sustained in the death of NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST, for more than forty-six years one of its most loyal and helpful members. As Councillor for two terms of three years each (1899–1901, 1903–1905), as Vice-President from Massachusetts and *ex officio* member of the Council for the last five years (1912–1916), and as a member for many years and at various times of the most important financial committees of the Society (such as the Committee on Finance, the Committee on Real Estate, and the Committee on Ways and Means), he gave to the Society, on the many weighty problems that have confronted it during the last two decades, the benefit of his long experience in a successful business career and of his sound judgment, and, when called occasionally to the chair either in the Council or in the Society, he presided with courtesy, firmness, and fairness. The Society enters in its records at this time this tribute to its late officer and councillor, and extends to his children its heartfelt sympathy in their affliction.

The Chair then called for nominations for the office of Vice-President from Massachusetts, and Hon. CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN of Newton was nominated for that office.

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society proceed to the election of officers and councillors, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws:

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report to this meeting:

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

In accordance with this vote the Chair appointed as tellers Messrs. George W. Chamberlain and J. Gardner Bartlett and Rev. Anson Titus, and the election by ballot of officers and councillors took place.

After the polls were closed the Chair presented as the speaker of the afternoon Charles Eliot Goodspeed of Boston, Mass., who read what purported to be a diary written in the early part of the nineteenth century, but which, as the speaker divulged in closing, was a compilation of his own. This paper was illustrated by interesting lantern slides, which justified the title, *American Life as Portrayed in Early Prints.*

On motion a vote of thanks to the speaker was adopted.

The tellers then reported that officers and councillors had been elected as follows:

President

James Phinney Baxter, of Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

Charles Sidney Ensign, of Newton, Mass.
Henry Deering, of Portland, Me.
John Carroll Chase, of Derry, N. H.
William Wallace Stickney, of Ludlow, Vt.
William Paine Sheffield, of Newport, R. I.
George Seymour Godard, of Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

Alfred Johnson, of Brookline, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary

George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., of Newport, R. I.

Treasurer

Lew Cass Hill, of Boston, Mass.

Librarian

William Prescott Greenlaw, of Winthrop, Mass.

Councillors for the term of three years, 1917, 1918, 1919

Mrs. Annie Corinne Ellison, of Belmont, Mass.
Nathan Matthews, of Boston, Mass.
James Melville Hunnewell, of Boston, Mass.

On motion it was

Voted, That the proceedings of this meeting, with the annual reports accepted, the address of the President, and the biographical notices of deceased members, be printed as a supplement to the April, 1917, number of the New England

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, that a copy of said supplement be mailed to every member of the Society not receiving the REGISTER, to the families of members deceased during the past year, and to exchanging societies, and that the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society enters on its records at this time its appreciation of the services rendered by the retiring councillors, CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN and HENRY EARL PARMENTER, who have during their terms of office given of their time, their thought, and their counsel that the broad purpose of the Society, the collection and preservation of genealogical records for the public benefit, might be attained.

The annual address of the President was then read by the Recording Secretary, and was as follows:

"In such a period of stress as this, in which even we may be involved in war, it may seem inopportune for me to revert to the subject upon which I addressed you nearly two years ago, namely, the erection in Boston of a memorial to the men who laid in New England the foundations of popular government; but if there was ever a time when we should cherish the ideals of our forefathers, it is a time like this, when monarchy and its concomitant, militarism, are deluging Europe in blood. I say that militarism is a concomitant of monarchy, because you and I no doubt agree that, had popular government ruled in Europe, the present war would not have been. If I am right, it is those really great men, who laid the foundations of a free commonwealth, to whom we owe a debt which we can only repay by keeping their memory ever bright. To do this, I say now, as I said then, that their descendants should endeavor to give expression to their ideals in a lasting memorial, which shall not only vividly preserve to future generations the memory of their forefathers, but reflect imperishable honor upon the men of this generation who recognize their duty in honoring them.

"To accomplish this will be not only of incalculable importance to the people of New England, but, reflectively, to the Nation, many of whose ideals derived from the Fathers of New England have inspired it in achieving its present position among the nations of the world. The men who in the early part of the eighteenth century landed on our North Atlantic shores were men of vision, animated by a great purpose, the founding of commonwealths; and their descendants, inheriting the virtues of their fathers, blazed a path through the vast wilderness which barred their way to the West, until they reached the golden gates of the Pacific, and made it possible to exclaim:

> 'No pent-up Utica contracts our powers,
> For the whole boundless continent is ours.'

"These men, with hearts throbbing with the blood of the Fathers of New England, and inspired by their ideals, have given to the Nation many of its noblest characteristics, which must be cherished and preserved, if it is to lead as the exemplar of Liberty, Justice, and Brotherhood, among the nations of the world. But to accomplish this these descendants of New England fathers must be united in the purpose which, three centuries ago, animated the men in the little cabin of the *Mayflower*, when they signed their names to that remark-

able declaration of principles, which gave vitality to our national constitution, a declaration which the descendants of Puritans and Pilgrims alike cherished and for which they shed their blood. We have reached a period when without the coöperation of the millions who bear the blood of the Founders of New England our high hopes for the future welfare of this country may fail of fruition.

"Let us reflect upon what has happened since the day we achieved our independence, and threw wide our gates with an all too generous impulse of hospitality. Actuated by a laudable ambition to better their condition, vast numbers of the people of all parts of the world, who had been oppressed by exacting laws, flocked to our shores, most of them valuable additions to our population. Among them, however, were many who, unfit to avail themselves of the blessings of free government, have proved to be a menace to the Nation's welfare. These advocates and supporters of theories attractive to untrained minds, if not checked, may bring on a destructive revolution. How can this be met successfully? The only answer is, by instruction in the principles which actuated the men and women who laid the foundations of those free commonwealths, whose principles have been wrought into our national constitution, which the I. W. W. and their allies would destroy and substitute in its place a thing of their own, in which License would take the place of Liberty, Class Favoritism the place of Equality, and the Nullification of Property Rights the place of Justice. During the last few years we have been receiving a larger percentage than ever of undesirable immigrants, and, when the war closes, the nations engaged in it will hold back their abler men and pour a flood of diseased and feeble ones into this country, unless Congress puts up sufficient barriers, which it is hardly likely to do.

"To the men whom dangerous theorists are daily making their dupes the history of the Founders of our Nation is a closed book; and I believe that the most effective way to deprive the dangerous advocates of false theories of government of an audience is to instruct the uninformed in the principles of those who created the early history of our country. Our churches, our schools, all our philanthropic agencies are doing good work in this field, but they cannot sufficiently impress the uninstructed masses of our varied population. *They* must be reached by readier means; and few will deny that a building such as is here advocated would not only be a pious tribute to our forefathers but a most effective method of instruction to the masses who would throng its pictorial halls, which would visualize to them not only those who devoted their lives to making here a refuge for the oppressed of all lands, but the striking events of our history. Such a temple would exert an educational influence upon the uninstructed of incalculable worth.

"But we must not rest here. We must unite the people of New England blood who are scattered through every State of the Union in our undertaking. We need a roster bearing all their names, that their influence may be consolidated in the preservation of the principles of their forefathers. There are patriotic societies in most of the States which may be made available in collecting these names,

which should be inscribed in a volume to be preserved forever in this historic building. This enrolment secured, we may be sure that our efforts will be generously seconded.

"As you remember, at the meeting more than a year and a half ago I advocated the erection of a New England Pantheon or Temple of Honor, and you voted that I should appoint a committee to take the subject into consideration. That committee was appointed, and representatives from the Massachusetts Historical Society and the American Antiquarian Society were invited to meet it in conference. Your committee, however, is not yet prepared to report."

The Chair presented a representative of the General Electric Company, who extended to the men of the Society an invitation to attend an address by President BAXTER, on the proposed memorial to the Founders of New England, to be delivered at the Boston City Club on 6 March.

The Chair then declared the meeting dissolved.

After the meeting the ladies of the reception committee served refreshments to the members of the Society and their guests.

ALFRED JOHNSON,
Recording Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

Prepared by Hon. Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B.

The reports of the committees of the Society for the year 1916 are presented with the urgent request for their perusal.

The objects of the Society have been maintained, and the general public served as well as possible under rigid economy and limited service. This, however, cannot be continuously sustained and the reputation of the Library maintained unless adequate funds are secured. A study of the reports of the Treasurer, the Committee on Finance, and the Committee on the Library will disclose the Society's pressing needs. Our members and friends must fully realize that the maintenance of the work in our well-equipped building must have their generous support, and we are confident that this will be forthcoming when the conditions are fully understood.

Personal gifts of books and pamphlets, money donations for binding and rebinding and for English Research, with additional membership dues coupled with generous bequests, will enable our work to be continued; and a personal appeal is made to every member and friend to aid in these efforts.

The Council's year has been a busy one, and it has in harmony sought by every means in its power to hold up the standard which our Society has held as a leader among kindred organizations.

Through its efforts, supported by the Society, the By-Laws have been simplified into an harmonious code, the power of election to membership granted to it, and the compilation and publication of genealogies of American families undertaken, all very important advancements in the Society's work.

"Upward and onward" has been the Society's aim from its organization, and a review of its seventy-two years' work shows its accomplishments in a marked degree.

The Report of the Committee on Finance, by Miss Selma Ellis Pond, Secretary:

The Committee on Finance reports that the money derived from the payment of the David W. Gorham mortgage ($1,000) and of 3 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4½'s, due 1 Feb. 1916, Nos. 5829–31 ($3,000), together with $100 received as gifts, was used to reduce the indebtedness of the Society by the partial payment of a note for $10,000, dated December 28, 1915, and falling due June 28, 1916, a new note for $5,900, dated June 28, 1916, and falling due December 28, 1916, being given. This note for $5,900 has been replaced by a new note for the same amount, dated December 28, 1916, and falling due June 28, 1917.

Gifts to the amount of $1,310 were received during the year, in response to the appeal of the Committee to members to help in reducing the indebtedness of the Society.

The Report of the Committee on Ways and Means, by William Streeter Richardson, Chairman:

Certain lines of effort which, as noted in the report of this Committee for the year 1915, had yielded only limited results, have during 1916 shown some substantial returns which are encouraging and definitely helpful.

This work will be continued and extended in ways which, the Committee has reason to hope, give promise of further success.

Suggestions or assistance which will help towards an increase of the income or a reduction of the debt will be much appreciated.

The Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership, by Richard Henry Winslow Dwight, Chairman:

The Committee on Increase of Membership has met at stated intervals during the year 1916. At the March meeting it was voted to send out letters to members of the various patriotic and kindred societies, setting forth the work and needs of the Society, and inviting them to become members. Fifteen hundred letters have been sent out to date, with more to follow. The return in applications for membership has been three and one third per cent.

The Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications, by William Streeter Richardson, Chairman:

The sales of publications during the year 1916 have been about the same as those of the past few years. The public libraries of the country having been, by special endeavor, already supplied with our publications, it remains only to advertise what we have to offer to those who may be interested, and this has been carefully attended to. The present conditions, yielding a fair average profit, offer no avenue for particular extension. Additions to the stock by gift during the year have been Tucker, Lawrence, Standish, Batchelder, Blake, Dodge, Field, Foster, Oak, Ware, and Whitney genealogies, the History of Hartford, Vt., Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H., and American Authors' Ancestry.

The Report of the Committee on Publications, by James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that during the year 1916, in addition to the Register and the Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, which together make a volume of 490 pages, the Society has published the Vital Records of Bridgewater, in two volumes, containing 948 pages, and the Vital Records of New Ashford, containing 43 pages, the total number of pages for the year being 1481.

The Society has also printed for distribution among persons interested a revised edition — the eighth — of its Handbook, a little pamphlet of 15 pages containing a brief statement of the history, purposes, and needs of the Society, together with a list of the Officers, Councillors, and Committees for 1916.

The Council, accepting a report of this Committee favoring an increase in the price of the REGISTER, voted in the spring of 1916 that, beginning with vol. 71 (January, 1917), the price of the REGISTER should be increased from $4.00 to $5.00 per year, and that the price of a single number or of the Supplement to the April issue should be $1.00. It was felt that the increased cost of producing the magazine not only justified but made necessary this increase in the subscription price. Notice of the increase in price was given in the July and October issues of the magazine.

In the early summer the Council asked the Committee to consider the advisability of extending the publication work of the Society; and in October the Council, on the recommendation of the Committee, voted to entrust to the Committee the work of preparing for publication and of publishing family histories in book form. The Committee has appointed a special committee to supervise such work, and an announcement of the readiness of the Society to enter this field of activity has been made in the advertising pages of the REGISTER.

Mr. Edmund Dana Barbour, whose service on the Committee on Publications began in October 1901, found himself compelled, by reason of the condition of his health, to decline reappointment to the Committee for the year beginning in October 1916; and the Committee has entered in its records, under date of 16 October 1916, the following statement:

> The Committee on Publications of the New England Historic Genealogical Society enters on its records at this time its appreciation of the valuable services of Mr. Edmund Dana Barbour to the Committee and to the Society. As a member of the Council of the Society for the three years 1901–1903, as the most influential advocate of the passage by the Legislature of the Act of 1902 providing for the publication of the vital records of Massachusetts towns, and as a member of the Committee on Publications for fifteen consecutive years, he has given of his time, his thought, and his counsel to promote the objects of the Society and especially to extend its field of usefulness in the publication of genealogical records. The Committee hereby expresses its deep regret that Mr. Barbour, because of impaired health, is unable to remain as a member of the Committee, and it offers to him its best wishes for future years.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH, by Charles Sherburne Penhallow, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on English Research presents herewith a report of its income and expenditures for the year ending 31 December 1916.

This shows a balance from the preceding year of $218.31, which, with contributions of $759.50, makes a total of $977.81, out of which there has been paid $598.07, leaving a balance on hand, 31 December 1916, of $379.74, as shown in the accompanying statement.

Our work has been continued the past year not without difficulties,

and at an increased expense on account of the disturbed conditions arising from the war.

We take this opportunity of thanking those who have contributed to our work this year, and of bringing to the attention of all members of the Society and others interested in English research that we have to rely entirely on these contributions to continue that work, and that it should be continued without interruption to be of the greatest value to the Society.

RECEIPTS:

Balance, 1 January 1916, as per last report		$218.31
Subscriptions:		
William E. Stone	$100.00	
H. C. Chatfield-Taylor	100.00	
Lew C. Hill	5.00	
Hon. James P. Baxter	20.00	
Alfred Johnson	12.50	
Henry A. Clark	20.00	
Charles S. Penhallow	10.00	
Dr. Augustus Thorndike	25.00	
C. L. Newhall	5.00	
Miss Emma F. Munroe	10.00	
Miss Juliet Porter	10.00	
Miss Mary Woodman	10.00	
Nathaniel T. Kidder	50.00	
Hon. James P. Parmenter	25.00	
Mrs. Charles H. Hood	10.00	
Boylston A. Beal	5.00	
Miss Ellen A. Stone	10.00	
John B. White	10.00	
Charles P. Cooley	25.00	
Dr. Henry D. Holton	10.00	
Mrs. Jessie C. Larkin	2.00	
Henry Deering	20.00	
Professor Raphael Pumpelly	25.00	
Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury	10.00	
Robert A. Boit	5.00	
George B. Knapp	20.00	
Charles Deering	25.00	
Mrs. Ada Small Moore	25.00	
Dorrance Reynolds	10.00	
Miss Susan B. Meech	25.00	
George B. Snow	10.00	
Alexis E. Frye	10.00	
Henry D. Woods	100.00	
		$759.50
		$977.81

PAYMENTS:

Miss French, 12 mos. at $25.00	$300.00	
" " for extra contributions	210.00	
" " expenses	82.08	
Printing, etc.	5.99	
		$598.07
Balance, 31 December 1916		$379.74

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY, by Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., Chairman:

During the past year the members of the Committee on Heraldry have, as usual, given all the assistance they could to people seeking heraldic information. The Committee has met frequently to consider applications presented (pursuant to the vote of the Society of 4 November 1914) for the recording of coats of arms belonging to "original settlers." Acting on behalf of the Society, and being satisfied by the evidence submitted by the applicants, the Committee has already accepted and duly recorded the arms that belonged to original settlers whose surnames were: Appleton, Bowen, Bulkley, Dumaresq, Gore, Pynchon, Washington, and Winthrop.

It is hoped that the number of coats recorded will at least be doubled during the coming year.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY, by George Sawin Stewart, A.B., Secretary:

The year 1916 compared with 1915 shows an increase in the number of genealogies acquired and in the total accessions to the Library. It also shows an increased use of the Library. While the registration of nonmembers was seven per cent less than in 1915, the total use by members and nonmembers was four per cent greater in 1916. The Library staff was still further reduced by the resignation of Miss Winona M. Stetson in May. Owing to lack of funds this vacancy has not been filled, the work which Miss Stetson performed on the Library staff and for the two Secretaries being divided between employees in the Library and in the Editorial Department. An increase in the growth and the use of the Library with a diminished staff is gratifying to the Committee. There are occasions, frequently, when the average amount of service per reader available in the Library is between two and three minutes per hour. In the afternoon the average is rarely over five minutes per hour. It behooves the reader not to waste his opportunity by prefacing his request for books or assistance by unnecessary statements not directly connected with the search in hand. A direct and brief statement to the attendant of what is wanted in each case is the desideratum under the existing conditions.

The Committee again calls attention to the desirability of more money for binding, rebinding, and the repair of books, pamphlets, and newspapers. The Library is not holding its own in the care of its books in this particular, let alone bringing into more active use the accumulation of unbound material, germane to its purposes, which it has been gathering for many years.

The Committee believes that more energetic means should be taken to secure money for binding. This need ought to be made known to all who use the Library, and those who are not members should be courteously invited to help repair the wear and damage which they cause.

Acknowledgment is due to Mr. James M. Hunnewell for valuable

and frequent services in enlarging the Society's collection of college class reports.

The Committee has met with a severe loss in the death of Mr. Frank Edson Shedd, one of its most loyal and efficient members.

The Report of the Committee on Collection of Records, by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., Chairman:

During the year 1916 the Society received sixty-nine manuscripts containing genealogical information, including a collection of annotated almanacs covering a period of thirty-two years, between 1749 and 1806, the items in which relate to Sutton, Mass., and Cornish, N. H.

The Chairman has tried to persuade many others to place other manuscript records in the fireproof safe of this Society.

A deceased member of this Society spent many years in preparing a genealogy of the descendants of one of the Mayflower passengers. He died without publishing it. His only daughter wished to publish it, but illness prevented her from doing so. Recently she died without mentioning it in her will. Her distant relatives left it on a table in the home. A woman was sent to clean up the house. The neighbors saw a bonfire in the back yard, and a most diligent search has failed to reveal that manuscript, representing years of faithful work which cannot be duplicated without the expenditure of hundreds of dollars.

The Report of the Committee on Epitaphs, by Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., S.D., Chairman:

The geographical distribution of the Committee is such that it has not been deemed advisable to call a formal meeting of the Committee during the year, but there has been some correspondence between the members of the Committee.

In the Register for April and for July, 1916, there was inserted an invitation to the members of the Society to assist the Committee in gathering copies of the inscriptions in old and disused burial grounds, with some instruction as to the best method of procedure. The note said that the Society would be glad to furnish sheets of record paper suitable for binding, if members desired to undertake the work.

There have been about a dozen such applications for the sheets, and although no records have been returned, the work is time-consuming, and it is hoped that the coming year will bring some results.

The Committee has asked the Editor of the Register to republish the notice in the forthcoming number of the Register, as the attempt the past year has encouraged it to continue the effort.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PAPERS AND ESSAYS, by Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., Chairman:

The Committee on Papers and Essays has provided eight lectures for the stated meetings of the year, as follows:

5 January. — "Indian Life," by Pe-Ahm-E-Squeet (Floating Cloud).

2 February. — "Old Time Pewter, and Lamps and Lighting," by George Francis Dow, Secretary of the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

1 March. — "Salem Ships and Ship Masters," by James Duncan Phillips, A.B., of Boston, Mass.

5 April. — "Old Boston Museum Days," by Miss Kate Ryan, of Boston, Mass.

3 May. — "History in Cemeteries," by Hon. Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., of Newton, Mass.

4 October. — "Colonial Pirates and Privateers," by Albert Bushnell Hart, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., Eaton Professor of the Science of Government, Harvard University.

1 November. — "Keeping New England New," by Rev. Samuel Raymond Maxwell, Minister of the Second Church in Boston.

6 December. — "The Battle of Rhode Island," by Hon. Charles Warren Lippitt, of Providence, R. I., former Governor of Rhode Island.

One of the lectures was illustrated with steropticon slides, and one with a loan exhibit. Refreshments were served at each of the meetings.

The average attendance for the year has been 195.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Presented by WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

THE total accessions for the year number 812 volumes, 810 pamphlets, and 88 miscellaneous articles, an increase of eleven per cent over the accessions of last year. Of these, 263 volumes and 71 pamphlets were purchased; 490 volumes, 717 pamphlets, and 88 miscellaneous articles were given; and 59 volumes and 22 pamphlets were received in exchange. These, added to the estimated number in the Library as reported last year, give 40,523 volumes and 41,212 pamphlets as the approximate number in the Library on 31 December 1916. Three hundred and thirteen genealogies were acquired during the year, an increase of ten over the preceding year.

The Library has been enriched and the duplicate collection enlarged through a bequest of books from the late Mrs. Susan (Vining) Griggs and a gift of books from the library of the late Frederick Lewis Gay.

The policy of gathering appropriate works from all sources to build up the Library in accordance with its chartered purpose has been continued.

The use of the Library in 1916 was about ten per cent more than it averaged during the last few years in the old building and about four per cent more than in 1915. While the number of visitors

registered in 1916 was slightly less than in the preceding year, there was an increase in the attendance of members. A few years ago attention was called to the occasional use of the Library for scientific purposes by students of heredity, a use that has had a marked increase in 1916.

A still further reduction of the Library staff leaves the working force too small to perform all the work that ought to be done. It seems wise, however, to do the best that can be done with the reduced staff, until the Society's income increases.

The most imperative need of the Library at present is money for the repair and binding of books, pamphlets, newspapers, and manuscripts.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B.

Boston, 30 December 1916.

During the year 1916 the following persons have joined the Society:

Corresponding Member

John Osborne Austin	Providence, R. I.

Resident and Life Members

William A. Alcock	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Anna Winter (Page) Allyn	Cambridge
Charles Fanning Ayer, A.B.	Boston
Franklin Barnard	Boston
Nelson Slater Bartlett, A.B.	Manchester
George Hunt Barton, S.B.	Cambridge
Frank William Bayley	Jamaica Plain
Mrs. Louisa (Adams) Beal	Boston
Albert Farwell Bemis, S.B.	Chestnut Hill
Margaret Graham Blaine, A.B.	Taunton
Carl Forrest Blaisdell	Laconia, N. H.
James Frederick Bliss	Boston
Stanwood Knowles Bolton	Shirley
Charles Wetter Bowen	Providence, R. I.
William Churchill Briggs	West Somerville
Emma Elisabeth Brigham	Brookline
Thomas Hassall Brown	Boston
Winfield Martin Brown	Boston
Barry Bulkley, B.A.	Washington, D. C.
Gershom Frank Bulkley, M.E.	Denver, Colo.
Samuel Kendall Burbank	Pittsford, Vt.
Charles Wellington Burt, LL.B.	Brookline
Mrs. Ida May (Cartland) Canty	Boston
George Edgar Carmichael, A.B.	Greenwich, Conn.
Agnes Z. Carpenter	Natchez, Miss.
Mrs. Deborah Edith (Wallbridge) Carr, M.S.	Scranton, Pa.

Mrs. Susan Day Clark	Boston
Duane Phillips Cobb, B.A.	South Orange, N. J.
Walter Cleveland Cogswell	Boston
William Merritt Conant, A.B., M.D.	Boston
Francis Lowell Coolidge, A.B.	Boston
Andrew Payne Cornwall, M.D.	Brookline
Mrs. Margaret (Kimball) Cummings	Boston
Harry W. Cumner	Boston
Charles Francis Cutler, A.B.	Boston
Harold Ward Dana, A.B., M.D.	Brookline
Richard Henry Dana, A.B., LL.B.	Cambridge
Mrs. Julia B. (Newman) Danforth	Buffalo, N. Y.
Harrison Merrill Davis	Salem
Fred Holland Day	Norwood
James Vaughan Dennett	Framingham
Mrs. Louise Parrish Dix	Boston
Mrs. Amanda E. Dwight	Melrose
Mrs. Irene (Harwood) Ellis	Brookline
Mrs. Florence Carlton (Fowler) Evans	Newbury
Mrs. Mary Leila Lilian (Horsford) Farlow	Cambridge
Ernest Flagg	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Mabel (Hill) Foster	Needham
William Alexander Gaston, A.B.	Boston
Mrs. Jane N. Grew	Boston
Paul Mascarene Hamlen, A.B.	Boston
Robert Everett Hastings	St. Joseph, Mo.
Mrs. Helen M. Heartt	St. Augustine, Fla.
Mrs. Corina (Shattuck) Higginson	Boston
Ernest W. Howes	Boston
Russell Leigh Jackson	Newburyport
John Temple Lloyd Jeffries, A.B.	Orleans
Dorman Bridgman Eaton Kent	Montpelier, Vt.
Edward Holmes Kittredge, A.B.	Cambridge
Ethel Louisa Latham	Boston
Charles Emelius Lauriat	Brookline
Charles Edward Lawrence	Medford
Robert Gardner McClung, B.A., LL.B.	Boston
William Tileston McKechnie	Dorchester
Mrs. Bessie (Pardee) McKee	Boston
Mrs. Salome Jane (Abbott) Marland	Malden
Edgar Jean Marston	Greenwich, Conn.
Eleanor Pope Martin	Milton
Thomas O. Marvin	Boston
John McKinstry Merriam, A.M.	Framingham
Mrs. Wilhelmina Galloupe Mixter	Boston
George Austin Morrison, Jr., A.M., LL.B.	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Florence Ione (Orr) Murray, B.S.	Wellesley Farms
Charles Sumner Norris	Brookline
Percy Allen Parsons, B.A.	East Orange, N. J.
Charles Endicott Patch	Brookline
Arthur Dunton Perry	Dorchester
Alice Victory Peyton	Stoneham
Mrs. Helen H. (White) Putnam	Brookline
Bertha Augusta Raymond	Somerville
Percy Edward Raymond, A.B., Ph.D.	Cambridge
John Richardson	Newton
Emily Mather Richey	Huntington, W. Va.
Mrs. Lesley Day (Woodruff) Riter	Salt Lake City, Utah
Mrs. Ellen Tyler (Cheever) Rockwood	Worcester
Mrs. Margaret Barron (Southgate) Rucker	Rolla, Mo.
Mrs. Margaret Pelham (Curtis) Russell	Boston
Mrs. Sophie W. (Hayes) Sage	Newport, R. I.
Stewart Marion Seymour, A.B., LL.B.	New York, N. Y.
Frank Dempster Sherman, Ph.B.	New York, N. Y.

Edward David Shurtleff	Marengo, Ill.
William Chalmers Skinner	Brookline
Elizabeth Almy Slade	Cornish, N. H.
Mrs. Helen Louise (Shaw) Smalley	Medfield
Alton Lincoln Smith, M.S.	Worcester
George Burwell Snow	Long Beach, Cal.
James Wheelock Spring, LL.B.	Newton Centre
Josiah Edward Spurr, A.M.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Leland Stanford Stallings	Breckenridge, Minn
George Beckwith Stevens, M.D.	Dorchester
Clarence Gordon Swain	Boston
George Hastings Swift	Boston
Mrs. Lizzie Ella (Palmer) Taylor	Medford
Elizabeth Whitwell Thomas	Boston
Rutherford Trowbridge	New Haven, Conn.
Frank Dean Tubbs, A.M., S.T.D.	Lewiston, Me.
Edward Durbrow Ver Planck	Brookline
Mrs. Mary Angelina (Whiting) Webber	Brighton
Arthur Holbrook Wellman, M.A., LL.B.	Topsfield
Charles Alfred West	Boston
Anna Maria Whiting	Newton
William Whitman	Brookline
Alice Wiggin	Franklin
Susan Woodman	Dover, N. H.
William E. Woodworth	Tiverton, R. I.
Herbert William Yemans, M.D.	San Francisco, Cal.

Total number of those whose membership begins in 1916, 117.

The following twenty-one Resident Members joined the Society late in the year, and their membership will date from 1 January 1917:

Frank Levi Aldrich	Manchester, N. H.
John Gilman Ballord	Minneapolis, Minn.
Gertrude Marion Beard, A.B.	Cambridge
Charles Elmer Bushnell	New York, N. Y.
Ebed Stoddard Cook	Windsor, Vt.
Florence Dix	Greenbush
John J. Mitchell Fairbank, B.A.	Boston
Jeannie Scott Gloster	Boston
Martha Mary Hale	Haverhill
Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A.	New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Minnie (Bradbury) Kellogg	Boston
John Emerson Marble	South Pasadena, Cal.
Frances Amelia Plimpton	Boston
Lester Marsh Prindle, A.M.	Charlotte, Vt.
John Eben Prior	Plainfield, Conn.
Mrs. Maude Ellen (Mailey) Short	Haverhill
Henry Nettleton Sweet	Dover
Mrs. Lilian Frances (Breed) Thompson	Lancaster
Mrs. Ella Louise (Chandler) Whiting	Somerville
Leonard Wilson	Hyattsville, Md.
Charlotte Ellen Wright	Portsmouth, N. H.

The following Life Member joined the Society as a Resident Member before 1860:

Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D.	June 1858

The following Corresponding Member joined before 1860:

Charles Combault Moreau	October 1858

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND

BOSTON, 30 DECEMBER 1916.

Balance on hand, 31 December 1915	$363.58
Dividend No. 10, 1 February 1916	75.00
Dividend No. 11, 1 August 1916	75.00
	$513.58
Books	125.00
Balance on hand, Merchants National Bank	$388.58

NATHANIEL J. RUST
FRANCIS N. BALCH
WM. SUMNER APPLETON
Trustees

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending 30 December 1916.

CASH RECEIPTS

Cash on hand, 1 January 1916		$2,127.68
Assessments	$4,642.75	
Subscriptions to N. E. H. G. Register	1,235.00	
Miscellaneous Registers Sold	540.43	
Income Stocks and Bonds	2,792.50	
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications	337.05	
Accrued Interest	841.20	
Donations	2,282.97	
Vital Records Stock	5,750.95	
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	14.88	
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund	5.00	
Income 9A Ashburton Place	1,125.00	
Income Simmons College Mortgage	1,500.00	
" John P. J. Kidney "	175.00	
" Jane Hannan "	166.25	
Donation for Binding	21.00	
William Sumner Appleton Fund	15.00	
Life Membership Fund	1,150.00	
Mortgage Fund	1,000.00	
Carried forward	$23,594.98	$2,127.68

Brought forward	$23,594.98	$2,127.68
Investment Stock Account	37.88	
Investment Bond Account	2,962.50	
Income Boston Architectural Club Mortgage	291.95	
Cheney Memorial Fund	61.77	
Eddy Town-Record Fund	3.25	
Cushman General Fund	8.00	
Consolidated Index	235.33	
Register Advertising	544.90	
Towne Memorial Fund Income	7.00	
Committee on Heraldry	9.00	
Premium Account	37.50	
Real Estate Fire Loss	285.00	
Interest paid in Advance	37.82	
Miscellaneous	10.20	
		$28,127.08
Total Cash Receipts		$30,254.76

Cash Payments

Books for Library	$841.29	
Salaries	5,069.02	
Care of House	1,309.20	
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	2,661.30	
Miscellaneous Expenses	432.66	
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	1,068.75	
Heating and Lighting	864.86	
Eddy Town-Record Fund	5,677.90	
Cataloguing	582.97	
Suspended Bills	121.59	
Committee on Papers and Essays	153.20	
Registers on hand	79.30	
Binding	459.47	
Consolidated Index	14.00	
Income 9A Ashburton Place	1,848.50	
Real Estate Fire Loss	268.00	
Committee on Heraldry	9.00	
Insurance	32.42	
Notes Payable	4,100.00	
Mortgage Interest	2,137.50	
Interest paid in Advance	255.38	
Construction Expense	85.00	
Total Cash Payments		$28,071.31
Cash Balance, 30 December 1916		$2,183.45

Verification of Cash Balance

Balance on hand per Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 30 December 1916		$2,127.87
Less Interest on deposits		16.12
		$2,111.75
Add Collection Charges		.20
		$2,111.95
Less Checks outstanding:		
No. 2102	$3.00	
3429	5.50	
		8.50
Balance per Check Book		$2,103.45
Cash in Safe		80.00
		$2,183.45

General Income Account

This Account has been charged with the following items, viz.:

Society's House, Care and Repairs	$1,309.20	
Committee on Papers and Essays	153.20	
Heating and Lighting	935.06	
Interest	2,426.16	
Miscellaneous Expense	439.48	
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	1,062.91	
Income 9A Ashburton Place	581.50	
Salaries	4,269.02	
Cataloguing	550.66	
Binding	58.77	
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	136.80	
Insurance	160.14	
Total charges for the year to this account		$12,082.90

and has been credited with the following, viz.:

Unrestricted Investment, Income	$4,237.46	
Admissions and Assessments	3,027.00	
Miscellaneous Registers sold	309.22	
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications	295.72	
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	443.63	
Donations	2,282.97	
Total credits for the year to this account		$10,596.00
Balance to Surplus Account		1,486.90
		$12,082.90

Restricted Investment Income

applied to the following Accounts:

Books for Library	$1,160.33
Cataloguing	32.31
Binding	129.70
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	133.03
William Sumner Appleton Fund, Entire Income	7.81
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund, " "	5.00
George Sumner Mann Fund, One-half "	36.11
Total restricted Income	$1,504.29

RECAPITULATION, SHOWING SUMMARIES OF ALL

	1 January 1916		1916 Cash	
	Assets	*Liabilities*	*Receipts*	*Payments*
Library, Fixtures and Furniture	$109,441.43			
Real Estate (Society's Building and Land)	174,626.04			$85.00
Consolidated Index	3,746.73		$235.33	14.00
Registers on hand	5,545.08		3,948.33	3,540.60
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications	3,104.65		337.05	
Vital Records Stock	12,049.78		5,750.95	
Insurance Unearned	127.72			32.42
Cash on hand	2,127.68			
Interest paid in advance	205.33		326.48	255.38
Books for Library		$34.19		841.29
Binding			21.00	459.47
Accrued Interest	841.20		841.20	
Accrued Rent				
Stocks, Bonds, Mortgages (Schedule A)*	155,759.52		3,000.38	
Real Estate (9A Ashburton Place)	39,628.92			
Library Fund		109,441.43		
Building Fund		86,321.10		
Mortgage Notes Payable		68,000.00		
Notes Payable		10,000.00	5,900.00	4,100.00
Premium Account		2,120.22	37.50	
Eddy Town-Record Fund		8,676.47	3.25	5,677.90
Mortgage Fund			1,000.00	
Towne Memorial Fund Income		270.92	7.00	
Bulkeley Fund		468.00		
Participating Trust Funds (Schedule B)		176,470.20	1,239.77	
Accrued Bills		121.59		121.59
Income Account			5,478.84	12,943.66
Surplus		45,279.96		
	$507,204.08	$507,204.08	$28,127.08	$28,071.31

* *Pro forma* entry of securities account at the same book value as in 1915. Cf. Schedule A.

ACCOUNTS (BOOK VALUE) FOR THE YEAR 1916

1916 Journal		Inventory 30 December 1916	30 December 1916	
Debits	*Credits*		*Assets*	*Liabilities*
$1,160.33			$110,601.76	
			174,711.04	
	$67.00		3,458.40	
965.10	575.03	$5,527.42	5,527.42	
295.72	32.60	3,030.72	3,030.72	
6,250.06		12,548.89	12,548.89	
	160.14			
			2,183.45	
			134.23	
247.47	1,160.33			$105.76
	188.47	250.00	250.00	
816.05			816.05	
125.00			125.00	
			152,759.14	
			39,628.92	
	1,160.33			110,601.76
				86,321.10
				68,000.00
5,900.00				5,900.00
				2,157.72
	6,250.06			9,251.88
				1,000.00
				277.92
				468.00
	48.92			177,758.89
	138.93			138.93
5,005.99	12,470.81			
1,486.90				43,793.06
$22,252.62	$22,252.62	$21,357.03	$505,775.02	$505,775.02

SCHEDULE A

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate:

BONDS	*Par Value*	*Date Purchased or Bequeathed*	*Market Value 30 December 1916*	*Book Value*	
10 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 4's, due 1 July 1929. Nos. 9766–70, 10458–62	$10,000.00	March 1901	$9,125.00	$10,000.00	
5 Butte Water Co. 5's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 1171–5	4,000.00	December 1903	4,700.00	4,000.00	
2 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. (Illinois Div.) 3½'s, due 1 July 1949. Nos. 13684–5	2,000.00	April 1906	1,740.00	1,880.00	
5 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1958. Nos. 1529–33	5,000.00	June 1908	4,700.00	4,890.62	
10 Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1940. Nos. 1503–12	10,000.00	December 1901	8,700.00	10,000.00	
4 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1934. Nos. 3954, 6662–3, 14054 .	4,000.00	February 1905	3,000.00	3,890.00	
5 Concord & Montreal R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 June 1920. Nos. 316–20	5,000.00	April 1901	4,775.00	5,000.00	
3 Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1946. Nos. 1872, 3573, 3576 .	3,000.00	February 1905	2,490.00	2,985.00	
5 Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Apr. 1939. Nos. 144–5, 1217–18, 1731 . . .	5,000.00	July 1901	4,750.00	5,000.00	
2 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. Debenture 4's, due 1 Sept. 1928. Nos. M36693–4	2,000.00	April 1906	1,912.50	1,937.50	
5 Massachusetts Gas Co. 4½'s, due 1 Jan. 1929. Nos. 2824–8	5,000.00	February 1909	4,900.00	4,956.25	
Carried forward				$54,539.37	

SCHEDULE A (CONTINUED)

BONDS	*Par Value*	*Date Purchased or Bequeathed*	*Market Value 30 December 1916*	*Book Value*	
Brought forward				$54,539.37	
4 Milwaukee, Sparta & Northwestern R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 12308–11	$4,000.00	May 1912	$3,720.00	3,760.00	
2 Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Nov. 1934. Nos. 3166–7	2,000.00	December 1906	1,770.00	2,000.00	
2 Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. Collateral 5's, due 1 Jan. 1917. Nos. 11828–9	2,000.00	June 1905	2,130.00	2,000.00	
3 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. (Michigan Central) 3½'s, due 1 Feb. 1998. Nos. M794–6, Registered	3,000.00	June 1905	2,220.00	2,700.00	
5 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 4936–40	5,000.00	April 1901	3,550.00	5,000.00	
3 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R. R. Co. Joint 4's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 32401, 92549, 125312	3,000.00	April 1913	2,996.25	2,868.75	
3 Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, due 1 Jan. 1932. Nos. 5048–50	3,000.00	January 1903	2,985.00	3,000.00	
5 Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½'s, due 1 May 1950. Nos. 12364–8	5,000.00	January 1903	4,843.75	5,000.00	
Total Book Value of Bonds					$80,868.12
STOCKS					
625 shares Austin Water Co., No. 7	Unknown	Before 1886	Unknown	$600.00	
50 shares Boston & Maine R. R. Co., common, No. B23593	$5,000.00	May 1901	$2,100.00	9,805.00	
15 shares Cambridge Gas Light Co., Nos. 4594, 4598, 5331, 5801, 6284	3,000.00	1904–05	3,225.00	2,723.90	
Total Book Value of Stocks					$13,128.90
Carried forward					$93,997.02

Schedule A (concluded)

Brought forward (Book Value of Bonds and Stocks)		$93,997.02
MORTGAGES		
Mortgage on Real Estate in Ashmont	$3,500.00	
" " " " " "	3,500.00	
" " " " at 16 Somerset Street	14,300.00	
" " " " " 18 " "	37,500.00	
Total Value of Mortgages		$58,800.00
Total Investment (Book Value)		$152,797.02
Less Cambridge Gas Light Co. Rights		37.88
Total		$152,759.14

Books for Library

Unexpended Balance	$34.19	
Income restricted to buy books	1,160.33	
	1,194.52	
Books Purchased	1,088.76	
Unexpended balance carried forward		$105.76

Schedule B

Funds participating in the Income of Investments:

Librarian Fund	$12,763.13	
Life Membership Fund	28,444.74	
Donors' Free Fund	1,305.00	
Ebenezer Alden Fund	1,000.00	
William Sumner Appleton Fund	249.62	
Walter Titus Avery Fund	950.00	
John Barstow Fund	1,200.00	
Robert Charles Billings Fund	5,000.00	
Robert Charles Billings Book Fund	5,000.00	
Henry Bond Fund	2,500.00	
John Merrill Bradbury Fund	2,500.00	
Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund	1,000.00	
Cheney Memorial Book Fund	412.67	
Jonas Gilman Clark Fund	2,000.00	
Thomas Crane Fund	1,000.00	
Cushman Genealogical Fund	514.47	
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund	159.88	
Pliny Earle Fund	1,000.00	
Robert Henry Eddy Fund	36,788.00	
Charles Louis Flint Fund	5,000.00	
John Foster Fund	5,000.00	
Charles Edward French Fund	1,000.00	
Moses Kimball Fund	5,000.00	
Charles Larned Fund	1,000.00	
Williams Latham Fund	1,000.00	
George Sumner Mann Fund	2,270.94	
Noah Martin Fund	200.44	
Ira Ballou Peck Fund	1,000.00	
Mary Warren Russell Fund	3,000.00	
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund	4,000.00	
Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund	5,000.00	
Edmund Farwell Slafter Fund	500.00	
George Plumer Smith Fund	10,000.00	
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund	1,000.00	
William Cleaves Todd Fund	11,000.00	
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund	3,000.00	
William Blake Trask Fund	500.00	
John Harvey Treat Fund	10,000.00	
Mehitable Calef Coppenhagen Wilson Fund	500.00	
Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund	3,000.00	
Cyrus Woodman Fund	1,000.00	
Total		$177,758.89

Lew C. Hill, *Treasurer.*

Auditors' Certificates

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the securities of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and have found them to be in accordance with the lists.

Charles S. Penhallow
Hosea Starr Ballou } *Auditors*

Boston, 22 January 1917.

The books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1916 have been thoroughly examined; the disbursements of cash have been compared with the vouchers; the balance of cash on hand at the close of the year, $2,183.45, was verified; and all were found to be correct.

William Franklin Hall, C.P.A.,
Accountant and Auditor

Boston, 13 January 1917.

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Presented by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A.

NECROLOGY FOR 1916

[*The dates in the first column indicate the years of election*]

Life Members

1912 Mrs. Lucy Ann (Lane) Norcross, of Boston, was born in Boston 13 October 1816, and died there 13 February.

1912 James Longley, of Boston, was born in Boston 13 January 1840, and died there 9 May.

1885 Elihu Chauncey, A.M., of New York City, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 17 August 1840, and died in New York City 16 May.

1879 Charles Bailey Gookin, of Boston, a life member since 1908, was born in Boston 26 September 1847, and died at Tisbury, Mass., 16 June.

1905 Emory McClintock, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., of Bayhead, N. J., was born at Carlisle, Pa., 19 September 1840, and died at Bayhead 10 July.

1883 Hon. Horace Davis, A.B., LL.D., of San Francisco, Cal., was born at Worcester, Mass., 16 March 1831, and died at San Francisco 13 July.

1871 Francis Everett Blake, LL.D., of Princeton, Mass., a life member since 1888, was born at Princeton 3 August 1839, and died at Worcester, Mass., 14 July.

1867 John Jacob Loud, A.M., of Weymouth, Mass., a life member since 1874, was born at Weymouth 2 November 1844, and died there 10 August.

1890 Frank Edson Shedd, B.S., of Dorchester, Mass., was born at Sharon, N. H., 18 July 1856, and died at Dorchester 22 September.

1910 David Hubbard Nutting, M.D., of Randolph Centre, Vt., was born at Randolph Centre 17 May 1829, and died there 5 October.

1912 Levi Henry Elwell, M.A., of Amherst, Mass., was born at Northampton, Mass., 22 March 1854, and died at Amherst 27 December.

Resident Members

1904 Francis McGee Thompson, of Greenfield, Mass., was born at Colrain, Mass., 16 October 1833, and died at Greenfield 1 January.

1904 Esek Steere Ballord, of Davenport, Iowa, was born at Bloomfield, Conn., 26 July 1830, and died at Kenilworth, Ill., 5 January.

1912 Brig.-Gen. Franklin George Butterfield, A.M., of Derby Line, Vt., was born at Rockingham, Vt., 11 May 1842, and died at Derby Line 6 January.

1890 Archibald Murray Howe, A.M., LL.B., of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Northampton, Mass., 20 May 1848, and died at Cambridge 6 January.

1881 Rev. William Spooner Smith, B.A., of Auburndale, Mass., was born at Leverett, Mass., 10 July 1821, and died at Auburndale 11 January.

1913 Mrs. Anna Buckham (Wright) Moore, of New York City, was born in New York City 29 July 1859, and died there 30 January.

1914 William Henry Davison, A.M., of Pensacola, Fla., was born in Boston 24 October 1824, and died at Pensacola 31 January.

1896 William Gardner Spear, of Pembroke, Mass., was born at Weymouth, Mass., 26 October 1852, and died at Framingham, Mass., 31 January.

1910 Lieut.-Col. Francis Snow Hesseltine, A.M., of Newtonville, Mass., was born at Bangor, Me., 10 December 1833, and died at Newtonville 17 February.

1892 Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., was born in Boston 28 October 1856, and died at Brookline 3 March.

1914 Alfred Addison Thomas, A.B., of Dayton, Ohio, was born at Hamilton, Ohio, 4 July 1845, and died at Dayton 3 March.

1906 Frederick Thayer Hunt, A.B., of East Weymouth, Mass., was born at Scituate, Mass., 11 September 1857, and died at East Weymouth 8 March.

1911 William Palmer Bolles, M.D., of Boston, was born at New London, Conn., 14 June 1845, and died in Boston 18 March.

1910 John McAllister Stevenson, of Pittsfield, Mass., was born at Cambridge, N. Y., 31 August 1846, and died at Asheville, N. C., 20 March.

1883 Charles Chauncey, A.B., of Philadelphia, Pa., was born in Philadelphia 15 August 1838, and died there 3 April.

1910 Mrs. Deborah Jane Spaulding (Pomeroy) Darling, of Lincoln, Mass., was born at Southampton, Mass., 3 April 1845, and died at Lincoln 6 April.

1886 William Stanford Stevens, A.M., M.D., of Boston, was born in Boston 13 June 1859, and died there 29 April.

1909 Arthur Presbrey Fowler, of Brookline, Mass., was born in Boston 12 April 1862, and died there 26 May.

1912 Frank Herbert Damon, of Scituate, Mass., was born at South Scituate, Mass., 10 June 1854, and died at Stoneham, Mass., 19 June.

1910 Addison Lyman Day, B.S., of St. Louis, Mo., was born at Springfield, Mass., 29 April 1849, and died in St. Louis 25 June.

1914 Mrs. Marguerite Levering (Woods) Ayer, of Winchester, Mass., was born at Cambridge, Mass., 12 May 1881, and died at Winchester 28 June.

1895 Louis Augustus Woodbury, M.D., of Groveland, Mass., was born at Salem, N. H., 1 October 1844, and died at Groveland 18 July.

1916 John Richardson, of Newton, Mass., was born at Newton 22 October 1857, and died at Cohasset, Mass., 30 July.

1911 Charles Sumner Dana, B.A., of Marietta, Ohio, was born at Belpré, Ohio, 15 November 1864, and died at Marietta 1 August.

1905 Warren Fisher Gay, A.B., M.D., of Boston, was born at Swampscott, Mass., 24 July 1866, and died in Boston 26 August.

1916 Charles Wetter Bowen, of Providence, R. I., was born at Providence 22 January 1851, and died there 15 September.

1916 Frank Dempster Sherman, Ph.B., of New York City, was born at Peekskill, N. Y., 6 May 1860, and died in New York City 19 September.

1894 Melvin Eugene Rice, of South Sudbury, Mass., was born at Brookfield, Vt., 22 May 1847, and died at South Sudbury 21 September.

1915 Thomas Earle White, of Philadelphia, Pa., was born in Philadelphia 18 November 1857, and died there 7 October.

1913 McDonald Ellis White, A.B., of Salem, Mass., was born in Boston 11 June 1863, and died at Etna, Me., 12 October.

1914 Franklin Fogg, of Tacoma, Wash., was born at Stuart, Iowa, 10 August 1879, and died at Washington, D. C., 18 October.

1903 Isaac Dimond Blodgett, of Ashland, Mass., was born at Dorchester, N. H., 11 May 1828, and died at Ashland 19 October.

1900 Col. Albert Cyrus Warren, of Brookline, Mass., was born in St. Louis, Mo., 18 March 1852, and died at Brookline 10 November.

1901 Ernest Lewis Gay, A.B., of Boston, was born in Boston 14 December 1874, and died on a railroad train, between New Haven, Conn., and Boston, 25 November.

1916 George Austin Morrison, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of New York City, was born in New York City 26 March 1864, and died there 30 November.

1898 Hon. George Sheldon, of Deerfield, Mass., was born at Deerfield 30 November 1818, and died there 23 December.

Deaths that occurred in 1915, but not recorded until now

1901 Albert Colburn Tilden, of East Boston, Mass., a resident member, was born at Pembroke, Mass., 28 November 1862, and died in Boston 4 May 1915.

1898 Abel Tuttle Barnes, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., a resident member, was born at West Granville, Mass., 1 June 1836, and died at Sharon, Mass., 8 June 1915.

1897 Charles Field Haseltine, of Philadelphia, Pa., a resident member, was born in Philadelphia 29 July 1840, and died there 5 December 1915.

MEMOIRS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A., Historian

The following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1916, with the addition of three who died in the year 1915. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1915

Albert Colburn Tilden of East Boston, Mass., a resident member since 1901, was born at Pembroke, Mass., 28 November 1862, the son of Charles Albert and Catherine Jacobs (Glover) Tilden, and died in Boston 4 May 1915. He traced his lineage from Nathaniel[1] Tilden of Scituate, in the Plymouth Colony, through Joseph,[2] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[5] Dea. Samuel,[6] Capt. Luther,[7] Luther Albert,[8] and Charles Albert,[9] his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Boston, graduating at the Chapman School and later at the English High School. His first employment was in the dry goods house of his uncle, B. F. Larabee. Subsequently he entered Sheriff O'Brien's office as a clerk, and in two years became deputy sheriff of Suffolk County, a position which he held for twenty years, winning for himself the good will of a wide circle of men within and without public life by his fidelity to duty and his courtesy to all with whom he came in contact. It has been said of him that "he was endowed with a high sense of honor, and the nobility of his character was stamped in every act of life." He was a devoted Republican, and before his appointment on the shrievalty staff was one of the leaders of the party. Well known to the judiciary and lawyers of Suffolk County, he was considered an authority on court procedure.

He was a thirty-second degree Mason, a member of the Order of Odd Fellows, the Ancient Order of United Workmen, the Boston City Club, and the Society of Mayflower Descendants, and was formerly a lieutenant in the Maverick Rifles, the well-known East Boston military company.

He married, 4 November 1896, Marie Emily Schuler of Greenfield, Mass., who survives him.

Abel Tuttle Barnes of Jamaica Plain, Mass., a resident member since 1898, was born at West Granville, Mass., 1 June 1836, the son of John Wesley and Amanda (Gowdy) Barnes, and died at Sharon,

Mass., 8 June 1915. He traced his descent from Thomas[1] Barnes of New Haven, through Maybee,[2] Ebenezer,[3] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[5] and John Wesley,[6] his father.

He was educated at a select school in Springfield, Mass., at a private academy in Chagrin Falls, Ohio, and at the Bryant and Stratton Commercial School in Cleveland, Ohio, at which he was graduated in 1857.

He learned the machinist's trade in Cleveland. In 1858 he formed a partnership with his older brother, his father-in-law, his brother-in-law, and two others, and went to Tiffin, Ohio, where, under the firm name of Smith, Barnes & Company, they engaged in the manufacture of farm implements and machinery. In 1865 the firm was incorporated under the name of the Tiffin Agricultural Works, and Mr. Barnes was elected president of the company, holding this position for four successive years. In 1869 he resigned, went to Lancaster, Ohio, and organized the Hocking Valley Manufacturing Company, of which he was elected president. Resigning this position in 1871, he returned to Tiffin, whence he removed in the spring of 1872 to Toledo, Ohio, where he engaged in the manufacture of brass goods and dealt in machinists' tools and supplies under the firm name of Jona Smith Company. He also acted as agent for the Sturtevant blowers, and continued to do so under the above name, in 1876 as Barnes & Doolittle, and then as A. T. Barnes & Company, Agents, until the spring of 1879, when he came to Jamaica Plain, Mass., in the employ of B. F. Sturtevant, as manager of the selling department of his firm. On the death of Mr. Sturtevant in 1891 the works were incorporated as a stock company, and Mr. Barnes's position was that of special constructing, designing, and consulting engineer, with title of constructing engineer. For twelve years he designed the blowers and superintended the work of installing them on nearly all the Government ships that were built in the United States east of the Mississippi River, the famous battleship *Maine* being one of them. He also made the plans and superintended the heating and ventilating, by the blower system, of the American Line steamships *St. Louis* and *St. Paul*, the first large steamers to use this system.

Mr. Barnes served in the Civil War in the Ohio Volunteer Militia, acting as adjutant with the rank of lieutenant. He was a Mason and a Knight Templar, a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and Secretary of the Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers. In religious affiliations he was a staunch Congregationalist.

He married first, at Canton, Ohio, 5 September 1856, Mary Margaret Hass, who died 18 October 1873; and secondly, at Lancaster, Ohio, 17 November 1874, Emma Celia Mewhorter, who died in May 1882. His surviving children by his first wife are Mrs. Anna A. Van Loo, Clara A., wife of George W. Davis, Mrs. Mary A. Poller, and Mrs. Nellie B. Moulton; and by his second wife Mrs. Mabel O. Pettee and Charles O. Barnes.

Charles Field Haseltine of Philadelphia, Pa., a resident member since 1897, was born in Philadelphia 29 July 1840, the son of John

and Elizabeth Stanley (Shinn) Haseltine, and died in Philadelphia 5 December 1915. He traced his descent from Robert[1] Haseltine of Rowley and Bradford, Mass., through Abraham,[2] Richard,[3] John,[4] James,[5] and John,[6] his father.

He was educated at private schools in Philadelphia, and was for two years a student in the University of Pennsylvania. After leaving the University he began his business career as a clerk in the Philadelphia branch house of J. G. Howe & Company, was later with George F. Jones, and afterwards went into the dry goods commission business by himself, under his own name. He later became a member of the firms of Haseltine & McCape and John H. Williams & Company; but about 1868 he entered into the business of dealer in works of art, his occupation for the rest of his life. In 1887 he erected the Haseltine Galleries at 1416 and 1418 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, the finest art galleries devoted to private purposes in the world. The building and its contents were destroyed by fire on 2 February 1896, and over one thousand paintings, thirty thousand fine engravings and etchings, several pieces of statuary, and a large number of other objects of art and books on art were destroyed, entailing a loss of over $400,000, above insurance. He continued, however, until his death to be an importer and dealer in works of art.

At the breaking out of the Civil War an advertisement was inserted by him in the daily press, calling a meeting to form an artillery company. He was elected first lieutenant of the company, which received the name of the Keystone Battery. Owing to enforced absence from the city on account of business, he resigned this office; but in 1862, previous to the Battle of Antietam, when the Confederates were invading the North and the emergency seemed to be great, he formed another battery of heavy artillery and was elected to the same office that he had held in the former company. The company was sent on to Harrisburg, Pa., on its way to the front, but a week later, after the Union victory, it was sent home and was disbanded.

Mr. Haseltine held numerous positions of responsibility and honor, among which were those of trustee of the Presbyterian Church for about thirty-six years, elder in the same church for about thirty-two years, trustee of the Presbyterian Hospital for about fifteen years, director of the School of Design for Women for twenty years, and member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, of the Topsfield (Mass.) Historical Society, of the Skittle Club, of which he was at one time president, of the New England Society of Philadelphia, and of the Pennsylvania Horticultural Society in Philadelphia.

In 1897 he was engaged in preparing for publication works on the descendants of Robert Haseltine in all lines, male and female, the descendants of John Haseltine in all lines, the Carleton family, the Day family of Essex County, Mass., and the descendants of Pierre Chevalier of Philadelphia.

He married, 16 September 1863, Elizabeth Holmes Patterson, who, with one daughter, Mrs. Abram Sharpless Valentine, survives him.

1916

FRANCIS MCGEE THOMPSON of Greenfield, Mass., a resident member since 1904, was born at Colrain, Mass., 16 October 1833, the son of John and Elvira (Adams) Thompson, and died at Greenfield 1 January 1916.

He was third in descent from Joseph[1] Thompson, who was born at or near Coleraine, Ireland, in 1720, married, in 1749, Jeanette McClellan, daughter of Michael and Margaret (Henry) McClellan, and emigrated to New England with his wife and his wife's parents. They resided at Worcester, Mass., and afterwards at Pelham, Mass., and, together with John and Hugh Henry, relatives of Joseph Thompson's wife, were early settlers of Boston Township No. 2, *alias* Colrain. Joseph Thompson served in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars, and died at Colrain 9 April 1803, aged 83. His widow, Jeanette (McClellan) Thompson, died there 10 May 1813, aged 83. Of their six sons and five daughters, Hugh[2] Thompson, born 13 September 1763, married Jean Miller, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Henry) Miller, Margaret Henry being a sister of the John and Hugh Henry mentioned above. Hugh Thompson died at Colrain 13 February 1843, aged 79, and Jean, his wife, died 18 November 1829, aged 65. Their son, John,[3] who was born at Colrain 3 January 1789 and died at Greenfield 21 September 1850, the eldest child of a family of seven sons and one daughter, married, 1 June 1815, Elvira Adams, born at Colrain 13 April 1796, died 29 October 1880, daughter of Capt. Edward and Sally (Webber) Adams and seventh in descent from Henry[1] Adams of Braintree, Mass. They removed from Colrain to Greenfield in 1843. They had four sons and four daughters, Francis McGee[4] Thompson being their seventh child and youngest son.

He was educated in the common schools of Colrain and at Williston Seminary in Easthampton, Mass. After leaving school he taught in Deerfield, Mass., was afterwards a bookkeeper in a manufacturing establishment, and then was in a banking house in Cincinnati, Ohio, and later in New York City, where he was also commissioner of emigration for Montana. An early settler in Montana in 1862, before its organization as a Territory, he was a member of its first legislature and designed the seal which is now the great seal of that State of the Union. His original drawing for this seal is preserved by the Montana Historical Society, which he helped to organize. Returning to Greenfield, the home of his boyhood and youth, he was chosen successively to most of its town offices, and was in 1870 elected register of probate and insolvency for Franklin County. By successive elections he held that position until his appointment in 1899 as judge of the Court of Probate and Insolvency, and at his resignation in 1914 he had been connected with the Court for more than forty-three years. In 1876 he had been admitted to the Massachusetts bar. He was a commissioner to administer oaths to civil officers, and was for one term a trial justice, but declined reappointment to the latter office. He established the business of the Interstate Mortgage Trust Company, and was an officer in many corporations and societies.

Many of Judge Thompson's historical writings were published in the *History and Proceedings of the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association*. He wrote a book entitled "Guide to the New Gold Mines about the Headwaters of the Missouri River," St. Louis, 1863; but his chief monument, other than his conspicuous service as a public officer and the universal respect and affection with which he is remembered, is his "History of Greenfield," in two volumes, published in 1904. This great labor of love he dedicated "To Greenfield, — who adopted me as a lad, welcomed me home from the Rockies, honored me by making me her servant, and, that I might forever be her debtor, gave to me my wife."

He married at Greenfield, 25 October 1865, Mary Nims, daughter of Lucius and Susan C. (Amadon) Nims. She died in February 1915, their married life having extended over nearly fifty years. Their son, Francis Nims Thompson, born 26 August 1872, succeeded the father in 1899 as register of probate for Franklin County and in 1914 as judge of probate.

Brave and useful to the end, Judge Thompson, on New Years' Day, 1916, sent to his old friends bright, cheerful, and witty greetings; and, as the daylight faded, his life came to an end.

Esek Steere Ballord of Davenport, Iowa, a resident member since 1904, was born at Bloomfield, Conn., 26 July 1830, the son of Rev. John Bates and Augusta Maria (Gilman) Ballord, and died at Kenilworth, Ill., 5 January 1916. He was a descendant of William[1] Ballord or Ballard of Lynn, Mass., through Nathaniel,[2] William,[3] Zaccheus,[4] Lynde,[5] and Rev. John Bates,[6] his father.

He was educated at Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., and received his preliminary training as a druggist at Hartford, Conn. For two years he was an apothecary for a charitable institution in New York City, and then for a while was a druggist at Cleveland, Ohio. In 1857 he settled at Davenport, Iowa, where for forty-five years he carried on his business on the same spot, first in connection with the firm of Taylor & Ballord and later under the name of E. S. Ballord & Company. For several years he was president and director of the Davenport National Bank.

From boyhood Mr. Ballord had been a close observer and lover of nature, and was well-versed in forestry; and on retiring from business in 1903 he devoted much of his time to horticulture on his large estate at Davenport. He was also much interested in genealogy, and compiled a little book entitled "Some of the Descendants of Zaccheus Ballord."

He was a charter member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in Iowa and also of the Society of Colonial Wars in Missouri and in Iowa. He was also one of the founders of the Order of Runnemede. He was a Mason, a member of the Davenport Academy of Science, a trustee of the C. C. Cook Home for the Friendless, and a life member of the American Sunday School Union. He belonged to the Calvary Baptist Church of Davenport.

He married, 4 September 1862, Frances Aurilla Webb, daughter of Zerah and Orinda (Moore) Webb, who survives him, together with

three daughters and two sons: Katharine Augusta, who married Leon M. Allen of Kenilworth, Ill., Elizabeth Webb Ballord of Chicago, Ill., Belle, who married Jennis Brock Richardson of Davenport, Iowa, John Gilman Ballord of Minneapolis, Minn., and Webb Rysse Ballord, a naval architect.

Brig.-Gen. Franklin George Butterfield, A.M., of Derby Line, Vt., a resident member since 1912, was born at Rockingham, Vt., 11 May 1842, the son of David and Elmira Ward (Randall) Butterfield, and died at Derby Line 6 January 1916. His great-grandfather, William Butterfield, born about 1695, was a minuteman at Lexington in 1775, and his grandfather, also named William, fought at Bunker Hill.

He was prepared for college at the academy at Saxton's River, Vt., and for two years was a student in the Class of 1863 at Middlebury College; but he left college in 1862 to enter the Union Army as a private in Company A, Sixth Vermont Volunteers. He was promoted successively to the rank of second lieutenant, first lieutenant, captain, and lieutenant-colonel, and was in command of a regiment when he was only twenty-two years old. For a while he served on the staff of Brig.-Gen. Lewis A. Grant. When first lieutenant, in 1863, he received for his bravery the Medal of Honor.

At the close of the War he entered general mercantile business at Saxton's River, but his place of business was burned out in 1877. He then studied law for three years. In 1878–1880 he was judge-advocate-general of Vermont, with the rank of brigadier-general. In 1880 he was supervisor for Vermont of the Tenth Census of the United States. From 1880 until 1892 he served as a chief of division in the Department of the Interior, at Washington, D. C. In 1892 he returned to his native State and went into business at Derby Line with his brother, Col. Frederick Butterfield, as a manufacturer of machinists' tools, becoming vice-president and manager of the Butterfield Company.

In politics General Butterfield was a Republican, and was elected to the Vermont House of Representatives in 1898 and to the Vermont Senate in 1910. His religious affiliations were with the Congregationalists.

He was an officer in various manufacturing, commercial, and educational institutions, a Mason of the thirty-second degree, and a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, the District of Columbia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, the University Club of Washington, D. C., and the Home Club of Derby Line, Vt. In 1880 Middlebury College conferred on him the degree of A.M., "in recognition of his courage and bravery as a soldier and his honorable career as a citizen of Vermont."

General Butterfield was one of the best-known men in Vermont, and he was held in the highest esteem by reason of his upright character and the service which he had rendered to his home community, his State, and the Nation. "He was one whose heart was ever responsive to the needs of his fellows, and who gave with generous

large sympathy of the means at his disposal, and with his giving gave himself to help forward every good cause."

He married, 1 June 1866, Maria Smith Frost of Saxton's River, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe Ann (Smith) Frost, who survives him, together with a son, Benjamin Frost Butterfield, and a daughter, Esther Elmira Butterfield.

Archibald Murray Howe, A.M., LL.B., of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1890, was born at Northampton, Mass., 20 May 1848, the son of James Murray and Harriet Butler (Clarke) Howe, and died at Cambridge 6 January 1916. He was fifth in descent from Moses Howe of Rutland, Mass., through Samuel, Estes, Samuel, and James Murray, his father.

He was educated in private schools at Brookline, Mass., was graduated at Harvard College in the Class of 1869, receiving later the degree of A.M. from Harvard, and obtained the degree of LL.B. at the Harvard Law School in 1871.

He was admitted to the bar in 1871. In 1873–1875 he was secretary to Hon. Henry L. Pierce, M.C., at Washington, D. C. In 1876–77 he was a member of the Cambridge Common Council. In 1884 he was a member of the Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Independents, and supported Cleveland for the Presidency. In 1891 he represented the First Middlesex District in the Massachusetts General Court. In 1900 he was nominated for Vice-President of the United States by a convention of Independents who met in New York City and called their party the National Party. The leading plank of their platform expressed opposition to the holding of foreign peoples as colonial dependents by the United States. Senator Caffrey of Louisiana was nominated for President by this anti-imperialist party, but he declined to accept the nomination, and Mr. Howe then withdrew his name as a candidate for Vice-President. For many years Mr. Howe had a law office in Boston. In religious matters he was a Unitarian, and in 1894 he was a director of the American Unitarian Association.

He married at Cambridge, 4 June 1881, Arria Sargent Dixwell, who survives him, daughter of Epes Sargent and Mary I. (Bowditch) Dixwell of Cambridge.

Rev. William Spooner Smith, B.A., of Auburndale, Mass., a resident member since 1881, was born at Leverett, Mass., 10 July 1821, the son of Paul and Sally (Graves) Smith, and died at Auburndale 11 January 1916. He traced his descent from Lieut. Samuel[1] Smith of Hadley, Mass., through Chileab,[2] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[4] Moses,[5] Jonathan,[6] and Paul,[7] his father.

He was prepared for college at Amherst Academy, and was graduated at Amherst College in 1848 and at the Union Theological Seminary in New York City in 1852.

He preached for a while at Bethany, Pa., and in April 1854 was settled over the Union Congregational Church in New York City, remaining there until 1856. He then preached for eighteen months in Stratham, N. H., and was afterwards settled as pastor over the

First Congregational Church of Guilford, Conn., his pastorate there extending from 1859 to 1865. Ill health prevented him from accepting another charge, and he resided in Granville, Mass., from 1865 to 1872, when he removed to Auburndale. In 1900 he took up his residence in Worcester, Mass., but returned to Auburndale in 1915.

Though without a pastorate, Mr. Smith was by no means inactive. During his first years of residence at Auburndale he was a member of the School Committee of Newton and was active in church and social work. In 1908 he was sent as a delegate to the International Congregational Council at Edinburgh, Scotland, and from there he was gradually led to continue his travels around the globe. He continued remarkably active in mind and body almost to the time of his death.

Mr. Smith published "Travel Notes of an Octogenarian," in the main a compilation from letters written by him during his tour of the world in 1908–9. In the last year of his life a number of his sermons preached at Guilford, Conn., were published under the title: "How One Church went through a War." He published also an address entitled "Sermon Reading," which he delivered without notes before the Congregational Club of Boston.

He married first, 26 October 1853, Elinor Mary Ladd, who died 16 August 1896, daughter of Henry Ladd of Portsmouth, N. H.; and secondly Mrs. Ellen M. (Grant) Gould, widow of Rev. George Gould, D.D., of Worcester. She died in 1915. Three daughters survive him: Ella B. Smith, Mrs. Dean A. Walker, and Mrs. Waldo W. Cole.

Mrs. Anna Buckham (Wright) Moore of New York City, a resident member since 1913, was born in New York City 29 July 1859, the daughter of George Wellman and Georgianna (Buckham) Wright, and died there 30 January 1916. She was a descendant of Dea. Samuel[1] Wright of Springfield and Northampton, Mass., through Samuel,[2] Eliezer,[3] Benoni,[4] Capt. Moses[5] of Rockingham, Vt., Dr. Ebenezer[6] of Plainfield, N. H., John Stratton,[7] and George Wellman,[8] her father. On her mother's side she descended from some of the prominent Dutch families of New York.

She was educated in Boston, New York City, and Paris, and was a member of many patriotic-hereditary societies.

She was married, 23 June 1908, to Russell Wellman Moore, who survives her.

William Henry Davison, A.M., of Pensacola, Fla., a resident member since 1914, was born in Boston 24 October 1824, the son of Andrew Cunningham and Nancy Thomas (Corbet) (Iverson) Davison, and died at Pensacola 31 January 1916.

He was always deeply interested in genealogy, and spent much time in tracing the career of the Davison family back to the old Scotch Davison clan. He claimed descent from Malcolm Davison of Dingwall, Scotland, through his son Nicholas and grandson Nicholas (Nicholas[1] of the New England family), who was born in 1611 and is recorded at Charlestown, Mass., in 1639, being one of the prominent men of the town and agent for Governor Cradock. This second Nicholas

had by his wife, Joanna Miller, among other children, a son, Daniel,[2] born 9 January 1650/1, who became a merchant at Newbury, Mass., where he married in 1673 Abigail Coffin. Their son Nicholas,[3] who was born at Newbury in 1680, had a son Daniel,[4] who married Margaret Ogelby in 1733 and had, among others, a son, Henry[5] of Boston, who was born 12 August 1744 and died 7 March 1807. This Henry[5] married Mary Greenleaf, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Cunningham) Greenleaf, and their fourth child, Andrew Cunningham[6] Davison, who was born 5 June 1789 and died 27 January 1856, was graduated at Harvard in 1815 and became a schoolmaster in Boston, where he married, 16 May 1819, Mrs. Nancy Thomas (Corbet) Iverson, widow of Capt. John Iverson. Their child, William Henry[7] Davison, at first called Benjamin Rice Davison, is the subject of this sketch.

A touching proof of Mr. Davison's respect for his ancestors was his interest in the hallowed spot where many of them lie buried, the old Granary Burial Ground in Boston. About ten years ago, when in Boston, he had his old family tomb there put in thorough order, and the names of his forbears cut upon the outside, with the dates of their births and deaths, and at the bottom of the list he, the last survivor, cut his own name and birth date and then deposited with a friend sufficient money to cut upon the tomb the date of his own death. In fact, it was probably his veneration for old-time New England that led him to join this Society at the advanced age of ninety.

He was graduated at Harvard in 1845, and received the degree of A.M. from his *alma mater* in 1851. He always took a keen interest in the College, returning often for the Commencement exercises, and at the time of his death he was almost the oldest living alumnus, there being but one member of the Class of 1844 and two of his own classmates alive. Always a reader of the best literature of all ages, he preserved to the last his love for the classics, which showed itself in his conversation and his letters.

He was a civil engineer, a profession that is apt to take a man to many different parts of the country; and therefore he early left New England for the Southwest and about 1860 took up his residence in Florida, and served for a time in the Engineer Corps of the Confederate Army. For a number of years he was city engineer of Pensacola and county surveyor, and he laid out and constructed the line across the Tensas Swamp, from Tensas to Mobile, Ala. In relating his experiences a few years ago he wrote:

"In 1871 I for the first time in the history of engineering made use of No. 12 steel piano forte wire in measuring bridge spans, and it was such a complete success that it spread at once over this country and in the old world, and, I doubt not, was the cause of the use of steel wire in the deep sea soundings of the exploring ship 'Challenger.' At the time I regarded the discovery as merely an incident of my work, but you know how ideas spread."

He married at Oakfield, near Pensacola, in the sixties, Mrs. Jeanie Cameron (Anderson) Dow, daughter of Hon. Walker Anderson, a judge of the Supreme Court of Florida, and widow of Warren Quincy

Dow. Though he had no children of his own, his stepchildren and grandchildren were as his own to him, and he passed a happy old age in their company.

By Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B., of Boston, Mass.

William Gardner Spear of Pembroke, Mass., a resident member since 1896, was born at Weymouth, Mass., 26 October 1852, the son of Lowell Quincy and Eleanor (Kennedy) Spear, and died at Framingham, Mass., 31 January 1916. He traced his lineage from George[1] Spear of Braintree, Mass., through Samuel,[2] John,[3] Seth,[4] Lemuel,[5] and Lowell Quincy,[6] his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Weymouth and Quincy, Mass., and in Brooklyn, N. Y.

He made his home at Quincy in the seventies, and lived there until 1903, when he moved to Pembroke, where he had bought an old farm on North River. There he lived until a few weeks before his death.

From 1875 to 1890 he was engaged in various enterprises that took him over much of the eastern and southern parts of the United States. In 1892–93 he interested Mr. Charles Francis Adams and others in forming the Quincy Historical Society, a work which was accomplished in the autumn of 1893. He became the librarian of the Society, a position which he held until his removal to Pembroke. He superintended the restoration of the old Adams House, which was given to the Society by Mr. Adams and is now its headquarters.

Mr. Spear early evinced a deep interest in town and family history, although he by no means confined his researches to those fields of investigation. He devoted the last thirty years of his life to seeking after truth along historical, genealogical, and antiquarian lines, and he shared the knowledge thus gained with many who resorted to him for information. An intimate friend speaks of him as a staunch and loyal friend and as one whom all who really knew loved.

He married, in 1903, Annah Goodridge of Quincy, who survives him.

Mrs. Lucy Ann (Lane) Norcross of Boston, made a life member by vote of the Council and Society in 1912, was born on Poplar Street, Boston, 13 October 1816, the daughter of George and Sarah Merritt (Homer) Lane, and died at 9 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, 13 February 1916, aged 99 years, 4 months. She traced her descent from John[1] Lane through John Merrifield[2] Lane and her father, George[3] Lane, and from John Homer through her mother as well as through her father's mother, Mary (Homer) Lane, — all of Boston.

She was educated at Miss Hastings's school and the Bowdoin School. She was a life member of the American Unitarian Association and of the Bostonian Society, and a member of and a contributor to numerous charitable and educational societies. By her will she left $100,000 in public bequests, after the termination of certain life estates.

She was married at 10 Allen Street, Boston, 9 December 1835, by Rev. Samuel Barrett of the Twelfth Congregational Church (Unitarian), to her cousin, Otis Norcross, son of Otis and Mary Cunning-

ham (Homer) Norcross, a leading merchant of Boston, whose successor in business is The Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Company. Mr. Norcross was mayor of Boston in 1867, and was also a life member and a benefactor of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. He died 5 September 1882, and a memoir of him was published in the REGISTER, vol. 37, pp. 208–209. Of Mrs. Norcross's eight children, three survive her: Laura (Norcross) Marrs, widow of Kingsmill Marrs, Otis Norcross, and Grenville Howland Norcross.

LIEUT.-COL. FRANCIS SNOW HESSELTINE, A.M., of Newtonville, Mass., a resident member since 1910, was born at Bangor, Me., 10 December 1833, the son of Peter Heald and Sarah Hamlin (Snow) Hesseltine, and died at Newtonville 17 February 1916. He traced his descent from Robert[1] Haseltine of Rowley and Bradford, Mass., through Abraham,[2] Jonathan,[3] Nathan,[4] Follansbee,[5] and Peter Heald,[6] his father. He was a descendant on his mother's side of Nicholas Snow, who came to Plymouth in the *Ann* in 1623 and married Constance Hopkins, who came over with her father, Stephen Hopkins, in the *Mayflower* in 1620.

At the outbreak of the Civil War he was a student at Waterville College (now Colby College), Waterville, Me., and enlisted in April 1861, serving three years and four months. He aroused the enthusiasm of the students, and, raising a company of volunteers, was chosen captain of Company G, Third Maine Infantry (Col. Oliver Otis Howard's regiment). He was in the First Battle of Bull Run and received honorable mention for his services there. On recommendation of General Howard he was promoted to be major and afterwards lieutenant-colonel of the Thirteenth Maine Regiment, and was sent to the Department of the Gulf. One of his most remarkable achievements occurred 29 December 1863, at Matagorda Bay, on the Texas coast, where, with one hundred men, he successfully repulsed and escaped from a brigade of Confederate cavalry. For his bravery in this exploit Congress in 1865 awarded to Colonel Hesseltine the Congressional Medal. From Waterville College he received the degrees of A.B. (1863) and A.M. (1866), and was elected to membership in the Phi Beta Kappa Society.

In 1865 he was admitted to the bar at Augusta, Me., and from 1865 to 1870 practised his profession in Savannah, Ga. In the latter year he returned to the North and settled in Melrose, Mass., where he continued to reside until a few months before his death. He had a law office in Boston, and for many years was corporation counsel for the city of Melrose. Occasionally he contributed stories to popular magazines.

He married first, 2 October 1853, Carrie M. Curtis of Bucksport, Me., who died 11 June 1856; secondly, at Waterville, 7 November 1861, Mrs. Rebecca Melinda (Stark) Crosby, a widow, who died at Melrose in 1893; and thirdly, 21 February 1900, Caroline Georgie McNutt, daughter of John Johnson and Margaret (Hall) McNutt, who survives him, together with three children by his second wife: Norman Francis, Gertrude Rebecca, and Marion Elizabeth. A child by his first wife died in infancy.

Alfred Addison Thomas, A.B., of Dayton, Ohio, a resident member since 1914, was born at Hamilton, Ohio, 4 July 1845, the son of Thomas Ebenezer and Lydia Smith (Fisher) Thomas, and died at Dayton 3 March 1916. His grandfather, Thomas Thomas, was born at Wem, Shropshire, England, in February 1776; and his father, Thomas Ebenezer Thomas, was born at Chelmsford, co. Essex, England, 22 December 1812, and married Lydia Smith Fisher, who was born in Boston, Mass., in 1821, a descendant of Anthony[1] Fisher and a daughter of Nathaniel[7] Fisher.

His preparation for college was carried on in the schools of Dayton; but after spending three years at the high school he entered the Army in 1863, and served for nearly a year in a cavalry regiment. He then studied for two years at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, going from there to Dartmouth College, where he was graduated in 1867.

After teaching for a year and a half in the Latin department of the Central High School at Dayton, working on the staff of the *Dayton Journal*, and at the same time reading law in the office of J. A. Jordan, he was admitted to the bar in September 1869, and became a partner of Mr. Jordan. When the latter was made a judge, he formed a partnership with Samuel B. Smith.

He was a member of the school board of Dayton for two terms, and was three times elected city solicitor. He was president of the Southern Ohio Coal & Iron Company, 1875–1882, president of the first electric railroad in or near Dayton, and general attorney for what is now the Toledo, St. Louis & Western Railroad. In 1887 he removed to Chicago, Ill., and for about nine years was general solicitor of the Central Union Telephone Company and the Chicago Telephone Company. Returning to Dayton, he was at times general counsel of the National Cash Register Company, and from 1902 to 1906 was secretary of this corporation. At the beginning of 1907 he entered into partnership with Charles D. Bronson for the general practice of law in Dayton, and remained in this firm until his death. He was highly esteemed as a corporation lawyer, and was characterized as "honorable and upright in all his dealings, . . . not only a good lawyer but a fine business man."

He compiled and published two books, viz.: "Correspondence of Thomas Ebenezer Thomas, mainly relating to the Anti-Slavery Conflict in Ohio, especially in the Presbyterian Church," in 1909, and "Letters of Thomas E. Thomas to his Children and Others, mainly about their Education; also Letters received by him," in 1913. He wrote and printed many pamphlets, among them "Limitations on the Power of the Ohio Constitutional Convention," "Interest and Usury," "The Sioux Outbreak in Minnesota in 1862," "The War of Secession as we see it now," "The Great Northwest," "Responsibility of the Confederate Government for the Assassination of Lincoln," "The High School's Place in Education," "Financial Crises and Depressions," "The Unpopularity of Corporations: the Causes and Remedy," "What shall we do with the Canal?", and "Some Family Genealogies, being certain Data of the Forefathers, written for his Son, Thomas Head Thomas: Part I, Fisher Ancestry;

Part II, Head Ancestry." He also compiled for his son a brief genealogy of his Thomas and Fisher ancestors.

He married, 1 January 1880, Jennie Lind Head of Dayton, daughter of Orson Sherman and Mary J. (Treadwell) Head, who survives him, together with three children: Thomas Head Thomas, widely known as an author, whose home is now in Florence, Italy, Gertrude, wife of Henry S. Mead of Dayton, and Felix, a well-known patent lawyer of New York City.

Frederick Thayer Hunt, A.B., of East Weymouth, Mass., a resident member since 1906, was born at Scituate, Mass., 11 September 1857, the son of Edmund S. and Annie Maria (Poole) Hunt, and died at East Weymouth 8 March 1916. He traced his descent from Enoch[1] Hunt of Weymouth, Mass., through Ephraim,[2] Ephraim,[3] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[6] Maj. Elias,[7] and Edmund S.,[8] his father.

He was educated in private schools at Weymouth, in the public high school, and at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and was graduated at Harvard College in 1882. He studied law in the office of Hon. Charles T. Gallagher of Boston and at Boston University, and was admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1885; but in 1889 he gave up the practice of his profession and went into business with his father and brother at Weymouth, under the firm name of Edmund S. Hunt & Sons. The firm was engaged in the manufacture of fireworks, and Mr. Hunt continued in that business until his death.

One of his great pleasures was the collecting of books and prints. He was a member of the University Club of Boston, the Boston Art Club, the Harvard Club of Boston, the Harvard Club of New York, and the Whale Island Club of Weymouth.

He married, 2 February 1907, Bessie Bicknell French, daughter of the late Peter W. French of East Weymouth, who survives him.

William Palmer Bolles, M.D., of Boston, a resident member since 1911, was born at New London, Conn., 14 June 1845, the son of William and Cornelia Congdon (Palmer) Bolles, and died in Boston 18 March 1916. He traced his descent from Joseph[1] Bolles, through Thomas,[2] John,[3] Joshua,[4] Hezekiah,[5] and William,[6] his father.

He was educated in the public schools (including the high school) in New London, by his father, and at the Harvard Medical School, where he was graduated in 1871.

He was house officer in the Boston City Hospital, 1870–71, and practised medicine in Boston from 1872 until the time of his death. He was visiting surgeon at the Boston City Hospital, 1885–1908, and afterwards consulting surgeon there, and at one time was professor of materia medica in the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and instructor in materia medica in the Harvard Medical School. He was a member of many medical societies in Boston, and was the author of books on surgery.

He married, 12 June 1882, Martha Barrett Sumner of Boston, who survives him, daughter of William Russell and Anna Alleyne (Chickering) Sumner. His son died in boyhood.

JOHN MCALLISTER STEVENSON of Pittsfield, Mass., a resident member since 1910, was born at Cambridge, N. Y., 31 August 1846, the son of John M. and Seraph Huldah (Newton) Stevenson, and died at Asheville, N. C., 20 March 1916. His grandfather, William Stevenson, a native of Stranraer, Scotland, came to the United States in 1795 and settled at Cambridge, N. Y., where he became a leading merchant. He was thrice married, his second wife being Frances Wardale McAllister, daughter of John McAllister, a well-known merchant of Philadelphia, Pa. John McAllister Stevenson's mother was a descendant of John Howland of the *Mayflower*, and several of his ancestors were soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

He was educated in the public schools of Cambridge, Washington Academy in Cambridge, and the Walnut Hill School at Geneva, N. Y., and was graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1865. He then entered Yale College, but remained there only two years, his health preventing him from taking the full four years' course. He was then with his father at Cambridge and in New York City until September 1872, when he went to Pittsfield, Mass., and took a position in the office of David W. Bartlett, general agent for the Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn. After that he occupied various positions until April 1877, when he entered into partnership with George D. Dutton in the insurance business. Mr. Stevenson subsequently purchased his partner's interest and formed the firm of J. M. Stevenson & Company. For a time he was engaged in the business with Thomas N. Enright and later with his brother, William C. Stevenson, and William C. Moulton, now members of the firm of Stevenson & Company. In September 1879 Mr. Stevenson was elected secretary and treasurer of the Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company, to the interests of which he devoted much of his time, energy, and thought, thus enabling it to become one of the strong institutions of western Massachusetts. In January 1912 he declined reëlection as secretary and was chosen vice-president of the Company. He was active in the affairs of the Hampshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company, becoming its president about four years ago, and from 1883 to 1896 he served as clerk and treasurer of the Pittsfield Board of Underwriters. He also took an active interest in street railway matters.

He belonged to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and to the Society of Sons of the American Revolution. He was connected with many social and charitable organizations in Berkshire County. From April 1881 to April 1906 he was clerk of the First Congregational Parish of Pittsfield. His devotion to the interests of the organizations of which he was secretary or clerk is shown by the fact that he never missed a meeting at which his presence was officially required.

Mr. Stevenson was always affiliated with the Republican Party and was an ardent champion of its policies; but his only political office was that of member of the General Court, to which he was twice elected.

He married, 27 January 1880, Hattie Cooley of Pittsfield, who

survives him, together with four children: John McAllister, Louis Tillotson, and Holland Newton Stevenson, all graduates of Yale, and Mrs. Clara C. Graves.

Cf. *The Berkshire Evening Eagle*, 21 March 1916.

Charles Chauncey, A.B., of Philadelphia, Pa., a resident member since 1883, was born in Philadelphia 15 August 1838, the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Sewall (Salisbury) Chauncey, and died in Philadelphia 3 April 1916. He was a descendant of President Charles[1] Chauncy of Harvard College through Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel,[3] Elihu,[4] Charles,[5] and Nathaniel,[6] his father.

He was prepared for college in Boston by T. G. Bradford and John Noble, and was graduated at Harvard in 1859.

He was commissioned as first lieutenant and adjutant of the Second Pennsylvania Cavalry 8 November 1861, and as captain in April 1862. In 1863 he was on the staff of General Stahel and later on that of General Kilpatrick. He rejoined his regiment in July 1863, was present at the Battle of Gettysburg, and took part in Sheridan's raid to Gordonsville in 1864. On account of disability he resigned from the service 6 September 1864.

He was a lawyer of note, was largely interested in the care of estates, and was a director in several railroad companies. At one time he was president of the Harvard Club of Philadelphia and a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, and he was interested in civil service reform, the Indian Rights Association, and many charities.

He married Agnes Conway Robinson of Philadelphia, who survives him.

Mrs. Deborah Jane Spaulding (Pomeroy) Darling of Lincoln, Mass., a resident member since 1910, was born at Southampton, Mass., 3 April 1845, the daughter of David and Mary Ann (Pomeroy) Pomeroy, and died at Lincoln 6 April 1916. She traced her descent from Eltweed[1] Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., through Caleb,[2] Samuel,[3] Joshua,[4] Gideon,[5] and David,[6] her father, and on her mother's side she was a descendant of the same Eltweed[1] Pomeroy through Caleb,[2] Eldad,[3] Elisha,[4] Isaac,[5] Isaac,[6] and Mary Ann,[7] her mother.

She was educated at home, in the district school, at Sheldon Academy in Southampton, and at the high school in Easthampton, Mass.

She assisted in compiling genealogies of the descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy, Denice Darling, and Lieut. James Torrey, who were among the early settlers of Massachusetts.

She was married, 4 June 1872, to Horace Edward Darling, who was born in Boston 31 December 1842 and died there 10 December 1901, son of Horace Bates and Mehitable Smith (Lord) Darling. Of her three children, the first two died in infancy, but the third, Harriet Lyman, was married, 12 October 1904, to Dr. Joseph Storer Hart of Lincoln.

William Stanford Stevens, A.M., M.D., of Boston, a resident member since 1886 and Corresponding Secretary of the Society for

the years 1893 and 1894, was born in Boston 13 June 1859, the son of Calvin, M.D., and Sophia Toppan (Crocker) Stevens, and died in Boston 29 April 1916.

He was educated at the Dwight Grammar School, the Boston Latin School, and Harvard University, receiving from Harvard the degree of A.B. in 1880, M.D. in 1883, and A.M. in 1884.

In 1883 he began the practice of medicine in Boston; but in 1886 he withdrew from active practice, and thereafter gave much of his time to the service of charitable and benevolent organizations and to his extensive business interests. In 1888 and 1889 he was a member of the Boston City Council, and in 1891 he sat as a Republican in the Massachusetts House of Representatives. After his marriage he removed to St. Albans, Vt., where he had a large farm. He resided in St. Albans for several years, was a member of the Board of Aldermen of that city, and from 1900 to 1903 was superintendent of the St. Albans Hospital, devoting himself to the task of building up this institution and putting it on a satisfactory basis. For two years after 1903 he travelled extensively with his family in Europe and in Egypt.

He was a member of many medical societies, and was a Mason and a Knight Templar. Among the numerous organizations to which he belonged were the Appalachian Mountain Club, the Boston Art Club, the Union Club, the Twentieth Century Club, and the Harvard Club of Boston.

He married at St. Albans, 11 December 1895, Emily Huntington Lewis, daughter of Silas Huntington and Harriet (Safford) Lewis of St. Albans, who, with two sons, Stanford Huntington and Philip Greeley, survives him. His eldest son died in infancy.

James Longley of Boston, a life member since 1912, was born in Boston 13 January 1840, the son of James and Sally (Eustis) Longley, and died in Boston 9 May 1916. His father, a native of Boylston, Mass., was proprietor of a coffeehouse that stood for many years on the site now occupied by the Exchange Club in Boston. His grandfather, James, was also a native of Boylston.

He attended the Chauncy Hall School, then went into a shoe store, and in early life became a partner in the Robinson & Longley Shoe Company on Hanover Street, Boston. His unusual sound judgment led to his election to positions of great responsibility. He was president of the Everett Mills, the Pepperell Manufacturing Company, the York Manufacturing Company, and the Hamilton Manufacturing Company, senior member of the Board of Trustees of the Franklin Savings Bank, a director and vice-president of the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, and a director of the Union Trust Company of Chicago, Ill., and the Boston Storage Warehouse Company.

Mr. Longley was deeply interested in schools where young men and boys learn trades, as well as in many charities about Boston. He was vice-president of the Home for Aged Men, treasurer of the Paul Pratt Memorial Library at Cohasset, Mass., a member of the Boston Art Club, the Algonquin Club, and the Bostonian Society, and a life

member of the Boston Young Men's Christian Union. He was a Unitarian, and attended Dr. Edward Everett Hale's church.

He married Julia Robinson, who survives him, daughter of his former partner in the boot and shoe business.

Elihu Chauncey, A.M., of New York City, a life member since 1885, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 17 August 1840, the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Sewall (Salisbury) Chauncey, and died in New York City 16 May 1916. He traced his lineage from President Charles[1] Chauncy of Harvard College through Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel,[3] Elihu,[4] Charles,[5] and Nathaniel,[6] his father, and he was a brother of Charles Chauncey of Philadelphia, a memoir of whom may be found above, on page li.

From 1850 to 1856 he was educated in Philadelphia and at private schools in New Canaan, Conn., and Newton, Mass., and then, entering Harvard College, he was graduated in the Class of 1861, receiving the degree of A.M. in course in 1864. During the year following his graduation he attended lectures on chemistry, physics, etc., at the Polytechnic College, Philadelphia. From October 1862 until December 1863 he was in the office of Richard Jones, shipper of coal, Philadelphia. In January 1864 he was elected secretary and treasurer of the Pottsville Mining and Manufacturing Company. He also held the position of director in the Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac Railroad Company and in the Baltimore Steam Packet Company.

In 1879 he removed to New York City, where he became actively interested in various religious and philanthropic organizations. He served as treasurer of the House of Mercy, as secretary and financial agent for the Fund for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen, and of Aged, Infirm and Disabled Clergymen, and as a vestryman of Trinity Church. For twenty-five years (up to his resignation in 1913) he was treasurer of the General Theological Seminary in New York. He was also a member of the Board of Managers of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, and from June 1886 until his death was a trustee of the New York Protestant Episcopal Public School.

He married in New York City, 14 November 1871, Mary Jane Potter, daughter of Right Rev. Horatio Potter, D.D., Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New York, who with one daughter, Nathalie Elisabeth, the wife of Seth Low Pierrepont, survives him.

Arthur Presbrey Fowler of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1909, was born in Boston 12 April 1862, the son of Edmund and Hannah (Allen) Fowler, and died in Boston 26 May 1916.

He was educated in the public schools of Boston and at the Roxbury Latin School, and nearly his whole life was spent in Boston. For many years he was in the wholesale leather business, and won the confidence of all with whom he was brought into contact. "His tastes were refined and simple, and in the pursuit of his favorite recreation and study, the genealogy of the various branches of his family, he spent for many years the leisure hours from a busy life in patient, painstaking research, which displayed rare qualities of persistence

and accuracy, and great skill and ability in this particular line. The result of his work was the accumulation of a large amount of valuable information on his subject, reliable and well arranged, and much of it new."

He married, in 1903, Elmira A. Palmeter, who survives him.

Charles Bailey Gookin of Boston, elected to resident membership in 1879 and made a life member in 1908, was born in Boston 26 September 1847, the son of Samuel H. and Martha (Ball) Gookin, and died at Tisbury, Mass., 16 June 1916. He was a descendant of Maj.-Gen. Daniel Gookin, who after spending several years in Virginia came to Massachusetts in 1644 and settled in Cambridge.

He attended the Chauncy Hall School in Boston and the United States Naval Academy, but left the Academy before completing the course there. He then prepared for Harvard College, but instead of going to college he entered the dry goods commission house of Frothingham & Company, and later associated himself with the firm of Joy, Langdon & Company, in which he was a partner for many years. In 1909 ill health compelled him to retire from active work, after he had spent nearly forty years in the dry goods commission business.

He made his home in Boston, and had a summer residence at West Chop, in the town of Tisbury, on the island of Martha's Vineyard. He was a member of the Algonquin Club of Boston and of the Country Club.

He married, 29 December 1874, Marie T. Blodgett, daughter of Charles F. and Caroline T. Blodgett of Providence, R. I., who survives him, together with two children: Marie, and Dorothy Quincy, now Mrs. Effingham Lawrence of New York City.

Frank Herbert Damon of Scituate, Mass., a resident member since 1912, was born at South Scituate, Mass., 10 June 1854, the son of Charles Henry and Rosilla North (Bennett) Damon, and died at Stoneham, Mass., 19 June 1916. He traced his descent from John[1] Damon, an early settler at Scituate, through Zachary,[2] Zachary,[3] Zachary,[4] Galen,[5] Galen,[6] and Charles Henry,[7] his father.

He was educated in public and private schools in Scituate, and came to Boston at the age of thirteen. For forty-four years he served the same financial interests, acting as treasurer and trustee, and for many years he was assistant treasurer of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Until 1915 he resided in Melrose, Mass., spending his summers in Scituate, but he intended to reside permanently in Scituate and built a house there.

He was a charter member of the Amphion Club of Melrose, and a member of various Masonic organizations and of the Society of Colonial Wars.

He married, 7 September 1880, Jessie Fremont Jones, daughter of Charles C. and Hannah Lincoln Jones, who survives him, with two children: Arthur Herbert Damon, A.B. (Harvard, 1904), LL.B. (Harvard, 1907), a lawyer of Boston, and Gladys Louise Damon.

Addison Lyman Day, B.S., of St. Louis, Mo., a resident member since 1910, was born at Springfield, Mass., 29 April 1849, the son of Addison and Margaret (Smith) Day, and died in St. Louis 25 June 1916. He was a descendant of Robert[1] Day of Hartford, Conn., through John,[2] John,[3] Abraham,[4] Ezra,[5] Plin,[6] and Addison,[7] his father.

He was educated in Springfield, Mass., Davenport, Iowa, and at the Jefferson County Institute, Watertown, N. Y., and was prepared for college at the Lowville Academy, Lowville, N. Y. He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1870, receiving the degree of B.S.

After graduation he followed for two years the vocation of civil engineer, and then entered the railway business, becoming superintendent's clerk on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain Railroad and, later, assistant superintendent of the Utica & Black River Railroad. He then engaged in business in Utica, N. Y., and afterwards was connected with the Union Pacific Railroad and was stationed at Atchison, Kans. Then he became associated with the Hoyt Metal Company of St. Louis, and, with the exception of about three years, continued with this company for more than thirty years, holding various positions of responsibility.

He was connected first with the Congregational and later with the Presbyterian Church, and was a member of various Masonic bodies.

He married first, 12 March 1872, Carrie Emma Dewey of Hanover, N. H., daughter of Gardner Watson and Marcia Ann (Clark) Dewey; and secondly, 14 September 1886, Mrs. Maude Emma (Gardner) Cunningham of New York City. Of his three children by his first wife, two died young. He had no children by his second wife.

Mrs. Marguerite Levering (Woods) Ayer of Winchester, Mass., a resident member since 1914, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 12 May 1881, the daughter of Charles Rowell and Sophie Levering (Mattis) Woods, and died at Winchester 28 June 1916.

She was educated at Arthur Gilman's school in Cambridge from 1888 to 1893, at Sister Elisabeth's school in Florence, Italy, in 1893, at the Walnut Hill School, Natick, Mass., 1894–1897, and at the Gilman School in Cambridge, 1898–1901. She also studied music in Florence and under Mr. Warren Andrew Locke in Cambridge.

Mrs. Ayer was prominent in the social and church life of Winchester, being a member of and a worker in the Church of the Epiphany (Protestant Episcopal). She was also prominent in the musical circles of the town and was a member of the McDowell Club of Boston.

She was married, 8 June 1904, to William Pitt Frye Ayer, son of Wells and Lizzie (DeWitt) Ayer, who, with one child, Robert Wells Ayer, survives her.

Emory McClintock, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., of Bayhead, N. J., a life member since 1905, was born at Carlisle, Pa., 19 September 1840, the son of Rev. John, D.D., LL.D., and Caroline Augusta (Wakeman) McClintock, and died at Bayhead 10 July 1916. He traced his descent from Alexander McClintock of Trinta House, co. Donegal, Ireland, born probably in co. Argyll, Scotland, who married Catherine

Stenson, through John (son of Alexander) of Trinta House, co. Donegal, born in 1649, who married Jenet Lowry, William (son of John) of Cappagh, co. Tyrone, Ireland, physician, born at Trinta in 1696, who married Isabella Forster, James (son of William) of Cappagh, physician, who married Margaret Lemon, John (son of James) of Philadelphia, Pa., born at Cappagh in 1784, who married Martha McMackin, and John (son of John), his father, born in Philadelphia 27 October 1814.

He was graduated at Columbia University, with the degree of A.B., in 1859, took the degree of A.M. in course at Columbia in 1862, and received the honorary degree of Ph.D. from the University of Wisconsin in 1884 and the degree of LL.D. from Columbia in 1885 and from Yale in 1899.

In 1859–60 he was tutor in mathematics at Columbia University, and from 1863 to 1866 he was United States consular agent at Bradford, England. He then entered upon his life work as an actuary for insurance companies, being connected in this capacity with the Asbury Life Insurance Company of New York from 1867 to 1871 and with the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company of Milwaukee from 1871 to 1889. From 1889 to 1911 he was actuary of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, and he was also vice-president and trustee of this company from 1905 to 1911 and consulting actuary and trustee from 1911 on. He was president of the American Mathematical Society from 1890 to 1894, president of the Actuarial Society of America from 1895 to 1897, honorary fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and fellow of the Institute of Actuaries of London, England. He was a contributor to mathematical journals and to the transactions of mathematical societies.

He married at Trenton, N. J., 10 January 1890, Isabella Bishop of Trenton, who survives him, daughter of Hon. James, M.C., and Mary Faugères (Ellis) Bishop.

Cf. Who's Who in America, 1914–1915. p. 1484.

Hon. Horace Davis, A.B., LL.D., of San Francisco, Cal., a life member since 1883, was born at Worcester, Mass., 16 March 1831, the son of Gov. John and Eliza (Bancroft) Davis, and died at San Francisco 13 July 1916. He traced his lineage from Dolor[1] Davis of Cambridge, Mass., through Samuel,[2] Simon,[3] Simon,[4] Isaac,[5] and Gov. John,[6] his father; and his mother was a sister of George Bancroft, the historian.

He was graduated at Harvard University in 1849, and received the degree of LL.D. from his *alma mater* in 1911. The same degree was conferred upon him by the University of the Pacific in 1889 and by the University of California in 1912.

After graduating he studied law, but in 1852 went to California and became a manufacturer. His life was largely devoted to business and to educational, patriotic, and religious enterprises. In 1864 he was president of the San Francisco Mercantile Library, from 1867 to 1887 president of the Produce Exchange, and in 1883 president of the San Francisco Chamber of Commerce. He was a representative

from the San Francisco district in the Forty-Fifth and Forty-Sixth Congresses, 1877–1881, a member of the Republican National Committee, 1880–1888, and a presidential elector in 1884. He was president of the University of California from 1887 to 1890, a trustee of the Leland Stanford, Jr., University, being the president of the Board, president of the California School of Mechanic Arts, a corresponding member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and a member of the American Antiquarian Society, the American Historical Association, and The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. At one time he was president of the National Conference of Unitarian Churches, and he was a vice-president of the American Unitarian Association.

Among his published works may be mentioned a book entitled "American Constitutions."

He married, 6 February 1874, Edith Sawyer King, who died in 1909, daughter of Rev. Thomas Starr King.

Cf. Who's Who in America, 1914–1915, p. 597.

Louis Augustus Woodbury, M.D., of Groveland, Mass., a resident member since 1895, was born at Salem, N. H., 1 October 1844, the son of Washington and Dolly Head (Jones) Woodbury, and died at Groveland 18 July 1916.

He was educated in the public schools of Concord, N. H., and in 1860 entered the employ of Edson C. Eastman, publisher, of Concord, where he remained until November 1862. Then he enlisted in Company D, Sixteenth New Hampshire Volunteers, and served with General Banks in Louisiana until August 1863, when his regiment returned to Concord and he was mustered out. After following the occupation of clerk for a few years he entered the office of Charles C. Talbot, M.D., of Lawrence, Mass., as a student of medicine, and in 1870 matriculated at the Harvard Medical School, receiving the degree of M.D. from Harvard in 1872. He settled at Groveland, where he practised medicine until about five years ago, when failing health compelled him to relinquish his large practice to others.

He was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, the New Hampshire Association of Army Surgeons, the Haverhill (Mass.) Medical Club, the Society of Sons of the American Revolution, the Essex Institute, and the Grand Army of the Republic. He was a Mason and a Knight Templar, and was a vestryman of Trinity Church (Protestant Episcopal), Haverhill.

He contributed several papers to medical societies and did considerable historical and genealogical work. Among his papers and published works are the following: "A Contribution to the Early History of Medicine in Haverhill, Mass.," "Inscriptions from the Old Cemetery in Groveland," "Early Ministers of Bradford," and "An Historical Sketch of Bradford in the Revolution."

He married first, at North Andover, Mass., 23 June 1869, Alice Chester Stanwood, who died 28 May 1889; and secondly, at Portsmouth, N. H., 16 September 1890, Helen Ney Robinson, who survives him.

Cf. Who's Who in New England, 1916, p. 1177.

JOHN RICHARDSON of Newton, Mass., elected a resident member 3 May 1916, was born at Newton 22 October 1857, the son of John and Charlotte Sullivan (Blood) Richardson, and died at Cohasset, Mass., 30 July 1916. He traced his descent from Ezekiel[1] Richardson, who was at Charlestown, Mass., in 1630, through Theophilus,[2] Ezekiel,[3] Theophilus,[4] Edward,[5] John,[6] John H.,[7] John,[8] and John,[9] his father. He was also a descendant of John Howland of the *Mayflower*.

He was educated in the schools of Boston and at Vevey, Switzerland, and was by occupation a merchant.

He married, 24 October 1883, Louisa Morrow Cabot, who survives him, together with three children: Louisa Cabot Richardson, John Richardson, and Charlotte Blake Richardson.

CHARLES SUMNER DANA, B.A., of Marietta, Ohio, a resident member since 1911, was born at Belpré, Ohio, 15 November 1864, the son of George and Lucy (Byington) Dana, and died at Marietta 1 August 1916. He traced his lineage from Richard[1] Dana of Cambridge, Mass., through Benjamin,[2] William,[3] Capt. William,[4] a Revolutionary soldier who settled at Belpré, Ohio, George,[5] and George,[6] his father.

He was prepared for college at the Marietta Academy and was graduated at Marietta College in 1886.

He was a manufacturer of paints and wood-finishing materials, and about twenty years ago organized the Marietta Paint and Color Company, of which he was president until his death. Though a most successful business man, he found time to pursue his favorite studies in American history and Shaksperiana and to serve his college as trustee and the schools of Marietta on their official boards. He was a member of the Pioneer Society of Washington County, Ohio, and also of the Ohio State Archæological Society. As a Republican he was active in Ohio politics, having been a member of the State Senate, a chairman of county committees, and a delegate to district, State, and National conventions many times. Among his writings were a history of Belpré and an essay on Alexander Hamilton.

He married, 2 January 1891, Mary Anderson Sayre, daughter of Daniel Fawcett and Emily Anderson Sayre, who survives him, together with one daughter, Frances Bancroft, who was married, 24 December 1915, to David Moore Russell, Jr., of Memphis, Tenn.

JOHN JACOB LOUD, A.M., of Weymouth, Mass., elected to resident membership in 1867 and made a life member in 1874, was born at Weymouth 2 November 1844, the son of John White and Sarah Humphrey (Blanchard) Loud, and died at Weymouth 10 August 1916. He traced his descent from Francis[1] Loud of Ipswich, Mass., through Francis[2] of Weymouth, Jacob,[3] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[5] and John White,[6] his father. He was also a descendant of Elder William Brewster and John Alden of the *Mayflower*. His sister, Annie Frances Loud of Brookline, Mass., is a well-known composer of sacred music.

He was prepared for college at the high school in Weymouth, and was graduated from Harvard in 1866, receiving the degree of A.M. from his *alma mater* in 1869. He afterwards studied law in the office

of Jewell, Gaston & Field, and was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in 1871; but, instead of following the profession of the law, he devoted himself to banking, taking the position of cashier of the Union National Bank of Weymouth, formerly held by his father, in 1874 and retaining it for twenty-one years. He was also a trustee of the Weymouth Savings Bank from 1875 to 1895 and its vice-president from 1887 to 1895.

Much of his time was expended in generous service to his native town, particularly as a musician, speaker, and genealogist. Not only was he the conductor of the choir of the Union Religious Society of Weymouth and Braintree for twenty years, from 1872 to 1892, but he was also a composer of music, his compositions including many patriotic songs and hymns, of which his hymn, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," is the most famous. He was a speaker and writer of no mean ability, especially in the lines of local history and genealogy. He was one of the founders of the Weymouth Historical Society, its vice-president from 1879 to 1885, and afterwards its president. For twenty years he served as treasurer of the Union Religious Society. In 1903 he was president of the Weymouth Old Home Week Celebration. It was, therefore, well said of him by an historian of his town that "for forty years he was associated with every movement for the betterment of the town of his nativity, and was a representative of the best type of citizenship to be found in New England."

He was elected a member of the Maine Genealogical Society in 1889 and a corresponding member of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society in 1905.

He married at Braintree, Mass., 7 November 1872, Emily Keith Vickery of Weymouth, who died in January 1911. Of their eight children, six survive them: John Hermann of Brookline, a composer of sacred music and organist of the Park Street Church, Boston, Rev. Oliver Blanchard of Mittineague, Mass., Ralph White of Cambridge, Mass., Martha Alice, Helen Frances, and Roger Perkins.

Warren Fisher Gay, A.B., M.D., of Boston, a resident member since 1905, was born at Swampscott, Mass., 24 July 1866, the son of Dr. George Henry and Elizabeth Greenough (Lewis) Gay, and died in Boston 26 August 1916. He traced his descent from John[1] Gay of Watertown and Dedham, Mass., through Nathaniel,[2] Lusher,[3] Lusher,[4] Lusher,[5] Willard,[6] George,[7] and George Henry,[8] his father. A more extended account of his ancestors may be found in the memoir of his brother, Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B., published in the Register of April 1917.

He was educated at the Boston Latin School and at Harvard University, and received from Harvard the degree of A.B. in 1890 and of M.D. in 1893.

Following in the footsteps of his maternal grandfather, Dr. Winslow Lewis, and of his father, he chose surgery for his specialty. At various times he was connected with the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Woman's Charity Club Hospital, the Carney Hospital,

St. Elizabeth Hospital, and the Boston Dispensary, and was an instructor in surgery in the Tufts Medical School.

He was a member of various medical societies, was a Mason and a Knight Templar, and was a member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants and of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. He belonged to the University Club of Boston, the Harvard Club of Boston, and the Harvard Club of New York.

He married, 8 June 1904, Ellen Freeman Stickney, daughter of Dr. Josiah Henry and Elizabeth Shannon (March) Stickney, who, with an only son, George Henry, survives him.

Charles Wetter Bowen of Providence, R. I., elected a resident member 3 May 1916, was born at Providence 22 January 1851, the son of Charles Wetter and Louisa Sampson (Martin) Bowen, and died at Providence 15 September 1916.

He was president of the C. W. and R. M. Bowen Company, and was a member and an officer of several societies.

He married, 6 June 1892, Alice Minetta LeValley, who died 16 December 1908, daughter of Henry Jenckes and Rebecca Josephine (Sisson) LeValley. They had four children, Charles Wetter, Richard Martin, Rebecca LeValley, and Edward Sampson, all of whom survive their parents.

Frank Dempster Sherman, Ph.B., of New York City, elected a resident member 5 April 1916, was born at Peekskill, N. Y., 6 May 1860, the son of John Dempster and Lucy (McFarland) Sherman, and died in New York City 19 September 1916.

He traced his ancestry back to Thomas Sherman of Diss, co. Norfolk, England, gentleman, who was born probably about 1420 and died in 1492 or 1493. John Sherman of Diss, co. Norfolk, and Yaxley, co. Suffolk, son of Thomas, was the father of Thomas of Yaxley, whose son Henry was of Colchester, co. Essex. Henry's son Henry and the latter's son Samuel were clothiers and lived at Dedham; and Philip, son of Samuel, came to New England in 1633, settled first at Roxbury, Mass., and in 1638, being an adherent of Anne Hutchinson, was banished, went to Rhode Island, and became one of the founders of Portsmouth in that Colony. From this Philip[1] the line was continued, through Peleg,[2] Thomas,[3] Benjamin,[4] James,[5] and James,[6] to John Dempster,[7] father of the subject of this memoir. Frank Dempster Sherman was also a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower*.

He was educated at home by his parents, studied for a year at the Peekskill Military Academy, and entered Columbia University in the fall of 1880. He was a member of the first class in architecture that was graduated at Columbia, and received there the degree of Ph.B. in 1884. After a year devoted to graduate work in English at Harvard University he was called back to Peekskill by his father's ill health and was obliged to look after his father's business as a book dealer. In 1887 he was appointed assistant in architecture at Columbia, in 1888 he was made instructor in architecture there, in 1891

he was promoted to the post of adjunct professor of architecture, and in 1904 he was appointed professor of graphics at Columbia, holding this chair, which was established expressly for him, until his death.

Professor Sherman early gained a wide reputation as a poet, and among his published collections of verse may be mentioned "Madrigals and Catches," 1887, "New Waggings of Old Tales," which appeared in 1887 and was written in collaboration with John Kendrick Bangs, "Lyrics for a Lute," 1890, "Little Folk's Lyrics," 1892–1897, and "Lyrics of Joy," 1904. In collaboration with Clinton Scollard he was the author of "A Southern Flight," 1905. In the field of pure mathematics he was regarded as a leader, and his interest in genealogy led him to compile a voluminous work on the Sherman family in America. In 1915 "The Ancestry of James Morgan Sherman and his Descendants" was printed by him for private distribution.

He was a member of the National Institute of Arts and Letters and of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

He married at Peekskill, N. Y., 16 November 1887, Juliet Mersereau Durand, daughter of Rev. Cyrus Bervick and Sarah Elizabeth (Mersereau) Durand, who, with one son, Dempster Durand Sherman, survives him.

Cf. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 48, pp. 119–124 (April 1917), for memoir of Frank Dempster Sherman, Ph.B., with portrait.

Melvin Eugene Rice of South Sudbury, Mass., a resident member since 1894, was born in Brookfield, Vt., 22 May 1847, the son of Alphonso and Mary (Cardwell) Rice, and died at South Sudbury 21 September 1916. He traced his descent from Edmund[1] Rice of Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass., through Thomas,[2] Elisha,[3] Zebulon,[4] Stephen,[5] and Alphonso,[6] his father.

Mr. Rice went to Minneapolis, Minn., at an early age, prepared for college, and later taught school, but owing to overwork was unable to continue his studies. He entered the employ of a dry goods store in Minneapolis, where he remained a short time, and then came to Boston, where he became a clerk in the store of Hogg, Brown & Taylor. After gaining a thorough knowledge of the business of that establishment he, with a partner, opened in 1872 a dry goods store in Milford, Mass., where he remained eight years. This first business venture was a success. In the fall of 1880 he went to Chelsea, Mass., and, buying the stock of Woodward & Lathrop at 222 Broadway, established with a friend the firm of Rice & Miller. At the expiration of two years the name was changed to M. E. Rice, Mr. Rice having bought his partner's interest. After the great fire of 1908 he contemplated retiring from business; but he finally decided that he owed something to the city and to those who had so long been in his employ, and the business was continued. His eyesight becoming impaired, he was unable to give much attention to business during the last seven years of his life; although he came often to his store. He was one of the directors of the old Winnisimmet National Bank, and was a director of the Chelsea Trust

Company and a trustee of the County Savings Bank at the time of his death.

Some eight years before his death he bought an estate at South Sudbury, which was from that time his home.

He married, 3 September 1872, Adele M. Jackson, who survives him.

Frank Edson Shedd, B.S., of Dorchester, Mass., a life member since 1890, was born at Sharon, N. H., 18 July 1856, the son of John Brooks and Sarah Jane (Verder) Shedd, and died at Dorchester 22 September 1916. He traced his lineage from Daniel[1] Shed of Braintree, Mass., through Daniel,[2] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[4] Reuben,[5] and John Brooks,[6] his father.

He was educated in the common schools and high school at Sharon and at the Conant High School at East Jaffrey, N. H., and was graduated with honors at the Chandler Scientific School of Dartmouth College in 1880, receiving the degree of B.S. For a year after graduation he taught school, and then became connected with the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, being employed in charting the coast of Maine. About a year later he left the Government service to take up the profession of civil engineer, in which he achieved great success. In 1886 he was placed in charge of the erection of the Washington Mills, at Lawrence, Mass., now owned by the American Woolen Company, and in 1887 became a member of the staff of Lockwood, Greene & Company, continuing with this firm until his death. In January 1901, upon the incorporation of the firm, Mr. Shedd became a director and vice-president. During his long association with this firm he designed many important structures, among them the new plant of the Plymouth Cordage Company at Welland, Ontario, and the large print works of the Pacific Mills at Lawrence. He also designed large dams in North and South Carolina and Georgia and was considered one of the leading authorities in this country on hydraulic developments.

Mr. Shedd was a member of the Society of Civil Engineers, the Boston Society of Civil Engineers, and the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. He belonged to various Masonic organizations, and was a member of the Second Congregational Church in Dorchester. He gave much time to genealogical research, and was the leading spirit in the Shedd Family Association, which recently unveiled at Quincy, Mass., a monument designed by him. He was a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society, and at the time of his death was a member of the Committee on the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, having begun his service on this committee in 1915.

He married Anna Maud Tucker of Lowell, Mass, who, with one son, Maurice Parker Shedd, survives him.

David Hubbard Nutting, M.D., of Randolph Centre, Vt., a life member since 1910, was born at Randolph Centre, 17 May 1829, the son of William, A.M., and Mary Barrett (Hubbard) Nutting, and died there 5 October 1916. He traced his lineage from John[1] Nutting

of Groton, Mass., who was killed by the Indians in King Philip's War, through John,[2] Jonathan,[3] William,[4] William,[5] and William,[6] his father. His grandfather William fought at Lexington and Bunker Hill, and his father, born at Groton 30 October 1779, a graduate of Dartmouth College in the Class of 1807 and a lawyer, was one of the earliest settlers of Randolph, Vt., where he died 26 November 1863.

David Hubbard Nutting was prepared for college in the academy of his native place, and later taught district schools in that vicinity. In 1850 he entered Western Reserve College, where he began the study of medicine. He received his degree in medicine from the Philadelphia College of Medicine in 1853, and spent the following year at hospitals and dispensaries in New York. Early in 1854 he was appointed by the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions a physician to the mission in eastern Turkey, and on 8 August of the same year sailed with his wife for Smyrna. After eleven years of devoted service in Asiatic Turkey they enjoyed their first and only furlough. Returning to Turkey in 1868, they were connected with the mission in central Turkey until 1876, when they were obliged to return to their native land, their health having been greatly impaired by overwork and by their long residence in that malarial land. They resided in Auburn, Mass., in 1876–77, then removed to Chicopee Falls, Mass., where they remained six years, and then took up their permanent abode in Randolph, Vt., in 1883. Besides practising medicine, Dr. Nutting entered actively into the life of the village and of the Congregational Church, of which he had been a member for sixty-six years.

He married, 5 July 1854, Mary Elizabeth Nichols of Haverhill, Mass., daughter of Nicholas and Mary Jewett (Barstow) Nichols, who survives him, together with five children: Nellie H. Nutting of Randolph Centre, Mrs. T. Edward Davies of Canterbury, Conn., George Hale Nutting of Boston, Charles H. Nutting of Bridgeport, Conn., and Frederick W. Nutting of Randolph Centre.

Thomas Earle White of Philadelphia, Pa., a resident member since 1915, was born at Philadelphia 18 November 1857, the son of Richard P. and Caroline (Earle) White, and died there 7 October 1916. His grandfather was Thomas White of Londonderry, Ireland, and his father was a noted lawyer of Philadelphia. His mother was the founder and for many years president of the Woman's Branch of the Pennsylvania Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

He received his early education at Cardinal Newman's school, Birmingham, England, was for a while a student in the academic department of the University of Pennsylvania, and was enrolled in the law department of the same institution in 1876–1878. He then entered the law offices of Earle & White, established by his grandfather, Thomas Earle, in 1825, and maintained by his father, Richard P. White, and his uncle, George H. White, Sr. Shortly after he was admitted to partnership the firm name was changed to White, White & Taulane, Joseph P. Taulane being associated with Richard P. and Thomas Earle White. At the time of his death he

was the senior partner of the firm, and was one of the prominent attorneys of Philadelphia.

He married first Martha Campion Stockton, daughter of John H. Stockton; and secondly Harriet H. Brown of Brookline, Mass., who survives him, together with two sons, Thomas Earle White, Jr., and Errol White.

McDonald Ellis White, A.B., of Salem, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born in Boston 11 June 1863, the son of Dr. James Clarke and Martha Anna (Ellis) White, and died at Etna, Me., 12 October 1916. He traced his descent from William[1] White of Londonderry, N. H., who came to New England from Londonderry, Ireland, in 1725, through Col. William[2] of Chester, N. H., a Revolutionary officer, Robert[3] of Belfast, Me., James Patterson[4] of Belfast, and James Clarke,[5] his father, who was born at Belfast 7 July 1833, received the degree of A.B. from Harvard in 1853 and that of M.D. from Harvard in 1856, and became a distinguished physician in Boston, holding for over thirty years the professorship of dermatology in the Harvard Medical School and retiring in 1902 with the title of Professor Emeritus.

McDonald Ellis White entered Harvard College in 1881 from the Hopkinson School in Boston, and received the degree of A.B. from Harvard in 1885. In May 1886 he entered the employ of the wool commission house of Brown & Williams (later Alexander Williams, Jr., & Company) of Boston, and remained with that firm for two years. In January 1889 he joined the force of Houghton, Mifflin & Company, publishers, beginning work in the Riverside Press and after two months being transferred to the educational department of the firm in their Boston office. In 1901 he was placed in charge of the retail department of the firm, and remained with it until his death.

He was much interested in the First Corps Cadets, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, being a member of the Corps for ten years and in April 1911 becoming secretary of the Veteran Association, Independent Corps Cadets. He was or had been a member of many other organizations, among them the University Club, Harvard Club, Union Club, Puritan Club, St. Botolph Club, Bostonian Society, and Young Men's Christian Union — all of Boston, the Essex Institute, and the Society of Sons of the American Revolution. After his marriage he took up his residence in Salem, served on the School Committee of that city for six years, and was vice-president of the Salem Club. In the summer of 1894 he made an extended tour in Europe.

He married at Salem, 26 January 1895, Mrs. Elizabeth Frothingham (Safford) Hobbs of Salem, daughter of James Osborne and Nancy Maria (Potter) Safford, who survives him, together with two children, Elizabeth Frothingham White and Osborne White. Another son died in infancy.

Franklin Fogg of Tacoma, Wash., a resident member since 1914, was born at Stuart, Iowa, 10 August 1879, the son of Charles Sumner

and Delia Iowa (Seydel) Fogg, and died at Washington, D. C., 18 October 1916. He was a descendant of Samuel[1] Fogg of Hampton, N. H., through Daniel,[2] James,[3] James,[4] Simon,[5] Simon,[6] and Charles Sumner,[7] his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Stuart and Tacoma, and for three years attended the Leland Stanford, Jr., University, but did not receive a degree there. He engaged in the business of abstracting land titles, and was the head of a land titles company.

He took an eager interest in the welfare of Tacoma, and was active in the Tacoma Club and the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce. He was also vice-president of the Northwest Business Men's Preparedness League, and it was his firm belief in the necessity of military and naval preparation on the part of the Nation that took him to Washington, D. C., where he died.

He married, 8 August 1906, Alva Belle Kneeland, daughter of William Henry and Delia Frye (Crommett) Kneeland, who survives him, together with two young children, Gloria and Thomas.

Isaac Dimond Blodgett of Ashland, Mass., a resident member since 1903, was born at Dorchester, N. H., 11 May 1828, the son of Ebenezer and Sally (Cheever) Blodgett, and died at Ashland 19 October 1916. He traced his descent from Thomas[1] Blodgett of Cambridge, Mass., who came to this country in 1635, through Daniel,[2] Thomas,[3] Joseph,[4] Jeremiah,[5] Asahel,[6] and Ebenezer,[7] his father.

He was educated in the common schools and for a few terms at the academy at Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y. When seventeen years old he taught school in Groton, N. H. At the age of eighteen he began mercantile life in a country store at Wentworth, N. H., and for two years he was in dry goods stores at Rollinsford and Somersworth, N. H. In 1851 he came to Boston, where, after holding clerkships for ten years, he engaged in business in 1861 on his own account, and continued, with various changes of firm name, in the wholesale dry goods business until the end of 1883. From 1884 until 1897 he was in business in New York City. While there he was a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce, of the New England Society, of the Republican Club, and of the Broadway Tabernacle Congregational Church, and he retained his membership in this church to the time of his death. His liberality while in New York was shown in his subscriptions to the Metropolitan Museum of Art and to other worthy objects.

On reaching his seventieth birthday he retired from business, and made his home at Ashland in the summer and at Brookline, Mass., in the winter. He devoted much time to genealogical work, and one result of his efforts in this direction was a book entitled "Asahel Blodgett of Hudson and Dorchester, N. H., his American Ancestors and his Descendants," published in Boston in 1906.

He married, 16 March 1855, Mary L. Wentworth, who died 1 April 1907. Two children, Harriet Marcia and Frederick Sweetser Blodgett, survive him.

Col. Albert Cyrus Warren of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1900, was born in St. Louis, Mo., 18 March 1852, the son of Herbert Marshall and Eliza Caroline (Copp) Warren, and died at Brookline 10 November 1916. He traced his descent from Arthur[1] Warren of Weymouth, Mass., through Jacob,[2] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[5] Jeduthan,[6] Jesse,[7] and Herbert Marshall,[8] his father.

His education was obtained at the New Church School, Waltham, Mass., the Union Hall Academy, Jamaica, L. I., the high school in Newton, Mass., and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where he was a student for two years.

After leaving the Institute in 1872 he entered the business of soap making, in the employ of his father. In 1876 he was placed in charge of the business, and after the death of his father, in 1880, carried it on in his own name for a year, and then formed with two partners, at Watertown, Mass., the Warren Soap Manufacturing Company, with an office at 143 Federal Street, Boston. In 1890 the business was incorporated under the same name, with Colonel Warren as treasurer of the corporation. For the last sixteen years of his life he was a director and secretary of the Warren Brothers Company.

For many years Colonel Warren was connected with the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, being a private in Company C and in Company L, First Regiment, from 1870 to 1873, a private, corporal, and sergeant in Company C, Fifth Regiment, from 1879 to 1882, and, in the same regiment, quartermaster sergeant from 1883 to 1889, first lieutenant and paymaster from 1889 to 1900, and captain and paymaster from 3 April 1900 to 15 May 1901, when he was appointed captain and aide-de-camp on the staff of the Second Brigade. He was retired a few years ago with the rank of colonel.

He was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Society of Sons of the Revolution, the Order of Founders and Patriots of America, the Old Guard of Massachusetts, and the Claflin Guard Veteran Association. For many years he resided in West Newton, Mass.

He married, 2 November 1876, Flora Elizabeth Day, who, with two daughters, Mary Warren and Mrs. William E. Patrick of New Bedford, Mass., survives him.

Ernest Lewis Gay, A.B., of Boston, a resident member since 1901, was born in Boston 14 December 1874, the son of Dr. George Henry and Elizabeth Greenough (Lewis) Gay, and died on a railroad train, between New Haven, Conn., and Boston, when returning from the Harvard-Yale football game, 25 November 1916. He was unmarried. He traced his descent from John[1] Gay of Watertown and Dedham, Mass., through Nathaniel,[2] Lusher,[3] Lusher,[4] Lusher,[5] Willard,[6] George,[7] and George Henry,[8] his father. He was a brother of the late Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B., and the late Warren Fisher Gay, A.B., M.D., and a more extended account of his ancestors may be found in the memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B., published in the Register of April 1917.

He was educated at the Prince School in Boston, at private

schools in Florence, Italy, and Dresden, Germany, at the Boston Latin School, and at Harvard University, where he received the degree of A.B. in 1897. For four months he studied law at the Harvard Law School, and then was engaged in business until 1900. He then took a two years' course of study at the State Library School at Albany, N. Y., going from there to the Harvard College Library, where he was employed from 1902 to 1904 chiefly in arranging, classifying, and cataloguing the Molière collection, presented to the Library by Mr. J. H. Hyde. For the next four years he was engaged in cataloguing and arranging various private libraries, filling also temporarily the position of assistant librarian in the United States Weather Bureau at Washington, D. C. In 1910 he was one of the incorporators of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, and was librarian of this organization until March 1915. He was also the librarian of the University Club of Boston.

Being a grandson of Dr. Winslow Lewis, who in his day had a library of 10,000 volumes, Mr. Gay inherited a fondness for books, and, with a part of his grandfather's library as a nucleus, he gradually built up a library of his own which in its special fields could hardly be equalled. The writings of John Gay, the English poet and dramatist, formed one of his specialties. He had every known edition of this author, except a few variants of little significance. He contemplated a bibliography of Gay's works, for the preparation of which no one of his contemporaries was better equipped. His collection of New England Primers was surpassed in quantity by only two other collections and included some of the most perfect examples known. His collection of the writings of Cotton Mather and Increase Mather was extensive, and the specimens were in the finest possible condition. His collection of American almanacs of the seventeenth century was especially noteworthy.

In the New England Historic Genealogical Society Mr. Gay was a member of the Committee to Assist the Historian for the year 1906 and for every subsequent year until his death, except the year 1911, when he served as chairman of the Committee on Sale of Publications. In addition to the organizations already mentioned he belonged to the University Club of Boston, the Harvard Club of Boston, the Bostonian Society, the Prince Society, the Club of Odd Volumes, the American Antiquarian Society, and the Bibliographical Society of America.

George Austin Morrison, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of New York City, elected a resident member 2 February 1916, was born in New York City 26 March 1864, the son of George Austin and Lucie Anne (King) Morrison, and died there 30 November 1916. His father, George Austin Morrison, son of Alexander and grandson of John Morrison, was born in the parish of Fordoun, Kincardineshire, Scotland, 30 November 1832; and his mother, Lucie Anne King, daughter of Esek Clarke and Sarah Coe (McCullen) King, was born at New Lebanon, N. Y., 17 December 1844. On his father's side he was related to the family of Robert Burns, the poet.

He was prepared for college in the Cutler School, New York City,

and was graduated at Harvard University in 1887, receiving the degree of A.B. *cum laude*. He studied at Columbia University, taking there the degree of A.M. in 1888 and that of LL.B. in 1889, and in 1890 he entered upon the practice of the law in New York City, first as a member of the firm of Morrison & Morrison and later under his own name. He was also interested in several corporations.

He was the author of a number of plays, as well as a writer on antiquarian, historical, and genealogical subjects. Many of his papers on these serious topics appeared in magazines, and the following books were compiled by him: "Clement King, of Marshfield, Mass., 1668, and his Descendants," 1898, "Laurent De Camp, of New Utrecht, N. Y., 1664, and his Descendants," 1900, "The 'Clarke' Families of Rhode Island," 1902, "The Freer Family of New Paltz, N. Y.," "The King Families in England, prior to 1675," and "A Memorial History of St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York."

Mr. Morrison was a member and trustee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and a member of the New York Historical Society, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati, the Veteran Corps of Artillery of the State of New York and Military Society of the War of 1812, St. George's Society, the St. Nicholas Society, St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York (of which his father had been president, and of which he was secretary for fifteen years, second vice-president in 1910, and president in 1912 and 1913), the Metropolitan Club, the Harvard Club, and the Lawyer's Club.

He married in New York City, 9 April 1912, Magdalen Sophrona Worden, who survives him. They had no children.

Hon. George Sheldon of Deerfield, Mass., a resident member since 1898, was born at Deerfield 30 November 1818, the son of Seth and Caroline (Stebbins) Sheldon, and died there 23 December 1916, at the advanced age of ninety-eight years. He was a descendant of Ensign John Sheldon of Deerfield and a grandson of Capt. Joseph Stebbins, who fought at Bunker Hill.

He was educated at the Deerfield Academy, and engaged in farming; but, being disabled by a sunstroke, he turned to manufacturing, which he carried on at Chicopee, Mass., from 1853 to 1857. About 1854 he was a leader in Chicopee of the Know-Nothing Party, and then was active in establishing the Republican Party. From 1857 on he was prominent in the town affairs of Deerfield, and he was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1867 and of the Massachusetts Senate in 1872, doing good service in the General Court as a member of committees to preserve the Old South Meeting House and the Bulfinch front of the State House.

Since 1867 his time was chiefly devoted to historical research and writing and to the preservation of the historic memorials of Deerfield and its vicinity. He was the founder of the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association of Deerfield, incorporated in 1870, and was its president until his death. With the establishment of this organiza-

tion a new era of historical research in the Connecticut Valley began; and it is chiefly owing to Mr. Sheldon's initiative and industry that the Association now possesses, in the Sheldon Collection, one of the most important collections of objects representing Colonial life to be found in the United States.

Mr. Sheldon was the author of many noteworthy historical books and articles, among which may be mentioned a history of Northfield, Mass. (prepared in collaboration with J. H. Temple), a history of Deerfield, with genealogies, and a discussion of the attack on Hadley, Mass., in 1675, and the alleged appearance there of Goffe, the Regicide, in which, as many historians assert, he disproved the story of the "Angel of Hadley." At the age of ninety-five years he wrote a paper entitled "Don't give up the Ship," which was published in 1914. He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

At Mr. Sheldon's funeral Rev. Thomas Franklin Waters of Ipswich, Mass., his friend and fellow historian, said of him: "His magic touch has illumined and vivified the page of history and transformed what otherwise might have been a tragic tale of bloodshed into an inspiring picture of heroism, of undying family affection, and glorious self-sacrifice."

Mr. Sheldon married first, 11 June 1844, Susan Stewart Stearns, who died 7 October 1881, daughter of J. F. Stearns of Dummerston, Vt.; and secondly, 4 November 1897, Jennie Maria Arms of Greenfield, Mass., daughter of George A. Arms, who survives her husband. Mr. Sheldon's son by his first wife, John Sheldon of Greenfield, first vice-president of the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, also survives his father.

Cf. Who's Who in New England, 1916, pp. 966–967.

Levi Henry Elwell, M.A., of Amherst, Mass., a life member since 1912, was born at Northampton, Mass., 22 March 1854, the son of Levi Henry and Harriet Addaline (Ross) (Abbott) Elwell, and died at Amherst 27 December 1916. He traced his descent from Robert[1] Elwell of Dorchester, Salem, and Gloucester, Mass., through Isaac,[2] Joshua,[3] Thomas,[4] Moses,[5] Levi,[6] and Levi Henry,[7] his father. His mother, Harriet Addaline Ross, was married first to George Andrew Abbott and secondly to Levi Henry Elwell.

He was prepared for college at the Northampton High School, and was graduated at Amherst College, with the degree of B.A., in 1875, receiving the degree of M.A. from Amherst in 1878. In college he held high rank as a scholar, and was elected to the Phi Beta Kappa Society.

For a year after receiving his first degree at Amherst he taught in the Poughkeepsie (N. Y.) Military Institute, and then, in 1876–77, studied Sanskrit and comparative philology at Yale. In 1877 he returned to Amherst as an instructor in Latin and Greek, and continued to serve as instructor there in these languages and in Sanskrit until 1890, when he was made assistant professor of Greek and instructor in Sanskrit, receiving in 1893 the higher rank of associate professor of Greek and instructor in Sanskrit, which he retained to

his death. He was connected with many organizations at Amherst, holding the office of secretary and treasurer of his college class from 1875 to 1916 and at various times being an officer in the Philological Club and the Ancient Language Club, and treasurer, deacon, and clerk of the College church. He was also a trustee of the Amherst Academy Fund, 1898–1916, and secretary of the Board of Trustees of the Academy.

He was a member of many learned societies, among which were the American Oriental Society, the Pali Text Society (of London), the American Philological Association, the Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies (of London), the Archæological Institute of America, the New England Classical Association, of the Western Massachusetts Section of which he was secretary, and the American Folklore Society. He was also a member of the Advisory Council of the Simplified Spelling Board.

Professor Elwell made extensive researches in genealogy, and published "The Family of Thomas Elwell of Hardwick, Massachusetts," 1900, "The Descendants of Moses Elwell, once of Goshen, Massachusetts," 1900, "The Descendants of Thomas Elwell of Westhampton, Massachusetts," 1902, and "Gravestone Records of Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont," 1911. He was also a botanist of high rank, possessing valuable botanical collections and writing occasionally articles on botany for newspapers and periodical publications. In 1880 he was licensed to preach by the Hampshire Association of Congregational Ministers.

He married at West Newton, Mass., 20 December 1883, Abbie Miner Nickerson, daughter of James Henry and Mary Almona (Cowing) Nickerson and a graduate of Vassar College in the Class of 1882, who survives him, together with the following children: Marion Freeman Elwell, A.B. (Vassar, 1907), Florence Ross Elwell, A.B. (Vassar, 1911), A.M. (Smith College, 1914), and James Henry Elwell, a member of the Class of 1919, Amherst College. Another daughter died young.

Memoirs of the following-named members of the Society may be found as indicated:

Francis Everett Blake, in the Register of January 1917; Frederick Lewis Gay, in the Register of April 1917.

INDEX OF MEMOIRS

Ayer, Marguerite Levering (Woods) lv
Ballord, Esek Steere xli
Barnes, Abel Tuttle xxxvii
Blodgett, Isaac Dimond lxv
Bolles, William Palmer xlix
Bowen, Charles Wetter lx
Butterfield, Franklin George . . xlii
Chauncey, Charles li
Chauncey, Elihu liii
Damon, Frank Herbert liv
Dana, Charles Sumner lviii
Darling, Deborah Jane Spaulding (Pomeroy) li
Davis, Horace lvi
Davison, William Henry xliv
Day, Addison Lyman lv
Elwell, Levi Henry lxix
Fogg, Franklin lxiv
Fowler, Arthur Presbrey liii
Gay, Ernest Lewis lxvi
Gay, Warren Fisher lix
Gookin, Charles Bailey liv
Haseltine, Charles Field . . . xxxviii
Hesseltine, Francis Snow . . . xlvii
Howe, Archibald Murray . . . xliii
Hunt, Frederick Thayer xlix
Longley, James lii
Loud, John Jacob lviii
McClintock, Emory lv
Moore, Anna Buckham (Wright) xliv
Morrison, George Austin . . . lxvii
Norcross, Lucy Ann (Lane) . . xlvi
Nutting, David Hubbard . . . lxii
Rice, Melvin Eugene lxi
Richardson, John lviii
Shedd, Frank Edson lxii
Sheldon, George lxviii
Sherman, Frank Dempster . . . lx
Smith, William Spooner xliii
Spear, William Gardner xlvi
Stevens, William Stanford . . . li
Stevenson, John McAllister . . l
Thomas, Alfred Addison xlviii
Thompson, Francis McGee . . xl
Tilden, Albert Colburn . . . xxxvii
Warren, Albert Cyrus lxvi
White, McDonald Ellis lxiv
White, Thomas Earle lxiii
Woodbury, Louis Augustus . . lvii

CHARTER AND ENABLING ACTS

An Act to incorporate the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

SECT. 1. Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet; and for these purposes, shall have all the powers and privileges, and, be subject to all the duties, requirements and liabilities, set forth in the forty-fourth chapter of the Revised Statutes.

SECT. 2. The said corporation may hold and possess real and personal estate, to an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

[*Approved by the Governor, March 18, 1845.*]

Acts and Resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1845, chapter 152.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold an additional amount of property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take, by purchase, gift, grant or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized by the second section of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 1, 1868.

Acts and Resolves, 1868, chapter 100.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold additional real and personal property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take by bequest, gift, grant, or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars in value in addition to the amount authorized by section two of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and by section one of chapter one hundred of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, and exclusive of the value of all books, papers, pictures and statuary now owned, or which may be hereafter acquired by said society.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 13, 1888.

Acts and Resolves, 1888, chapter 227.

An Act to enable women to become members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The New England Historic Genealogical Society, a corporation organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, may admit women to membership, subject to such restrictions as the by-laws of said corporation may from time to time impose.

Approved April 10, 1897.

Acts and Resolves, 1897, chapter 275.

The following is from the *Revised Laws of 1902, Corporation Acts, chapter 125, section 8:*

Any corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes mentioned in section two [educational, charitable, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, etc.] . . . may hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one million five hundred thousand dollars.

INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE. — Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

Abbe *see* Abbey
Abbet *see* Abbott
ABBEY Abbe Abby
Abigail 176
Ann W. 176
Belle 176
Cleveland 191
Eliza 48
Harry 51 53
Henry 121
Hervy 176
Hezekiah 176
John 176
Joshua 176
Lawry 51
Lucius 176
Lucy 176
Martha 176
Mary 176
Mary B. 176
Orrin 54
Phineas 176 177
Richard 176 177
Shubael 176 177
Susannah 177
ABBOTT Abbet
— Mr. 119
George Andrew lxix
Harriet Addaline lxix
John 114 123
Moses 221
Ruth 114
Salome Jane xxiii
Abby *see* Abbey
ABEL Abigail 347
Benjamin 347
ADAMS Adam Adames Addams Addims
——— 129 347
— Mr. 118 120
Abi 272 274 305
Abigail 263
Annanisa 165
Benjamin 357 358
Charles 55
Charles Francis xlvi
David 78
Dorcas 220
Dorothy 226
Edward xl
Elvira xl
Eunice 358
Experience 348
George 120
Hannah 129 150 263 270
Henry xl 150
Hezekiah 76 78 156
Hosea 276
Isabel 161
Joab 271
John 104 135 224
Jonathan 53 278
Joseph 348
Judith 347
Louisa xxii
Lydia 156 359
Mindwell 278
Patience 150
Priscilla 358
ADAMS cont'd
Rosanna 160
Ruth 150
Sally xl
Sarah 225 357
Silas 50
Sylvanus 84
Thirzy 120
Thomas 79 81 160 161 162 163 165 271 272 274 276 305 308
Ursula 162
ADDINGTON Isaac 92
ADGATE Daniel 177
Phebe 177
AGAR John G. 95
AGASSIZ Alexander 291
AINSWORTH Sarah 263
ALABASTER Elizabeth 243
ALCOCK William A. xxii
ALCOTT Louisa May 293
ALDEN Jesse 340
John lviii 124
ALDRICH Aldridch Aldridge
David 360
Deborah 362
Ebenezer 362
Eliza 362
Frank Levi xxiv
Hannah 362
Isabel 362
Jacob 360 362
Lucetta 362
Mehitable 360
Noah 360
Philip 362
Robert 316
Seth 362
Alein *see* Allen
Alen *see* Allen
ALEXANDER John W. 95
Sarah 354
Aleyn *see* Allen
Aleyne *see* Allen
ALFORD Benedict 278
Jerusha 278
ALGER Andrew 123
ALITE Robert 32
ALLEN Alein Alen Aleyn Aleyne Allain Allan Alleine Allin Alling Allyn Alyn
——— 19
— Dea. 53
— Dr. 45 53
Abiah 79 282
Abial 160
Abigail 157 282 362
Abner 177
Alexander 158
Amos 53 177
Amos D. 177
Anna Winter xxii
Anne 177
Augustus 276
Bela 177
Betsey 19 276
Chester 277
Chloe 164
ALLEN cont'd
Daniel 177
Darias 78
Dorothy 214
Ebenezer 362
Ebenezer Clough 190
Edmund 26 243
Edward 177
Eleazer 177
Elijah 274
Elisha 160 214
Elizabeth 6 165 177 243 282
Eunice 81 164 177
Francis 313
George 158 177 321
Gideon 177
Hannah liii
Hester 280
Hitte 162
Ira 48
Jacob 214
James 163
Jeremiah 214
Jerusha 177
Jesse 190
John 25 28 177 243 340 342
Jonathan 77 81 157 271 274 276
Jonathan Adams 53
Joseph 341
Joshua 177
Katharine Augusta xlii
Keziah 17
Laura 287
Leon M. xlii
Lucina 83 275 282
Lucy 177
Luke 157
Lydia 177
Martha 53 243
Mary 177 203 244 362
Mary Brown 190
Matthew 157 298
Mehitable 283
Miriam 177
Naomi 177
Nathaniel 244
Oliver 177
Polly 274
Robert 171
Roxalena 177
Sally Larkin 190
Samuel 177
Sarah 162 177 214
Sary 177
Seth 53
Solomon 79 83 160 162 164 177 275 282
Susannah 362
Theophilus 157 158 159 299 303
Thomas 157 158 159 160 162 163 164 165 272 274 276 277 282 303 305 308
Timothy 272 305
Tryphena 279 281
William 177 178 214 339
Yatherton 177
ALLERTON Mary 44

Allin *see* Allen
Alling *see* Allen
ALLIOR Alyor
John 27
Allmey *see* Almy
Allmie *see* Almy
Allmy *see* Almy
Allmye *see* Almy
ALLSAP Ann 32
Allyn *see* Allen
ALMY Allmey Allmie Allmy Allmye Alman Alme Almer Almey Almeye Almie Almond Almye Alney Amon Amye Aney Aullmy Aullmye Awlmy
——— 319 320 323
Agnes 318 319 323
Alice 311 316 317 319 320 323
Amie 313 320
Andrew 314 315 318 319 320
Anna *see also* Annis 315 317 320 321 322
Anne 316 317 318 320
Annis *see also* Anna 310 313 321 322 323
Audrey 310 318 321
Catherine 322
Christopher 310 311 312 313 314 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324
Dorcas 319
Edward 318
Elisha 315 317 320
Elizabeth 313 316 317 318 320 322 323
Ellen 311 322
Frances 318 320
George 319
Hannah 317
Helen 318
Henry 311 312 317 323
Humphrey 323
James 318
Jane 316 317 320
Joan 311 312 317 319 320 322 323
Job 322
John 312 314 315 316 318 319 320 322 324
Jonne *see* Joan
Juliana 311 323
Katharine 318 320
Margaret 311 312 316 317 322 323 324
Margery 317
Mary 314 317 321 322 323
Matthew 319 323
Richard 317 323
Robert 311 312 313 316 319 320 322 323 324
Roger 312 324
Susannah 315
Thomas 311 312 313 315 316 317 319 322 323 324
Tobias 319
William 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323
ALSBOW William 142
ALTILE Thomas 24
ALVORD Alvert
— Mr. 46 47
Alyn *see* Allen
Alyor *see* Allior
AMADON Susan C. xli
AMAND Gilbert 106
Amon *see* Almy
Amye *see* Almy
ANDERSON Jeanie xlv
John 125
Peter 125
Walker xlv
ANDRE ——— 53
ANDREWS Andrew Andrewes Andris Andross Androw Andrus
— Dea. 143
— Mr. 26
— Widow 140
Abel 135
Agnes 174 319
Anna 14
Benjamin 136 140
Caleb 14
Clarissa 353
Dorcas 272
Edward 123 127
Elijah 80 162 163 164 272 275
Elizabeth 275
Frank De Wette 290
Hannah 47
Jerusha 82 280
John 47 94 254
John Albion 292
John Charles States 284
Jone 107 108
Levi 13 275
Love 272
Mary 80 163
Myron 353
Nicholas 319
Patience 254
Rebecca 13 85 164 276 280 300
Ruth 254
Samuel 82 85 272 274 275 276 300 306 353
Thomas 254 319
Aney *see* Almy
ANTHONY ——— 333
Abigail 362
Abraham 362
Agnes 325 333
Ann Eliza 362
Annis 333
Comfort 362
Daniel 362
David 360 362
Elihu 362
Hannah 362
Humphrey 362
Ira 362
Ira L. 362
John 362
Joshua 362
Judith 362
Lydia T. 362
Phebe 360
Susannah 362
ANTIN Mary 187
APLEY — Mr. 137
John 39 143
APPLETON Aaron 357
David 359
Dolly 358
Isaac 357 358 359
Mary Ann 287
William 287
William Sumner vii xxv 88
ARCHIBALD Samuel George William 67
ARDERN Isabella 174
John 174
ARMS George A. lxix
Jennie Maria lxix
ARMSTRONG John 347
Lydia 347
Mary 347
ARMYGER Rose 244
ARNOLD — Mr. 56
Margaret 153
ASHBURN Abigail 9
ASHFIELD Joyce 244
ASHLEY Anne 278
Jerusha 278
Jonathan 281
Mary 281
Astien *see* Austin
Astin *see* Austin
ATHERTON Thankful 265
ATKINS Mary 14
ATKINSON Joyce 244
Robert 244
Attwell *see* Atwell
ATWATER ——— 360
Huldah 360
Mary 360
Richard 19
Ritta Ann 19
ATWELL Attwell
— Mrs. 121
Ama 158
Anna 82 273 282
Benjamin 157
Joseph 79 157 158 159 278 302
Miriam 79 278 302
Olive 82 273
Ozias 159
ATWOOD — Capt. 339
Almira 353
David 353
Horace S. 15
Joshua 340
Luther vi
Maria H. 15
Norman 353
Susan 353
AUGHINBAUGH C. E. 96
Aullmy *see* Almy
Aullmye *see* Almy
AUSTIN Astien Astin Auston
Anne 282
Benoni 130
George 46
Henry 135
Ichabod 130
John Osborne xxii 322
Nathaniel 282
Rebecca 220
Sails *see* Silas
Silas 137
Susannah 219
AUXENY Elizabeth 16
AVECROFT Avecrofte Ecroft
Anne 33 250
Peter 30 250
AVERELL William J. 198
AVERY Ann 64
Christopher 43
Elisha 18
Julia S. 18
Olivia 43
Robert 64
AWGAR Nicholas 233
Awlmy *see* Almy
AYER Charles Fanning xxii
Ebenezer 219
Lizzie lv
Marguerite Levering xxxv lv
Robert Wells lv
Wells lv
William Pitt Frye lv
AYLESBY Margery 239
Thomas 239

BABCOCK Badcock
Abigail 178
Anne 178 179
Benjamin 178
Betsey 178
Charlotte 178
Daniel 178 179
Elijah 178 179
Fenno 178
Hannah 178 179
James 178
Jerusha 178 179
John 179
Jonathan 62 63
Joseph 178 179

BABCOCK cont'd
Nathan 179
William 179
Bachiler *see* Batchiler
BACKUS Bachus
Alford 178
Amanda Anna 178
Betsey L. 178
Demetrius 178
Ebenezer 178
Francis 123
Gurdeon 178
Huntington 178
Jerusha 207
John 178 207
Lucretia 178
Luther 178
Lydia 178
Mary 178
Mercy 178
Nathaniel 178
Samuel 178
Sarah 262
Shubael 178
Sibyl 178
Stephen 178
Zerviah 178
BACON ——— 262
Abigail 32
Abner 263
Benjamin 262
Ephraim 262
Hannah 262 348
Henry 262 263
Joseph 263
Margaret 342
Persis 263
Badcock *see* Babcock
BADGER Abigail 179
Edmund 179
Elizabeth 179
Lucretia 179
Mehitable 346
Richard G. 97
Samuel 179
BAERY Ambrose 127
BAGLEY Bagley
Bathsheba 128
Martha 128
Robert 128
BAGOTT Bagshott
Anne 242
John 242
BAILEY Baily Baley Baly Bayley Baylie Bayllie Bullie Buly
——— 27 248
Abigail 126
Andrew 339
Ann 126
Elizabeth 126
Ellen 126
Frank William xxii
Grace 126
Hollis Russell 370
Jonas 126 127
Nicholas 123 126 127
Richard 25
Robert 327
Silas 137 139
Susannah 261
Tamzine 127
BAKER — Mr. 136
Abigail 149
Asa 361
Daniel 361
David 360 361
Esther 360
Frank 193
Fred Abbott 368
Hannah 361
Jane 8
John 117 121 149
Jonathan 8
Joseph 361
BAKER cont'd
Julia 117
Moses 361
Nicholas 368
Peace 360 361
Priscilla 92
Sarah 8 148 360
Stephen 361
BALCH Baulch
Agnes 170
Edwin Swift 289
Elise Willing 289
Francis Noyes xxv
Thomas Willing 194
BALDWICKE Joanna 99
BALDWIN Aaron 43
Dorothy 262
Elizabeth 350
H. A. 353
Lillie Anna 353
Mary 43
Mehitable 43
O. J. 353
O. M. 353
Polly Ann 353
Samuel 43
Sophia B. 353
Thomas 262
Thomas Williams 194 289 290
W. S. 353
Baley *see* Bailey
BALL Allen 192
Alling 7
Anne 246
Dudley 246
Edward 246
Grace 26 246
Martha liv
Mercy 7
Sarah 7
Thomas 246
William 246
Ballard *see* Ballord
BALLIETT L. Dow (Mrs.) 369
BALLORD Ballard
Augusta Maria xli
Belle xlii
Elizabeth Webb xlii
Esek Steere xxxiv xli
Frances Aurilla xli
Harlan Hoge 96
John Bates xli
John Gilman xxiv xlii
Katharine Augusta xlii
Lynde xli
Nathaniel xli
Webb Rysse xlii
William xli
Zaccheus xli
BALLOU Hosea Starr vii xxxiii 88
Baly *see* Bailey
BANCROFT Eliza lvi
George lvi
BANGS John Kendrick lxi
BANKS Charles Edward 233
Joseph 219
Lydia 220
Nathaniel Prentice lvii 96
Samuel 221
BARBER Barbour
Allyn 272
Amaziah 86
Asa 273
David 282
Deborah 267
Edmund Dana xvii
Edward 116
Ellen 116
Gideon 281
H. S. 36
Hannah 84 279
Hester 81 280
Isaac 75 78 86 295
BARBER cont'd
James 81 166 272 273 275 276 280 306
Jane 282
Jemima 77 82 273
Joel 79 279
Lucius Barnes viii
Luther 279
Martha 160 295 300
Mary 79 279 281 282 309
Oliver 276
Roger 276
S. L. 36
Samuel 80 82 84 160 161 279
Seth 86
Stephen S. 36
Thomas 296
BARDOLPH Edmund 241
Maud 241
BARKER Alonzo H. 353
Betsey 353 354
Dormon 354
Dormon L. 354
Elvira A. 353
George C. 354
Georgie A. 353
Harry 354
Helen L. 353
John 328
Orson 354
Seth 302
William 354
William O. 353 354
William Orson 354
BARLOW Barley Barlowe
Audrey 311 318 321
Elizabeth 127 239
Francis 291
George 123
Henry 239
John 242
Philippa 241
William 232 239
BARNABY Barnaba
— Mr. 120
Jane 45
Mary 52
Otis 52
BARNARD Barnerd Burnard
Aaron 276 281 308
Chloe 282
Francis 282
Franklin xxii
James 82
Jeremiah 101
Lucretia 279
Lucy 281 308
Martha 82
Sarah 276
BARNES Barns
Abel Tuttle xxxvi xxxvii xxxviii
Abigail 281
Amanda xxxvii
Anna 260
Anna A. xxxviii
Bede 282
Benjamin xxxviii
Charity 15
Charles O. xxxviii
Clara A. xxxviii
Deborah 260
Demas 196 197
Dorcas 82 274
Ebenezer xxxviii 85 304
Elizabeth 260
Elizur 15
Emma Celia xxxviii
Hephzibah 85
John 260
John Wesley xxxvii xxxviii
Jonas 357
Jonathan 260
Mabel O. xxxviii
Mary 260 357

BARNES cont'd
Mary A. xxxviii
Mary Margaret xxxviii
Maybee xxxviii
Nellie B. xxxviii
Peter 141
Phebe 7
Polly 273
Richard 260
Sarah 260
Stephen 308
Thomas xxxviii
Timothy 7 82 273 274 275
BARNET Barnett
Anne 86
Asaph Parsons 165
Elizabeth 84
Hannah 79 159 279
James 156 281 297
John 75 84 156 157 158 160 161
Jos. 295
Jose 162 164 302
Joseph 85
Marine 160
Martha 281
Mary 76 296
Rebecca 84 158
Robert 79 85 86 159 160 162 163 164 165 279 295 298 300 302
Ruth 75 278 298
Sarah 163 302
Barns *see* Barnes
BARNUM Eliza 52
Lewis 52
BARRETT Barret Barrit
— Widow 141
Daniel 119
Jacob 141
Samuel xlvi
BARROWS Barrow
— Mr. 50 116
— Mrs. 49
Deborah 340
Eleazer 53
Francis 179
John 130
BARSTOW Mary Jewett lxiii
BARTHELME Claude 19
Mary 19
Susan 19
BARTLETT Bartlet
David W. l
Edwin Julius 192
Eleanor 192
Isaac 82 272 273 277 281 307
James 51
Jesse 273 307
Joseph 265
Joseph Gardner vii x 105 106 333 369
Mercy 265
Nelson Slater xxii
Olive 272 281 307
Samuel Colcord 192
Violet 82
BARTON Arthur F. 354
Benjamin Smith 96
Elizabeth 28 85
George Hunt xxii
Sarah 283
William 85
BASELEY John 330 334
Mary 330 334
BASKERVILL Patrick Hamilton 94
BASS Rebecca 54
William 54
BASSANO Anthony 319
Dorcas 319
Dorothy 319
Edward 319
Jheronimo 319
BASSET Samuel 16
Susannah 16
BATCHILER Bachiler
Margery 27
Stephen 288
BATES Bate
— Mrs. 48
Aaron 282
Abba 54
Joseph 357 358
Joshua 45 54
Mary 50
Peter 358
Phebe 357 358
Phineas Kenelm 50
Sarah 282 357
BATSON Elizabeth 126
John 124 126
Stephen 124
BATTELL Katharine 237
Thomas Sir 237
BATTINE Batting
Abigail 126
Arthur 124 126
William 124 126
BATTIS Mary 223 224
Baulch *see* Balch
BAULDRICK Jane 316
John 316
BAWDE John 238
BAXTER — Dea. 143
— Mr. 52
Eunice 217
James Phinney v vi x xiii xviii 88 124 187
Richard 102
Sylvester 94
Unice *see* Eunice
William 55
BAYARD Catherine 68
Henrietta Cooper 68
Maria Sanby 68
Samuel 68
Samuel Vetch 68
BAYFORD Elizabeth 107 109
Bayley *see* Bailey
Baylie *see* Bailey
Bayllie *see* Bailey
BEACH Beech
— Mrs. 46
Betsey 119
Elizabeth 50
Flavel 117 119
Phebe 279
Roice 279
BEALE Beal
Boylston Adams vii xviii
Caleb 254
Elizabeth 254
Jael 344
Joseph 254
Louisa xxii
Mary 344
Patience 254
Thomas 344
BEAMAN Beman
— Widow 298
Anson 55
Daniel 158
Lydia 78 157 278
Thomas 78 157 158 278
BEARD Gertrude Marion xxiv
Thomas 90
Beary *see* Berry
BEATTY Beatte
Eliza 15
Frances 212
Lydia 212
Mary 212 221
BEAVEN Alfred Beaven 235 239
Beben *see* Bibbens
BECKE Beckes
— Widow 142
Mary 174
William 174
BECKWITH — Mr. 52 117
Julia 115
Julius A. 115
Thomas H. 179
William E. 179
Zachariah 115
BEEBE Rebecca 114
Beech *see* Beach
BEECHER Ann 7
Eliphalet 7
Joseph 7
Sarah 7
BEEDE Everett Jefts vi
BEEDLE Daniel 50 55
Rachel 50
BEERS Bere
Bennie 354
Clement 248
Euretta A. 354
Hattie C. 354
Ransom C. 354
Rosina C. 354
Theodora 248
BEETLE Almira 51
BELCHAM John 23
BELDERBYE Hannah 332 334
BELDING Elizabeth 112
Gideon 112
BELKNAP Jeremy 64
BELL — Widow 116
Alexander Graham 187
Amos 122
Harvey 45 53
Joan 32
Richard 32 106 316
Beman *see* Beaman
BEMIS Bemiss
Abigail 341
Albert Farwell xxii
Benjamin 341
Beriah 147
Hannah 147
John 147
Mary 147
BENEDICT Benedit Bennidick
— Mr. 136
Huston 139
Joel 142
Beniamin *see* Benjamin
BENJAMALL John 172
BENJAMIN Beniamin
John 114
Polly 10
BENNETT Bennet Bennit
Abraham 357 358
Amos 43
Benjamin 34
Daniel 43 117 119 120
Daniel C. 34
Edwin D. 34
Elizabeth 49
Emily 34
Febe *see* Phebe
George C. 34
Hannah 43
Henry 117
Jacob 36
James 92
Joseph 65
Joseph L. 34
Joyce 244
Loren W. 34
Lydia 14
Martha 56 117 120
Mary 43
Mehala 36
Molly 358
Moses 123
Olive 34
Pattas *see* Martha
Patty *see* Martha
Phebe 108 109
Robert 244
Rosilla North liv
Sarah 357

BENNETT cont'd
Stephen 34
Stephen N. 34
Thomas 135
William 244
Bennidick *see* Benedict
Bennit *see* Bennett
BENSON — Mrs. 118
Robert Waters 226
BENT Edward 316
Elizabeth Rebecca 45
Margaret 316
Martha 145
Martha Maria 45
Samuel B. 115
BENTON John 232 234 250
Mary 232 250
Bere *see* Beers
BERNERS Maud de 238
Roger de 238
BERRY Beary Berrie
Ambrose 123 126
Ann 126
James 133 217
Joan 239
Richard 130
Thomas 239
Besbedge *see* Bisbee
BESTER Bestor
Augustus 135
Gustis *see* Augustus
BETTENHAM Anne 241
John 241
BEVIER Katharine 192
Louis 192
BEWELL Sarah 221
BIBBENS Beben Bibbins Bibens
Abigail 179
Amy 179
Anna 179
Arter 179
Benjamin 179
Clarissa 179
Elijah 179
Elizabeth 179
Louisa 179
Silence 179
Triphena 179
William 179
Zerviah 179
BICKFORD Dodevah 221
Perce 225
BIDDLE Abigail 226
BIDWELL — Mr. 118
Abigail 81 87 281
Anna 157
Anne 282
Candace 158 273 301
Hannah 76 86 277 280
Jonathan 76 81 86 87 154 155 156 157 158 159 271 273 274 276 277 281 297 301 310
Mabel 154 155 281 297
Nabby 271
Nathaniel 276
Prudence 301
Rachel 77 156
Theodosia 159
BIGELOW Ebenezer 147
Elizabeth 147
Hannah 147
Joshua 147
Lilla 120
BIGG ——— 249
Anne 249
BILL Grace 349
Samuel 349
BILLINGS Billing
— Dr. 119
D. 116
Elizabeth 130
Gershom 222
Joseph 62
BINGHAM — Mrs. 339
Abel 176 179 180 185
Abigail 179 180
Abisha 179
Alfred 180
Anne 179
Betty 179
Edward 354
Eliphalet 354
Elison 180
Elizabeth 180
Eunice 180
Faith 180
Gideon 180
Irene 180
Jabez 180
James 180
Jemima 185
Jeremiah 50
John 180
Jonathan 179 180 339
Joseph 179 180
Julia 180
M. 354
Maltier 179 180
Martha 354
Mary 176 180
Mercy 179 180
N. 354
Naomi 354
Nathaniel 180
Rhoda 354
Royal 180
Ruth 180
Salome 180
Sarah 180
Theody 180
Thomas 180
Zerviah 180
BIRD Mercy 265
Thankful 265
Thomas 265
BIRGE Elijah S. 50
BISBEE Besbedge
Thomas 288
BISCOE Sarah 145
BISHOP Hannah 5 6
Isabella lvi
James lvi 5
Mary 5
Mary Faugères lvi
Sally 15
Submit 282
BISSELL Bissel
Anna 35
Anne 180 280
David 180
George E. 180
George M. 180
Hezekiah 74 75 86 87 180 296 308
Josiah 278
Mary 77 154 159 299
Myra 180
Ruth 278
Samuel 35
Wealthian 156 299
BISSET ——— de 236
John de 236
BLACKMAN Abraham 11
Benjamin 123
Eunice 12
John 12
Polly 12
Sally 11
Sarah Ann 13
BLAGG Thomas Matthews 32 317
BLAINE Emmons 100
Margaret Graham xxii
BLAISDELL Carl Forrest xxii
BLAKE — Mr. 142
Agnes 256
Amy 119
Elizabeth Caroline 3
BLAKE cont'd
Experience 256
Francis Everett xxxiv lxx 3 4
Frederic Dana 3
Increase 4
James 3
Nathan 192
Pynson 3
Sally 3
Susan 192
William 3 256
BLANCHARD Blancher
Mary 261
Rosanna 280
Sarah Humphrey lviii
BLANDEN Abigail 261
Elizabeth 260 261
Francis 260 261
Hannah 261
Susannah 261
BLAZO Clementina 118
Ellen 118
Joseph 117 118
Quincy E. 117
BLIMER Nancy 44
BLINN — Mrs. 52
Erastus 50
J. S. 51
Jonathan 47 52
BLISS — Mr. 141
Edward Penniman 369
James Frederick xxii
BLODGETT Asahel lxv
Caroline T. liv
Charles F. liv
Daniel lxv
Ebenezer lxv
Frederick Sweetser lxv
Harriet Marcia lxv
Isaac Dimond xxxvi lxv
Jeremiah lxv
Joseph lxv
Marie T. liv
Mary L. lxv
Sally lxv
Thomas lxv
BLOOD Charlotte Sullivan lvii
BLOSS ——— 15
Almira 15
Amasa 180
Elizabeth 180
Francis 180
BLOUNT Joan 237
John 237
BLUE Charles Francis 369
BOARDMAN Boadman Boardsman Bordman
— Dea. 49
Daniel 280
Joel 118
Mary 116
Norman 47 56 120
Rebecca 118
Sally 49
Sarah 280
Timothy 49 115 116
Waldo Elias vi
Boid *see* Boyd
Boide *see* Boyd
BOIT Robert Apthorp xviii
BOLEYN Anne 176
BOLLES Cornelia Congdon xlix
Hezekiah xlix
John xlix
Joseph xlix
Joshua xlix
Martha Barrett xlix
Thomas xlix
William xlix
William Palmer xxxv xlix
BOLTON Boulton
Charles Knowles vii 3
John 24
S. R. 117

BOLTON cont'd
Sarah 117
Stanwood Knowles xxii
BOND — Mr. 120
James 349
Sarah 145
Thomas 145
William 145
BONE John 325
Bonithon *see* Bonython
BONNINGTON Jane 332 335
Robert 332 335
BONSON Olive 221
BONYTHON Bonithon
John 123
Richard 123
BOONE Boon
Elizabeth 92
Nicholas 92
BOOTH ——— 124
— Mr. 180
Aaron 273 281 304
Ann 281
Bridget 126
David 273
Elizabeth 126
Ellen 125 126
Martha 126
Mary 125
Rebecca 126
Robert 123 125 126
Sarah 47
Simeon 123 125 126
BORAM Ellen 107
Bordman *see* Boardman
BOSTWICK Anna 46
BOSWORTH Beatrice 254
Benjamin 254
BOTELER Elizabeth 175
Henry 175
BOTTOM Mary A. 355
Bouden *see* Bowden
BOULEY ——— 124
Boulton *see* Bolton
BOUTINEAU Joseph 67
Susannah 66 67
BOWDEN Bouden
——— 124
Grace 126
Hannah 125
John 123 125 126 127
Lucy 125
Nicholas 127
BOWDITCH Mary I. xliii
BOWEN Bowing Bowne
— Mr. 143
Alice Minetta lx
Charles Wetter xxii xxxv lx
Edward Sampson lx
Gilbert W. 73
Louisa Sampson lx
Mary 73
Rebecca Le Valley lx
Richard Martin lx
BOWERMAN Arnold 361
Benjamin 361
David 361
Dorothy 361
Elizabeth 361
Joshua 361
Lydia 361
Mathy 361
Prince 361
Samuel 361
Stephen 361
William 361
Bowing *see* Bowen
BOWLES Samuel 293
Bowne *see* Bowen
BOYCE — Dea. 51
BOYD Boid Boide
Abraham 134
Arthur Sumner 93
James 93
Joseph 133
BOYES Mary 316
BOYLE Patrick 341
BOYLSTON Abigail 149
Zabdiel 58
BOYNTON Hannah 262
Nathan 358 359
Nathaniel 262
BRACE Abigail 280
Henry 280
Lucy 18
BRACKENBURY Elizabeth 170
Ellen 170
Richard 170
BRADBURY Bradburye
Anna 225
Catherine Frothingham 189
Chrisp *see* Crisp
Crisp 132 211
Elizabeth 211
Francis 26
George 20
Henry 21
Jabesh 211 213 216
Jane 242
John 211
Marsa 212
Mary 132 211
Matthew 22
Minnie xxiv
Philippa 241
Sarah 211 212 213 216
Thomas 20 211 212 213 216
221 242
William 21 242
BRADFIELD ——— 175
Margaret 175
BRADFORD — Widow 137
James 134 182
T. G. li
William 103 288
BRADLEY J. W. 354
Jeremiah 46
Leonard Abram 192
M. E. 354
P. H. 354
Polly Ann 354
Powell W. 354
BRADSTREET Ezekiel 225
BRAINARD Brainerd
Lawrence vi 367
Mary Ann 40
Parsons 40
BRAINTREE Adam de 239
Maud de 239
BRAITHWAITE Brathwaite
John 24 25
Robert 28
BRALEY Caleb 361
George 361
Mary 361
Moses 361
BRANCH Branches
— Capt. 143
— Mr. 134
Abigail 54
Amos 141
Asa 47
Elisha 140
Moses 134 135
Brathwaite *see* Braithwaite
BRAUNSTON Thomas 327
BRAWN Ebenezer 218
BRAY ——— Thomas Lord 239
240
BRECKENRIDGE Myron 47
Nancy 47
BREED Allen 358 359
Elisha Newell 358
Lilian Frances xxiv
BRENTON Susannah 65
BREWSTER — Mrs. 117
Asa 181
Cyrus 180
Damaris 181
David 181
BREWSTER cont'd
Dorothy 249
Elisha 49
Elizabeth 181
Erastus 181
John 249
Martin 233
Ruth 181
Samuel 181
Sarah 181
Tamsen 249
Thomas 249
William lviii lx 181
Brianent *see* Bryant
Briant *see* Bryant
BRIDGES Bridge
— Mr. 140
Matthew 30
BRIDGHAM Eliza Ann 68
BRIGGS Brigs
Benjamin 361
Burton 141
Caroline 37
Naomi 361
William Churchill xxii
BRIGHAM Clarence Saunders
vii
Emma Elisabeth xxii
BRIGHT Abigail 147
Mary 33 147 250
Nathaniel 147
Thomas 24
Brigs *see* Briggs
BRINLEY Gertrude 71
BROAD Ephraim 268
Eunice 268
Joseph 268
Thaddeus 268
BROCKS ——— 128
Robert 128
Sarah 128
BROKESBY Humphrey 313
Margaret 313 323
Mary 313
Matthew 313
Ralph 313 323
Robert 313
Thomas 313
William 313
BRONE Richard 316
BRONSON Charles D. xlviii
George 19
Sarah 19
BROOKS Brook Brooke Broox
Anne 241
Anthony 233
Bethia 215
Bezaleel 53
Daniel 53
Dorcas 17
Edward 115
Elizabeth 248
Esther 129
Hannah 216 217
Henry 328
Joan 248
John 133 215 218 241 360
John W. 56
Martha 49
Michael 132
Phillips 291
Polly 45
Richard Sir 248
Samuel 56
Sarah 218 360
Zela 47
BROUGHAM — Mrs. 181
John 181
BROUGHTON Charles H. 15
Thalia J. 15
BROWN Browne
——— 302
— Mrs. 46
Abigail 81 147 148 218
Abraham 146 147

BROWN cont'd
Alpheus 81 271 275 281 308
Amy 281
Ann 83 155 274 282
Anna 280
Aubrey 72
Beatrice 240
Benjamin 78 81 87 154 155 156 157 158 160 162 166 274 275 279 300 304 357
Bethia 218
Betty 225
Caleb 361
Charlotte 271
Chloe 79 87 279 282
Daniel 84 155 156
David 85 86 87 153 155 299
Ebenezer 83 274 282 346
Edmund 280
Eleazer 11
Elias 159
Elizabeth 106 108 147 148 216 217 278
Ephraim 75 77 79 85 86 87 94 154 159 160 304
Ernest W. 96
Eunice 282
Ezra 79 271 273 279
Frances 167 168
Gawen 103
George 86
Grace 147
Hannah 11 78 87 137 147 271 279 300
Harriet H. lxiv
Henry 124
Hephzibah 277
Hitty 360
Humphrey 108 109
Isaac 85 86 87 295 296 302 304 305 358
Isabel 155
James 114
Jemima 84
Jeremiah 220
Jerusha 76 154 220 281
John 40 41 85 147 240 279 292 293 295 302 358
Jonathan 78 87 147 148 154 155 297
Joseph 157 309
Josiah 357 359
Judith 226
Keziah 158
Lois 160 282
Lucy 155 275
Lydia 147
Margery 106 278
Martha 85 86 304
Mary 84 114 147 155 218 279 346
Mary Isabella 72
Mather 103
Mather Byles *see* Mather
Mercy 147
Michael 87
Mindwell 87 302
Miriam 81 155 281
Moses 155 162 304
Naomi 154
Noah 85
Patience 147
Phebe 41
Rebecca 114
Rockce *see* Roxana
Roxana 166
Samuel 147 308 316 358 359
Sarah 11 156 281
Sena 308
Silas 160
Stephen 282
Susannah 83 226 282
Thankful 154 281 304
Thomas 106 181 312 357
Thomas Hassall xxii

BROWN cont'd
Timothy 86
Uriah 156 282
Ursula 273
Walter 167 168
William 233
William Bradford 192 360
Winfield Martin xxii
Zadok 83 155 274 282
BROWNELL Anna 361
Deborah 361
Elijah 361
Elizabeth 362
Mary 361
Roby 361
Samuel 361
Sane *see* Samuel
Shadrach 361
Susannah 362
Thomas 361
BROWNING Ethan 361
Eunice 361
Hannah 361
Jeremiah 361
Jeremiah H. 361
Martha 361
Perry 361
BRUCE Elizabeth 260
Lydia 351
BRUMBAUGH G. M. 290
BRUXBYE Bartholomew 312
BRYANT Brianent Briant
— Capt. 339
— Mr. 340
Abigail 359
David 128
Edmund 359
Elizabeth 128
Grace 127
Israel 340
Jerathewell 220
John 217 219
Judah 339
Mary Cole 224
Stephen 128 226
Susannah 128
BRYAR Grace 127
BUCK Howard Mendenhall 100
BUCKHAM Georgiana xliv
BUCKINGHAM Cynthia 19
BUDD Merritt Lum 287
Rachel 8
BUFFINGTON —— 361
John Wells 361
Lydia Tucker 361
BUGBEE — Widow 340
Joseph 339
BULFINCH —— 348
BULKLEY Barry xxii
Gershom Frank xxii
BULL Daniel 165
Manning 165 303
Robert 114
Sarah 114
BULLARD Ann 284
Bullie *see* Bailey
Buly *see* Bailey
BUMP — Mr. 121
BUNCE Anne 282
Bur *see* Burr
BURBANK Samuel Kendall xxii
BURCH Blanche Page 369
BURDICK Abigail 36
Charles 36
Thomas 36
BURGALAND William 312
BURGE John 92
BURGESS Deborah 181
Emeline 181
John 181
Julia 181
BURGH Ruth 359
BURKE John Bernard Sir 176
BURLEY — Mr. 137 141

BURLEY cont'd
Elizabeth 201
Jonathan 201
Mary 201
BURLINGAME Lucetta 362
BURLISON Abigail 158
Daniel 84 156 298
Esther 156 298
Job 76 158
Burnam *see* Burnham
BURNAP Almira Morton 55
Cyrus 55
P. 55
Burnard *see* Barnard
Burne *see* Burns
BURNETT Burnitt
—— 124
Thomas 27
BURNHAM Burnam
Amanda 354
Charles 354
E. H. 354
Hannah 278
Mary 354
Silas 278
Susan 354
Burnitt *see* Burnett
BURNS Burne
John 326
Robert lxvii
William 118
BURR Bur Buur
— Widow 303
Aaron 155
Abi 164
Abigail 79 275 279 307
Abraham 165
Adonijah 78 155 156 157 158 159
Alpheus 273
Amos 76 162 280 305
Anna 154 280
Anne 76 273 280 282
Asa 157
Asena *see* Asenath
Asenath 271 305
Bathsheba 159
Bissell 271
Christian 76 78 157 278 281 308
Clare 272 275 305
Daniel 154
Ebenezer 76 78 84 86 87 154 155 277
Eleanor 157 282
Elizabeth 157 159 282
Erastus 276
Eunice 82 87 155 165 274 277 281 296 297 301 305 307
Freelove 158 282
Gideon 78 87 154 155 157 158 159 160 161 277 296 297
Hannah 84 86 158 160 277 279 282 307
Hephzibah 84 277
Hiram 274
Horace 163
Irum *see* Hiram
Isaac 83
Isaiah 82 87 273 274 275 281 304 307
Joab 273
John 75 76 84 155 278 296 299 303
Joseph 161
Keziah 164
Lilly 83
Linus 305
Lois 165
Lucy 87
Mary 278 305
Miriam 157 281
Moses 161

BURR cont'd
Nathan 273
Nathaniel 76 81 84 86 87 154 155 156 157 158 163 271 273 277 301 303
Noadiah 75 79 160 161 162 163 164 165 271 272 273 275 276 279 282 301 305 307 309
Noah 272 273 305
Oliver 87 276
Ozias 159
Pelatiah 164
Perlee 165 305
Phena 160
Rachel 163
Rhoda 163
Roger 158
Roselinda 160
Ruth 278
Salem 156 282
Salmon 76 158 159 160 161 299 304
Samuel 76 78 157 159 160 161 164 165 278 305 308
Sarah 76 154 159 162 279
Stephen 76 162 165 272 274 275 279 305 307 308
Tabitha 84 278
Thede 162
Theodore 161
Titus 77
Violet 279
Zabina 156
BURRAGE Burridge
Hannah 259 260
William 259 260
BURRITT Elizabeth 11 12
Fairchild 12
Israel 11
BURT Charles Wellington xxii
BURTON Burten
— Widow 134
Edward 321
Thomas 232
BUSH Bushe
Anna 174
Phebe 117
Richard Perry 290
BUSHNELL Charles Elmer xxiv
Elizabeth 52
Francis 112
Hannah 112
Jedediah 52
Joshua 112
Mary 112
Sarah 181
BUTLER Abigail 155
Anna 276
Anne 82 281 308
Hannah 87
Isaac 280 298
Jerusha 155 280 297
Josiah 79 158 279
Lucreeracia *see* Lucretia
Lucretia 272 275 308
Lucy 272 308
Margaret 79 279
Mary 76 86 278
Nathaniel 82 272 275 276 281 308 309
Olive 76 298
Samuel 84 86 87 155 157 158 159 297 298 300
Samuel Stone 278
Sarah 279 298
Stephen 225
Thankful 159 280
Zechariah 157 158 298 300
BUTMAN Bradstreet 150
Patience 150
BUTTERFIELD Benjamin Frost xliii
David xlii
BUTTERFIELD cont'd
Dorcas 190
Elizabeth 359
Elmira Ward xlii
Esther Elmira xliii
Franklin George xxxiv xlii
Frederick xlii
Maria Smith xliii
William xlii
BUTTOLPH Buttle Buttles
— Mrs. 49
David 75 86
Elijah 86
Joseph 47
Lucina 86
Buur *see* Burr
BUZZARD Rebecca 343
William 343
BYINGTON Lucy lviii
BYLES Mather 103
BYRON Anne 181
John 181
Nancy 181

Caane *see* Cane
CABOT Louisa Morrow lviii
CADWELL — Widow 309
Aaron 164
Abijah 165
Anne 156 307
Christian 278
Elizabeth 76 78 155 278 302 306
Erastus 276
George 272
Huldah 159
James 81 84 86 164 165 272 273 275 280 303
Joanna 81 272 280 306
John 161
Justus 164 275 306 307
Levi 276
Lois 162 296
Lucy 83 276 282 308
Martin 275
Mary 165 278 280
Matthew 78 81 154 155 156 157 158 159 161 162 163 164 165 272 275 278 280 302 304 306 307 3[illegible]
Moses 86 295 296
Olive 86 296
Orris 276
Pelatiah 83 157 274 276 282 308
Rhoda 272
Rosanna 310
Sarah 279
Theode 158
Theodore 309
Thomas 278
Timothy 86 295 296
CADY ——— 133
— Mr. 50 141
— Widow 137
Arah 14
Henry 116
Isaac 54 121
Mary 14 121
Naoma Mills 121
CAFFREY Donelson xliii
CAHOONE Sally 286
William 286
CALDWELL Arthur 329
CALKINS Lucius 181
Nathaniel S. 181
Cambel *see* Campbell
CAMERON Jeanie xlv
CAMMOCK Margaret 249
Thomas 90 249
Camp de *see* De Camp
CAMPBELL Cambel
Daniel 222
Eleanor 220
John 54
CAMPFEILD Matthew 111
CAMPION Campian Campyon
Ellen 326 332 335
Mark 332 335
Thomas 334
CANE Caane
Christopher 92
Deborah 92
Esther 92
Jonathan 92
Margery 92
Mary 132 225
Nathaniel 92
Ruth 92
CANEWDON Edward 27
CANFIELD Laura 12
Canidy *see* Kennedy
Cannidy *see* Kennedy
CANTON Angell 107
CANTRELL Anne 246
Mary 245
Ralph 246
Ralph Sir 245
CANTY Ida May xxii
CARD John 62
Jonathan 62
Priscilla 62
CARDWELL Mary lxi
CAREY Cary
Eleazer 181
Ezekiel 181
Fidelia 181
Freelove Dumont 181
Jerusha 181
John 94
Julia 181
Lucy 181
Lydia 181
Mary 181
Mercy 181
Nathaniel 181
Seth 181
Seth Cooley 94
Susannah 181
Waldo 181
Zerviah 181
CARILL Alice 175
Thomas 175
Cark *see* Clarke
CARLETON Carlton
Eunice 359
Nathaniel 358 359
CARLILE Abigail 226
James 225
Carlton *see* Carleton
CARMICHAEL George Edgar xxii
CAROLUS MAGNUS King of France 235
CARPENTER Agnes Z. xxii
Amos 362 363
Anna 363
Austin 354
Daniel 261 262
Edwin 54
Eunice 54 56 116 122
Eunice Converse 116
Gideon 50 115 116
Hannah 47 116 362 363
Huldah 363
J. 354
John 363
Jude 56
Lydia 363
M. 354
Marcia 116
Martha 363
Mary 261 262
Nathan 47 50 54 56 115 116 122
Samuel 50
William 50
CARR Carre Gare
Deborah Edith xxii

CARR cont'd
Mary 216 217
Thomas 327
CARRINGTON Mabel 11
Sarah 11
Zebulun 11
CARTER Cartar Cartter
——— 124 125
— Mrs. 47
Anne 126
Enos 197
John 123 125 126 132
Martha 197
Martha Caroline 197
Rachel 132
CARTLAND Ida May xxii
CARTS William 47
Cartter *see* Carter
CARTWRIGHT Cortright
Jane 175
Thomas 175
William H. (Mrs.) 287
CARVER Eleazer 256
Experience 256
Sarah 269
Cary *see* Carey
CASE ——— 124
— Dea. 308
Aaron 51
Abel 47
Abiah 275
Alexander 158 164 301
Amy 304
Anna 165
Anne 83
Ashbel 82 83 156 273 275
Asher 276
Benjamin 83 84 154 162 164 273 278 280 300
Caleb 76 77 81 271 273 281 296 305
Chloe 273
Christian 77 81 271 281
Darius 83 159 282
Elihu 83 157 282
Elisha 155
Elizabeth 277 303
Eunice 161 279 305
Ezekiel 306
Frederick 306
Freelove 83 282
George 83 156 282 307
Hannah 162 278 300 301
Hephzibah 83 282
Huldah 161 274 281
Humphrey 123 127
Joanna 273 305
Jonah 86
Joshua 78 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 301 302 305 307
Louis 163
Lucy 164
Lydia 78 160
Mabel 163
Margaret 83 127
Margery 127
Martha 278
Mary 81 157 280
Miriam 278 298
Moses Sheldon 45
Naomi 76 278
Nathan 47 52
Nathaniel 76 80 85 86 160 275 298 301 302
Oliver 155 303 306
Pelatiah 164
Polly 274 307
Rachel 83 273
Rebecca 164
Reuben 76 82 155 156 157 159 160 161 164 165 273 274 276 278
Rhoda 159 282 307
Rositta 162
CASE cont'd
Russell 272
Ruth 160 278 282 308
Sabra 161
Samuel 76 159 161 163 164 165 272 279 303 305
Sarah 279
Shadrach 272
Sibyl 76 278
Silas 86 300
Susannah 82 274
Susie 273
Violet 76 159 279 282
William 273 274 275 276
William Robe 155 273 274 275 281
Zenas 81 154 165 166 272 274 275 280 307
CASSE John 23
CASTLE Caroline 13
CATES John 181
CATLIN Catlyn
— Mr. 26
Samuel 301
Sarah 301
CATO Hannah 136
CAVE Mary 248
Thomas 24 248
CEARD — Mr. 137
Ceenter *see* Senter
Center *see* Senter
CHADERTON Joan 248
William Bp. of Lincoln 248
CHADWICK Elizabeth 145
Keziah 350
Chaise *see* Chase
CHALKER Frederick A. 36
Maria A. 36
CHAMBERLAIN Chamberlin
——— 175
Anna 152
Carrie Ida 41
Edward Sir 175
George Walter vii x xx 283 310
Jacob 152
Mary 175
Sarah E. 41
Simeon 41
Susannah 152
William 152
CHAMBERS Elizabeth 332 335
Jane Elizabeth 14
CHAMPLAIN Hiram 48 49
CHAMPLIN Esther 122
George 119
Mary 119
Paul 122
CHAMPNEY Ebenezer 358 359
Elizabeth 358
Sarah 359
CHANDLER Charles Henry 357
Elizabeth 66
Ella Louise xxiv
Hannah 269 357
James 358
John 268 357
Joshua 66
Roger 358
Thomas 66
William 66
CHANNING Edward 100
Ellery 293
William *see* William Ellery
William Ellery 284 285
CHAPIN — Mr. 339
CHAPMAN Chapmin
— Mr. 48
— Widow 77
Anna 116
Asa 116
Elizabeth 280
Hannah 282
Katharine 332 336
CHAPMAN cont'd
Margery 328 336
Savory 328
Stephen 340
Thomas 313 316
Whitman 116 121
William 328 336
CHAPPEL Benjamin 181
Levi 181
Susannah 181
CHARLES I of England 102 252
CHARLES II of England 249
CHASE Chaise
Abner 364
Amasa 364
Amos 216 341
Benjamin 363 364
Betty 339
Buffum 364
Caleb 340
Clemont 340 342
Daniel 340 341
Dudley 340 341
Elise 340
Fannie Scott v
Hannah 339 364
Isabel 364
Israel 341
James F. 94 192 368
John 226
John Carroll v viii ix x 88 187 283
Joseph 342 363
Joshua 339
Libeas 341
Lucy 342
Lydia 364
Martha 363
Mary 363
Mehitable 340
Nancy 341
Nehemiah 340
Patience 363
Phebe 364
Philip 364
Provided 364
Rebecca 364
Rhoda 364
Samuel 222
William 363
CHASTELIN Jane 237
Joan 237
William 237
CHATFIELD Polly 15
CHATFIELD-TAYLOR H. C. xviii
CHATMAN Edward 132
CHAUNCEY Chauncy
Barnabas 123
Charles xxxv li liii
Elihu xxxiv li liii
Elizabeth Sewall li liii
Henry Sir 235 240
Mary Jane liii
Nathalie Elisabeth liii
Nathaniel li liii
CHEBZEY Hannah 317
William 317
Cheesebrough *see* Chesebrough
CHEEVER David Williams 96
Ellen Tyler xxiii
Sally lxv
Chelcon *see* Chilson
CHENEY Anna 353
Hannah 153 351
Sarah 151
CHESEBROUGH Cheesebrough
Levina 363
Martha 363
Oliver 363
CHEVALIER Pierre xxxix
CHICKE Edith 167 169
Michael 167 169

CHICKERING Anna Alleyne xlix
CHIDSEY Mary 9
CHILD — Mr. 54
Beriah 147
Daniel 147
David 147
Esther 148
Grace 147
CHILSON Chelcon ——— 124
Grace 127
Mary 126 127
Walsingham 123
William 127
CHIPMAN —— 120
Jared Ingersoll 67
John 47
CHISEMOR Jacob 130
CHITTENDON Clarissa 118
CHITTOCK Geoffrey 239
CHOPPIN Richard 22
CHOTE William 342
CHURCH ——— 15 243
Betsey 15
Dorothy 344
Margaret 243
Sally 15
CHURCHILL — Mrs. 339
CHURCHWELL ——— 124
Chyer *see* Currier
CLAPP Clap
Ann 181
Charlotte 41
Elizabeth 257
Mary 182
Nathaniel 257
Seth 41
Temperance 182
Thomas 182
CLARK Cark Clarke ——— 320 335
— Capt. 79 142
— Mr. 47 136
— Mrs. 328
— Widow 48 136
A. Howard 98
Abel 182
Abiah 165
Abigail 79 161 182
Abraham 157
Amos 161 354
Ann 78 156 182
Anna Baldwin 354
Anne 182 278 295
Anthony 326
Asahel 163
Bede 282
Benjamin 160
Benoni 79 160 161 162 164 165 271 272 274 275 300
Chancy 120
Charity 83 160 282
Charles 182
Charlotte 164
Chloe 282
Christopher 316
Daniel 160
Deborah 158
Deliverance 78 156 278
Edward 123 127
Eli B. 354
Elisha 141
Elizabeth 28 358
Ellen 120
Elvira 354
Esther 156
Eunice 12 161
Ezra 143
Flora E. 354
George 83 159 276 282
H. 275
Hannah 163 164 282 302
Harriet 47
Harriet Butler xliii
CLARK cont'd
Henry Austin xviii
Hezekiah 164
Hitte 160
Homer 354
Hosea 78 157 158 159 160 161 163 164 276 278 282 307
Huldah 158
Ira 158 282
Isaac 271 272 304 307 358 359
Jabez 182
James 222
Jemima 159
Jemme 162
Joel 276
John 36 78 100 101 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 182 254 271 272 283 302 304 306 307 308
John Moseley 182
Jonah 156
Josiah 78 278
Keziah 78 156 274 306
Louisa 276
Lucy 275
Lydia 35
Lydia Abbe 182
Marcia Ann lv
Margery 326 327 335
Martha 101 157 278 281
Mary 36 48 78 85 158 182 278 307
Mercy 182
Moses 282
Nabby 182
Nance 165
Perry 35 134
Polly 36
Rebecca 254
Rhobe 36
Robert 21
Rockce *see* Roxana
Roger 159 310
Roswell 162
Roxana 165
Samuel (Mrs.) 47
Sarah 47 126 163 182 221 283 359
Sibyl 271
Silas 162
Silence 47
Simon 120
Solomon 78 85 156 158 159 160 161 162 163 165 276 278 295 298 302 306 308
Stephen 36 135
Susan Day xxiii
Theodosia 278
Thomas 25 288
Ursula 282
Wealthian 161
William 101 272
CLARY Daniel 357 359
David 359
Isaac 358
James 358
Margaret 359
William 358
CLAY — Mr. 116
Benjamin 214
Daniel 212
Hiland Henry 192
Jonathan 212
Mariana Emily 71
Rachel 132 211 212 214
Richard 131 132 211 212 214
Sarah 211 221
Thomas 214
William Dickason Sir 71
Cleaveland *see* Cleveland
CLEAVES Ebenezer 226
CLEMENT Clemens
Ann 129
Edward 318
CLEVELAND Cleaveland ——— 269
Abigail 263 269
Alice 263
Benjamin 263
Cyrus 269
Dorothy 263 269 270
Elijah 263
Elizabeth 269 347
Elkanah 269
Ephraim 263 269
Esther 269
George 54
Grover xliii
Hannah 263
John 141 263
Jonathan 263
Joseph 261 262 263
Lucretia 269
Margaret 269
Mary 262 269
Persis 263
Phebe 349
Rachel 263
Ruth 263
Samuel 263 269
Sarah 263
Silas 347
Timothy 268 269
Tracy 349
Zipporah 269
CLIFFORD — Lord 239
Elizabeth 239
Robert Sir 239
CLIFFRODE — Mr. 327
CLINTON Rhoda 19
CLOPTON Elizabeth 243
William Sir 243
CLOUGH Abigail 188 189
Abigail Edes 189 190
Ann 189
Betsey 190
Bradbury *see* Josiah Bradbury
Catherine Frothingham 189
Catherine Larkin 189 190
Dorcas 190
Ebenezer 188 189 190
Ebenezer N. O. 190
Elizabeth 189
John 188 189
Josiah B. 189 190
Josiah Bradbury 189 190
Lydia 188
Lydia Ann St. Barbe 189 190
Lydia Goodwill 188
Mary 189
Mary Alley Ripley 189 190
Mary Ann 189
Mary C. F. 190
Nancy *see* Ann 189
Rebecca 188
Sally Larkin 189 190
Stephen 189
Susannah 189
Tabitha 190
Thankful 188
Thomas 188
Thomas Goodwill 188
Walter H. 190
William 188 189
William McNeill 188 189 190
COBB Cobbs
— Mrs. 56
Betty 342
Duane Phillips xxiii
Francis 342
Henry 119
Seth 359
COBURN Manly 341
CODD Caroline 51
Esther 51
Nathan H. 51
Reuben H. 51
COE Anne 6

COE cont'd
Simeon 6
Coell *see* Cole
COFFIN Abigail xlv
COGSWELL Betsey 118
Eber 116 122
Elsie R. 182
Henry 116
Henry H. 182
Joseph Green 287
Luman 118
Nathaniel 138
Sarah 122
Walter Cleveland xxiii
COLBURN Mary 99
Sarah 99
Timothy 99
Zipporah 99
COLCOTT Edward 123
COLE Coell
— Capt. 143
— Mr. 139
— Widow 142
Abigail 114 131
Anne 282
Benjamin 213
Dolly 281
Elizabeth 213 219
Elyfall 127
Esther 131
Henry 114
James 114 322
Jeremiah 213 222
Joanna 114
John 114 123 126 127 220
Mary 114 126 225 322
Nathaniel 213 224
Olive 213
Rebecca 114 132
Samuel 92 114 129 131 132
Sarah 114 216
Spencer 138
William 114 132 133 213 222
Waldo W. (Mrs.) xliv
COLLER Hannah 92
COLLIER Collyer Colyer
— Widow 309
Joseph 298 303
Moses 253
Polly 282
COLLINS Collinges Collings
— Mr. 134 137
— Widow 136
Lois 355
Collyer *see* Collier
COLMAN Benjamin 57
COLSTON Charlotte 72
COLT John 232
COLTON Lois 282
Mary 276 310
Samuel 276 282 310
COLVEGROVE — Mr. 134
COLVIN — Mr. 137
COLWELL Joanna 132
Thomas 172 173
Colyer *see* Collier
COMINS Comings Commens
——— 124
Benjamin 340
Doneld 219
Fenno 340
Martha 183
Stephen 183
COMPHREY Comphry
— Mr. 55
Achsah 117
Axa *see* Achsah
COMPTON Ellen 108
William 108
COMSTOCK — Mr. 118 120
Amos 363 364
Anna 363
Chloe 364
David 364
David Barkley 363
COMSTOCK cont'd
Deborah 364
Elizabeth 364
Elkanah 364
Eunice 364
Hannah 363 364
Hannah Maria 363
Isaac U. 363
John M. 289
John U. 363
Julietta 363
Mary 118
Nathan 364
Omro 118
Oramel 118
Paris 363 364
Phebe 364
Phebe Jane 363
Rhoda 363
Thomas 364
Upton 363
William 363
CONANT Mary 52
William Merritt xxiii
CONDAL — Mr. 141
CONE Kate Morris viii
CONGDON Joseph 35
Polly 35
CONLEY — Mr. 51
Eliza 50
CONOLLY Horace Lorenzo 68
CONROE Anna 118
Jacob 118
Julia 119
CONSTABLE Jane 251
CONVERSE Eunice 54 122
Hannah 121
Joseph 51
Joshua 51
Mary 51
COOK Cooke
— Mrs. 50
— Widow 80 160
Abigail 265
Abner 80 162 163 164 302 310
Agnes 164
Albert Stanburrough 94
Alexander 156
Amy 164
Ann 282
Anne 80
Benjamin 159
Beulah 265
Caleb 265
Charity Lockwood 287
Cornelius 358
Daniel 162
Darius 156
Dudley 299
Ebed Stoddard xxiv
Ebenezer 78 156 158 159 160 299
Edmund 248
Eli 282
Elijah B. 287
Elisha 163 302
Elizabeth 91 248
Elkanah 85
Ellis 94
Hannah 77 265 278
Huldah 265
Jerusha 160 29
Jesse 141
Job 282
Joel 79 158 161 162 164 279
Joseph 265
Josiah 265
Leah 182
Lucy 297
Lydia 78
Mary 244 265
Mehitable 80 161 280
Mindwell 265 344
Nathaniel 75 85
Oliver 265
COOK cont'd
Pinny 162
Rachel 282
Reuben 159 161 278 299 300 301
Richard 84 161 297 299 301
Robert 124
Ruth 278 282
Samuel 155 182 265
Sarah 79 158 279
Sherwin Lawrence 288
Shubael 159
Solomon 265
Thankful 278 300
Theodora 248
Thomas 91 265
Timothy 161
COOLEY Charles P. xviii
Hattie l
COOLIDGE Francis Lowell xxiii
Henry Dingley 370
Mary 147 268 346
COOPER ——— 59
Judith 268
Samuel 363
Sarah 9
COPER Samuel 134 135 136
COPP Eliza Caroline lxvi
CORBET Besey 285
Mary 285
Mehitable 285
Nancy Thomas xliv xlv 284
Sally 285
William 285
CORDELL William Sir 23
CORLET Elijah 114
Joanna 114
CORNELL — Mr. 133 143
Anna 34
Clarissa 34
Elizabeth 322
Eunice 35
Gideon 34
Hephzibah 34
Hilena A. *see* Philena A.
Huldah 34 35
Mary 34
Mason 34
Nancy 34
Parthania 35
Philena A. 34
Rebecca 322
Thomas 322
William 34 35 138
CORNEY John 221
CORNISH Elizabeth 242
William 242
CORNWALL Andrew Payne xxiii
CORSON John 218
Cortright *see* Cartwright
CORWIN Edward Tanjore 289
CORY Hezekiah 357 359
Isaiah 136
John 357
Joseph 135
COSHINGMEN — Mr. 141
COTT Reuben 139
COTTER James 49
COTTON Anna 240
John 240 259
Polly 53
COUSENS Couzens
Benjamin 219
Joseph 219
COWING Mary Almona lxx
COWPER Agnes 319
John 319
COXE Hugh 329
COYLE John G. 97
CRADOCK Matthew xliv
CRAFT — Mrs. 45
Crain *see* Crane
CRAM Joseph 224

CRAMPTON — Mrs. 120
Demetrius 121
CRANDALL Clarissa 34
Hezekiah 34
William 34
CRANE Crain
— Mr. 120
A. W. 121
Aaron 282
Charles S. 15
Ellery Bicknell 96
Emeline 56
Ezra 48 119
Imogen 15
Isaac 182
John 122
Mary 121 282
Sarah 117
CRANMER Thomas Abp. of Canterbury 25 245
CRARY Creary
Aaron 36 40 140
Aaron A. 36
Abigail 36
Ales 139
Benjamin 36
Calvert 369
Charles A. 36
Eliza 369
Eliza W. 36
Harmony 36
Jennie E. 36
Jerry 287 369
John L. 36
Lucy 36
Rachel 40
Samuel 36
CRAVITT Mordecai 124
CRAWFORD Crofford
Charles 56
Mary 216
CRAWLEY Abraham 349
Grace 349
Creary *see* Crary
CREASEA Benjamin 283
Wealthy 283
CREED William 114
CRESSENER Toby 234
CRISP Crispe
Frederick Arthur 32 235 236
Thomas 106
CROCKER Sophia Toppan lii
CROCKETT Hannah 219
Crofford *see* Crawford
CROMMETT Delia Frye lxv
CROMTON Mary 129
CROMWELL Oliver 102
CROOK — Mr. 120
Caleb 46
Elizabeth 119
Fanna 46
Samuel S. 119
Thomas 192
Wallace 119
CROOKER Harriet 286
Isiah *see* Josiah
Josiah 286
CROSBY Joel 359
Loring 140
Rebecca Melinda xlvii
CROSSE Mary 126
CROWELL Keziah 203
CROWKHAM John 255
Rebecca 255
CRYSTIAL Timothy 344
CULLEN Cullin Cullyn
Robert 23 26 27
CULVERWELL — Mr. 26
CUMMINGS Cumings Cummin
— Mrs. 48 117
Charles 358
Eleazer 357 358
Margaret xxiii
Matilda 357
CUMMINGS cont'd
Richard 123
William 52
CUMNER Harry W. xxiii
CUNARD Alice Mary 71
Cyril Grant 71
Ernest Haliburton 71
Laura Charlotte 71
Samuel Sir 71
Susan 71
William 71
William Samuel 71
CUNNINGHAM Henry Winchester xlvi 285
Mary xlv
Maude Emma lv
Robert 369
Curbay *see* Kirby
Curbey *see* Kirby
Curkeet *see* Kirkeet
CURRIER David 222
CURSON Anna 174
Vincent 174
CURTIS Curteis
——— 347
Abel 11
Abigail 12 261 263
Ann Louise 15
Carrie M. xlvii
Elizabeth 288 332 333
Enos 363
Ephraim 224
Hannah 223
Huldah 363
Isaac 221
John 332 333
Jonathan 263
Luranah 347
Lurcany *see* Luranah
Margaret Pelham xxiii
Martin 31
Mary 363
Nathaniel 339
Olive 223
Prudence 10
Ruth 363
Sally 11
Sarah 263
Zaccheus 261
CUSHING Ezekiel 217
CUSHMAN Cushmann
Ann 64
Charlotte 51
Deborah 56
Earl 48 53 55 115 116 120
George 119
Harriet 53
Holmes 46 50 51
Ichabod 44 49 52 53 55 118 119
Isaac 44 51
James 120
Joseph 46
Josiah 44 117
Julia 53
Kate 121
Lucy 116
Mary 44 50 52
Mary Ann 55
Mary Chase 118
Molly 44 49
Nancy 44 47
Patience 44
Robert 44
Roxana 55
Sally 44
Sarah 115
Thomas 44
Zebina 47
CUTLER Charles Francis xxiii
Dorcas 347
Hannah 262
John 60
Mary Alice 199
Simon 138
CUTLER cont'd
William 135
William W. (Mrs.) 199
CUTT Cutts
Mary 221
Richard 89
Thomas 222
CUTTER Benjamin 358 359
George 48
Hannah 262
John 357 359
Nathan 357
Rachel 357
Susannah 359
William Richard 96 289
CUTTING George 147
John 147
Mary 147
Otto 89
Susannah 147
Cutts *see* Cutt
CUYLER ——— 60
Mary 60
CYRUS Exeter 182
Zilpah 182

Daggett *see* Doggett
DALL William Healey 96
DAMON Arthur Herbert liv
Charles Henry liv
Frank Herbert xxxv liv
Galen liv
Gladys Louise liv
Jessie Fremont liv
John liv
Rosilla North liv
Zachary liv
Dan *see* Dean
DANA Ann 284
Benjamin lviii
Caleb 151
Charles Sumner xxxv lviii
Deliverance 284 343
Elizabeth Ellery 284 287
Experience 352
Frances Bancroft lviii
George lviii
Hannah 150 259 260
Harold Ward xxiii
Isaac 268
Jacob 150
John 3
Joseph 153
Lucinda 3
Lucy lviii
Patience 150
Richard lviii 284 287
Richard Henry xxiii
Sally 3
William lviii
DANBY Nathaniel 329
DANCY Dansey Dawnsty
Ambrose 175
Jane 171 175
Meriam 217
DANE Mary 28 247
Richard 28 247
Sarah 28
DANFORTH Julia B. xxiii
Thomas 145 257
DANIEL John 246
Margaret 246
DANNETT Dorothy 175
John Sir 175
Dansey *see* Dancy
Darby *see* Derby
DARLING Deborah Jane Spaulding xxxv li
Denice li
Harriet Lyman li
Horace Bates li
Horace Edward li
Mehitable Smith li
DART — Widow 298
DAVENPORT Deodate 7

DAVENPORT cont'd
Elizabeth 6
John 6
Mary 8
Mercy 7
Samuel 8
DAVIDSON John 193
DAVIS Davies
Abigail 224
Agnes 241
Amy 216
Barnabas 358
Benjamin 66
Clara A. xxxviii
Daniel 141
Dolor lvi
Edith Sawyer lvii
Eleanor 213
Elias 39
Eliza lvi
Elizabeth 39 127 128 130 132 214 215 222
Eunice 36
Ezra 127 132
George W. xxxviii
Gideon 213
Harrison Merrill xxiii
Hephzibah 128
Hephzibeth 131
Horace xxxiv lvi 41
Isaac lvi
Jacob 213 214
James 222
Jefferson 197
Joanna 226
John lvi 123 127 128 213 215 216 217 225 358
John B. 41
John Griffin 213 224
Jonathan 357 358 359
Joseph 214 225
Josiah 218
Lydia 39 358
Margaret 215 218
Mary 133 213 215 216 217 358
Miriam 226
Molly 358
Nicholas 225 287
Obed 41
Olive 213
Rebecca 342
Rhoby 41
Robert 241
Rosanna 226
Ruth 213
Sally 39
Samuel lvi 39 216 223
Sarah 130 357
Simon lvi
Stephen 358 359
Susannah 66
T. Edward (Mrs.) lxiii
Thankful 39
Timothy 215 218
Walter Goodwin 287
DAVISON Abigail xlv
Andrew Cunningham xliv xlv 285
Benjamin Rice xlv 285
Daniel xlv
Elizabeth 285
Henry xlv 285
Joanna xlv
Malcolm xliv
Margaret xlv
Mary *see* Mary Greenleaf
Mary Greenleaf xlv 285
Nancy Thomas xliv 285
Nicholas xliv xlv
Thomas 285
Thomas Rice 285
William Henry xxxv xliv xlv 284 285
DAVYE Margaret 317
DAWES ——— 323
Elizabeth 313 323
William 313 323
DAWLEY Ardelia 36
John 36
Dawnsty *see* Dancy
DAWSON Sophronia 15
DAY Daye
——— 221
— Mr. 136 142
Abraham lv
Addison lv
Addison Lyman xxxv lv
Albert 68
Bridget 249
Carrie Emma lv
Dorcas 130
Edward 31 252
Elizabeth 329 332 335
Ezra lv
Flora Elisabeth lxvi
Fred Holland xxiii
John lv 327 332 335
Lilla A. 68
Margaret lv
Mary 31 150 252 329
Maude Emma lv
Nicholas 329 330
Phebe 130
Plin lv
Rebecca 133
Robert lv
Sarah 217
DAYLL John Sir 170
DEAN Dan Deane
Abigail 143
Catherine 36
Christopher 36 37
Elias 140
Jabez 182
James 37
James C. 36
Jedidah 182
John R. 36
Josiah 39
Lois 39
Lucy L. 36
Martha 36 37
Mehitable 135
Miriam 39
Olive 37 142
Samuel 367
DEARDES Frances 108
DEARING Eunice 214
John 214
De Berners *see* Berners
De Bisset *see* Bisset
De Braintree *see* Braintree
DE CAMP Laurent lxviii
De Enfeild *see* Enfeild
DEERE Deer
Francis 44
Sarah 45
William R. 45
DEERING Charles xviii
Henry v x xviii
De Foreest *see* Foreest
De la Le *see* La Le
DELANE Lucy 283
William 283
DELANO Jabez 367
Prudence 367
De la Tour *see* Tour
De Les Dernier *see* Les Dernier
De Merk *see* Merk
DEMING Ebenezer 339
Jerusha 280
Leonard 54
Samuel 280
DEMSEY Hephzibeth 220
DENISON Amos 182
Ann 182
Dorothy 7
Edward H. 118
James 7
DENISON cont'd
Nathan 182
DENMAN Christian 167 168
DENNEN Susannah 219
DENNETT Dennet Dennitt
James Vaughan xxiii
Nicholas 212
Samuel 212 216 225 226
Sarah 212
DENNIS Thomas 23
Dennitt *see* Dennett
DENSTON William 311
De Patmer *see* Patmer
De Percy *see* Percy
De Rapaljé *see* Rapaljé
DERBEN Jacob 132
DERBY Darby
Abigail 269
Edward 257
Elizabeth 269
Jedediah 269
Lucretia 269
Rebecca 257
William 269
DERGEN John 225
DERRICK — Mr. 26
DESCHAMPS George 65
Isaac 61 63 64 65
Sarah 61
De Stratton *see* Stratton
De Villiers *see* Villiers
DEWEY Abigail 54
Alice 117 122
Alice M. 122
Carrie Emma lv
Cynthia Melissa 46
Enoch 44 47 49 121
Eunice 116
Freeman 182
Gardner Watson lv
Harriet S. 121
Jacob 51
James Earl 122
Josiah E. 116 121 122
Josiah Hammond 121
Lovisa 120
Lurana 56 120 122
Marcia Ann lv
Martha 44 47 49 117 120
Martha Foote 122
Mary 182
Mary Ann 122
Minnie 117
Nancy 46
Noble 122
Noble Stillman 117
Pamelia 122
Patty *see* Martha
Royal 46
Sally 44 115
Samuel 54
Sarah 51
Stillman 49 51 56 120 121 122
William 121 122
Willis Alonzo 44 115
DE WITT Dewitt
Hannah 182
Henry 182
Lizzie lv
DE WOLF Benjamin 62
Jehiel 62
Parnell 62
Rachel 62
Simeon 62
DICKERMAN Abigail 9
Elizabeth 6
Isaac 6
DICKERS ——— 313 320
DICKINSON — Mrs. 121
Dickson *see* Dixon
DIGGINS Mehitable 279
Oliver 279
Dike *see* Dyke
DILLINGHAM Lucy 364

DINGLEY Joseph 182
Josiah 182
Katharine 182
DIX Florence xxiv
Jonathan 359
Louise Parrish xxiii
DIXON Dickson
— Widow 143
Benjamin 10
Esther 10
James 10
Mary 10
Thomas 141
William 138
DIXWELL Arria Sargent xliii
Epes Sargent xliii
Mary I. xliii
DOAN Jane 120
Schuyler 120
DOCKRELL ——— 325
DOD John 24
DODGE Dodg
Amos 182
Hannah 182
Phineas 183
Samuel 182
DODSWORTH Sylvester 244
Winifred 244
DOGGETT Daggett
——— 27
Samuel Bradlee vi
William 123
DOLAN ——— 367
Prudence 367
DOLT Ann 257
DONNELL Donell
John 219
Mary 217
Samuel 218
Sarah 218
DOOLITTLE Joel 47
Dorance *see* Dorrance
DORDIN Elizabeth 61
Peter Jacob 61
DORR Mary 352
DORRANCE Dorance
Cyrus 52
Edwin 119
Esther 53
Harriet B. 47
Joseph 53
Martin S. 47 116
DOTEY Edward 321
DOUD — Dea. 51
DOUGHTY Doutie Dowtie
Elizabeth 126 127
Thomas 123 126 127
DOUGLASS Duglis
— Mrs. 115
— Widow 139 142
Andrew 134 135 140
John 138 139 140 141 143
Samuel 135
William 139
Doutie *see* Doughty
DOW — Widow 143
Clementina 118
Ebenezer 138
Elisha 139
George Francis xxi 104
Henry 142
Jeanie xlv
Thomas 142
Warren Quincy xlv
DOWER Ann 129
Moses 129
DOWNS Downe
——— 19
Adeline 19
Phineas 224
William 124
DOWSE Jane 317 320
John 315 320
Thomas 315
William 315
Dowtie *see* Doughty
DRAGG — Mr. 141
DRAKE Aaron 76 159 160 279
Abigail 281
Annis 161
Asabel 154
Asahel 156 157 278
Cateran *see* Catherine
Catherine 75 278
Catteran *see* Catherine
Chloe 76 159 279
Clarise *see* Clarissa
Clarissa 271
Damaris 156 278
Dorcas 278
Eben 164
Ebenezer 163 164 165 271 273 280 306
Elijah 87 165 308
Elizabeth 76 86 160
Enoch 75 77 81 86 87 155 156 158 164 165 271 280 297 303 304 306 308
Eunice 155 281
Hannah 76 78 154 157 277 278 280 282
Hephzibah 87 281
Hezekiah 164 278 302
Ira 155 273 297
Isaac 164 299
Jacob 86 87 154 280 296 301 303
James Wood 165
Jerusha 277
Job 78 82 155 156 157 160 272 274 278 281
John 86 156 296
Joseph 82 156 272 274 281
Levi 87
Lois 82 281
Lucy 157 282
Lydia 75 87 154
Lyman 271
Mary 154 278 279 280 308
Matilda 272
Mehitable 82 163 274 275 280
Moses 156
Noah 77 87 154 155 156 159 161 277 296 297
Reuben 274
Rhoda 154 280
Sabrina 274
Samuel Adams 60
Samuel Gardner 113 253 310
Samuel Pirce 274
Sarah 86 158 160 280
Sibyl 77 81 164 280 282
DRAPER Aaron 149
Abigail 149
Ann 149
Anna 149
Catherine 149
Elizabeth 149
John 149
Jonathan 149
Mary 149
Moses 149
Phebe 149
Rebecca 149
Relief 149
Samuel 343
Sarah 149 343
Thomas 149
William 149
DRINKWATER Drinkwalter
Joseph 215
Margaret 215
Mary 215
Sarah 215
Thomas 215 222
DROWNE Drouns
— Mr. 136
DRURY — Mr. 49
DUCKMANTON Edward 315
DUDLEY John Sir 238
DUDLEY cont'd
Joseph 289
Stephen 221
Thomas 256
DUER Esther 214
Margaret 214
Robin 214
DUFF Abigail 150
James 150
DUFFUS Susan 71
Duglis *see* Douglass
DUKE Alice 240
Anna 240
Lewis 240
DUMMER Jeremiah 92
DUNCAN Mary 92
Peter 92
DUNEL Elizabeth 129 130
DUNHAM George 183
Jerusha 183
Richard 287
DUNLOP ——— 138
John 137
Robert 136
DUNMARKE Dunmark
——— 125
John 127
Patrick 123 125 127
Patryarke *see* Patrick
DUNMORE Elizabeth 27
DURAND Cyrus Bervick lxi
Juliet Mersereau lxi
Sarah Elizabeth lxi
DURELL Hannah 132
DUREN Hannah 218
Mary 219
DURKEE Durkie
Mary 347
Mary Ann 55
DURYEA Harmanus B. 73
Harmanus Barkeloo 73
Mary 73
Pierrepont Haliburton 73
DUSTIN — Mr. 49 50
Lorin 56
DUTTON George D. l
Salmon 359
DWIGHT Amanda E. xxiii
Richard Henry Winslow v vi xvi 284
DYER Dyar
Abigail 222
Albert 54
Celia 118
Charles 54
E. Alden 96
Eliphalet 183
Elizabeth 183 221
Huldah 183
Jabez 183
John 55 118
Joseph 45 54 133 220
Love B. 45
Lucretia 221
Lydia 183
Mary 224
Miriam 224
Oliver 183
Sarah 216 225
Thomas 183 216
William 54 123
DYKE Dike Dykes
— Mr. 26
Bethia 346
Constance 175
Daniel 55
Hannah 151 152 346
Henry 175
Jonathan 151 346
Dyke van *see* Van Dyke
Dykes *see* Dyke

EAGER Adeline 118
Charles 117 119
George 118

EAGER cont'd
John 118
Lucy 119
Eales *see* Eells
Ealse *see* Eells
EAMES Abigail 261
Phineas 261
EARLE Caroline lxiii
Pliny 293
Thomas lxiii
Eastes *see* Estes
EASTMAN Clarence Willis 288
Dan S. 354
Edson C. lvii
Ella 354
George Henry 45
M. H. 354
EATON Arthur Wentworth Hamilton 57 62 64 68
Elcaney *see* Elkanah
Elkanah 141 142
Elkiney *see* Elkanah
Lucy 138
Nathaniel 104
Ecroft *see* Avecroft
EDDY Jean 16
John 16
EDES Abigail 188
Grace Williamson 289
EDGECOMB Edgchome Edgcomb Edgcoumb Edgcum Edgcumb Edghcumb Edhcumb Egcome Eghcumb ——— 124
Charity 132 220
Gibins 212
Hannah 131 219
James 131 220
Jejima *see* Jemima
Jemima 128 217
John 123 131
Judith 129
Mary 126 129
Nicholas 123 211 226
Rachel 128 129 217 218
Robert 128 129 132 211 212 224
Samuel 132
Sarah 128 129 131 132 211 212
Thomas 128 129 131 132 212
EDGIOTT James 27
Edhcumb *see* Edgecomb
Edmands *see* Edmunds
EDMINSTER P. 339
EDMUNDS Edmands Edmonds Edmons
Amos 345
Edward 364
Elizabeth 345
Esther 345
Hannah 345
Huldah 345
John Henry 99 369
Jonathan 345
Joseph 339
Prudence 345
EDWARD IV of England 239
EDWARD VI of England 243 245
EDWARDS Elizabeth 200
Timothy 74 200
EELLS Eales Ealse
— Mr. 138 142
— Mrs. 45
John 116
Egalestone *see* Eggleston
Egcome *see* Edgecomb
EGGLESTON Egalestone Eglestone Egleston Eglestone
Abigail 156 281
Ann 156 282
Chloe 275
Constant 303
EGGLESTON cont'd
Daniel 75 78 80 86 154 156 162 163 165 272 296 306
David 160
Deliverence 278
Dille 165
Dorcas 77 271 281
Elisha 156 157
Elizabeth 86 163 296
Frederick 272
Freeman 163
Hannah 154
Hester 299
Horace 165
Isaac 154 298
James 297 301
Jemima 162 165
Jesse 157
John 78 79 85 86 160 278 296 298 301
Jonathan 80 85 161 162 163 165 273 274 280 304
Joseph 279
Martha 278 298
Mary 78 80 160 302
Mindwell 80 280
Naomi 279
Nathaniel 77 85 154 156 296
Polly 160
Rachel 156
Sabara 161
Samuel 77 154 165 271 275 281 303
Sarah 79 80 160 278 301
Susie 273 274 304
Timothy 86 160 296
Eghcumb *see* Edgecomb
Egleston *see* Eggleston
Eglestone *see* Eggleston
ELDEN John 213 217
Martha 213
Ruth 213
ELDER Elizabeth 217
ELDERKIN Alfred 183
Anne 183
Jedediah 183
Judith 183
Polly 183
Sarah 183
Thomas M. F. 183
ELDRIDGE Eldrege
Bethia 262
Merrit 50 53
Phebe 117
Sally 50 122
Samuel 50 54 117 122
Thomas 46
William 53
Eliott *see* Elliott
ELIZABETH Queen 239
ELLERY Nancy 150
ELLIOTT Eliott Ellet Elliot Ellyott
Andrew 167 168
Edward 233 243 247
Eli Williams 189
Elizabeth 243 247
Hannah 216
Jane 218 233 243
Joan 167 168
John 26 247
Mary Ann 95 189
Rose 27 247
William 168 359
ELLIS Abigail 57 61
Edward 57 60 61 62 63 64
Elizabeth 60 61
Irene xxiii
Maria 60 61
Martha Anna lxiv
Mary 99 150
Mary Faugères lvi
Patience 150
Robert 60
Ruth 150
ELLIS cont'd
Sarah 60 61
Thomas 150
Zipporah 99
ELLISON Annie Corinne v vi x
ELLSWORTH Abigail 82
Nabby 272
Oliver 82 85 272
Ellyott *see* Elliott
ELSON ——— 124
John 123
ELTON Anna 10
William 10
ELVIN Richard 217
ELWELL Elwel
Abby Miner lxx
Benjamin 213
Elizabeth 129 213 220
Florence Ross lxx
Harriet Addaline lxix
Isaac lxix
James Henry lxx
John 129 130 213
Joseph 213 221
Joshua lxix
Levi lxix
Levi Henry xxxiv lxix lxx
Marion Freeman lxx
Mary 213
Moses lxix lxx
Robert lxix 213 216 221
Sarah 213
Thomas lxix lxx
Emerey *see* Emery
EMERSON Ralph Waldo 292 293 294 295
EMERY Emerey
— Mrs. 46
Abigail 130
Benjamin 219
Deborah 220
Elizabeth 217
James 222
James W. 74
Jeremiah 225
Jerusha 223
Jonathan 131 132 224
Lydia 223
Margaret 132 223
Martha E. 74
Mary 224
Obadiah 216 223
Olive 219
Phebe 131 132
Rebecca 129 131
Sally 122
Sarah 224
Susannah 129
Thomas 129
EMMONS Edward 256
Elizabeth 253 256
ENDICOTT Endecott
Ann 91 93
Elizabeth 93
John 91 93 104
Robert Edwards 91 93
Samuel 93
Zerubabel 104
ENFEILD Elizabeth de 237
Richard de Sir 237
ENGLISH Aloe 51
ENIS Samuel 308
ENO Joel Nelson 176 200 337
Mercy 282
Samuel 282
ENRIGHT Thomas N. l
ENSIGN Abigail 112
Charles Sidney v vi vii viii ix x xi xv xxi 283
James 112
EPPS Eps
Daniel 91 92
Elizabeth 92
Francis 91
Martha 91 92

EPPS cont'd
Mary 91 92
Thomas 91
ERLE ——— 22
ESTABROOK Esterbrook
Rebecca 258
Samuel 258
Thomas 358
ESTEGATE Richard 22
Esterbrook *see* Estabrook
ESTES Eastes
Benjamin H. 46
Robert 364
ESTEY Ann Pierpont 353
Reuben 353
ETHRIDGE ——— 350
Lydia 350
EUSTIS Mary St. Barbe viii
Sally iii
EVANS Evens
Caleb 216
Charles 102
Florence Carlton xxiii
Hannah 222
Margaret 222
Mary 79 159 279
Eve *see* Ives
EVELYN Dudley 246
George 246
Evens *see* Evans
EVERIT Everard
——— 243
Clemence 243
Israel 183
Margaret 243
Mary 243
Richard 243
EVERTS Abner 47 117 118 121 122
Adeline 118
Betsey 118 122
Charles 122
Eber 50
Electa 122
Gilbert 51
Hannah 50
Holland 116
Loyal 47
Martin 51 122
Rebecca Boardman 122
Rhoda 121
EWER Charles lxxii

FADER Alexander 369
FAIRBANK John J. Mitchell xxiv
FAIRFIELD John 221
FAIRWEATHER Sarah 10
FALES — Mr. 55 120
Abigail 62 64
Eliza Ann 64 68
Frances Maria 64
Haliburton 64 68
Laura 122
Lucy Ann Charlotte Augusta 64
Myron 122
Samuel 64
Samuel Bradford 64 65
Susannah Maria 64
FALIN Hutchsion 140
FALKNER Deborah 347
FANEUIL Benjamin 67
Susannah 67
FARLEY Sarah 264
FARLING — Mr. 137
FARLOW Mary Leila Lilian xxiii
FARNEL — Mr. 115
FARNHAM Farnom Farnum
— Miss 89
— Mrs. 51
Catey 364
John Allen 365
Jonathan 364
FARNHAM cont'd
Lettice 364
Maria 364
Mary Killey 365
Mehitable 365
Melatiah 364
Mercy 364
Milley 365
Phila 365
Warner 364
Waty 365
FARNSWORTH Silas 56
Sophia 56
Farnum *see* Farnham
FARR — Mr. 49 117
Allen 56
Ebenezer 150
FARRAR Eunice 357 358
Samuel 358
Stephen 357 358
FARRIN Elizabeth 214
Hannah 214 215
Joanna 214
John 214 215
Moses 218
Thomas 215
FARROW — Mr. 49
Hannah 255
John 255
Loisa 49
Mary 255
FARWELL Bethia 262
Dorothy 262
Elizabeth 261 262 270
Hannah 262
Isaac 261 262 270
John 262
Joseph 262
Lydia 49
Mary 262
William 262
FAVOUR Faver
Christian 131 218
Elizabeth 131 132
John 132
Nathaniel 130 131 132
Thomas 131
FAY Rachel 351
FEACH — Mr. 138 142
FELCH Henry 287
Jemima 188
FELIX Jeremy 28
FELL Jesse W. 98
FELLOWS Lucia Russell 10 191
FENN Chester 121
Ellen Ann 14
Joseph 114
Patty 121
Sherman 14
FENNER Caleb 41
Harden H. 43
Mercy 41
Nancy A. 43
Richard 270
FENWICK Thomas 94
FERREN Jonathan 226
FERRIS Morris P. 288
FIELD Odid 364
Orrin 46
Robert 124
FIGG Anne 57
James 57
John 57
Joseph 57
Mary 57
Mercy 57
Naomi 57
Sarah 57
FILER Fyler
— Mr. 138
— Widow 308
Abi 154
Abigail 282
Allin 161
FILER cont'd
Ambrose 160
Annis 159
Asa 160
Bethesda 161
Catherine 278 281
Climena 86
Cynthia 154
Jane 75
Jeremiah 76 77 85 86 87 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 306
Jerusha 77 85 303 308
John 161
Katharine 155
Lucy 282
Ormon 158
Paris 157 282
Pavis *see* Paris
Polly 282
Rachel 75 87 277 303
Rockşe 163
Roger 80 87 160 161 163 164 279 307
Scinthia *see* Cynthia
Silas 75 154 155 158 161 278 282
Stephen 158 282
Sylvia 155
Tryphena 279
Ulysses 156
Zerubbabel 75 301
Zorobabel *see* Zerubbabel
FILLEY Filey Filly Fylley
Aaron 87 308
Abigail 154 297
Anna 280
Augustus 163
Charity 82 281 309
Daniel 159 300
David 79 85 159 275 278 282 306
Dorothy 155
Elijah 275
Elizabeth 308
Gurdon 165
Henry 162
Hezekiah 159
Jane 156 282
Jerusha 86 277 279
John 280
Jonah 86 162 300
Jonathan 79 86 87 155 158 159 160 161 162 163 165 271 275 279 301 304
Joseph 77 82 87 154 156 157 159 271 272 281 297 300 305 308 309
Keziah 155 280
Levi 275
Linda 160 271 301
Luke 154
Lydia 85 282
Margaret 87 279
Margery 79 278 306
Mary 75 278 279 308
Moses 156
Samuel 78 80 86 87 155 156 162 277 297
Sarah 79 80 82 86 158 162 271 279 281
Timothy 157
FINCH Finced
Katharine 332 335
FINK Cynthia J. 12
FISH Elias 140
Esther 269
John 269
M. R. M. (Mrs.) 369
FISHER Fishor
——— 31
— Mr. 136
Anthony xlviii
Daniel 137 151
Deborah 151

FISHER cont'd
Elizabeth 151
Lydia Smith xlviii
Mary 149
Nathaniel xlviii
Rebecca 151
FISKE Andrew vii
Mary 350
FITCH — Mrs. 51 118
Abiah 183
Ann 183
Asenath 184
Betsey 183
Catherine 47
Clarissa 183
Eleazer 183 184
Elisha 341
Elizabeth 183 184
Ellis 161 303
Francis Sir 246
George 272
Jabez 183
James 183
John 83 183 184 275 280
Joseph 84 160 161 162 163 164 183 272 303
Julia 184
Justus 164
Lucy 83 275 280
Luther 163 184
Margaret Lady 246
Martha 279
Mary 150
Nancy 209
Olive 162
Prudence 84 160
Roswell 50 51
Samuel 279
Sarah 339
Shalor 275
Shubael 183 184
Sibyl 183 184
Thomas 51
Tryphena 184
FITTS — Mr. 49
John 221
FITZGERALD Desmond 88
FITZHERBERT Anne 241
Cicely 241
Elizabeth 20 241
Henry 241
Humfrey 21
John 20
Robert 20 241
FITZSYMONDS Joan 242
FITZWILLIAMS Jane 242
FLAGG Elizabeth 147
Ernest xxiii
Hannah 147
John 147
Laura 45
Plina 45
William 56
Flecher *see* Fletcher
FLEMING Fleminge ——— 236
Helen 318
John 236
William 318
FLETCHER Flecher
— Mr. 31
Abigail 130 131 359
Anna 224
Brian 211 218
Brooks 342
Elizabeth 211 212
Emma 116
Hannah 131 132 211
Jane 358
John 131 211 212
Joseph 216 217
Mary 216 219
Olive 223
Pendleton 123 131 132 211
Peter 357
FLETCHER cont'd
Roger 211
Samuel 216 217
Sarah 129 226
Seth 123
Simeon 358 359
Stephen Stimson 212
Susannah 212
Thomas 132 223
William 127
FLINT Bartholomew 184
Damaris 184
Eli 184
Eliphalet 184
Gideon 184
James 184
John 184
Lydia 184
Mary 184
Mason 184
Napoleon 48
Nathan 184
Olive 184
Sally 184
FLOWERS Cornelius 299
FLUDE William 313
FOGG — Dr. 89
Alva Belle lxv
Charles Sumner lxiv lxv
Daniel lxv
Delia Iowa lxv
Franklin xxxvi lxiv
Gloria lxv
James lxv
Samuel lxv
Simon lxv
Thomas lxv
William 89
FOLLET Abner 184
Benjamin 184
Hannah 184
Hezekiah 184
John 184
Mary 184
Nathan 184
Oliver 184
Patience 184
Susannah 184
FOLSOM George 127
John 287
FONGAN ——— 171
FOOT Foote
——— 119
— Mr. 46
— Mrs. 115
Abigail 77 281
Althea A. 48
Bathsheba 121
Betsey 53 122
Bill 118
Daniel 46 47 48 51 54 55 76 155 156 157 158 159 161 295 297 301
David 85
Ebenezer 275
Elijah 82 157 274 275 281
Eliza 53
Emily 122
Esther P. 354
Freeman 47 51 121
George 155
Grove 160
Hannah 48 81 280
Harriet 47 119
Hephzibah 161 282
Huldah 158
Isaac S. 354
John 46 54
Johnson H. 354
Lois 154 280
Lucy 46 156 158 282 298
Martha 47 54 55 76 156 157 297
Martin 48 55 161
Martin N. 48 53 122
FOOT cont'd
Mary 154 280 281
Melicent 159 301
Noble 122
Philip 46 50 156
Rachel 85
Rebecca 50
Roger 162 163 302
Ruhamah 45
Russell 274
Samuel 75 77 81 87 154 156 157 158 160 161 162 163 280 298 302 305
Sarah 280 354
Silence 47
Simeon 354
Stilman 161
Timothy 77 82 156 272 275 281
FORBES Forbs
— Mr. 46
Jehiel 7 8
Luther 53
Mabel 7 8
FORD — Mr. 30
Amanda 55
Andrew 255
Charles 121
Daniel 53 341
Eleanor 255
Salisbury 55
Sarah 53 255
William 53
Worthington Chauncey 105
FOREEST Joseph de 279
Susannah de 279
FOREMAN Edward R. 194
Forsbury *see* Fosbury
Forster *see* Foster
FORTREY Samuel 249
Theodora 249
FOSBURY Forsbury
Amy 282
Anne 278
Isaac 278 303 304
John 308 309
Stephen 307
FOSS Lemuel 221
Nathaniel 225
Sarah 221
FOSTER Forster
— Mrs. 52
Abba *see* Abby B.
Abby B. 120
Hannah 216
Isabella lvi
Jarius 340
Lydia Ann St. Barbe 190
Mabel xxiii
Mercy 121 122
Nathaniel 52
Peter 115 120
Samuel 359
Sarah 120
Sarah C. 115
Susa 54
Susannah 351 352
Tabitha 359
Thomas P. 190
FOWLE Ruth 223
FOWLER ——— 48
Arthur Presbrey xxxv liii
Edmund liii
Elmira A. liv
Florence Carlton xxiii
Hannah liii
FOX Charles 70
Howard 192
Jonathan 357
Timothy 357
FOXLEY John 241
Margaret 241
FOXWELL Esther 126
Richard 123
FRAILE Elizabeth 169

FRAILE cont'd
Eunice 169
George 169
FRAMCON Margery 317
FRANCIS Frances
— Mr. 117
— Mrs. 49
Asa 55
James Wallace 55
John Sir 174
Martha 278
Samuel 278
Francke *see* Frank
FRANCKLIN Franclyne
Ann 67
Elizabeth Mauger 67
George Sackville Germain 67
James Boutineau 67
John Robinson 67
Joshua Mauger 67
Mary Phillipps 67
Michael 66 67
Michael Nickleson 67
Richard 170
Sarah Nickleson 67
Susannah 66
FRANK Francke
Cicely 248
Dorothy 227 248 249
John 227 233 248
Peter 249
Richard 26
FRARY Harvey 116
Hubert 56
Mary 116
FRASER Frances 73
James 73
FREBODY Alice 175
Hugh 175
FREEBORNE John 26
FREEMAN — Mr. 48
Edmund 321
FREES John 222
FRENCH Bessie Bicknell xlix
Elizabeth 19 227 257
John 137
Mary 146 147 148 257
Mehitable 138
Peter W. xlix
William 257
FREWMAN — Mr. 138
Frie *see* Frye
FRINK Andrew 185
Bela 185
Caroline 37
Fanny 37
Jerusha 185
Joseph 185
Louisa 39
Lydia 185
Margaret 37
Nathaniel L. 185
Nelson 37
Rebecca 185
Samuel 37
Saxton 37
FRISBA Jerusha 52
FRISER Thomas 170
FROST ——— 124
Benjamin xliii
Maria Smith xliii
Martha 195
Nicholas 89 90 91
Phebe Ann xliii
Rebecca 126 351 352
Sarah 216
FRYE Frie Fry
— Mr. 136
Alexis Everett xviii
Barbara 43
Peleg 43
Rhobe 43
Sarah 43
FUESS Claude Moore 283
FULHAM Francis 145
FULHAM cont'd
Lydia 145
FULLER Fullar
— Mr. 121
— Widow 119
Abigail 149 258
Abraham 349
Ann 149
Anna 343
Bethia 149
Betsey 135
Caleb 148 149
Chancy 120
Charlotte 353
Elisha 118
Eliza 119
Elizabeth 146 149 260 264 265 266
Ephraim 149
Esther 149 351
George Newman 289
Jacob 44 49
John 146 149 150
Jonathan 146
Joseph 266
Joshua 147 260
Liza *see* Eliza
Lyman 353
Martha 44 49
Mary 149
Milo 354
Nehemiah 149
Patta *see* Martha
Patty *see* Martha
Reuben L. 115
Temperance 148 149
Thankful 148
William 149
FURGUSON Sarah 359
FURNALD William 341
Fyler *see* Filer
Fylley *see* Filley

GALE — Rev. Mr. 277
Abigail 343
Amos 64
Charles 64
Charles Pinkney 64 65
Enoch 64
Martha 64
Mary 64
William 123
GALLAGHER Charles T. lxix
GALLUP Gallip Gallop
— Widow 138 143
Addie A. 37
Alban W. 37
Albert 37
Amarilla 37
Benjamin 37 133
Benjamin D. 37
Bridget 37
Elizabeth 37
Horace 37
Isaac 37 134
Jerusha 37
John 37 134
John R. 37
Jonathan 37
Luetta F. 37
Lydia 37
Margaret 37
Martha 37 38
Mary 37
Orra 37
Polly *see* Mary
Sally 37
Sarah 38
Sarah L. 37
Simon 37
Thomas Dow 37
GANNETT Benjamin 192
Deborah 192
Ezra Stiles 285
GARDNER Gardener Gardiner
GARDNER cont'd
Daniel 223
Elizabeth 129 286
Eugene C. 96
Isabel 10
Mary 365
Maude Emma lv
Rebecca 342
Sarah Diodati 289
Simeon 39
Gare *see* Carr
GARLAND Garlan
Josiah 223
Rebecca 130
GARNER — Mr. 139
Samuel 140
Garnier *see* Gurney
GARRETT — Mr. 330
GARRISON William Lloyd 295
GARY Benjamin 135 139 141
Ezekiel 141
John 142
GASTON William Alexander xxiii
GATES Gate
— Lady 21
Dorothy 20 243
Elizabeth 175 243
Geffry *see* Jeffrey Sir
Geoffrey *see* Jeffrey Sir
Hannah 345
Henry Sir 23
Jeffrey Sir 20 26 243
John Sir 243
Mary 245
Peter 245
GAY Ebenezer 99
Elizabeth Greenough lix lxvi 99 100
Ellen Freeman lx
Ernest Lewis xxxvi lxvi lxvii 103
Frederick Lewis xxi xxxv lix lxvi lxx 99 100 101 103 104 105 369
George lix lxvi 99
George Henry lix lx lxvi 99
George W. 96
Joanna 99
John lix lxvi lxvii 99 101
Josephine 101 103
Judith 99
Lusher lix lxvi 99
Luther *see* Lusher
Lydia 99
Mary 99
Nathaniel lix lxvi 99
Sarah 99
Warren Fisher xxxv lix lxvi 101 102 103
Willard lix lxvi 99
GAYLORD ——— 9
Abigail 7 9
David 7
GEARS Joseph 140
GEAST Geaste
Oliver 313
Thomas 313 314
GEDGE Jane 243
Gefford *see* Gifford
Gellit *see* Gillett
GENDROT Almira Torrey Blake Fenno 192
Genengs *see* Jennings
Genings *see* Jennings
GERKE Edmund 316
GERRARD William 22
GERRISH Abigail 216
GIBBINS Gibbines Gibines ——— 124
Anthony 125
Charity 125
Dorcas 126
Elizabeth 125 126 127

GIBBINS cont'd
Hester 125
James 123 125 126 127
Rachel 125
Rebecca 125 127
Thomas 125
GIBBS Gibes Gybb Gybbe
Betsey 286
Caleb 286
Elizabeth 286
Fanny 286
Gardner 286
George 286
Harriet 286
John 22 285 286
John Fitton 286
Polly 286
Sally 286
Sarah 286
Susan 286
Thomas 286
William 130
Gibines *see* Gibbins
GIFFORD Gefford Gifforde Gyfford Gyfforde Gyforde
——— 175
— Mrs. 117
Agnes 172 173 174 175
Alice 174 175
Amy 175
Ann 175
Anna 174
Anne 175
Constance 175
Dorothy 175
Edmund 174
Edward 174 175
Eleanor 174
Elizabeth 175
Ellen 171
Francis 175
George 171 175
George Sir 175
Isabella 174
Jane 170 174 175
Joan *see* Jane
John 171 174 175
Margaret 166 174 175 324 336
Mary 170 171 174 175
Nicholas 171 175
Ralph 171 175
Robert 171 174
Roger 170 171 173 174 175
Thomas 170 171 173 174 175
Thomas Sir 174
Ursula 174
Valentine 175
William 171 174 175
GILBERT Eunice 185
Hannah 9
Jabez 185
Jane 8
John 9
Jonathan 9
Lydia 185
Mary 9 185
Matthew 8
Mehitable 9
Sarah 8
Thomas 312
GILBERTSON John 316
GILES Samuel 137
GILL Mary 30 231
Theodore Nicholas 96
Thomas 30 231
GILLETT Gellit Gillet Gillitt
— Capt. 76
Aaron 159 309
Abel 75 76 86 87 154 157 280 300
Abigail 154 158 277 278 282 298 300
Abner 86
Agnes 76 86 280
GILLETT cont'd
Amos 80 87 162 163 164 165 272 274 275 280 303
Anne 77 87 277 278 281
Asa 83 160 275 276 282
Asaph 86 296
Ashbel 157
Benjamin 78 156 157 278 297
Bryan 17
Chloe 165 279 283
Cornelius 297 300
Daniel 301
David 275
Deborah 163 298
Elizabeth 75 161 162 278 298 309
Esther 84
Eunice 76 86 279 283
Frederick 276
George 160
Hannah 83 274 278 282
Huldah 83 163
Jerusha 279 280
Joab 276
Joel 75 77 85 86 87 163 295
Jonah 78 84 85 86 87 153 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 163 165 272 278 283 298 308 309
Jonathan 78 86 87 154 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 272 274 275 277 279 298 300 306
Lemuel 157
Levi 83 157 276
Lois 154 280
Lucina 159 282
Lucy 86 156 164 281 283
Margery 278
Mary 75 275 299
Mercy 153 272 280
Moses 87
Nancy 272
Rachel 76 85 161 278 279 306
Rebecca 80 161 280
Rhoda 156 281
Rockce *see* Roxana
Rosanna 86 280
Roxana 164
Ruth 83 86 161 275 282 306
Sarah 78 154 157 278 281 300
Simeon 80 87 161 280
Stephen 77 83 85 86 87 154 157 275 277 282 296 298
Susannah 80 162 165 280 303
Thomas 83 155 274 275 282 301 307
Tryphena 86 279
Violet 83 275 282
Wealthian 165
Wealthy 283
GILLMAN Gilman
— Mr. 117
— Mrs. 119
Augusta Maria xli
E. N. 121
John 306
GILLPATRICK Gill Partrick Gillpartrik
Benjamin 215
Christopher 218
Elizabeth 214 215 220 222
Isaac 219
Jeremiah 218 225
John 225
Joseph 214 222
Joshua 218
Lydia 218
Margaret 214 222
Martha 215 223
Mary 215 225
Olive 224
Rebecca 222
GILLPATRICK cont'd
Robert 214 223
Sarah 221 226
Thomas 133 214 215 217 220 225
William 223
GILMORE — Mr. 137
GILPIN Amelia Mackay 71
Edwin 71
Gertrude 71
Ginings *see* Jennings
GINNE Edward 332 335
Joan 332 335
Ginnings *see* Jennings
GIPSON Loyal E. 54
GLASCOCK Glascott
——— 22
Anne 243
Grace 243
John 243
Martha 243
Mary 242 243
Philippa 242
Richard 243
William 242
GLAVE Hugh 23
GLISSON Anne 249
Henry 249
GLOSTER Jeannie Scott xxiv
GLOVER Glouer
— Mr. 59
Catherine Jacobs xxxvii
Nancy 12
Norman 12
Ralph 310
GOAD Mary 258
GODDARD Godard
George Seymour v vii x
Rachel 344
Thomas 312
GODFREY Edward 89 91
GOFF Goffe
——— lxix
— Mr. 138
Betty 163
David 80 161 162 163 302
Eleanor 161
James 140 141
Mary 80 281
Sarah 162
GOLDTHWAIT Martha 226
Philip 222
GOOCH Benjamin 217
GOODAY Goodday Gooddy
Dennis 25
John 28 248
Philip 27
Philippa 248
GOODE William 329
GOODELL Harriet Andross 94
Gooden *see* Goodwin
GOODFELLOW Mary 332 334 336
Gooding *see* Goodwin
GOODNOW Goodnoe
— Mr. 47
Betsey 51
Calvin 51 55
Mercy 147
Orson 121
GOODRICH Goodridge
— Mrs. 120
Abby 51
Abby F. 115
Amos 49 117 119
Anna Louise 117
Annah xlvi
Azro 120
Chester 49 56 117
Elijah 79 157 158 159 160 161 278
Ephraim 49
Hannah 83 276 278
Jacob 84 157 296
Jeremiah 159

GOODRICH cont'd
Jesse 160
John 158
Joseph 8
Margery 79 278
Mary 51 56 117
Mercy 117 122
Moses 48 56
Otis 56 117 122
Peter 51
Rachel 79 278 279
Rebecca 278
Ruth 278
Sarah 278
Seth 83 276
Solomon 161
Stephen 45 49 79 157 158 278 300
William 49 117 119
Zada 8
GOODSELL ——— 45
GOODSPEED Charles Eliot vi x 88
GOODWILL Lydia 188
GOODWIN Gooden Gooding
Abigail 78 156 278
Anne 165 305
Elizabeth 221
Hannah 218
Hezekiah 76 86 272 273 275 302 305
Ichabod 74
James 164 274 305
Joan 32
Joseph 80 161 162 163 164 165 272 273 274 275 280 302 305
Lucy 273
Mary 278
Olive 161
Rebecca 81 165 281
Reuben 308
Rosanna 80 163 280 305
Samuel 81 154 165 272 273 281 308
Stephen 75 78 86 154 156 278 309
GOODYEAR Andrew 8
Esther 8
GOOKIN Googins
Charles Bailey xxxiv liv
Daniel liv
Dorothy Quincy liv
Eleanor 221
Marie liv
Marie T. liv
Martha liv
Samuel H. liv
William 221
Goold *see* Gould
GORDON Gordan Gorden
——— 138
— Mr. 134
Amos 223
Andrew 220
James 134
Matthew D. 55
Mercy 224
GORGES Ferdinando Sir 20 89 123 248 249
GORHAM Abigail 11
David W. xv
Miles 11
GORMAN — Mr. 55
GORTON John 365
Joshua 365
Susannah 365
GOSSELYN Beatrice 240
Richard 240
GOULD Goold
Daniel 341
Ellen M. xliv
George xliv
Lydia 357
Simeon 357
GOUSHALL Oswalda 236
Robert Sir 236
GOWDY Gowdey
Amanda xxxvii
Lucretia 49 52
Ralph 49
Graey *see* Gray
GRAHAM Grayham
Ann 79
Archibald 153
Daniel 79 279
Elisha 79
Isaac 79 279
Rose 235 236
Ruth 274
Sarah 79 279
Simeon 274 309
Thankful 153
Zeruiah 79 279
GRAINGER Abraham 185
GRANT — Mr. 116
Alexander 66
Ashbel 81 165 280 303 304
David 165 297 306
Elijah 297
Elizabeth 66 81 165 280 303 306
Ellen M. xliv
Lewis Addison xlii
Lucy C. 66
Molly 226
Sarah 66
GRAVES — Widow 302
Clara C. li
Sally xliii
Samuel 102
GRAY Graey
— Widow 143
A. (Mrs.) 38
Abigail 219
Amy 282
Benjamin 58
Charlotte 185
Dorothy 344
Ebenezer 185
Elijah 354
Elizabeth 211 217 221 331 333
Harrison 226
Jane 216 224
John 124 129 211 216 217
Joseph 211
Leroy S. 37
Lydia 185
Martha 225
Mary 211 219
Olive 211 218
Polly 354
Prudence 145
Robert 37 39 217 221 223
S. 38
Sally 39
Samuel 185 344
Sarah 218 267
Sarah S. 37
Taylor 218 220
Thomas 185
William 145 282 331 333
William F. 39
Grayham *see* Graham
GREEN Greane Greene Grene
— Mr. 136 138 139
— Rev. Mr. 45
Abel 38
Amie 320
Anna 322
Anne 318 320
Annis 322
Benajah S. 38
Elizabeth 254
Frances 313 320
Frances J. 38
Henry 313 320
Jeremiah 38
Joan 322
John 59 92 322
GREEN cont'd
Judith 99
Lucy E. 38
N. Lincoln 285
Richard 325
Robert 254
Ruth 39
Samuel Abbott xxiv
Samuel D. 286
Sarah 38
Susan 286
William 313 320
GREENLAND Henry 91
GREENLAW William Prescott v vi vii viii x xxi
GREENLEAF Anna 185
Jonathan xlv
Mary xlv
Stephen 185
GREENOUGH Ruth 100
Thomas 100
William 100
GREENWOOD Esther 148
Hannah 344 345
Isaac John 289
John 344 345
Josiah 148 344 345
Phebe 148
Prudence 344 345
GREGORY Sarah 112
Grene *see* Green
GREW Jane N. xxiii
GRIDLEY Mary 109
Samuel 109
Thomas 109
GRIFFIN Gryffyn
Agnes 172
Ebenezer 269
Hannah 269
Joseph 269
Margaret 269
Mary 258 269
GRIGGS Abigail 265
Samuel 153
Susan xxi
Thankful 153
GRIMES Anne 279
Elisha 279
Elizabeth 350
Henry 112
James 350
Keziah 350
Mary 112
GRINNELL Katharine 14
GRISWOLD Griswould
Abiah 282
Abigail 281
Ann 158
Assena 156
Auria 283
David 86 87 154 156 300
Deborah 87 280
Dorothy 283
Edward 79 309
Eleanor 165 306
Elijah 160 161 301
Friend 283
George 80
Huldah 309
Joab 80
Joel 79 159 160 161 162 163 165 271 273 279 301 306
Jonah 155 157 158 278
Luther 163
Mary 162 279
Nancy 121
Nathaniel 80
Ralph 273
Rebecca 271
Rufus 165
Ruth 155 278
Samuel 185
Sibyl 86 280
Solomon 282
Susannah 185

GRITT Mary 112
GROVER John 170
GROVES Jane 50
Gryffyn *see* Griffin
GRYMSDYTCHE Thomas 233
GUILD Abigail 347
GUNN Jasper 288
GUNNISON Hugh 90
GURNEY Garnier Gurnee
Elizabeth 85
Isaac 191
GUSTIN — Mrs. 341
Thomas 342
GUTTEREDGE Gutrich Gutridge Gutteridge
Abigail 219
Benjamin 214 218
Dorcas 226
Hannah 282
Joseph 214
Sarah 214
Seth 282
William 219
GVEE Thomas 24
Gybb *see* Gibbs
Gybbe *see* Gibbs
Gyfford *see* Gifford
Gyfforde *see* Gifford
Gyforde *see* Gifford

HACKETT Hacket
John 54 118 119 120
Lydia 118
Sarah 119
HACKWELL Robert 310
HADLEY Hadleigh
Arthur Twining 14
Chalmers 287
Elizabeth 241
George 22
Helen Harrison 14
Nicholas 241
Simon 287
HADLOCK Deborah 256
HAGAR Hager
Jonathan 46 55 56
Margaret Virginia 46
Hail *see* Hale
Haill *see* Hale
Haille *see* Hale
Haines *see* Haynes
Haladay *see* Halladay
HALE Hail Haill Haille
— Mr. 50 120 143
— Mrs. 49
Hannah 112
Israel 339
Job 141
Josiah 112
Martha Mary xxiv
Mary 127 339
HALEY Haly
Abigail 133 226
Benjamin 223
Charity 214 225 287
Hannah 220
John 213
Joseph 217 226
Joshua 221
Margaret 214
Mary 225
Rachel 213 214
Robert 214
Samuel 131 223
Susannah 220
Thomas 123 133
William 213 214 217 225 226
HALIBURTON Hallaburton Halliburton Hallyburton Halyburton
Abigail 57 59 60 61 62 64
Alexander Fowsden 71
Alfred Andrew 73
Alfred Fales 68 69 73
Alfred Francis 73

HALIBURTON cont'd
Amelia Mackay 71
Amelia Maria 73
Amy 57
Andrew 57 58 59 61 62 65 66 69
Ann 64 66
Arthur John 73
Arthur Lawrence 71
Augusta Louisa Neville 71
Beryl 72
Catherine 68
Charles William Robinson 68 69
Charlotte 64 72
Christiana Marie 67
Clara 72
Douglas 73
Edward 73
Elizabeth 65 69 73
Ella 72
Ella Frances 73
Emma Maria 71
Frances 73
George 59 62 63 64 65 66
George Colston 73
George Mordaunt 64 67 68 69 72
George William 69
Georgiana 68 69
Georgina 63 64 65 69 73 74
Gordon 73
Henrietta W. 68
Hersey Otis 72
Horatio Henry 73
Isabella 62
James Loup 72
James Pierrepont 69 73
John 65 66
John Gustavus 64
John Gustavus Peoples 68 69 73
John Olive 66
John Peebles 73
John Plant 73
John William 72
Laura Charlotte 71
Laura Cunard 72
Lewis 71
Louis 72
Louisa 69 73
Lucy C. 66
Maria 72
Maria Cunningham 67
Maria Sanby 68
Marion Frances 73
Mary 61 64 65 66 72 74
Mary Alfreda 73
Mary Ann 69
Mary Isabella 72
Mary Letitia 72
Mary P. 74
Mordaunt Plant 73
Naomi 57
Priscilla 62
Robert Grant 71
Rooksby 61
Rusby *see* Rooksby
Samuel 68 73
Sarah Ann 69 74
Sarah Harriet 69
Susan Hamilton 73 74
Susannah 62 63 65 66 72
Susannah Hamilton 64
Susannah Lucy Anne 71
Thomas 71
Thomas Andrew 68 69 73
Thomas Chandler 67 69 70 71 73
Thomas H. 68
William 58 59 61 62 63 64 72
William Frederic Neville 71
William Hersey Otis 62 64 66 67 68 72
William Mordaunt 72

HALIBURTON cont'd
William Neville 71
William Plant 73
HALICOME John 123
HALL — Mrs. 49 340
Abigail 262
Caleb 135 137 142
Catherine 351
David 134
Edward 351
Esther 351
Hannah 185 262
Hezekiah 142
Jemima 55
John 137
Jonathan 134
Margaret xlvii
Mood *see* Moody
Moody 340
Moses 316
Newport 143
Pamer 143
Port 140 142
Stephen 143
Thomas 262
William 138 140
William Franklin xxxiii
Hallaburton *see* Haliburton
HALLADAY Haladay
Azariah 115
Delight 55
Theodore 55 115
Halliburton *see* Haliburton
Hallyburton *see* Haliburton
Haly *see* Haley
Halyburton *see* Haliburton
HAMILTON Hamblton
Abigail 61
Alexander lviii
Anna 126
David 124 126
Frederick 61 62
Mary 61
HAMLEN Paul Mascarene xxiii
HAMMETT Hammit
— Mr. 136
Augustus 41
Carrie L. 41
Chauncey 41
Erastus 41
Hattie H. 41
Jonathan 41
Marcia M. 41
Maria Louisa 41
Mehitable 41
Olive P. 41
Phebe W. 41
Philena *see* Philena L.
Philena L. 41
Priscilla 41
Theodore 41
HAMMOND Hammon
Alpa 122
Benjamin 122 264
Beulah 350
Calvin 281
David 347
Edwin 122
Elnathan 122
Fanny 121
George 350
Jerusha 281
John 121 122
John Arnold 122
Jonathan 350
Joseph 89
Julia 350
Margaret 264
Maria 350
Mary 258 264 347 350
Nathaniel 258 264
Otis Grant viii 96 290
Samuel 350
Sarah 122 264
Thomas 55

HAMMOND cont'd
W. S. 122
William 115 122
HAMPSON Ann 31 254
Beatrice 254
Philip 254
Richard 254
HANDFORD Thomas 111
HANKOCK Isaac 219
HANSCOM Benajah 222
HANSON Elizabeth 246
John 246
Joseph 130
Katharine 246
HARDIMAN John 315
HARDON Henry Winthrop 94 95
HARDWICK — Lord 102
HARIEL Mary 130
HARKNESS Adam 365 366
Asa 365 366
Daniel 365
David 365
Deborah 365
Experience 366
Hannah 366
Mara 365
Nehemiah 366
Ruth 366
Sarah 366
Thankful 365 366
Thomas 366
HARLAKENDEN — Lady 252
Dorothy 244
Jane 244
Joan 245
John 245
Mabel 244 252
Richard 252
Roger 244 252
William 252
HARMAN Harmon
——— 124
Barbary 125
James 123 125 126
John 123
Samuel 223
Sarah 126
HARNEY ——— 124
HARRGAT Agnes 332 335
HARRIMAN Edward Henry 198
HARRINGTON Herrington
— Mr. 141
Anna 43
Charles 100
Mary 147
Susannah 147
Timothy 43
HARRIS Harrys Harys Herris
——— 333
— Widow 137 141
Abner 136
Agnes 333
Anne 23 245 246
Annis 325 333
Arthur 23 246
Asa 354
Charles 330
Clara 72
Daniel 39
Edward 245
Elizabeth 43
Esther 354
Hannah 39
Josiah 135
Lydia 39
Mary 43 245
Nathan 134
Rebecca 255
Richard 326
Robert 31
Samuel 219
Seers 43
Thomas 255
HARRIS cont'd
Timothy 268
William 135 137 245
William Torrey 293
HARRISON Elizabeth 5 6
Lydia 8
Margaret 8
Thomas 8
William 315
Harrys *see* Harris
HART — Mr. 137
Albert Bushnell xxi 88
Harriet Lyman li
Joseph Storer li
Thomas 106
HARTSHORN William 54
HARVEY — Mr. 116
HARWOOD Irene xxiii
Harys *see* Harris
HASE Mary 282
Haseltine *see* Hesseltine
HASEY Abraham 188
Benjamin 188
Hannah 188
Isaac 188
Jemima 188
Mary 188
Rebecca 188
Sally 188
Sarah 188
William 188
HASKELL Hannah 168 170
Mark 168 170
HASKINS Daniel 346
Mary 346
Mehitable 346
HASS Mary Margaret xxxviii
HASTED Edward 235
HASTEN Bethia 185
John 185
HASTINGS — Miss xlvi
— Mr. 340
Abigail 352
Daniel 352
Joseph 147
Lydia 147
Mary 352
Nancy 47
Nathan 352
Robert Everett xxiii
Ruth 147
Sarah 343
HASTY Mary 133
HATCH Elizabeth 367
Joseph 130
HATHAWAY Hatherway
Aaron 366
Abigail 366
Adonijah 366
Amasa 365
Anna 365
Charity 365
Dorothy 365
Edward 366
Eleanor 365 366
Elizabeth 365 366
Elizabeth Ann 365
George 366
James 365 366
John 366
Jonah 365
Joseph 365
Julyelma 365
Lydia 365
Mary 365 366
Samuel 366
Sarah 366
William 365
Zaccheus 366
HATHERLY Elizabeth 127
Henry 124 127
Hatherway *see* Hathaway
HAVEN Havens
— Mr. 54
— Mrs. 116
HAVEN cont'd
Clarissa 51
Elijah 53 116
George 73
George Wallis 73
Susan Hamilton 73
HAWES Frank Mortimer vii
James William 192
HAWKINS Hawkyns
Andrew 41
Arnold 41
Daniel 41
Gaudis F. 41
Henry A. 41
Hiram 41
Jenks 41
Joseph 41
Lucy Ann 41
Mercy 41
Rachel 41
Ralph A. 41
Thomas 21
HAWLEY Abram 19
Eunice 19
George S. 354
Sylvia B. 354
HAWTHORNE Nathaniel 68 293 295
HAYDEN — Mrs. 120
Hannah 264
HAYES Hayse
Anna 132
Joanna 281
Sarah 112
Sophie W. xxiii
HAYNES Haines
John 244 252
Mabel 244 252
Martha 197
Thomas 123
Hayse *see* Hayes
HAYWARD Benoni 263
Hannah 263
HAZARD Hazzard
— Mr. 143
Edward C. 43
Eliza E. 43
George C. 43
Sarah 43
HAZEN Jabez 186
Peggy 186
Hazzard *see* Hazard
HEAD Jennie Lind xlix
Mary J. xlix
Orson Sherman xlix
HEALD Elizabeth 359
Joseph 359
Thomas 359
HEALEY Hannah 267
Heard *see* Hurd
HEARTT Helen M. xxiii
HEATH Heth
— Mrs. 54
Alice 106
Sarah 122
Waitstill 281
HEATON Sarah 7
Seth 7
HEBARD Hebbard Hebberd
Abigail 186
Ahimaaz 186
David 186
Ebenezer 367
Elisha 186
Elizabeth 186
Elizabeth C. 186
Fanny 186
Gideon 186
Guy 186
Guy C. 186
Joanna 186
Jonathan 186
Joseph 186
Lucian B. 186
Lydia 186

HEBARD cont'd
Martha 186
Paul 186
Theoda 186
HEDGMAN Jone 106
HELSON Ephraim 125
Joan 126
John 125 126
HEMINGWAY Hannah 7
John 6
Mary 6
Samuel 7
HENDEE Elizabeth 186
Joshua 186
Richard 186
HENDERSON Hinderson
——— 124
Abigail 126
Ellen 126
John 123 125 126
Mary 278
Peter 123 125 126
HENDRICK — Miss 119
HENDRICKSON Abraham H. 288
Elizabeth 288
HENRY VI of England 240
HENRY VIII of England 176 242 243
HENRY Aaron 280
Hugh xl
John xl
Mabel 280
Margaret xl
HENSDILL Cynthia 355
HENSHAW Huldah 46
HENSMAN Edward 329
Herick *see* Herrick
HERLOW Robert 339
HERRICK Herick
— Mr. 136
— Widow 142
Darius C. 34
Olive 34
Samuel 134
Herrington *see* Harrington
Herris *see* Harris
HERSEY Rachel 62
HESSELTINE Haseltine
Abraham xxxix xlvii
Caroline Georgie xlvii
Carrie M. xlvii
Charles Field xxxvi xxxviii xxxix
Elizabeth Holmes xxxix
Elizabeth Stanley xxxix
Follansbee xlvii
Francis Snow xxxv xlvii
Gertrude Rebecca xlvii
James xxxix
John xxxviii xxxix
Jonathan xlvii
Marion Elizabeth xlvii
Nathan xlvii
Norman Francis xlvii
Peter Heald xlvii
Rebecca Melinda xlvii
Richard xxxix
Robert xlvii xxxix
Sarah Hamlin xlvii
HESTIN John 139
Heth *see* Heath
HEWES Hues
——— 124
Arthur 123 126
Dunie 126
HEWITT Hewit Huet
Ebenezer 354
Elizabeth 254
Henry 182
Jabez 182
Louisa 354
Mary 354
Melinda S. 354
Pitt E. 354
HEWITT cont'd
Sabrina *see* Sabrina Ann
Sabrina Ann 354
HEYER William Carl 288
HIBBARD Hibard Hibbert
Daniel 225
Ebenezer 367
Jonathan 186
Margaret 367
Mary 182
Prudence 367
HIBBINS Hibbines
Giles 123 126
Gyels *see* Giles
Mary 126
Hichcock *see* Hitchcock
Hichkox *see* Hitchcock
HICKOK Amos 354
HICKOX ——— 15
HICKS Lewis Wilder vi ix xxxiv xxxvii
Hide *see* Hyde
Hides *see* Hyde
Hielton *see* Hilton
HIER — Mr. 49
— Mrs. 47 117
HIGGINS ——— 15
Mehitable 15
HIGGINSON Corina xxiii
John 312
HIGHAM ——— 243
Ann 26
Anne 243 246
Roger 26 246
HIGHT Sarah 226
HILDRETH Alonzo 49
Lydia 49
Persis 263
Peter 358
Sarah 359
Simeon 358 359
Hiliard *see* Hilliard
HILL Hills
——— 124
— Mr. 51
— Mrs. 48 49 120
— Widow 296
Abiel 211 219
Abigail 128 133 170
Anna 215 346
Benjamin 127 128 132 220
Daniel 215
Dorothy 223
Ebenezer 127 128 130 211 224
Edward 142 143 329 346
Eliza 369
Elizabeth 211 222
George William 96
Hannah 125 215
James Plaisted 132
Jeremiah 128 212 213 215 217 223 224
Joanna 211
John 125 170 186 215
Joseph 133 215
Joshua 128 211 223
Josiah 226
Lew Cass v vi x xviii xxxiii
Lydia 128 130 213 224
Mabel xxiii
Mary 15 126 127 211 212 213 215
Mehitable 224
Nathaniel 213
Peter 123 127
Rebecca 215
Roger 123 125 126 127
Samuel 126 132 220 224
Sarah 125 132
Stephen 296
Susannah 129
Thankful 186
HILLERD Fortune 167 168
William 167 168
HILLIARD Hiliard
HILLIARD cont'd
Avary 341
Mary 255
Hills *see* Hill
HILTON Hielton
Abraham 219
Benjamin 129
Dorcas 226
Edward 90
Elizabeth 129
Joseph 129 219
Sarah 131
William 90
HINCKLEY Hinkley
— Mr. 141 143
Mehitable 130
Hind *see* Hinds
Hinderson *see* Henderson
HINDS Hind Hine
Anna 14
Elizabeth 13
Esther 92
Francis 92
Henry Youle 62 64 65
Isaac 14
John 14 19
Sarah 14
Hinkley *see* Hinckley
HINKSON Philip 123
HINSDALE Hinsdel
— Mr. 83
Anne 280
Theodore 280
HINTON ——— 323
Alice 311 323
HITCHCOCK Hichcock Hichkox Hitchchock
——— 124
Caleb 77 80 162 163 164 165 274 305
Charles 165
Eleanor 77 165
Elizabeth 162
Jerusha 125
Lydia 125
Nathaniel 6
Rebecca 6 125
Richard 123 125 127
Tamar 163
Thomas 123 125 127
HOAGES Phebe 365
HOBART Aaron 257
Abigail 258
John 58
Nehemiah 258 259
Prudence 367
Rebecca 257 258
Sarah 258
Thomas 257
HOBBS Christopher 123
Elizabeth Frothingham lxiv
Jann 126
HOBBY Charles Sir 100
HOCKLIFFE E. 233
HODEN Edward 314
HODGDON Timothy 220
HODGES Hodge
E. M. G. 354
H. D. 354
Hattie 354
Thankful 278
William 130
HODGKINS Tabitha 359
HODSON ——— 251
Dorothy 251
HOLBROOK Hannah 258
HOLCOMB Climena 154
Joseph 283
Luther 156
Lydia 87 282
Martha 277
Matthew 87 154 156
Olive 283
Samuel 161
HOLDEN Holding

HOLDEN cont'd
— Judge 48
— Mr. 142
James Austin 289
Samuel 358
Sarah 358
William 315
HOLLAND Joseph 263
Lucy 119
Mercy 57
Persis 263
HOLLIBUT Abigail 297
Josiah 297
HOLLISTER Abigail 112
Eunice 112
HOLMAN Alfred L. 95
Mary Lovering vi 144
HOLMES Almaran 122
Caroline 119 122
John 122
Patience 44
HOLT Isaac 7
Mercy 7
HOLTON — Mr. 139
Henry D. xviii
HOMANS John 100
HOMER John xlvi 93
Mary xlvi
Mary Cunningham xlvi
Sarah Merritt xlvi
HOOD Charles Harvey (Mrs.) xviii
Sarah 47
HOOKE Francis 123
HOOKER Abigail 280
Carlos 116 120
David 120
Edwin 120
Marcia 116
Thomas 105 110 113
HOOPER Hoopper Hupper
Agnes 222
Benjamin 211 216 224
Charity 219
Clemment 216
Elizabeth 211 220
Jacob 222
Joshua 211
Lydia 216 224
Margaret 225
Sarah 218
Thomas 211
Tristram 225
HOPE ——— 60
Frank 122
Lewis 118
HOPKINS — Dea. 135
Agenanth 44
Clarissa D. 15
Constance xlvii
Enos 15
George 43
George W. 44
John 191
Julia A. 44
Orrin F. 44
Stephen xlvii
Timothy 191
William S. 43 44
Horne van *see* Van Horne
HOSFORD Horsford
Ann 354
Daniel 355
Destinah 354
Heman 354
Mary Leila Lilian xxiii
Oran 355
Polly 354
HOSIER Samuel 321
HOSKINS Abel 76 79 160 161 162 163 165 271 273 274 304
Abiah 271 274 304
Abigail 165
Alexander 86 87 154 155 274 278 280 296 298 299 304
HOSKINS cont'd
Alson 161
Anna 165
Anthony 297
Asa 160
Augustus 277
Benjamin 86
Chloe 277 279
Clary 277
Eli 82 155 272 274 275 276 277 281 307
Elijah 160 306
Elisha 87
Elizabeth 76 80
Eunice 154 280
Faircina 157
George 159 276
Hannah 81 155 165 282 298
Henry 273
Increase 83 274 275 276 282 307
Jemima 159 299
Jerusha 79 158 279
Joab 276
John 79 155 157 158 159 279 307
Jonah 161
Joseph 75 85 86 87
Keziah 274 275 307
Lois 278 299
Louis *see* Lois
Lucy 272 306
Margaret 80 161 279
Martha 82 83 85 278 281 282
Martha Anthony 75
Mary 79 159 163 280 281 282
Mindwell 86 280 298
Molly 274 275 307
Moses 162 273 303 306
Nabby 276
Nathan 162
Pere 161 308
Rhoda 82 281
Ruth 164
Thankful 298
Thomas 80 160 161 162 163 164 272 273 279 303 306
Timothy 82 87 273 274 276 281
Zebulun 76 85 161 298 299 303 306
HOSMER — Mr. 118
James Kendall 291
HOTCHKISS Fanna 45
Jerusha 14
Molly 14
Sarah 8
HOTTEN John Camden 253 310
House *see* Howes
HOUSTON Betsey 50
HOVEY Abel 186
Anna 186
David 186
Ebenezer 350
Edward 262
Elizabeth 350
Frederick 186
Hosea 350
Ivory 132
Jacob 186
John 350
Lucy 186
Martha 350
Mary 149 262 350
Mehitable 203
Patty 350
Samuel 186
How *see* Howe
HOWARD — Mr. 116
— Widow 119
Ann 31
Oliver Otis xlvii
HOWE How
— Widow 136
HOWE cont'd
Abigail 186
Archibald Murray xxxiv xliii
Arria Sargent xliii
Edward Willard vii
Elizabeth 145 256
Ellen 116
Estes xliii
Harriet Butler xliii
Ichabod 359
James Murray xliii
John 21 145 256
Josiah 186
Ludovice 186
Martha 145
Mary 137
Moses xliii
Rebecca 256
Samuel xliii 145
Samuel Gridley 292 293
Sarah 256
HOWELL Desire 6
Stephen 6
HOWES House
Alfred 186
Bethia 186
David 186
Elizabeth 186
Ernest W. xxiii
Eunice 186
Fanny 186
Florence Conant vii
Lydia 186
Rebecca 254
Samuel 254
Thomas 192
Zachariah 186
Zenas 186
HOWFIELD Howffylde ——— 333
Ellen 325 333
HOWLAND Abraham 365
Ann Mercy 365
Elizabeth 365
John l lviii
Mary 365
Naomi 365
Rebecca 365
HOXIE Hoxey
Abigail 366
Anna 365
Cornelius 365 366
Daniel R. 365
Flora Olivia 43
James 43
Mary 43
Mary Ann 365
Stephen 366
Thomas B. 365
HOYT David Webster 290
Ephraim 13
Lucy 13
Miles 13
HUBBARD Hubard
— Mr. 139
— Mrs. 53
Abigail 77 159 277
Agnes 156 280 304
Asa 77 83 156 274 275 276 277 282 309
Calvin 41 42
Diademia 157 281
Dolly 82 281
Dose 277
Dothesius 77 162 277
Edward P. 42
Eleanor 275
Elisha W. 42
Elizabeth 278
Erastus 276
George 112
George C. 41 42
Hannah 77 84 154 160 277 280

HUBBARD cont'd
Joab 159 275
John 75 77 82 84 154 155 156 157 159 160 273 275 281 298 301 304
Mary 158 282
Mary A. 41 42
Mary Barrett lxii
Mercy 112
Mittie 274
Nathan 277
Nathaniel 78 82 155 156 158 159 161 162 272 273 274 281 304
Olive 41 42
Oliver 77 160 277
Philena L. 41
Rachel 281
Samuel 273
Sarah 82 161 271 281
Silvey *see* Sylvia
Submit 77 83 282
Susannah 83 281
Sylvia 77 277
Tamar 77
Thode 274
Timothy 82 155 271 272 275 276 281
William H. 41
HUCKINS Robert 94
HUDSON Agnes 250
Ann 255
Anne 30 231
Daniel 30 230 231 234 235 250 251 255
Elizabeth 30 231 250
John 30 250
Simon 30 231 250
Tobias 27
William 27 30 231 250
Hues *see* Hewes
Huet *see* Hewitt
HUGGINS Huggens
John 340
Jonas 340
Nathaniel 340 342
Phebe 342
Ruhamah 339
Hulbut *see* Hurlbut
HULL Amos G. 9
Elizabeth 9
Myra 288
Phineas 124
Richard 288
HUMBERSTON James 316
Humphery *see* Humphrey
Humphra *see* Humphrey
HUMPHREVILLE Elizabeth 9
Thomas 9
HUMPHREY Humphery Humphra Humphry
Abigail 75 85 299 305
Abijah 86
Anne 279
Daniel 141 157
Josiah 155
Lucy 154 280
Martin 82
Mary 87
Susannah 82 156
Thomas 75 85 86 87 154 155 156 157 299 302
HUN John 134 137
HUNNEWELL James Melville v vii x xix
HUNT Hunte
Agnes 311
Annie Maria xlix
Arthur 28
Bessie Bicknell xlix
Ebenezer xlix
Edmund S. xlix
Edward 312
Elias xlix
Enoch xlix
HUNT cont'd
Ephraim xlix 267
Frederick Thayer xxxv xlix
Judith 268
Martha 267
Thomas 233
HUNTER James 61
Mary 61
Richard 61
William 312
HUNTINGTON Althea 186
Ann 186
Anna 118 187
Betsey 200
Clarissa 355
Daniel 201
Eliza 54
Elizabeth 200 201
Hezekiah 201
Horatio 200
Jabez 200 201
John 46 186 201
Jonathan 51 200 201
Joseph 200 201
Mary 200 201
Meriel 201
Nathan 200 201
Olive 46
Ralph 201
Roger 201
Sarah 200 201
Solomon 187 201
Submit 201
Susannah 201
Thomas 200 201
William 120
HUNWICK Parnell 243
William 243
Hupper *see* Hooper
HURD Heard
Augustine 98 287
John 89 90
Sarah M. 15
Thomas 141
HURLBUT Hulbut
Bildad 155 298
Elisha 45
Elizabeth 154
Josiah 154 155 156
Ruth 156
Samuel 155 298
HURLY Anna 214
John 214
Mary 214
HURST Thomas 106
HUSSEY Lydia 220
Stephen 132 217
HUSTON Robert 46
Hutcherson *see* Hutchinson
HUTCHINS Hutchens
——— 201
David 218
HUTCHINSON Hutcherson
Anne lx 100 103 104
Elisha 102
John 296
Rachel 201
Samuel 201
Thomas 102
William 103
HUTING William 120
HUTT Agnes 250
Anna 33
Anne 250
Samuel 33 250
HUXFORD Folks 370
HVTE John 24
HYDE Hide Hides
——— 348
Aaron 350
Abigail 148 150 152 153 261 262 263 268 270 344 347 350 352 353
Abraham 147 258 260 266 270 271 345 348 351
HYDE cont'd
Absalom 352
Adolphus 352
Alvan 347
Amasa 348
Amelia 353
Amos 266 267 268 346 351 352
Amos Newton 352
Ann 149 263
Ann Pierpont 353
Anna 151 152 259 260 346 350 351 353
Anthony 23
Artemas 350
Asa 350
Asahel 348
Asenath 347 351
Barnabas 347
Benjamin 153 348 352
Bethia 146 147 260 346
Betsey 350 352
Beulah 350
Bridget 355
Caleb 151 153 259 260 265 351
Calvin 348
Catherine 350 351
Charles 351 352
Charlotte 350 353
Chloe E. 210
Clarissa 347
Comfort 347
Daniel 147 258 265 266 344 345 351 352
David 269 270 347 348
Deborah 344 347 351
Deliverance 147 148 284 343 345 351
Dorcas 347
Dorothy 261 262 269 271 344
Ebenezer 210 262 265 266 269 270 271 344 345 346 347 349 350
Eber 347
Eleazer 147 258 260 265 267 344
Elijah 347 352
Elisha 264 342 343 350
Eliza 53 352
Elizabeth 146 148 149 150 152 153 237 258 259 260 261 262 264 265 266 267 268 269 344 345 346 347 348 350 351 352
Elizabeth Murdock 350
Elizabeth Rice 352
Enoch 268 269 270 346 347 352
Enos 266
Ephraim 268 269 270 346 348 353
Esther 46 122 150 153 266 268 345 348
Eunice 268 346
Experience 348 352
Ezra 266 345
Fanny 152
Francis 352
Francis Hovey 350
Freedom 351
Fremont 355
George 353
George Ward 352
Gershom 264 267 342 349 350
Grace 349 350
Hannah 53 56 146 147 149 150 151 152 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 270 346 347 348 350 351
Harriet 350
Heman A. 355
Henry 351 353
Henry Hovey 350

HYDE cont'd
Hettie Palmer 288
Horatio Nelson 350
Huldah 345 346 350 352
Ichabod 258 259 265 266 267 268 346 348
Ignatius 344
Irene 347 352
Isaac 153 260 263 268 269 270 347
Jabez 271 348 349
Jacob 147 152 260
James 118 152 261 262 268 270 271 349 350
James Hazen lxvii
Jedediah 348
Joanna 349
Job 145 146 150 260 264 265 266 344 345 346 351 352
John 145 146 147 149 258 263 264 267 268 270 349 350
John Sir 237
John W. 350
Jonathan 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 268 270 342 346 347 348 352
Joseph 258 260 267 268 271 346 347 352
Joshua 46 53 56 145 151 258
Josiah 149 150 151 152 153 259
Judah *see* Judith
Judith 347
Julia S. 355
Lee 347
Leonard 350
Lovinia 351
Lucretia 352
Lucy 348 351
Luranah 347
Luther 351
Lydia 148 151 152 153 259 260 345 346 347 350 351 352
Margaret 153 269
Martha 266 267 269 343 345
Mary 146 147 148 151 152 153 257 258 259 260 261 262 264 267 270 271 343 344 346 347 349 350 351 352
Maud 237
Mercy 265 348 349
Michael 351
Michael Smith 350
Miriam 349
Moses 346
Nancy 350
Nathan 152 266 346 347
Nathaniel 268 269 270
Nehemiah 148 149 151 152 153 346
Noah 344 350 351
Olive 351
Oliver 351 353
Othniel 344
Patience 148
Patty 350 351
Persis 349
Phebe 344 348 349
Philip 349 350
Polly 352
Priscilla 349
Prudence 145 148 344 345 351
Rachel 344 351
Rebecca 342 349 350 351 352
Relief 149
Reuben 352
Rhoda 351
Robert 151
Rufus 348
Ruth 260 350 351

HYDE cont'd
Sally Dorr 353
Samuel 144 145 146 147 148 151 152 257 258 259 260 261 264 265 266 268 284 343 346 348 351
Samuel Gridley 353
Sarah 145 146 147 149 152 153 258 259 261 262 265 266 342 344 345 346 347 348 351 352
Sebas 346
Seth 263 270
Solomon 348
Stephen Newton 352
Submit 344
Sukey 352
Susannah 153 346 351 352
Temperance 145 149 153 351
Thaddeus 153 350
Thankful 151 152 153 259
Timothy 264 267 342 343 347 349 350
Urena 352
William 146 148 151 258 264 265 266 267 343 344 345 350 351
William D. 355
Zaccheus 352
HYLAND Elizabeth 367
Thomas 367

INFIELD Elizabeth 327
INGOLDE John 22
INGRAHAM Ingram
— Mr. 139
— Widow 139
Mary 218
William 136
INNOCENT III Pope 236
Iohnson *see* Johnson
ISBELL ——— 12
Sally 12
ISBISTER ——— 368
IVERSON John xlv 284 285
Nancy 285
Nancy Thomas xliv xlv 284 285
IVES Eve
— Mr. 143
— Mrs. 118
Anne 27
David 279
Eunice 279
Marie 27
Susan 27
Thomas 27

JACK — Mr. 135
JACKSON Jaxson
——— 343
Aaron 343
Abigail 148 343 346 350
Abraham 342 343
Adele M. lxii
Anna 126 346
Asa 343
David 343
Edward 343
Elizabeth 343
Enoch 343
Esther 343
Experience 261
Ezra 343
Francis 258
Gershom 343
Hannah 263 343
Jesse 343
John 53 263
John W. 355
Jonas 342 343
Joseph 148 151
Leilar Maria 42
Lois 352
Lydia 148

JACKSON cont'd
Margaret 263 343
Martha 264 343
Mary 264 343
Merrill W. 42
Molly 343
Moses 343
Nathan 343
Patience 148
Patty 343
Rebecca 149
Russell Leigh xxiii
Ruth A. 42
Samuel 352
Sarah 148 149 343 349 352
Sarah A. 355
Sarah Ann 52
Sebas 148 346
Susan 53
Thaddeus 343 350
Timothy 148
Walter 341
William 343
JACOB Abraham 249
Elizabeth 249
George 106
JACOBUS Donald Lines xxiv 5
JAGNER Ralph 316
JAINS Benjamin 201
Irene 201
JAMES I of England 248
JAMES — Mr. 136
Hannah 38
John 139
Rodman 38
JAMESON James 220
Mary 219
William 220
JARROLD ——— 334
Anne 329 334
Jaxson *see* Jackson
Jefery *see* Jeffrey
JEFF — Mr. 134
JEFFREY Jefery Jefferye Jeffries
Benjamin 222
Gregory 124
John 233
John Temple Lloyd xxiii
Mary 61
Jenison *see* Jennison
JENNESS ——— 66
Ann 66
JENNINGS Genengs Genings Ginings Ginnings
Ebenezer 185
Hannah 185 201
Jemima 185
Jonathan 185 201
Mary 185
Nathan 185
JENNISON Jenison
——— 321
— Mrs. 119
JEPHCOTE Mary 317 321
Samuel 317 321
JERMYN Mary 243
JEWETT Hannah 263
James 52
Sylvia 52
JINCKES William 366
JINNER William 28
Joans *see* Jones
Jocelin *see* Josselyn
Joceline *see* Josselyn
Jocelyn *see* Josselyn
Jocelyne *see* Josselyn
JOHNSON Iohnson Jonson
——— 52 218
— Dea. 52
— Dr. 276
— Mr. 51
Alfred v vii viii x xiii xviii xxi 88 187 193 283
Amy 133

JOHNSON cont'd
Asa 85
Austin 55 116
Betsey 56
Caroline 116
Dan 202
David 321
Dorothy 256
Edward 8 310
Eliza 53
Elizabeth 8 366
Esther 8 269
Frederick 118
Grace 31 250
John 256 339
Joseph 202 316
Marmaduke 92
Mary 279
Mehitable 202
Polly 276
Robert 31 250
Ruth 92
Sarah 8 11 355
Thomas 341 355
Timothy 8
Walter 53
William 8 56 116
JOILES — Mr. 140
JONES Joans
Augustine 289
Charles C. liv
Desire 137
Diademia 202
Dolly Head lvii
Elizabeth 217
Ephraim 139 140
George F. xxxix
Hannah Lincoln liv
James 202
Jerome 172
Jessie Fremont liv
John 202
Josiah 145
Lydia 145
Mary 145
Matt Bushnell vii
Nabby 202
Richard liii
Samuel 145
Simeon 139
Stephen 223
William 202
Jonson *see* Johnson
JORDAN Jordon Jurdon
— Mr. 137
Abigail 211 212 214 215 223
Ebenezer 222
Elizabeth 212
Hannah 128 216 224
J. A. xlviii
Jane 215
John W. 96
Joseph 215
Mary 131 214 216 224
Melatiah 214
Mercy 214
Oley *see* Olive
Olive 128 131 132 211 216 217 222 225
Ralph Tristram 215
Rishworth 128 211 212 214 215 216 226
Rusworth *see* Rishworth
Samuel 128 130 131 214 215 218
Sarah 128 132 212 223
Tristram 131 218
JOSSELYN Jocelin Joceline Jocelyn Jocelyne Joscelin Josceline Joscellin Joscelyn Joseland Joselin Josseline Joselyn Josheline Joslein Joslin Josline Josling Josllin Joslyn Joslyne Joslynge Joslynn Joslynne Josseleyn Josseleyne Josselin Josseline Josseling Josselyne Josslyn Josslynn Josslynne Jossulin Jostleyn Jostlin
——— 33 229 234 236 247 248 250
— Widow 33
Abigail 32 255
Abraham 233 234 252 253 254 255
Agnes 20 32 33 241 242 245 250
Alice 32 33 237 240 243 246 247
Ann 32 255
Anna 29 32 33
Anne 20 21 22 23 24 27 30 32 33 231 238 241 242 243 245 246 248 249 250 251 252
Anthony 23 25 27 28 246
Beatrice 237 240 254 255
Benjamin 249
Bridget 249
Cecelia 20
Christopher 23 24 25 27 28 246
Cicely 241
Constantine 249
Denise 20 21 243
Dorothy 20 21 22 23 27 28 30 31 33 227 230 231 243 245 248 249 250 251 253 256
Ebenezer 249
Edward 22 23 26 27 28 244 245 249
Egidius 236
Eliza 253
Elizabeth 20 21 23 25 27 29 31 32 33 228 239 241 242 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 255 256
Esther 255 256
Frances 249
Francis 23 25 28 33 246 251
Gabriel 20 241
Geoffrey *see also* Jeffrey 20 21 32 227 236
George 20 232 240 241 242
Gilbert 236
Gilbert Sir 235 236
Grace 23 30 31 32 246 250 251
Hannah 252 255 256
Helen 32 251
Helenora 32 247
Henry 20 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 233 236 237 245 246 247 248 249 253 255
Humphrey 23 245
James 32 235 236
Jane *see also* Joan 20 27 31 237 242 243 244 245 251 252
Jeffrey *see also* Geoffrey 23 26 27 227 238 239 240 241 245 247
Joan *see also* Jane 23 24 25 32 33 236 237 239 240 242 243 247
Joanna 256
John 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 227 228 229 231 232 233 236 237 239 240 241 242 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253
John Strange Earl of Roden *see* Roden Earl of
Joseph 29 30 33 230 231 232 234 235 250 251 252 255
Joyce 244
Katharine 23 25 27 232 237 239 240 241 246
Keyte 244
Leonard 21 244
JOSSELYN cont'd
Margaret 22 23 27 28 32 238 239 241 245 247 249
Margery 239
Martha 244 256
Mary 21 23 24 25 26 28 29 30 31 32 33 227 231 243 244 245 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 256
Maud 237 238 241
Mercy 249
Nathaniel 29 30 33 230 244 251 253 255 256
Nicholas 20 21 242 243
Oswalda 236
Peter 30 251 256
Phelyp *see* Philip
Philip 20 21 33 227 228 241 242 243 255
Philippa 239 241 242 248
Ralph 20 21 22 23 24 25 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 237 238 240 241 242 243 244 245 247 250 251 252 253 254
Ralph Sir 239 240 241
Rebecca 30 31 32 227 252 253 254 255 256
Richard 21 22 25 29 30 31 33 227 230 231 234 240 243 244 247 250 251
Robert 236
Robert Earl of Roden *see* Roden Earl of
Samuel 33 250
Sarah 30 32 251 255 256
Simon 22 25 27 28 29 30 32 33 228 230 231 232 234 235 245 247 248 250 251
Sophia Countess of Roden *see* Roden Countess of
Susan 241
Theba 33 251
Theodora 248 249
Thomas 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 29 30 32 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 252 253 254 255
Thomas Sir 22 23 228 243 248 249
Thomazine 250
Torrell 248
William 229 232 233 236 239
Winifred 23 25 27 244 245 246
JOY Elizabeth 221
Hannah 219
Mary 223
Stephen 223
Susannah 219
JOYNER Lucy 279
Robert 279
JUDD Amy 281
Catherine 121
Daniel 116
Lydia 11
Matthew 11
Olive 282
Reuben 281
Simeon 274 281 282
Susie 274
Theodosia 281
JUDSON Maria 12
Mehitable 12
Ruth 15
William 288
William Legrand 15
JUELL Abigail 262
JUNKINS Elizabeth 221
Paul 223
Tabitha 225
Jurdon *see* Jordan

KARNEY Mark 119

KARR Mary 304
Moses 154
William 154
KEAY — Mr. 139
Uriah 135
KEBLE John 243
Mary 243
Kedson *see* Kidson
KEELER — Mr. 45
Fanny 121
KEEN Deborah 92
KEEP Hannah 46 49 116
Samuel 46
KEITH Clayton 95
KELLEY Kelly
——— 280
John 81 164 280
Mindwell 81
KELLISON William 327
KELLOGG Aaron 86
Jos. 86
Lovisa 53 56
Minnie xxiv
Kelly *see* Kelley
KELSEY ——— 305
— Mr. 119
Damaris 278
Hester 278
Tryphena 281
William 281
KELTON Jane 22 23 244
Richard 22 244
KENDRICK Kindrick Kindrik
——— 339 341
Ebenezer 263
Elijah 263
Hannah 263
John 263
Nathan 267
KENNEDY Canidy Cannidy
— Capt. 143
— Mr. 136
Amelia 202
Eleanor xlvi
Hannah E. 38
Harriet 202
Isaac 202
James 202
John F. 38
Miriam 202
Samuel 202
Susan A. 38
KENT Dorman Bridgman
Eaton xxiii
Elizabeth 278
Ezra 278
Sarah 66
KERLEY Rebecca 253
William 253
KEYES Kies
Joseph 42
Judah 42
Lucy 3
Meribah A. 42
Phila 42
KIDD William 102
KIDDER Anna 261
Dorothy 261 262
Frederic 284
James 93 261
Nathaniel Thayer xviii
Rachel 358
KIDSON Kedson
——— 313 320
Cary 313 320
Kies *see* Keyes
KILBY Edward 256
Elizabeth 256
Thomas 60
KILLEY Charlotte 366
Hattil 366 367
Isaac 366 367
Judith 366
Mary 366 367
KILLPATRICK Kilpatrick
KILLPATRICK cont'd
Joseph 130
Judson li
William 130
KIMBALL Kimbal
Eleazer 214 218
Elizabeth 214
Hannah 214
James W. 370
Lovel 341
Margaret xxiii
Nathaniel 221
Tamzine 341
KINCAID Winifred Batchelder viii
Kindrick *see* Kendrick
Kindrik *see* Kendrick
KING Anne 256
Chesterfield 276
Clement lxviii
David 221
Edith Sawyer lvii
Esek Clarke lxvii
George 83 274 275 276 282
John 266
Lucie Anne lxvii
Mary 152
Miriam 164
Nabby 272
Reuben 275 307
Roswell 162
Sarah 255 256 282
Sarah Coe lxvii
Selina 225
Thomas 165 255 256
Thomas Starr lvii
Timothy 162 164 165 272 273 275 302 309
Tryphena 83 275 282
KINGSBURY Kinsbry
— Mr. 141
— Widow 135
Ebenezer 42
KINGSLEY Kinsley
— Dr. 119
— Mr. 136
Nancy P. 120
KINNE David 137
Eunice 139
James 137
John 136 139
Levi 135
Manual 133 138 139 144
Nathaniel 137
Spencer 140 142
KINNEAR David 95
Kinsbry *see* Kingsbury
Kinsley *see* Kingsley
KINSMON — Mr. 134
KINWORTHY — Mr. 118
KINYON Philip 140 142
KIRBY Curbay Curbey Kirbey
— Dea. 44
Abraham 47
Joseph 47
KIRKEET Curkeet
William 123 126 127
KIRTLAND Parnell 62
Sarah 301
KISSICK Kisseck
John 223
Nathan 221
KITTREDGE Edward Holmes xxiii
KNAPP Knepp
Beulah 265
Daniel 265
George Brown xviii
Huldah 265
John 102 350
Mary 343 350
Sarah 265
KNEELAND Alva Belle lxv
Delia Frye lxv
William Henry lxv
Knepp *see* Knapp
KNIGHT Night Nites
— Widow 135
Deon 135
Isaac 139 142 143
KNIGHTON Knyghton
Richard Sir 325
William 327
KNOKSTUBB Hugh Sir 21
KNOTT — Mr. 190
KNOWLES — Rev. Mr. 190
KNOWLTON Benjamin 357 358
Bethia 358
Eunice 357
Knyghton *see* Knighton
KOSSUTH Louis 196
KYRKE Anne 318

Lacee *see* Laree
LADD Lad
Elinor Mary xliv
Henry xliv
Nathaniel 219
Laer van *see* Van Laer
LAGROVES — Mrs. 120
LA LE ——— de 237
Joan de 237
LAMB Lambe
George 105
John 245
Mary 22 245
LAMBERT Mary 249
LAMBERTON Mercy 16
LAMPHERE — Mr. 116
LAMPSON Elizabeth 6
John 5
Jonathan 6
Thomas 6
LANARED Ruth 350
LANDON — Mr. 51
LANDOR Walter Savage 70
LANE David 82 272 281
George xlvi 253
Henry 46
Jennie T. 369
Joanna 219
John xlvi
John Merrifield xlvi
Lucy 82 272 281
Lucy Ann xxxiv xlvi
Mary xlvi
Sarah Merritt xlvi
LANGDON Elizabeth 109
John 109
Joseph 109
Mary 109
Samuel 109
LANGSTON Jane 174
John 174
Thomas 170
LANGWORTHY Cleora Ella 56
George 56
Mary Ann 116
Walter 117
William Franklin 369
LANPHEAR Sarah 348
LARABEE B. F. xxxvii
LAREE Lacee
John 125
Morgan 124 125
LARKIN Lorkin
Ezekias 26
Jessie Chesebrough xviii
Samuel 26
Latamar *see* Latimer
Latamer *see* Latimer
LATHAM Ethel Louisa xxiii
Lathrop *see* Lothrop
LATIMER Latamar Latamer Latimar Lattimer
Aholiab 161 277
Alexander 165
Anne 279

LATIMER cont'd
Bezaleel 158 159 160 161 162 164 165 166 301 308 309
Christian 160
Clara 277
Comfort 163
Ebenezer 80 163 164 165 280 301
Ebenezer Whetmore 164
Elihu 273 277 306
Elihu Northe 277
Elisha 163 307
Elizabeth 77 81 158 164 280
Eunice 80 163 280
George 77 159
Hezekiah 77 79 159 160 162 163 165 271 273 277 279 306
Jacob 166
John 163
Laura 277
Levi 165
Lucina 163 308
Mary 80 162 163 281
Nabby 165
Prudence 163
Rebecca 77 277
Roxie 271
Ruth 163
Sarah 308
Sibyl 84
Solomon 308
Submit 163
Tryphena 79 159 279 282
Wealthian 162
LAUD William Abp. of Canterbury 252
LAURIAT Charles Emelius vi xxiii
LAVOR Joan 167 169
LAWRENCE Alice 263
Amos 76 159 279
Benjamin 55
Charles 61
Charles Edward xxiii
Daniel 263
David 43
Dorothy Quincy liv
Effingham (Mrs.) *see* Dorothy Quincy
Elihu 76 159 279 300 301
Eunice 76 159 279 300 301
Hannah 263
Henry 50
Marvel 43
Mary 279
Robert Means v 97
Ruluf 117
Sarah 76 279 307
Le de la *see* La Le
Lea *see* Lee
LEACH — Mr. 117
Frank Willing 369
LEADER ——— 89
LEAH — Mrs. 181
LEAKE Joan 167
John 169
Sarah 167 169
LEARNED Hannah 262
LEAVENWORTH Abel 355
Anna 355
Betsey 353
Burk 355
Charlotte 355
Dormon 355
Lucy 355
Lydia 355
Meigs 355
LEAVITT Levet
— Mr. 117
Charles H. 192
James 117
Joseph Melcher 292
Louisa Augusta 292
Lebby *see* Libby
LEE Lea Lees Leigh
— Mr. 117 251
Adelfi 117
Ashabel 118
Edward 246
Eliza W. 36
Elizabeth 246
Frances 318
Grace 246
Jeremiah 192
Joan 26 33 247
Lydia 27 247
Mary 25 26 27 245 246
Mehitable 114
Richard 315
Robert 25 26 33 245 246 247
Robert Sir 245
Rose 247
Samuel 202
Sarah 202
Sarah Fiske 357
Thomas 246
Thomas Amory 192
Thomas Zanslaur 97
William 114
LEFINGWELL — Dea. 141
LEGGATE Grace 32 250
Leigh *see* Lee
LEIGHTON Lighton
——— 124
Anna 350
James 127
John 124 126 127
Joseph 350
Martha 126
William 90
LEITTELBERYE John 24
LELAND Betsey 122
Fred 122
Le Marshall *see* Marshall
LEMON Margaret lvi
LEONARD George 48
Hannah 355
Moses 355
LES DERNIER Anne Maria de 61
Elizabeth de 61
Harriet de 61
Peter Francis Christian de 61
LESTER — Mr. 137
David 259
Joseph 135
Priscilla 259
Sessions 135 138 140 142
Timothy 141
LE VALLEY Alice Minetta lx
Henry Jenckes lx
Rebecca Josephine lx
LEVENTHORP Alice 245
Levet *see* Leavitt
LEWIN Lewing
— Mr. 136
Cranson 139
LEWIS Elizabeth Greenough lix lxvi 99 100
Emeline 100
Emily Huntington lii
George 100
Harriet lii
Silas Huntington lii
Thomas 123
Winslow lix lxvii 64 100 102
LEYBORNE Jane 175
William 175
LIBBY Lebby Libbe
Charles Thornton 91 194
Eleanor 133
Elizabeth 132 216 217
Olive 133
LICERWORYTT Joan 170
Thomas 170
LICORISH Licores
Alice 317
James 317
Liensey *see* Linsey
Lighton *see* Leighton
LINCOLN Linkon
Abraham xlviii 197
Anna 202
Daniel 202 254
Elizabeth 202
Hannah 202
Jacob 202
John 202
Martha 254
Nathaniel 202
Olive 202
Rebecca 202 254
Samuel 202 254
Sarah 254
Susannah 254
Waldo viii
LINDSELL Anne 243
John 243
Lines *see* Lyne
Linkon *see* Lincoln
LINSET Samuel 219
LINSEY Liensey Linze
Dorcas 127
Dorothy 219
Elizabeth 129
John 127
LINSFORD Elizabeth 91 92
John 91 92
Thomas 92
LINSLEY Linsly
——— 49
Charles 55 117
Charles J. 55
Lydia 8
Samuel 8
Linze *see* Linsey
LIPPITT Charles Warren xxi 88
LISTON Alice 237
William 237
Littelfeald *see* Littlefield
LITTLE — Mr. 53
Mary 57
LITTLEFIELD Littelfeald
Deborah 129
Edmund 133
George Emery 102 105
LIVERMORE Abigail 268
Beulah 150 268
Daniel 268 346
Elizabeth 268
Esther 150 268
Huldah 268
Jonas 150 268
Mary 268 346
Susannah 346
LOCKE Lock
Arthur Horton 95
Caleb 221
John 95
Nathaniel 95
Warren Andrew lv
LOCKWOOD John H. 96
LODGE John 235 236
LOGAN Robert 58
LONG David 202
Hannah 202
Sally Maria 202
LONGFELLOW Henry Wadsworth 68
Samuel 68
LONGLEY Alice 95
James xxxiv lii
Julia liii
Sally lii
William 95
Loo van *see* Van Loo
LOOMIS Loomiss
——— 280
— Widow 302
Abel 86 87 153 154 156 157 277 299 300
Abigail 84 282
Abijah 83 158 276

LOOMIS cont'd
Andrew 163
Ann 155 297
Anne 87 277 296
Becce Bechee 274
Daniel 154
Diademia 81 271 281
Dorcas 156 281
Eliakim 75 87 154 155 298
Elijah 83 157 276 282
Eliphalet 78 155 157 158 159 160 278 297 300 301 306
Elizabeth 83 156 278
Elven 275
Eunice 86 277 282 299
Ezra 153 296
Freedom 44 115
George 277
Grace 154 278 280
Hannah 277
Heman 276
Hester 278
Hezekiah 157
Horton 51
Huldah 158 281
Israel 159 300
Jacob 81 155 271 272 274 281
Jedediah 278
Jerusha 77 79 160 279
Jesse 277
Joab 308
Joel 278
John 75 77 300 302
Keziah 164
Lizze 160
Lois 18
Lucy 279
Mary 80 154 280 282
Molly 271 272 304
Olive 115
Phineas 87
Rachel 83 273
Ralph 273
Rebecca 154 278 281 304
Reuben 84 87 154 155 157 158 159 278 282 296 304
Rosel 276
Russell 277
Sally *see* Sarah C.
Samuel 77 79 160 277 279
Sarah 155
Sarah C. 115
Seth 278
Sibyl 278
Stephen 80 84 87 154 156 157 158 163 164 271 272 273 275 276 278 280 304 309
Susannah 157
Sylvester 276
Tabitha 278
Thedean 157
Theodosia 78 278 281
Timothy 276
Walter W. 47
Wealthean 159
LORD — Widow 140
Elisha 277 310
Elizabeth 310
James Laidley 277
Mehitable Smith li
Miriam 202
Nathan 202
Solomon 202
LORING Arthur Greene vii
Susan Mason 287
Lorkin *see* Larkin
LOTHROP Lathrop
Annie 119
Benjamin 202
Benjamin H. 202
Betsey 202
Dixwell 36
Emily J. 15
Eunice 36
LOTHROP cont'd
George 15 202
Lebbeus 202
Lucy 53
Mehala 36
Rachel 36
Roswell 202
S. Pearl 53
Sarah 202
Sibyl 202
Stephen 52
Thomas 202
LOUD Annie Frances lviii
Emily Keith lix
Francis lviii
Helen Frances lix
Jacob lviii
John Hermann lix
John Jacob xxxiv lviii
John White lviii
Martha Alice lix
Oliver Blanchard lix
Ralph White lix
Roger Perkins lix
Sarah Humphrey lviii
LOUIS XIII 103
LOUIS XVI 103
LOUPE Christiana Marie 67
LOVELAND Aaron 46
LOVERING Ann 99
Joseph 99
Nancy 99
LOVETT Lovet
——— 245
Anne 245
Betsey 50
David 50
Isaac 122
Minerva 122
LOWRY Betsey 355
Curtis 355
Janet lvi
Nehemiah 355
LUCAS Anne 243 334
Christian 329 334
Elizabeth 329 334
Frances 329 334
Mary 243 329 334
Richard 22 23
Robert 329 334
Susannah 329 334
Thomas 243 329 334
LUCY Sarah 340
LUDAM James 321
LUDGATER Jo. 32
LUDLAM Elizabeth 288
LUDLOW Augustus 43
LUKYN Elizabeth 32 250
Robert 32 250
LUM Edward H. 287
LUNCHER Thomas 30
LUPTON Hannah 5
Thomas 5
LURVEY Hannah 47 116
LUSCOM Luscome
Shadrach 124 127
William 124
LUSHER Eleazer 99
LUTHER Amos 342
LYLBOURNE Henry 108
Margaret 108
LYLY William 326
LYMAN Benjamin Smith 291
Isaac 188
Theodore 291
LYNCHE Simond 172
LYNE Lines
Elizabeth 5 6
George 19
Henry 6
John 5
Susan 19
LYON Ann 52
James 52
Sarah 263
McALLISTER Frances Wardale l
John l
Macarnys *see* Makernes
McCALL Samuel Walker 187
McCANN — Mrs. 50
McCARTER James 49
McClain *see* McLean
McCLELLAN McClallen
Jane 226
Jeanette xl
Margaret xl
Michael xl
McCLINTOCK Alexander lv lvi
Ann 65 66
Caroline 65 66
Caroline Augusta lv
Catherine lv
Emily 65 66
Emory xxxiv lv
Isabella lvi
James lvi
Jenet lvi
John lv lvi
Margaret lvi
Martha lvi
William lvi
McClucas *see* McLucas
McCLUNG Robert Gardner xxiii
McCORMICK Ella 72
McCOURTIE William Herbert Lee 94
McCULLEN Sarah Coe lxvii
McDONALD Lewis 45
Rhoda 45
McDONEL — Mrs. 50
MACEL — Mr. 140
McFARLAND Lucy lx
McFERLIN Eleanor 218
McGUIRE Edward J. 97
McINTIRE Theodore 225
McKECHNIE William Tileston xxiii
McKEE Bessie xxiii
MACKENZIE William Douglas 98
Mackernes *see* Makernes
Mackernesse *see* Makernes
MACKFIELD James 133
MACKFUN Patience 44
MACKHARD Matthew 10
Sarah 10
McLEAN McClain McLand McLeand
Allyn 274
Betsey Goodwin 276
Charles 162
Hector 63
James 275
John 273 275 276 303
Lauchlan 80 162 164 280
Lockland *see* Lauchlan
Lucy 80 280
Mariann 164
Neal 303
Rhodrick 274
Rockland 275
William 275
McLUCAS McClucas
Hannah 221
John 218
Lucy 225
Mary 217
Sarah 220
McMACKIN Martha lvi
McMASTER Byron 50
Mary 50
McNUTT Caroline Georgie xlvii
John Johnson xlvii
Margaret xlvii
Macornes *see* Makernes
MacSPARRAN James 61

MACUMBER Mary 9
MADDOX Joshua 219
MAHOONE Dorman 10
MAILEY Maude Ellen xxiv
MAINS Sarah 132
Maister *see* Master
MAKERNES Macarnys Mackernes Mackernesse Macornes Makarnes Makarnesse Makerness Makernesse
Agnes 325 326 332 333 334 335
Alice 325 326 330 334
Anne 328 330 331 332 334 335
Annis 325 333
Barbara 328 329 336
Bridget 331 336
Catherine *see* Katharine
Dorothy 331 336
Edith 331 334
Edmund 325 328 330 331 332 333 334 335 336
Edward 329 331 336
Elizabeth 325 326 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336
Ellen 175 324 325 326 330 332 333 335 336
Frances 332 335
George 326 327 328 330 331 332 334 336
Hannah 331 332 334
Henry 327 328 329 331 332 334 335 336
Humphrey 327 329 330 331 332 334
Jacob 330 334
Jane *see also* Joan 328 329 331 332 335 336
Joan *see also* Jane 326 327 329 331 332 333 334 335 336
Joel 331 332 335
John 324 325 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336
Joseph 331 333 336
Katharine 328 331 332 335 336
Margaret 327 330 332 333 335
Margareta 331
Margery 326 330 332 334 335 336
Mary 326 328 330 331 332 334 335 336
Omferie *see* Humphrey
Peter 327 328 329 330 331 334
Priscilla 331 334 336
Rebecca 331 336
Richard 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336
Rycher *see* Richard
Samuel 329 336
Susan 331 332 336
Susannah 327 328 332 335
Theophilus 331 334
Thomas 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336
William 175 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336
MALESTON Mary 297
MALLETT Sarah E. 12
MALLORY Amy 12
Ira 15
John L. 13
Sally 13
Susan 15
MALONEY — Capt. 64
MALOON Ann 221
MALPAS Philip 239
Philippa 239
MALTBY Maltbie
Elizabeth 6
Martha Humphreys 95
William 6
MANLEY Manly
— Capt. 164
— Mr. 76
Allin 163
Ebenezer 77 80 162 163 164 166 272 280 306
George 78 157 278
John 289
Margaret 279
Mary 78 158 278 279 304
Mercy 77 80 280 282
Molly 85 309
Permena 272
Polly 162
Russel 164
Ruth 78 278
William 78 84 85 157 158 166 278 300 304 309
MANN Charles Edward vi
MANNING Anna 203
Cook 202
Frederick 202 203
Jared 202
John 202 282
Josiah 202
Junias 202
Lydia 282
Mary 202
Purcell 69
Sally 203
Sarah Ann 69
Statira 69
Thomas 69
Trimelius 202
MANSFIELD Daniel 358
Elijah 359
Joel 358
MANTON Edward 95
MAPLES William 233
Mar *see* Marrs
MARBLE John Emerson xxiv
MARBURY Merburie
Anne 103
Francis 103
MARCH Elizabeth Shannon lx
James 327
MARCHANT John 17
Sarah 17
MAREAN Margaret 343
MARKHAM Isaac 45
MARLAND Salome Jane xxiii
MARR Mar Marrs
——— 124
Kingsmill xlvii
Laura xlvii
Walter 124
MARSH Marshe Mash
— Mr. 135
— Widow 134
Alice 319
Charitable 38
James 328
Jonathan 203
Lawrence 319
Mary 115
Nathaniel 38
Sarah 203
MARSHALL Marshal Marshel
— Dr. 118
Alexander 81 154 165
Ann 332
Anne 335
Farnsworth 359
Joan 237
Joanna 84 155 280 308
Lydia 81 165
Margery le 238
Noah 78 278
Olive 283
Oliver 165
Richard 106
MARSHALL cont'd
Robert le 238
Ruth 278
Sabra 81 280
Samuel 81 84 154 155 165 272 280 308
Sarah 347
Thomas 237
Marshe *see* Marsh
Marshel *see* Marshall
MARSTON Edgar Jean xxiii
MARTIN Marten Martyn
——— 172 245
— Widow 134
Charles 45
David 214
Dorothy 245
Eleanor Pope xxiii
Joanna 214
Katharine 241
Louisa Sampson lx
Richard 172 241
William 49 54
William B. 45
MARTINESO Huldah 35
John 35
Martyn *see* Martin
MARVIN Elizabeth 111
George Ritchie vii 88
Hannah 111
Matthew 111
Thomas O. xxiii
MASCARENE Jean Paul 102
Mash *see* Marsh
MASON — Dea. 141 142
Anne 203
Celia A. 42
Elizabeth 224
George L. 42
Harry E. 42
Hezekiah 203
John 124 171 249
Joseph 226 265
Julia F. 203
Thomas 28
MASTER Maister Mayster
Agnes 175 176
Elizabeth 172 173 175
James 172 173 176
John 171 172 173 175 176
Peter 172 173 176
Thomas 172 173 176
MATHER Cotton lxvii 102
Elihu 276
Increase lxvii
Medusy 276
Mathew *see* Matthew
Mathews *see* Matthew
MATSON Matsson Matteson
— Dea. 134
Asa 80 161
David 154
Desire 164
Edward 280
Elizabeth 87 280 303
John 81 87 154 164 165 299 302 303
Lucretia 161
Margaret A. 35
Mary 279
Moses 165 303
Sarah 299
MATTHEW Mathew Mathews Matthews
Albert 97
Amos 50 115 118
Annie 119
Augustus 117 119 120
Eli 54
Eli J. 119
Jonas 122
Lois 120 122
Lucina 50
Nathan v vi x
Pamelia 122

MATTHEW cont'd
Sarah 120 125
Silas 122
Timothy 48 50 115 119 120 122
MATTIS Sophie Levering lv
MAXWELL Samuel Raymond xxi 88
MAY Simond 21
MAYER Benjamin 126
Elizabeth 126
Judith 126 127
Love 126
Mary 126
Rebecca 126
Ruth 126
Sarah 126
Walter 126
MAYNARD — Mrs. 26
Elizabeth 3
Henry 25
MAYO John 192
Mayster *see* Master
MAZERGUE Aimée 14
MEACHAM James 56
MEAD — Dr. 119
Gertrude xlix
Henry S. xlix
Joseph 11
Ruth 11
MEDBURY Medbuary
— Mr. 135
Ephraim 141 143
John 141
MEECH Susan B. xviii
MEINS Jane 220
John 218
Margaret 133
Mary 216
Thomas 218
MELCHER Elizabeth 216 218
Sarah 130 217
MELVIN Rebecca 359
MENYS Agnes 172
Merburie *see* Marbury
MERK Ralph de 238
MERRIAM John McKinstry viii xxiii
MERRILL Merril Merrills Merrils
— Rev. Mr. 48
Anne 83 274 307
Cyprian 83 274 307
Eleazer 280
Jacob 279
Lois 280 281
Mary 279
Moses 154 155 281
Rhoda 155
Sarah 154
Seprian *see* Cyprian
Thomas A. 56
Waitstill 281
MERRITT Merriott
Douglas 192
Henry 192
Isaac 192
Nicholas 192
Philip 192
Samuel 192
Thomas 192
William 192
MERSEREAU Sarah Elizabeth lxi
MESSENGER John S. 288
Ruth 288
Sarah A. 288
MESUM ——— 323
Gillyan *see* Juliana
Juliana 311 323
METCALFE Walter C. 174 319
MEWHORTER Emma Celia xxxviii
MICHEAL — Mrs. 119 121
John 119
MIDLINGTON — Mr. 135
MILBURN — Rev. Mr. 124
MILBURY Elizabeth 225
Olive 225
MILDMAY Anne 249
Dorothy 249
Elizabeth 249
Jane 249
John 249
Robert 249
William Sir 249
MILES James 48 56
Olive 48
MILHAM Simon 368
Willis Isbister 368
Mill *see* Mills
MILLER Millar
— Dr. 49
— Mrs. 47 117
— Widow 50
Charles 134
Charles Kingsbury 311
Dorcas 222
Elizabeth 62
Ephriam 117
Hannah 226
Ida Louise Farr v vi
Jean xl
Joanna xlv
John 220 224
Joseph 130
Margaret xl
Mary 130 258
Robert xl
Stephen 142
Thomas 344 345
MILLIKEN Sarah 225
MILLS Mill
— Mrs. 121
Abial 275
Abigail 81 281
Allen 54 122
Andrew 121
Anne 86
Betsey 276
Bildad 164
Daniel 75 85 86
Diademia 157
Drusilla 277
Edmund Foster 277
Eli 82 157 273 275 281
Eligood 224 225
Elihu 160 283
Elijah 78 87 154 155 157 158 159 161 162 164 302 303
Elisha 275
Frank 122
Hannah 78 87 280
Ira 52
Isaac 85
Jedediah 85 277
Jerusha 75
Jesse 163
Judith 158
Keziah 81 163 280
Linda 165
Lois 80 162 280
Lucina 155
Lydia 118
Martha 155 156 278 281 297 307
Mary 60 81 280 303
Mary Ann 122
Mehitable 283
Molly 272
Nabby 83 159 275 308
Nabby Griswold 166
Oliver 162 302
Pelatiah 76 80 154 155 156 157 159 160 162 163 164 271 273 280 297 301 309
Peter 75 76 299
Philo Lewis 277
Roger 81 154 164 166 272 273 275 276 277 280 281 303
MILLS cont'd
Sabra 154 280
Samuel 81 163 165 280
Sarah 54 82 85 164 271 281 303
Schuyler 122
Susannah 76 86 159 276 279 281
Thomas 124
William 118
Zenos 55
MINOT Joseph Grafton vi
MIRICK Abigail 351
Lucinda 3
Thankful 148
MITCHELL Mitchel
Althea 15
Betsey 120
James 120
Mary 120
MIX Esther 6
John 6
Joseph 8
Sarah 8
MIXTER Wilhelmina Galloupe xxiii
Moda *see* Moody
MOLINEUX Cicely 241
John 241
MONEY — Mr. 134
Monger *see* Munger
MONK Monke
Elizabeth 106
John 28
MONROE Munro Munroe
Abby A. 35
Cornell 35
E. Cornell 35
Elizabeth 8
Emma Frances xviii
Eunice 35
John 35
John Edward 35
Lewrania 35
Margaret A. 35
Minervia 35
Nancy 35
Philena A. 34
Samuel 35
Sarah 35
Sarah Ann 35
William C. 35
MONTGOMERY Caroline 122
Thomas Lynch 96
MOODY Moda
——— 49
— Mr. 54 118
William 118
MOORE Moors More
——— 124
Abigail 222 281
Abijah 281
Ada Small xviii
Agnes 312
Alexander 175
Andrew 298
Anna 261
Anna Buckham xxxiv xliv
Damaris 277 279
Ebenezer 224
Edward 281
Eleanor 223
Elizabeth 279 280
Harriet 286
Harry 55
Helen Marie 72
Henry 79 158 279
Herbert W. 72
James 124 217
Jane 55
John 218
Joseph 224
Laura 52
Laura Cunard 72
Lawry *see* Laura

MOORE cont'd
Mary 175 177 203
Meriam 223
Orinda xli
Pelatiah 226
Phebe 298
Richard 124
Russell Wellman xliv
Ruth 281
Sanders 279
Tamzine 203
Warren 52
Whyatt 133
William 177 203 277 286
MOORIB Thomas 316
Moors *see* Moore
MORANT Philip 235
More *see* Moore
MOREAU Charles Combault xxiv
MOREHOUSE Frances Milton I. 98
MORGAN Morgin
——— 135
— Widow 137
Francis 90
Lydia 137
Margaret 367
Mehitable 14
William 14
MORIARTY George Andrews v vii x xxii 311 324
Morrice *see* Morris
MORRILL Hannah 212 216 224
John 212
Joseph 224
Moses 212 216
Samuel Jordan 212
MORRIS Morrice
——— 15
Aaron 8 17
Aaron K. 13
Abigail 6 7 9 11 12 18
Adeline 19
Adonijah 6 9
Aimée 14
Alanson 13 18
Alethea 12 15
Alfred 13
Almira 15
Amelia 13 19
Amelia Lucretia 19
Amos 5 7 8 10 11 12 13 14
Amy 12 18
Andrew 8 17
Angeline 13
Ann 5 6 7 12
Ann Louise 15
Anna 6 10 13 14 19
Anne 6
Arvil 13
Arza C. 12
Asa 8 10 12
Asher 13
Bela D. 19
Benjamin 7 9
Bennett Franklin 15
Bethel 13
Betsey 9 13 15 19
Caroline 12 13
Catharina A. 12
Catherine E. 15
Charity 15
Charles 13 64
Charles Gould 14
Charles Newton 18
Chauncey 13
Chloe 9
Clara 13
Clarania 16
Clarissa 13
Clarissa D. 15
Cornelia 12 15
Cortland 13
Curtis 12
MORRIS cont'd
Cynthia 19
Cynthia J. 12
Daniel 7 8 9 10 11 12
David 16 17 18 19
Desire 6
Dorman 10
Dorothy 7
Ebenezer 9 11
Edmund 8 13
Edward Livington 18
Edwin 14
Eleazer 5 6 7 8 10
Eli 13
Eli A. 14
Eli F. 12
Eli Gould 12 14
Eli James 14
Elijah 13
Elinor 10
Elisha 17
Eliza 14 15
Elizabeth 5 6 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 16 19
Elizabeth A. 15
Ellen Ann 14
Elliott 19
Emeline 18
Emily Eugenia 14
Emily J. 15
Emily M. 12
Ephraim 5 7 9 11 13
Esther 6 7 8 10
Eugenia Laura 14
Eunice 11 12 14 15 17 18 19
Eunice Atwater 14
Ezra 13
Fanny Jennet 18
Foster 9
Frances L. 15
Francis Pratt 18
Frederick 13
Garry 12 18
George 13 16 17 18 19
George Franklin 15
George M. 15
George Seymour 15
Granville W. 13
Hannah 5 6 7 8 9 11 13 18
Harriet 14 15
Harriet Helen 18
Harvey 12 15
Helen Harrison 14
Henry 15
Henry Newton 14
Herbert 15
Hester 7 11 18
Hobart Hotchkiss 15
Imogen 15
Isaac 9
Isaac Amos 14
Isabel 10
Israel B. 11
Jachin 11 13
Jacob 7
James 5 6 7 9 11 12
James Allen 15
Jane *see* Jean
Jane Elizabeth 14
Jared 17
Jason 19
Jean 16
Jemima 7 10
Jerusha 13 14
John 5 6 9 12 13 15 16 17 18
John N. 15
John Plumb 18 19
John Stevens 13
Joseph 5 6 7 8 9 16 17
Joseph Lucius 16
Joseph N. 13
Joseph Riggs 13
Judson 12 14
Julia 19
Julia Ann 19
MORRIS cont'd
Julia Louisa 18
Julia S. 18
Julius 18
Katharine 14
Katy 14
Keturah 9
Keziah 17 19
Laura 12
Leonard A. 15
Levi 10 12
Levi C. 12
Lois 9 10 18
Louisa 19
Lovice 8
Lucretia 13
Lucy 13 18
Lucy Ann 13
Luzon Burritt 14
Lydia 8 9 11 14
Lyman 19
Mabel 7 8 9 11
Major 11 13
Malga M. 15
Marcus 15 18
Margaret 7 8 16
Maria 12 19
Maria H. 15
Marietta 15
Marshall Eliot 15
Martha 12
Martha B. 15
Martha Jane 14
Mary 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 18 19
Mary Ann 12
Mary Elizabeth 15
Mary Etta 16 19
Mary Jane 18
Mary Maria 14
Mary O. 12
Mary Seymour 14
Matthew M. 12
Matthew Mackhard 11 12
Mehitable 9 12 14 15
Melinda 17
Mercy 7 16
Merritt Noyes 14
Miles 14
Molly 14
Myron Newton 18
Nancy 12 15
Nathan Ruel 13
Nelson 13
Newton 14
Newton John 16 18
Olive 13
Peleg 18
Phebe 7 8
Philip 6
Philo 13
Polly 10 12 15 18
Polly Ann 16
Polly H. 12
Prudence 10
Rachel 8 11
Ray 14
Rebecca 6 11 13 17
Richard 16
Ritta Ann 19
Robert Tuttle 14
Roswell 12
Ruth 9 11 15
Sally 10 11 12 13 15
Samuel 7 11 13 16
Samuel B. 13
Samuel M. 15
Sarah 6 7 8 9 10 11 16 17 19
Sarah Ann 13 14
Sarah E. 12
Sarah Jane 13
Sarah M. 15
Shadrach 11 13
Sheldon 14 15 19
Shubael 17

MORRIS cont'd
Sibyl 16
Solomon 17
Sophronia 15
Stephen 7
Stephen G. 13
Susan 13 15 19
Susannah 16
Thalia J. 15
Thomas 5 6 8 10 16 17
Timothy 6 9
William 7 13 17 18 19
William Augustus 19
William D. 13
William F. 15
Winthrop 12
Zada 8
MORRISON — Mr. 51
— Rev. Mr. 359
Abigail 54
Alexander lxvii
George Austin xxiii xxxvi lxvii lxviii
James 45
Joel 51
John lxvii
Lucie Anne lxvii
Magdalen Sophrona lxviii
Sarah 51 359
MORSE Moss
— Dea. 49
Edward S. 96
Esther 255 256
James 53
Joseph 256
Keziah 17
Mary 352
Susannah 256
MORTIMER Mortemere
John 311
Sara W. Lee 88
William 233
MORTON ——— 175
Alvira 120
Anne 175
Bathsheba 47 121 122
Betsa *see* Elizabeth
Betsey 46
Caleb 55
Caroline Elizabeth 45
Cynthia 45
Daniel 120 122
Daniel O. 55
Deborah 45 121
Ebenezer 121
Edward 120
Eleazer 47 57
Elisha 46 47
Eliza 52 53
Elizabeth 49
Ephraim 47 57
Frederick 51
George 47 57 119
Hannah 278
Hephzibah 115 121
Ichabod 45 47 57 121 122
James 47 50
Jane 53
John 45 49 52 54 57
Julia 52
Leonard 49
Lovisa 120
Maria 50
Mary 120
Mercy 121
Molly 44 49
Nancy 47
Nathaniel 47 57
Rebecca 55
Sarah C. 115
Seth 115 121
William 51 52 53 165
William Seymour 52
MOSES Amy 85
Dorcas 155
MOSES cont'd
Elisha 79
Elizabeth 84 301
Keziah 154
Lydia 80 156 163
Martha 302
Martin 80 87 163 302
Sarah 279 297 300
Timothy 75 84 85 86 87 154 155 156 297 300 301 302 309 310
Zeruiah 86 279
Moss *see* Morse
MOTT Adam 85
Lent 279
Mary 279
Moulshoe *see* Mulshow
MOULTHROP Sarah 6
MOULTON Anna 203
Calvin 203
Celinda 203
James 203
John 203
Keziah 203
Mehitable 203
Nancy 203
Nellie B. xxxviii
Roswell 203
Royal 203
William 203
William C. 1
Mowlsos *see* Mulshow
MOYLE Richard 233
MUDGETT Temperance 261
MULLANE George 63
MULLEN Elizabeth 352
MULSHOW Moulshoe Mowlsos Mulsho Mulshoes Mulshowe
——— 325
— Mrs. 328
Robert 327 328
MUMFORD Andrew 85
Henry 281
John 301
Mary 85 280
Sarah 281
MUNGER Monger
— Mr. 51
— Mrs. 45
Bela 45
Dudley 51
Elisha 50
Hiram 119
Huldah 119
Jane 52
Reuben 45
Sally 51
Munro *see* Monroe
Munroe *see* Monroe
MUNROSS Hephzibah 281
Timothy 281
MUNSEL Munsil
Charity 281
Hannah 280
Zaccheus 280
MUNSON Joel 7
John 9
Lucretia 13
Mary 7
Mehitable 9
Sarah 9
Seneca L. 13
MURCH Abigail 220
Deborah 217
Hannah 219 220 224
John 217 221
Samuel 220
Sarah 222
Tabitha 220
Walter 130 218 220
William 222
MURDOCK Abigail 148
Anna 203
Bethia 149
MURDOCK cont'd
Dan 203
Eliphalet 203
Elizabeth 148
Esther 148
Eunice 203
Hannah 148 151 267 346
John 149 267
Joshua 148
Lucy 203
Martha 267
Robert 148 151 152 267
Samuel 148 203
Sarah 149 267
Submit 203
Thankful 148
MURPHY Joshua 224
MURRAY Florence Ione xxiii
MUSGRAVE Grace 243
Musse *see* Mussy
MUSSON ——— 312 324
MUSSY Musse Must
— Mr. 116
Hester 114
Nellie M. 118
MYERS Electa 52
Jeremiah 52
Martha Elizabeth 56
William 56
MYTTON Richard 326

NANSICLES Mary 175
William 175
NARAMORE John 355
Lois 355
Mary A. 355
Nelson C. 355
NASH Ann 281
Anna 161
Anne 79 279
J. 52
Jemme 165
John 157 158 159 300
Joseph 79 159 160 161 162 163 165 279 300 303
Mary 157
Moses 84 158 300
Rebecca 162
Rivera 163
William 52
NASON Benjamin 214 217 218
Edward 214
Francis M. 119
Jemima 214 225
Louisa 119
Robert Edgcomb 214
Sarah 225
Navens *see* Nevens
NAZITER Jane 126
John 125
Michael 124 125 127
William 124
NEAGOOSE — Mr. 26
NEALE Neile
— Mr. 251
Elizabeth 32 249
Francis 249
John 32 249
Mary 249
Walter 90
Neavins *see* Nevens
NEEDHAM Levi 49
Neile *see* Neale
NELSON Cephas 48
William 194
NETTLETON ——— 12
Elizabeth 12
Eunice 14
George 14
Nevell *see* Neville
NEVENS Navens Neavins
— Widow 136 341
Asher 341
Betty 341
David 340 341

NEVILLE Nevell Nevill
Alice 32 246
Henry 30
Lawrence 69
Louisa 69
Thomas 240
NEWBURY Newburies
— Lieut. 309
Abigail 281 304
Anne 166
Aurelia 162
Benjamin 280 304 306
Elizabeth 305
James 272 275 304
Josiah 306
Mary Ann 164 309
Polly 274
Roger 305
Sarah 164 280 309
Thomas 80 162 164 166 272 274 275 304 309
NEWCOURT Richard 235
NEWELL Newel
——— 25
Abel 300
Amanda 355
Birdsey 355
Henry 25
Isaac F. 355
Lot 355
Noble W. 355
Patty 343
Polly 355
Solomon 343
William S. 355
Winfield W. 355
NEWHALL Charles Lyman xviii
NEWKIRK Thomas J. 288
NEWMAN John Henry 235
Julia B. xxiii
NEWPORT — Mr. 137
NEWTON — Mrs. 48
Benjamin *see* Benoni
Benoni 114
Eunice 18
Mary 352
Seraph Huldah l
Sibyl 16
Thankful 52
Nichol *see* Nichols
NICHOLAS Hannah 48
NICHOLS Nichol Nicholds Nickels Nickles Nicols
— Mr. 48 116 118 139 140
— Mrs. 48
Abigail 254
Alfred 54
Amos 55
Benjamin 130
Calvin 115
Carrie 116
Cephas 135
Charity 254
David 54 116
Dorcas 254
Elizabeth 47 248 254
Ephraim 254
Hannah 254
Henry 45
Horace 47 53
Israel 254 256
John 117 248
Joseph 135 140
Josephine Genung 191
Josiah 48
Kitta Louisa 117
Luke 35
Mary 130 254 256
Mary Elizabeth lxiii
Mary Jewett lxiii
Nathaniel 254
Nicholas lxiii
Patience 254
Rebecca 253 254 256
NICHOLS cont'd
Robert 312
Ruth 263
Sarah 254
Sephas *see* Cephas
Thomas 253 254 256
NICKERSON Abby Miner lxx
James Henry lxx
Mary Almona lxx
Nickles *see* Nichols
Nicols *see* Nichols
Night *see* Knight
NILES Betsey 355
NIMS Lucius xli
Mary xli
Susan C. xli
Nites *see* Knight
NOBLE Nobles
Electa 122
John li
Junior 47
Lovisa 53 56
Lurana 56
Martha 47
Martha Foote 122
Mary 44
Polla *see* Mary
Roger 47 122
Sabina 53
Samuel 44 53 56
Noise *see* Noyes
NORCROSS Grace 349
Grenville Howland xlvii
Laura xlvii
Lucy Ann xxxiv xlvi xlvii
Mary Cunningham xlvi
Otis xlvi xlvii
Philip 349
Sarah 349
NORRIS Charles Sumner xxiii
NORTH Hannah 121
NORTHROP Northup
Andrew 12
Catharina A. 12
Mary 38
NORTON Elizabeth 8 131
Freegrace 124 126
Josiah 131
Lydia 126
Ruth 112
NOSTRAS Jann 126
Michael 126
NOWELL George 92
NOYES Noise
— Mr. 51
NUTTALL ——— 247
Anne 28
Charles 27 28
Elizabeth 28
James 27 28
John 28
Margaret 247
Mary 27 28
Susanne 28
Thomas 27 28
NUTTER Peter 349
NUTTING Charles H. lxiii
David Hubbard xxxiv lxii lxiii
Frederick W. lxiii
George Hale lxiii
John lxii lxiii
Jonathan lxiii
Mary Barrett lxii
Mary Elizabeth lxiii
Nellie H. lxiii
William lxii lxiii

O'BRIEN John Bernard xxxvii
ODLIN James Edwin 294
O'FLANIGAN Jo 117
OGELBY Margaret xlv
OLCOTT Abigail 162
Eleanor 274
Jedediah 79 160 161 162 273 274 279 302 305
OLCOTT cont'd
Peter 273 305
Roswell 274
Sarah 79 160 279 302
Susannah 161
OLDHAM John 123
Mary 265
OLDING — Mr. 142
OLDS Hannah 279
OLIPHANT Andrew 59 61
OLIVER Andrew 102 150
Bethia 147 260
Mary 147 150
Nathaniel 147 260
Peter 59 102
Thomas 259
OLMSTEAD Olmsted Olmsteed Omstead Omsted Umsted Unsted
— Mr. 118
Alpa 122
Daniel 281
Erastus 54
Kneeland 120
Mary J. 119
Polly 53
Rachel 281
Richard 111
Sarah 122
Waldo 52 53 119
Walter 53
OLNEY Isaac 203
ORAM John 314
ORMSBY Ormsbee
Ephraim 203
Jemima 203
John 203
Lydia 203
Lydia R. 38
Ruth 203
Stephen 203
Tryphena 203
ORPED Orpode
Thomas 311 316
ORR Florence Ione xxiii
OSBORN Orsbone Osborne
Abigail 278
Ann 6
Ezekiel 278
Jeremiah 6
Kate Hamilton 95
Mary 6
Mary O. 12
William Frederick 12
OSGOOD Elizabeth 260
OSLAND Oslin
Elizabeth 146 152 153 259
Esther 259
Hannah 146 259 260
Humphrey 146 259
John 146 152 153 258 259
Jonathan 259
Lydia 153 260 351
Mary 259
Mehitable 259
Sarah 146 152 153 258 259 260
Temperance 259
Thankful 152 259
OTIS Abigail 57
Ephraim 62
Harrison Gray 100
James 288
Job 57 61
Mary 57
Rachel 62
Susannah 62 63
OWEN — Mrs. 119
Benjamin F. 119
George 173
Hannah 188 279
Rebecca 188
Sarah Harriet 69
William Mostyn 69
OWING — Mr. 136
OWLEY Owslye

OWLEY cont'd
Elizabeth 167 169
John 169
OWTING John 30 231
OWTON Edward 316
Goodder 316
Jedediah 316
Joan 316
John 316

PACKARD Hephzibah 115 121
PAGE Paige Peage
——— 124
— Mrs. 45
Anna G. 45
Anna Winter xxii
George 124 126
Hannah 263
Joseph 45
Lory 203
Lucius Robinson 284
Lucy 203
Mary 126
Ruth 221
Sylvia 50
William 203
PAIGHN — Widow 142
PAINE Pain Payne
Elihu 269
Elisha 151
Elizabeth 269
George 124
Sarah 269
Solomon 269
William 172 173 339
PAINTER Margaret 16
Mercy 16
Shubael 16
PAKE Christopher 26
Pall *see* Paul
PALMER Paulmer
A. H. 355
Abigail 203
Amasa 203
Amelia 204
Asa 204
Auria 283
Benjamin 38
Cornelia Congdon xlix
Elizabeth 280 318
George H. 355
Hannah 38 280
Henry 318
Jehiel 164
John 124
Jonathan 76 163 164 280 283
Julia 356
Lizzie Ella xxiv
Lucy G. 38
Lydia R. 38
M. J. 355
Mary 176
Mary Tilton 187
Nehemiah 280
Pamelia 203
Samuel 38 176
Walter 38 134 138 141 142 288
William 311 312
William H. 38
William Lincoln 188
PALMETER Elmira A. liv
Pamaley *see* Parmalee
Parcust *see* Parkhurst
PARDEE Bessie xxiii
Parey *see* Perry
Pariker *see* Parker
PARISH Benjamin 204
Isaac 204
John 204
Margaret 204
PARK Parke Parkes Parkis Parks
— Widow 135 140
Alice 40
PARK cont'd
Christabel 40
Duglis 135 140
Elias 143
Elisha 40 137 138 139
Job 137
Lawrence vii
Lucy 40
Martha 258 259 266 268
Moses 40 136
Nehemiah 37 40 136
Oliver 138
Rachel 40
Sally 37
Samuel 40
Sibyl 37 40
Simon 137
Timothy 135
William 40
Zebulun 136
PARKER Pariker
Benjamin 130
Edward G. 42
Elias 358
Gladice Rice 42
Hattie May 42
John 173
Leonard 358
Margaret 243
Mariam 117
Mary F. 42
Matthew 244
Molly 357
Nehemiah 358
Obadiah 357 358
Sampson 357
Samuel 358
Sarah 130
Solomon 117
Stephen 357 358
W. S. 95
Parkes *see* Park
PARKHURST Parcust Parkhest Parkhist
— Widow 134 138 139 141 143
Caesar 138
Hejoitthan 140
Jabez 42
Job 140
Lemuel 139
Perce 143
Sally 42
Samuel 139
Timothy 142
Parkins *see* Perkins
Parkis *see* Park
Parks *see* Park
PARMALEE Pamaley
Betsey 122
Hannah 8
PARMENTER Henry Earl vii xi
James Parker vii viii xvi xviii
PARSONS Parson Persons
Abiah 272
Abigail 163 302
Anna 162 277
Anne 79 83 279 282
Biah *see* Abiah
Chadwell 281 307
Chattwill *see* Chadwell
Elizabeth 155 300
Hannah 81 85 164 165 279 281 305
Hezekiah 75 79 83 85 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 272 276 277 279 282 295 299 300 307
James 81 155 165 271 273 274 281 305
John 84 85 155 156 157 158 160 161 274 299 300 302 303
Lizzie 276
PARSONS cont'd
Lucy 161
Mabel 281 307
Martha 160 278 279 282
Mercy 271
Olive 158 299
Oliver 158
Pelatiah 77 159 161 277 300
Percy Allen xxiii
Roxa 77 277
Ruth 85 281
Sile 156
Solomon 161
Thankful 280
Thomas 160 161 301
Tryphena 277
Wealthea 277
William Webster 276
PARTRIDGE Levi 359
Lydia 359
PASCALL Andrew 242
John 243
Margery 243
Philippa 242
PATCH Patche
Abraham 169
Agnes 167 169
Anne 167 168
Charles Endicott xxiii
Christian 167 168
Edith 166 167 169
Edmund 166 167 168 169
Elizabeth 166 167 168 169 170
Eunice 169
Fortune 166 167 168
Frances 166 167 168
Francis 167 168
Hannah 168 170
James 167 168 169 170
Jane 167 168
Joan 166 167 168 169
John 166 167 168 169 170
Mary 166 167 168 169 170
Nicholas 166 167 168 169 170
Richard 166 167 168 169
Sarah 167 169
Thomas 166 169 170
William 166 167 168 169
PATE Priscilla 62
Robert 62
Paterson *see* Patterson
PATMER John de 238
Margaret de 238
Philip de 238
Sarah de 238
PATRICK William E. (Mrs.) lxvi
PATTEN Abigail 346
Jane 216 217
John 216
Mary 219
Matthew 219
William 218
PATTERSON Paterson
David Williams 101
Elizabeth Holmes xxxix
John 130
Joseph 147
Margaret 220
Mercy 147
Robert 133
William Davis viii
PAUL Pall Paule
Christopher 314 320
Joan 314 320
John 314 318 320
Katharine 318 320
Mehitable 259
Richard 314 320
Robert 259
William 314 320
Paulmer *see* Palmer
Payne *see* Paine
PAYSON Asa 343
Elizabeth 343

PEABODY Jane 147
Peage *see* Page
PE-AHM-E-SQUEET xxi
PEARD ——— 124
Jane 126
Richard 124 126
PEARSON — Mrs. 116
Jonathan 96
PEASE Peese
C. R. 355
Frederick Rich 355
Matilda 355
P. E. 355
Reuben O. 355
Roscius M. 355
Salmon 355
Sarah 84
PECK ——— 16
Abigail 6
Edward 151
Elizabeth 249
Esther 6
James 6
John 6
Mary Etta 16
Mehitable 14
Samuel 249
Sarah 8
Thomas 92
William 288
PEEPLES Maria Cunningham 67
Peese *see* Pease
Peirce *see* Pierce
PELHAM Peter 104
PELLET Pellett
Hannah 348
Mary 244
Thomas 244
PEMBERTON Elizabeth 60
PENDEXTER Aliab 129
Barsheba 212 222
Deborah 129 131 211 212
Hannah 222
Henry 129 131 211 212 219
Mary 129
Paul 131 220
Rachel 131 221
Sibley 212 223
Thankful Relief 211 222
PENDLETON — Mrs. 124
Brian 124
PENHALLOW Charles Sherburne vii xvii xviii xxxiii 88
PENN William 360 369
PENNELL ——— 124
Deborah 126
Hannah 216
Mary 126
Rachel 131
Sarah 125
Susannah 126
Thomas 216 217
Walter 124 125 126
Water *see* Walter
Watt *see* Walter
PENNOYER Martha 244
William 244
Perce *see* Pierce
Perckins *see* Perkins
PERCY Thomas de 239
PERHAM Dorothy 261 262 270
Hannah 262
James 262
John 262
Jonathan 262
Joseph 261 262 270
Lydia 262
Susannah 262
PERKILL George 116
PERKINS Parkins Perckins Purkings Purkins ——— 66
— Mr. 137 141
Caroline 66
PERKINS cont'd
Dorcas 17
Elisha 134
George 223
John 17
Nathaniel 226
Paul 326
Ranford 139
Rebecca 17
Rufus 53
PERREN Perran
Dorothy 270
Joseph 270
Margaret 269
Samuel 269
PERRY Parey
Arthur Dunton xxiii
Jane 130
John 30 225
Mary 133
Samuel 204
Sarah 204
Susan 204
Thomas 22
PERRYMAN Richard 28
PERSEVELL John 24
Persons *see* Parsons
PERWICH Alice 174
Thomas 174
Petebone *see* Pettebone
PETERS Peter
Hugh 102
Mary 73
Susan Hamilton 73
PETTEBONE Petebone
Daniel 81 165 271 272 273 276 281
John 272
Levi 271
Samuel 276
Sarah 81 273 281
PETTEE Mabel O. xxxviii
PETTINGILL Pettengill
Althea A. 48
Eleanor 192
Frank Hervey 287
Richard 287
PEYTON Alice Victory xxiii
PHELPS Phelphs
— Miss 77
Aaron 76 77 161 162 163 164 272 273
Abigail 81
Abner 161
Ann 83 282
Anna 274
Azubah 273
Barsheba 274
Caleb 278
Charity 165 272 303
Charles 77 78 83 156 158 159 161 162 274 275 278 282 307 309
Chester 277
Cornelius 81 165 273 274 303
Damaris 277
Daniel 163
Elihu 273
Eulina 273
Eunice 77 277
Frances 45
Hannah 78 156 204 278 281 309
Helen 51
Isaac 278
Israel 272
Jacob 81 165 272 273 274 276 303 309
Joab 162
John 56
Joseph 204
Lois 154
Lucy 156 281
Margaret 87
Martha 277 278
PHELPS cont'd
Mary 278
Mindwell 278
Naomi 278 279
Nathan 164
Noadiah 78 87 153 278 297
Oliver 77 159 277
Patty 275 307
Polly 162
Rhoda 158 281
Samuel 51
Samuel S. 45
Samuel Shethar 56
Sarah 204
Shubael 87 301
Thomas 76 87 154
Ursula 282
William 277
PHILBROOK Mary 133
Priscilla 130
PHILIPOTT John 176
Philips *see* Phillips
PHILLIMORE William Phillimore Watts 32 317
PHILLIPS Philips
— Widow 134 139
Air *see* Ayer
Amanda 38
Ann 99
Anna 40
Asa 138 140
Ayer 40 133
Bathsheba 39
Charles 38 142
Daniel 40 143
Deborah 129 219
Elisha P. 38
Elizabeth 93
Frank Irving 42
George Davis 42
George H. 38
Harriet 40
Harvey 38
Hiram G. 42
J. Leonard 38
James 135 140
James Duncan xxi
Jesse C. 38
Joan 245
John 129 136
Lucy 40
Maria B. 42
Mary 38 39 40
Mary Ann 38
Mehala 36
Nat 36
Nathaniel 138
Nelson L. 38
Olive 40
Polly 38
Roazel 140
Sabra 38
Samuel 38 204
Sarah 129 219
Wealthy 36
Wendell 295
William 124
PHINNEY Phinnas ——— 50
PHIPPEN George D. 101
PHIPS William Sir 102
PHRONE Anne 318 320
PICKERING John 23
PICKET Pickit
— Mr. 136 139 140
Abigail 112
Thomas 112
PIERCE Peirce Perce Pirce
— Widow 137
Abigail 255
Arthur Winslow vii
Caesar 133
Daniel 143 222
Ebenezer 157 165 299 303
Eunice 204

PIERCE cont'd
Henry L. xliii
Lemuel 134 139
Lois 157 158 278 281
Louis 298
Maria 204
Olive 282
Phineas 134
Rhoda 160 282
Ruth 161 282
Samuel 84 157 158 159 160 161 165 278 298 299 303 306
Silas 204
Susannah 159 282
Sylvester 133 139 141
Tamsen 249
Theodocia 51
Timothy 140
Willard 135
William 133 143
PIERREPONT Harriet P. 74
Nathalie Elisabeth liii
Seth Low liii
PIKE Abigail 263
David 263
Ebenezer 262 270
Elijah 263
Elizabeth 263
Hannah 262 263 270 271
James 262 263 270 271
Jarvis 263
John 261 262 349
Jonathan 263 270
Joseph 263 270
Ruth 263 270
Sarah 261 262 263
Solomon 263
PINKNOTTEL — Mr. 135
PINNEY Pinnas Pinny
Abraham 279
Almon 49 51 52
Almon W. 120
Charles Almon 52
Lorinda 49
Lucretia 279
Lurana 120
Lurany 52
Mary 120
Oliver 51
Sarah 279
William 53 54
PIPER David 54
Elizabeth 116
Mary 116
Silas 48 116 117
Pirce *see* Pierce
PITMAN Benjamin 288
Henry 288
John 288
Theophilus Topham 288
PLACE — Mr. 137
PLANT Elizabeth 73
Samuel 73
PLASTRAGE John 339
PLATT Emily M. 12
PLIMPTON Frances Amelia xxiv
PLOWGWRYGH Thomas 326
PLUMB Plumm
Eunice 17
John 17
Keziah 17
Susan 19
PLUMLEY Plumly
— Mr. 117 119
Fred 119
Horatio 121
Plumm *see* Plumb
POAKE Poak
Alice 224
Anna 220 222
John 223
Sarah 223
POCHIN Putchin
POCHIN cont'd
Thomas 318
POCOCKE John 322
Mary 322
POLLARD Pollarde
Joseph 357 359
Ruth 357 359
Thomas 233
POLLER Mary A. xxxviii
POMEROY Caleb li
David li
Deborah Jane Spaulding xxxv li
Eldad li
Elisha li
Eltweed li
Gideon li
Hannah 112
Isaac li
Joseph 112
Joshua li
Mary Ann li
Samuel li
POND — Mr. 116
Selma Ellis vi xv
POOLE Agnes 241
Anne 241
Annie Maria xlix
Margaret 32 245
Murray Edward 369
Thomas 241
POPE Charles Henry 94 257 288 321
Franklin Leonard 369
Polly 343
Thomas 369
PORTER Portor
— Miss 45
— Mrs. 48
Aaron 225
Anne 277
Cyrus 115
Dyzory 107 108
Elisha 87
Eunice 277
Hannah 299
Jessie Alice viii
Joseph 86 87 155 299 300
Juliet xviii
Margaret 174
Mary 278
Mehitable 279
Samuel 155
William 174
Zerah 118
POTTER ——— 32
— Mr. 142
— Mrs. 117
Abigail 9
Horatio liii
Mary Jane liii
Nancy Maria lxiv
POWELL Powel
— Mr. 116
— Mrs. 48
A. W. 355
Alvin W. 355
Amanda M. 355
Betsey 355
Catherine S. 355
Charlotte 55
E. S. 355 356
Elijah 355
F. 55
Huldah 355
Julia C. 355
Mabel 355
Minerva A. 355
P. C. 356
Paulina 355
Reuben 355 356
Samuel 355
Thomas 124
William C. 356
William E. 356
POWELL cont'd
William N. 356
PRATT Prat
Amy 18
Charles M. 14
James 132 211
Margaret 211 216
Mary 259
Mary Seymour 14
Philip 259
Rebecca 259
William W. 18
PRAY — Mrs. 48
PRENTICE A. La Roy 42
Anna 346
Bethia 346
Edward 146
Eunice W. 42
Hannah 146 149
James 349
John 146 346
Laroy 42
Rebecca 146 149
Sarah 146 149
Thomas 146 149 349
PRESBERY Presbere ——— 124
John 124
PRESCOTT Catherine Bradbury 190
Catherine Larkin 190
Charles Jones 190
Ebenezer Clough 190
Edward 190
Harriet 61
John 256
Martha 256
Mary Clough 190
Sarah Ann 190
Washington Lafayette 190
William Pepperrell 61
PRESTLAND Ann 175
John 175
PRESTON — Dr. 359
Asa 117
John 358
Nathaniel Cogswell 138
Rachel 11
Rebecca 358
Samuel 358
Timothy 11
PRICE Roger 59
Prier *see* Prior
PRIEST Philip 261
PRINCE Mary 167 168
Thomas 167 168
PRINDLE Flavia Horsford 356
George 356
Gideon 356
Harris M. 356
Lester Marsh xxiv 353
Mark 356
PRIOR Prier
Allyn 276
Benjamin 135 136
John 142
John Eben xxiv 33 133
Olive 136
Pamelia Wells 276
PROCTOR Prockter
Abigail 128 129 131 211 212
Benjamin 211 221
Edward 128 129 131 211 212
Hannah 131
John 128 212
Joseph 211
Samuel 131
Willard 212
PUFFER Esther 257
Matthias 257
PUMPELLY Raphael xviii
PURCELL Margaret 69
Purkings *see* Perkins
Purkins *see* Perkins
Putchin *see* Pochin

PUTNAM Eben 314 315
Frederick Ward 96
Helen H. xxiii
Mary 259
Samuel 259

QUIMBY Elizabeth 260 261
Jethro 260 261
John 260 261
Mary 260
Robert 260
QUINCY Mary Perkins 289

RADAY Sarah 129
William 129
RADISHE Thomas 170
RADNER Abraham 124
Abram 127
Rae *see* Ray
Raine *see* Rayne
RANDALL Elmira Ward xlii
Mary Stickney viii 88
Richard 124 125
Sarah 125
RANSOM Maria 19
RANTOUL Robert Samuel 96
RAPALJE Joris Janssen de 310
RASER Richard 124
RAY Rae
Eliza 352
John 219
RAYMOND Rayment
Bertha Augusta xxiii
Percy Edward xxiii
Rachel 170
RAYNE Raine
Josephine Elizabeth viii
Thomas 20
READ Reade Reed Reid Ried
——— 124 243
Abner 204
Amelia 204
Amos 204 356
Axel Hayford 288
Charles 341
Charles French 96
David 204
Dorothy 204
Edmund 91 92
Elizabeth 91 129 145 258
Esdras 288
George A. 356
Giles 124 127
Hannah 204
Joanna 349
John 129
Joshua 204
Judith 127
Julia 356
Lucretia 204
Lydia 204
Margery 243
Martha 91
Mary 145 204 221
Michael 356
Orrin 356
Rebecca 356
Samuel 358
Sarah 149 267
Septimus 339
Susannah 72
Thomas 145 204
READING Thomas 124
RECORD Samuel 340
REDER Sarah 44
REDIAT Ann 257
John 257 259
Mary 146 147 257 259
REDWOODE Robert 173
Reed *see* Read
REEVE Francis 243
Jane 243
Joan 243
Rose 244
William 244
Reid *see* Read
Reignolds *see* Reynolds
REILLY E. G. S. 235
REMINGTON Jael 344
Polly 38
REMSON — Mr. 117
Eliza 117
Renold *see* Reynolds
Renolds *see* Reynolds
RENTON Aaron 30
Rescoe *see* Ruscoe
REW Abigail 9
Eliathah 9
Reyersz *see* Ryerson
Reyerszen see Ryerson
REYNAUD Aimée 14
REYNOLDS Reignolds Renold Renolds
——— 319
Alvah 192
Dorrance xviii
Hope 126
John 192
Marion H. 269
Robert 312
Roger 312
RHODES Ruth 288
RICARS — Mr. 311
RICE Adele M. lxii
Alphonso lxi
Deborah 40
Edmund lxi
Elisha lxi
John 124
Mary lxi
Melvin Eugene xxxv lxi
Ruth 147
Samuel 359
Stephen lxi
Thomas lxi
Zebulun lxi
RICH ——— 15
— Judge 50 51
Affia 50
Byron 121
Clark 56
David 50
Eliza 15
Penelope Lady 27
Robert Lord 27
Thurman 52
RICHARDS Edward 343
Emeline 100
Hezekiah 79 158 279
James 343
Persis 343
Sarah 79 279
RICHARDSON Belle xlii
Charlotte Blake lviii
Charlotte Sullivan lviii
Edward lviii
Elizabeth 3
Elizabeth Caroline 3
Ezekiel lviii 150
Hannah 150
Jennis Brock xlii
John xxiii xxxv lviii
John Drew 3
John H. lviii
Louisa Cabot lviii
Louisa Morrow lviii
Lydia 261
Mary 150
Silas 359
Theophilus lviii
William Streeter v vi vii xvi
Richey *see* Ritchie
RICHMOND Denison 38
Nancy E. 38
RICKARD Mary 44
RIDER — Mrs. 121
Hiram 119
RIDINGS Martha 269
RIDLON Abraham 221
Daniel 219
RIDLON cont'd
Gideon Tibbets 287
Jeremiah 220
John 218
Matthias 218
Ried *see* Read
RIGGS Ann 12
Joseph 14
Mary 14
Rion *see* Ryan
RIPLEY Riply
Abigail 204 205
Almy 204
Anna 205
Charles 205
Ebenezer 204 205
Eleazer 204 205
Elisha Paine 204
Elizabeth 204
Eunice 118
Hannah 204
Henrietta 204
Hezekiah 204 205
James 338
Jeremiah 204 205
John 204 205
Joshua 204 205
Juliana 205
Justin 205
Luther 205
Mary 204 205
Mehitable 205
Miriam 204 205
Nathaniel 52
Nehemiah 204 205
Peter 205
Phineas 205
Polly 205
Ralph H. 205
Shubael 118
Tabitha 205
Will Bradford 205
William 338
Zeline 205
RITCH — Mrs. 339
RITCHIE Richey
Emily Mather xxiii
Thomas 67
RITER Lesley Day xxiii
Roathbone *see* Rothbon
Robberts *see* Roberts
ROBBINS Hitty 360
Rebecca 262
Thomas 360
ROBERTS Robberts Robearts
——— Widow 309
Abigail 212 304
Deborah 307
Electa 273
Esther 275
Eunice 272
Hannah 165
Hezekiah 273 306
Job 212 217
John 304
Lemuel 80 86 87 155 163 164 165 271 272 273 298 304 306
Lois 272
Lucy 280
Lydia 278
Margaret 155 298
Nathaniel 80 87 163 164 272 273 275
Orpah 272
Paul 83 274
Phebe 280
Rhoda 80 163
Richard 300
Ruth 80 164
Samuel 271
Sarah 212
Robeson *see* Robinson
ROBIE Simon Bradstreet 67
ROBINSON Robeson Robition Robson

ROBINSON cont'd
— Mr. 138
— Mrs. 56
— Widow 139 142
Abel 205
Achsah 205
Agnes Conway li
Amos 344
Andrew 95
Caroline A. 205
Charlotte 205
Christian 205
Daniel 205
Deborah 205 344
Ebenezer 137
Elizabeth 149
Eunice 205
George 205
Helen Ney lvii
Hester 7
Ida May 95
Isaac 205
Israel 205 206
Jabez 205
Jacob 149
Jonathan 206
Julia liii
Levi 138 206
Levina 206
Nathan 135
Nathaniel 205 206
Richard 106
Sarah 205 206
Sibyl 117
Susan Stroud 95
William 136
ROCKELL Rokell
Margaret 238
Robert 238
William 30
ROCKWELL — Mrs. 121
Sarah 114
Sumner 121
Thomas 114
ROCKWOOD Ellen Tyler xxiii
RODE — Widow 136
RODEN Jocelyn John Strange Earl of 237
Jocelyn Robert Earl of 235 244
Jocelyn Sophia Countess of 237
ROGER Abbot of Sempringham 236
ROGERS Roggers
——— 124 234
— Mr. 26 143
— Mrs. 48
Esther 126
Hannah 258
Harriet 118
Mary 13
Simon 58
Thomas 124 125 126
Rokell *see* Rockell
ROOD Rude
George H. 42
Joseph 43
Joseph T. 43
Martha 43
Millia H. 42
Robert H. 43
ROOTS — Mr. 164
Esther 354
Louisa 354
Roscoe *see* Ruscoe
ROSE — Mr. 118
Elisha 282
Sibyl 282
Theodore Cuyler 369
ROSS — Dr. 118
Harriet Addaline lxix
Hephzibah 223
Hephzibeth 220
ROSSITER Mary 279
Stephen 279
ROTHBON Roathbone
— Mr. 138
ROTHLEY Thomas 316
Rouscoue *see* Ruscoe
ROUSE Rous
Benjamin 285
Elizabeth French 285
Jabez 206
Margaret 206
Mary Corbet 285
Mehitable 285
Simon 206
William Corbet 285
ROWE Abigail 7
Sarah 11
ROWELL Rowel
Anne 153 280 282
Cate *see* Kate
Catherine 281
Chloe 275
Daniel 85 86 153 274 275 281 296 307
David 85 296
Eli 206
Elizabeth 154
Eunice 86 281
Grace 302
James 272
Jesse 274
Joanna 82 281
Job 156
John 78 87 154 155 157 158 160 162 271 276 306
Justice 274
Kate 163
Katharine 82
Leonard H. 206
Levi 276
Linda 273
Lois 206
Lucina 161
Martha 279
Martin 154
Martin Steele 271
Mary 160 295
Olive 281
Phebe 281
Philander 82 158 273 274 276 281
Rachel 274
Reuben 154 162 302
Roger 155 282
Samuel 82 154 156 158 160 161 163 166 271 272 273 274 276 281 304
Silas 160
Simeon 276
Stephen 158 276 307
Thomas 76 157 296
Violet 297
William 166 304
ROWLAND — Mr. 83
ROWLEY Rowly
Hannah 282
Mary 282
Thomas 282
RUCKER Margaret Barron xxiii
Rude *see* Rood
RUGELS Humphrey 32
RULE ——— 124
Emm 126
John 124 126
RUMERY Rumerey
Edward 129 132 220
Elizabeth 226
Jonathan 132 219
Sarah 129 132 226
Thomas 132 220
William 132 220
RUSCOE Rescoe Roscoe Rouscoue Rusco Ruskew Ruskoe
— Widow 107
Abigail 114
RUSCOE cont'd
Alice 114
Hannah 111 112
Hester 114
Joanna 114
John 106 107 110 111 113 114
Katharine 106 113
Mary 113 114
Mehitable 114
Mercy 106 107 109 111 113 115
Nathaniel 110 113 114
Rebecca 113 114
Roger 106 107 111 112 113
Ruth 114
Samuel 113 114 115
Sarah 106 111 112 113 114
Thomas 114
William 110 113 114 115
RUSHWORTH Edward 89
Ruskew *see* Ruscoe
Ruskoe *see* Ruscoe
RUSSELL Russel
Abigail 281
Anna 130
David Moore lviii
Eunice 48 53
Frances Bancroft lviii
Hubbard 48 53
John 173
Margaret Pelham xxiii
Rachel 282
Samuel 53
William 122 191 281
RUST Edgar Carter 195 199
Henry 195
Martha 195
Martha Caroline 197 199
Mary Alice 199
Meshack 195
Nathaniel 195
Nathaniel Johnson ix xxv 195 196 198 199 200 284
Sally 195
William 195 196
William A. 198
RUTAM Ruttam
Alice 328
Joan 328
RUTTER Anne 245
RYAN Rion
Kate xxi
Michael 121
RYERSON Reyersz Reyerszen
Adriaen 95
Albert Winslow 95
Edward Larned 95
Martin 95
Mary 72
RYLEE James 17

SABIN Deborah 40
Hannah 206
John 206
Nathaniel 40
Nehemiah 268
SACKETT Hannah 6
Joseph 6
Saends *see* Sandys
SAFFORD Elizabeth Frothingham lxiv
Harriet lii
James Osborne lxiv
Marion Fuller 97
Nancy Maria lxiv
Stephen 221
SAGE Sophie W. xxiii
SALISBURY Elizabeth Sewall li liii
Elon Galusha 288
Evelyn MacCurdy xviii
SALMON Ralph 92
SALTER John 206
Sarah 206

SALTONSTALL Martha 101
Richard Sir 100 101
SALWEY Matthew 26
Samborn *see* Sanborn
SAMES Sammes Sams
——— 247
Edward 27
Elizabeth 27
Henry 27 247
Ralph 92
SAMPSON Deborah 192
Sams *see* Sames
SAMWELL Amy 175
Anna 174
Eleanor 174
Francis 175
Richard 170 174
Roger 174
SANBORN Samborn
Ariana 291
Francis 294
Francis Bachiler 294
Franklin Benjamin 291 295
Guilford 116
Joseph 291
Louisa Augusta 292
Thomas Parker 294
Victor Channing 95 288 291 294 370
Sand *see* Sandys
SANDERS Elizabeth 126
George 55
Hope 126
Michael 56
Thomas 124 126
Sandford *see* Sanford
SANDYS Saends Sand Sands
Amm *see* Anne
Amy 216
Anne 128 217 238
Ephraim 217
Hannah 132
James 128 132
Mary 217
Patience 219
Ruth 128 217
Sarah 221
William 238
SANFORD Sandford
— Mr. 309
Henry 13
Mary 282 309
Robert 85 276 282 309
Sarah 14
SANVER George 51
Lucia 51
Sare *see* Sears
SARGENT Sargant Sargeant Seargent Sergant Sergent Shargnt Sherjant
——— 124
Aaron 175 336
Benjamin 127
Edward 124 125
Ellen 175 336
Hugh 166 175 324 336
John 124 125 126 127
Joseph 46 329
Margaret 175 324 336
Matilda 55
Patience 126 127
Roger 175 324 328 336
Samuel 55
Sophronia 46
William 166 174 175 324 336
William Mitchell 253
Sarkwether *see* Starkweather
SAUL Alice 33 247
Peter 33 247
SAVARY Alfred William 70
SAWYER Abner 226
Ardon 206
Azariah 206
Benjamin 216
Charlotte 206
SAWYER cont'd
Dan 206
David 131 222
Delight 206
Elijah 206
Elijah R. 206
Esther 206
Fanny 206
George A. 68 72
Hannah 206
Harriet 206
Jacob Herbert 57 58 65
Joel 223
Joseph S. 206
Juliette 206
Matthias 206
Olive 217
Seymor 206
William 206
Sayre *see* Sears
SCADLOCK Scadlocke
Anne 126
John 127
Samuel 124
William 124 125 127
SCAMMON Scamman Scamon
Benjamin 128
Dominicus 127 133 212 222
Elizabeth 127 128 129 212 222
Hannah 219
Humphrey 124 127 128 129 131
James 128
Jeremiah 128 129
John 216
Mary 222
Mehitable 132 221
Nathaniel 128
Rebecca 212
Samuel 130 132 216
Sarah 130
SCHIELD David 282
Hannah 282
SCHULER Marie Emily xxxvii
SCHUSTER Leo 71
Mariana Emily 71
SCOLLARD Clinton lxi
SCOTT Scot
— Mr. 232
Dorothy 227 248
Elizabeth A. 15
George 227 248
Henry Edwards v vi vii
Katy 14
Lemuel 47
Mary 170 246
Reuben 140 141
Richard 246
Thomas 246
Walter 58
Walter Sir 58
Winifred 246
SCOVILL Hannah 18
Seamer *see* Seymour
Seargent *see* Sargent
SEARLE Mary 232 250
Samuel 232
Thomas 232 250
SEARS Sare Sayre Seers
Agnes 332 334
Daniel Fawcett lviii
Edward 129
Emily Anderson lviii
Josett 356
Lydia 129
Mary Anderson lviii
Peter 356
Seave *see* Seavey
SEAVER Deliverance 351
Mary 351
Shubael 351
SEAVEY Seave Seavy
Elizabeth 218
George 224
Hannah 61 133
SEDGWICK Abi 156
Abraham 76 154 155 156 157 158 159 297 299
Ebenezer 155
Jonathan 297
Linda 158
Robert 102
Sina 158 299
Thankful 76 154
Wealthian 157
SEELEY Seela Seely
——— 124
Abby F. 115
Anna 51
Elizabeth 54
Emma L. 51
John 51 54
Jonathan 121
Mary 120
Smith K. 115
Seemer *see* Seymour
Seers *see* Sears
SEGAR Seger
Abigail 87
Ame 165
Amos 164
Daniel 274
Darius 82 156 272 281
Elijah 154 297
Eunice 82 281
Henry 350
Joseph 76 86 87 154 156 297 299
Mary 80 163
Micah 80 162 163 164 165 272 273 274 306
Rachel 273 306
Russel 272
Ruth 350
Zubah 86 299
Selleck *see* Sellick
SELLERS Edwin Jaquett 94
SELLICK Selleck
— Mrs. 52
Eleanor 115
Myron 54
William Edwin 192
SELLON — Mr. 60
Semare *see* Seymour
Semer *see* Seymour
Semore *see* Seymour
SENATE Thomas 226
SENTER Ceenter Center
Agnes 280
Ebenezer 280
Luther 307
Lydia 282
Patience 129
Ruth 129
Sergant *see* Sargent
Sergent *see* Sargent
SEVERANCE — Mrs. 46
Julia 116
SEVERNE Thomas 173
SEWARD Sewward
Abigail 83 281
Charles 83 274 275 281
Nabby 275
SEYDEL Delia Iowa lxv
SEYMOUR Seamer Seemer Semare Semer Semore Seymer Seymor Seymore Simmor
Abigail 112
Annie *see* Annis
Annis 106 107 108
Dorothy 106 107 109
Dyzory 107 108
Ebenezer 112
Edward 107 108 109
Elizabeth 107 108 109 111 112
Ellen 106
Epaphro H. 119
Eunice 112
Frances 108

SEYMOUR cont'd
George Dudley 105 369
Hannah 111 112
Henry 52
Horace 117
Horatio 52 115
Jane *see* Joan
Joan 106 107 108
John 106 107 108 111 112
Jonathan 112
Jone *see* Joan
Margaret 108 112
Mary 107 108 109 112 115
Matthea 108
Matthew 112
Mercy 107 109 111 112 113
Moses 115
Nathaniel 107 108 109 112
Peter 106 107 109
Phebe 108 109
Rebecca 112
Richard 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 369
Robert 106 107 108 109
Ruth 112
Samuel 112
Sarah 112
Stewart Marion xxiii
Thomas 106 107 111 112
William 106 107 109
Zacharias *see* Zechariah
Zachary 111 112
Zechariah 108 109 112
SHACKFORD Paul 217
Samuel Burnham vii
SHACKLETON Robert 194
SHAPLEIGH Shapley Shaply
Alexander 89
Elizabeth 220
Jabesh 342
Nicholas 89 90
Susannah 131
Shargnt *see* Sargent
SHARP Sharpe
——— 124
— Mrs. 4
Abigail 129
Dot 190
Elizabeth 126 129 130
John 124 126 129
Mary 129
Sarah 129
SHATTUCK Corina xxiii
Mary 147
Susannah 256
SHAW — Mr. 55
Agnes 55
Ellen L. 356
Freddy 356
Helen Louise xxiv
Joseph S. 356
Orrin 46
Sarah J. 356
William 55
William Orson 356
SHAY George 43
SHEAFE Abigail 61 62
Hannah 61
Jacob 61
James 62
Sheaperd *see* Shepard
SHED Shedd
Anna Maud lxii
Daniel lxii
David 288
Frank Edson xx xxxiv lxii
John Brooks lxii
Maurice Parker lxii
Reuben lxii
Sarah Jane lxii
SHEFFIELD William Paine v x
SHELDON Shelldon
Caroline lxviii
George xxxvi lxviii lxix 96
Hannah 46 49 116
SHELDON cont'd
Harmon 122
Jennie Maria lxix
John lxviii lxix
Lucy 47
Moses 46 49 116
Oscar 48
Samuel 120 121 122
Sarah 120 121
Seth lxviii
Susan Stewart lxix
Winthrop Dudley 289
SHELTON Alice 243
John Sir 243
Margaret 243
SHEPARD Sheaperd Shepaerd Shepherd Sheppard
— Judge 135
— Widow 137 142 143
Aaron 274 305
Abraham 138
Alexander 346
Amos 160 162 164
Anna 140 218
Aurelia 277
Edward 346
Eunice 346
Hannah 38 79 129 131 278
Jerry 138
Jesse 162
Job 140
John 136 138 139
Jonathan 160
Joseph 143
Levi 275
Lucy G. 38
Luther 164
Margaret 38 148
Mark 129 131
Martha 38
Mary 218 282 305 346
Noah 148
Orreliar *see* Aurelia
Sarah 131 219
Simeon 134
Simon 138 140
Thomas 124 129 274 275 277 304 305 309
Waterman 134 139 140
William 38 79 159 278
SHEPERDMAN Jone 107
Shepherd *see* Shepard
SHEPLEY George Leander 193
Lydia 262
Sheppard *see* Shepard
SHERIDAN Philip Henry li
Sherjant *see* Sargent
SHERMAN Benjamin lx
Bradford 95
Charles H. 356
Dempster Durand lxi
Frank Dempster xxiii xxxv lx lxi
George D. 356
Harriet 356
Henry lx
James lx
James Morgan lxi
John lx 356
John Dempster lx
Juliet Mersereau lxi
Lucy lx
Mary 356
Peleg lx
Philip lx
Samuel lx
Thomas lx
William 95
William E. 356
SHIELD Elijah 306
SHINN Elizabeth Stanley xxxix
SHIPPE — Mr. 142
SHIRLEY William 60
SHORGRAVE — Mr. 330
SHORT Ebenezer 127
SHORT cont'd
Margaret 127
Matthew 127 129
Maude Ellen xxiv
SHORTO W. 330
SHORTWEL Mary 129
Peaer *see* Peter
Peter 129
SHURTLEFF Shurtliff
— Mrs. 118
Edward David xxiv
SHUTE Abigail Clough 190
Abigail Edes 190
Caleb B. 190
John 225
Samuel 211
Susan 190
Thomas Baldwin 190
SIBLEY — Mr. 31
SIEBERT Wilbur Henry 194
SILLEA John 133
SILLISDER Anne 246
SILLY Silye
Dorcas 126
Emm 126
SIMANTE William 311
SIMMONS Simmonds Simonds Simons Symonds Symons
— Mrs. 47
Betsey 206
David A. 99
Dorothy 244 319
Elizabeth 147 148
Francis 269
John 46
Joseph 147
Mary 147
Nathan 206
Peter 141
Prudence 206
Sally 206
Samuel 244
Thomas 140 141 143
William 28
Zipporah 269
Simmor *see* Seymour
Simonds *see* Simmons
Simons *see* Simmons
SIMPKIN Peter 316
SIMPSON Simson
Elizabeth 131
Webster 221
SINKLER David 219
SIRAS Jeff 134
SIRRIGLEY George 75
SISSON Rebecca Josephine lx
SKIFF Skif Skiffe
Hannah 207
Jemima 206
Joseph 207
Nathaniel 206 207
Ruth 207
SKINNER Skiner Skinnor Skinr
Ann 279
Anne 85
Annin 277
Deborah 297
Dorcas 158 278
Elizabeth 277
Hannah 77 277
Hezekiah 159 162 301
Isaac 77 85 87 154 158 159 162 277 278 301
Keziah 296
Lizzie 272 306
Lucy 77 80 87 162 272 283 295 306
Mary 278
Orson 277
Thomas 92
William 162
William Chalmers xxiv
SLADE Elizabeth Almy xxiv
William 46
SLEMMONS Elizabeth 217

SMALL John 63
SMALLEY Belinda 48
Helen Louise xxiv
Linda *see* Belinda
Z. 48
SMITH Smieth Smithe Smyth Smythe
——— 54
— Mr. 47 49 121
— Mrs. 48
— Widow 342
Aaron 339 340
Abel 53
Abigail 9 130 151
Abijah 359
Agnes 280
Alexander 124 131 132
Allison 221
Althea 207
Alton Lincoln xxiv
Alvah 342
Andrew 222
Anna 6 207
Asahel 280
Augustus Evans 35
Benjamin 151 342
Betty 218
Challenge 44
Charles 30
Chileab xliii
Clarissa 48
Daniel 128 129 131 132 219 220
David A. 207
Delamere 207
Edgar Fahs 96
Edward 220
Elinor Mary xliv
Elisha 147 207 212 223
Eliza 116
Elizabeth 9 31 151 218 224 252 257 259 348
Elizabeth Maria 68
Ella B. xliv
Ellen M. xliv
Elum 56
Emily 122
Emma Maria 71
Frances 318 320
Frances C. C. 35
Frederick 116
Gideon 339
Gilbert 31 252
Gregory 23
Hannah 6 151 212 220 221 350
Ichabod 341
J. Bainbridge 71
Jacob 150 151 348
James 212 216
Jane 147
Jeremiah 291
Jerusha 220
Joel 131
John xvi 124 133 207 211 213 214 267
John S. 35
John Staples 35
Jonathan xliii 47 119 147 151 219 259 298
Joseph 6 7
Joshua 207 224
Julia 115
Laura 207
Lemuel 341
Levi 46 48 50
Love 207
Lydia 128 129 216 221
M. 207
Margaret lv 7 130 212 213 225
Marietta 207
Marshal 339
Martha 12 130
Mary 44 128 151 216 217 223
SMITH cont'd
Mehitable 46
Miner 207
Molly 213
Moses xliii
Nathaniel 131
Nathaniel Elliot 212
Nehemiah 207
Nicholas 220
Noah 131 132 226
Olive 212 213 216 221
Orange 12
Paul xliii
Peter 114 137 138
Phebe 225
Phebe Ann xliii
Polly H. 12
Priscilla 207
Rebecca 128 129 131 132 133 211 212 213 214 219
Rhoda 224
Richard 128
Roger 216
Rufus J. 68
Sally xliii
Sally Olive 212
Samantha 356
Samuel xliii 6 130 214
Samuel B. xlviii
Sarah 131 148 213 224
Seth 207
Solomon 128
Submit 207
Susan 128
Theophilus 128 133 212 213 226
Thomas 9 128 216 217
Toefelos *see* Theophilus
William 30 137 171
William Spooner xxxiv xliii xliv
SNELL Robert 106
SNELLING John 124
SNOW Elijah 207
Frederic Elkanah 370
George Burwell xviii xxiv
Lucy 207
Nicholas xlvii
Sarah Hamlin xlvii
Thomas 207
William Brown vi
SOAN Elizabeth 367
SOLME George 30
SOMERBY Horatio Gates 166
SOMERS Prudence 10
SOPER — Widow 300
Abigail 86
Allin 271
David 85
Hannah 81 280
Hezekiah 165
John 85 86 280 297
Levi 81 164 165 271 273 280
Phebe 279 298
Roger 273
Rosanna 280
Timothy 86
SOULE George 287
SOUTHGATE Margaret Barron xxiii
Spafford *see* Spofford
Spalding *see* Spaulding
SPARHAWK Sparhawke Sp'havke
John 23
Nathaniel 145 257
Thomas 147
SPARKE John 124 127
SPAULDING Spalding
— Dea. 138
— Mr. 52 138 141
— Mrs. 48
— Widow 141 142
Andrew 136 357
Ann 207
SPAULDING cont'd
Anna 42
Ardelia 36
Asa 351
Azariah 42
Bridget 38
Cyril 40
Dier 341
Ebenezer 348
Esther 38
Eunice W. 42
George W. 42
Harriet A. 42
Henry James 39
Hezekiah 137
Janette H. 38
John 38
Jonah 357
Joseph 38
Lemuel 143
Martha 40
Mary 42
Mercy 138
Nancy 40
Night 140
Philip 143
Prudence 351
Rebecca 50
Reuben 142
Ruth 39
Sally 37
Sals 141
Samuel 134 142
Sarah 40
Simeon 207
Stephen 39 40 137
William 137
SPEAR Annah xlvi
Charles S. 356
Eleanor xlvi
George xlvi
John xlvi
Lemuel xlvi
Lowell Quincy xlvi
Molly 358
Samuel xlvi
Seth xlvi
William 358 359
William Gardner xxxv xlvi
SPENCER Spenser
— Mrs. 115
Aaron Warner 101
Hugh 329
Josephine 101
Lydia 126
Nathaniel 115
Phebe 281
Richard 170
Roger 124
Thomas 325
SPERRY Abigail 9
Ebenezer 9
Esther 6 7
Nathaniel 6
Ruth 9
SPERTE John 172
Sp'havke *see* Sparhawk
SPICER ——— 252
Rebecca 31 252
SPOFFORD Spafford
— Mrs. 54
Amelia 207
Betsey 207
Eliphalet 207
Harriet Prescott 60 61
Jacob 224
Phineas 207
Susannah 207
SPRAGUE Francis William 288
Ralph 94
SPRING Abigail 148
James Wheelock xxiv
Patience 148
Thaddeus 148
William 148

SPRYTTU John 22
SPURR Josiah Edward xxiv
SPURWELL Abigail 126
SPYKE Thomas 233
SQUIRE Abigail 148
STACKPOLE Stackpoel
Abiel 215 216
Andrew 212 213 216 217 226
Bethia 212
Elizabeth 212 223
Eunice 216
Everett Schermerhorn 89 193
Hannah 212 215 219
James 212 215 216 219
John 130 212 222
Joseph 215
Joseph Young 224
Margaret 213 222
Mary 213 216 223
Phebe 212 215 221
Samuel 215
Sarah 212 224
STAFFORD Morgan Hewitt vii 93
STAHEL Julius li
STALLINGS Abram 94
Leland Stanford xxiv 94
STANDISH Myles viii xx
STANES Richard 233
STANIFORD Jerusha 207
John 207
Mary 207
Thomas 207
STANNARD Sarah 278
STANWOOD Alice Chester lvii
STAPLES Staple Steaples
Andrew 223
Benjamin 220
Carel 225
Elisha 220 223
James 219 224
John 224
Mary 226
Sarah 222
STARK Archibald 191
H. M. 191
James 191
James Henry 88 191
Rebecca Melinda xlvii
STARKEY Agnes 318
STARKWEATHER Sarkwether Starkwether
— Widow 142
Daniel 39
Jabez 136 138 142
Jabith 139
Jared 39
Joseph 40
Mary 39 138
Starnes *see* Stearns
STARR Comfort 347
Elizabeth 347
Lydia 99
Mary 347
START George 359
STATES James Noyes 94
STAVELEY Mary 174
William 174
Steal *see* Steel
Steaples *see* Staples
STEARNS Starnes Stearnes Sterns
— Mrs. 121
Betsey 118
J. F. lxix
Joseph 53
Lydia 357
Noah 118
Phebe 148
Samuel 134
Susan Stewart lxix
Timothy 357
William 67
STEBBINS Stebins Stubbins
— Mr. 84
STEBBINS cont'd
Caroline lxviii
Dorothy 245
Joseph lxviii 96
Richard 245
Samuel 77
STEDMAN Hannah 148 151 260 267
STEEL Steal Steele
John 111 113
Mercy 111 113
Nathaniel 85 309
Samuel 111 309
Steevens *see* Stevens
STENSON Catherine lv
STENT Margaret 8
Stephans *see* Stevens
Stephens *see* Stevens
Sterns *see* Stearns
STETSON Stutson
Elijah 307
Winona May xix
STEVENS Steevens Stephans Stephens
——— 243
— Widow 137
Calvin lii
Dunie 126
Edward 255
Emily Huntington lii
George Beckwith vi xxiv
Hannah 13
James 277
Jeduthun 133
Jonathan 348
Moses 222
Olive 13
Philip Greeley lii
Rachel 277
Rebecca 255
Sophia Toppan lii
Stanford Huntington lii
Wheelright 225
William Stanford xxxv li
STEVENSON Clara C. li
Frances Wardale l
Hattie l
Holland Newton li
John M. l
John McAllister xxxv l li
Louis Tillotson li
Seraph Huldah l
William l
William C. l
STEWART Steward Stewarde Stewert Stuart
— Mr. 47
Betsey 9 55
Dugald 121
Eliza 53
Elizabeth 131
Eunice 11
George Sawin vii xix 88 286 367
Gilbert 103
Ira 55 56
John 53 56 173
Lemuel 270
Margaret 8
Nathan 11
William 8
STICKNEY Elizabeth Shannon lx
Ellen Freeman lx
Josiah Henry lx
William Wallace v x
STILES Abigail 261
Anna 13
Benjamin 13
Elizabeth 261
Francis 288
Moses 261
Robert 261
STILLMAN Huldah 46
John 46
Martha 46 54 55
STILLMAN cont'd
Mary 46
Samuel 189
STIMSON ——— 213
Elizabeth 132 213 216
Ellis 218
Ephraim 132 133 213 217
Hannah 219
Joseph 225
Josiah 219
Mary 213
Richard 132 213
Sarah 213
STOCKBRIDGE Abigail 255
Anne 367
Charles 255
Elizabeth 367
Hester 367
John 367
Sarah 367
STOCKTON John H. lxiv
Martha Campion lxiv
STODDARD Stoddarde
Hannah 207 259
Samuel 207
Thomas 233
STOKS William 325
STONDON George 30
STONE Abigail 148
Ebenezer 148 264
Ellen Adelia xviii
Isaac 358
John 148
Lydia 148
Margaret 148 264
Mary 347
Nathaniel 358
William Eben vii xviii
STORER John 224
Mary 223
Seth 225
STORRS Seth 48
Sophronia 48
STORY Laura 46
Rufus 46 118
STOUGHTON Stoton Stoughten
— Mr. 321
Abigail 308
Chloe 283
Daniel 207
Jerusha 207
Samuel 283 308
STOVER Daniel 225
Hannah 217
STOW John 240
Layson M. 51
Mary 51
Moses 51
Phebe E. 51
STOWELL Stowel
Abigail 150 259 268
Abijah 151
Alfred 119
Beulah 150 268
Deborah 151
Ebenezer 150 208
Hannah 150
Isaac 150 268
Israel 150 151 259
Jacob 150 268
Joseph 150
Lemuel 150
Mary 150 151
Nancy 150
Orrin 47
Patience 150
Rebecca 151
Rena 208
Samuel 150 191
Sarah 151
Temperance 259
Thaddeus 150 151
William Henry Harrison 144 191 257 342

STRACY — Capt. 31
STRANNIHORN John 137
STRATTON Abigail 148
Adam de Sir 237
STRINGER Mary 128
Stephen 128
STRONG — Rev. Mr. 277
Augustus Hopkins 97
STROUD Caroline Franciscus 95
STRUDIFANT — Mrs. 342
Stuart *see* Stewart
Stubbins *see* Stebbins
STURTEVANT B. F. xxxviii
Stutson *see* Stetson
SUDLEY Elizabeth 237
John Lord 237
SULLIARD Joan 237
SULLINGE Charles 115
SULLIVAN James 89
William 100
SUMMERBELL Carlyle 369
J. J. 369
Martyn 369
SUMNER ——— 247
Abigail 256
Anna Alleyne xlix
Diademia 55
Ebenezer 52 55 257
Eliza 52
Elizabeth 26 247 257
Esther 257
Experience 256
Jaazaniah 256
James 52
Jemima 55
Martha Barrett xlix
Mary 253 254 256
Rebecca 257
Rila 116
Roderick 56
Roger 253 254 256
Samuel 55 256
Samuel H. 51
Waitstill 256
William 256 257
William Russell xlix
SUTER John Wallace vii
SUTTON John Sir 238
Maud 238
SWADDEN Philip 90
SWAIN Clarence Gordon xxiv
SWANTON Prudence 145
SWEAT — Mr. 140
SWEENEY Beryl 72
SWEET Betsey 42
Henry Nettleton xxiv
William 42
SWIFT Charles Warner 192
Edward 208
Frederick 117
George 208
George Hastings xxiv
Jane 50
Jerusha 208
Lucretia 208
Mary 50
Ruth 100
Samuel 50
Zephaniah 208
Syckle van *see* Van Syckle
SYDAY John 245
Winifred 245
Symonds *see* Simmons
Symons *see* Simmons

TABER — Mr. 340
TAGGART Margaret 359
William M. 356
TAINTER Taynter
——— 247
Margaret 247
William 27 28
TALBOT Charles C. lvii
TALCOTT Caleb 279
TALCOTT cont'd
Lucy 283
Martha 279
Mary Kingsbury 74 106 153 271 295
Seth 283
Taler *see* Taylor
TANNER Jeffery 23
John H. 39
Sarah L. 37
TAR Elizabeth 128 129
Honur 128 129
John 128 129
TARBOX Abijah 226
Benjamin 130 220 221
Betty 223
Daniel 222
Elizabeth 133 224 226
Eunice 225
Ezekiel 224
Hannah 222
Haven 217
Huldah 223
Jemima 226
Jerusha 226
John 217 222
Jonathan 225
Joseph 219
Levina 225
Lucy 222
Mary 219 222
Nathaniel 221
Rufus 226
Ruth 223
Sarah 217 220 224
Sophia 224
Stephen 224
Thomas 225
Unice *see* Eunice
TATROE Ely 356
Jarvis 356
Lewis 356
Maryett 356
TATTERSHALL Joan 322
TAULANE Joseph P. lxiii
TAYLOR Taler Taylar Tayler
Alathea 208
Hannah 129 358
James 359
Joseph 340
Lizzie Ella xxiv
Medad 208
Rachel 357
Reuben 357 358 359
Taynter *see* Tainter
TEBOTTE Humphrey 326
TEMPLE Tempell
——— 124
— Col. 102
Abraham 256
Deborah 256
Isaac 256
Josiah Howard lxix
Martha 256
Robert 124
TEN BROEK Mary 182
TERRILL — Mr. 49
Levi 208
Mehitable 208
TERRY Joseph 208
Parthenia 208
Rachel 208
TEWKSBURY Jacob 47
Nancy 47
Thair *see* Thayer
THARALL William 124
THATCHER Mercy 349
THAYER Thair
Abraham 264
Caleb 264
Charles Irving vi
Elizabeth 264
Ezra Ripley 193
Hannah 264
THAYER cont'd
Josiah 264
Lucy 46
Lydia 264
Nathaniel 264
Oliver 154
Relief 264
Stephen S. 196
THOMAS Tomas
— Mr. 49
Alfred Addison xxxv xlviii
Amelia 19
Caroline 12
Elizabeth 19
Elizabeth Whitwell xxiv
Felix xlix
Gertrude xlix
Harry 50
Humphrey 128
Jennie Lind xlix
Jeremiah 19
John 55 128
Lydia Smith xlviii
Mary 128
Mary Etta 19
Olive S. 50
Rebecca 11
Reuben 19
Rhoda 19
Sally 340
Thomas xlviii
Thomas Ebenezer xlviii
Thomas Head xlviii xlix
THOMPSON Thomson Tompson Tomson
Anthony 288
Arthur R. 95
Bethisda 220
Eliane 220
Elizabeth 131 175
Elvira xl
Francis McGee xxxiv xl xli
Francis Nims xli
Harry 288
Hugh xl
James 131
Jean xl
Jeanette xl
John xl 132
Joseph xl
Judah 9
Julia 19
Lienie 131
Lilian Frances xxiv
Margaret 95
Martha 130
Mary xli 270
Masey 130
Myra 288
Robert 173
Samuel 131
Sarah 7 9
William 95 216
THOREAU Henry David 293 295
THORNDIKE Augustus xviii
THORNTON Thorneton
Edmund 26 247
Joan 26 247
John Wingate lxxii
THOROWGOOD Matthew 106
THRALL Thrawl
Eli 272 304
Elizabeth 165
Isaac 82 273 274 277 281
John 165 272 304
Linda 274
Patty 277
Rhoda 82 273 281
THRECKENHOLM Throckingholden
Henry 236
Joan 236
THROOP Dorothy 344
Samuel 344

THURSTON Charles Myrick 288
TIDDER James 357 358 359
Rachel 359
Solomon 358
TILDEN — Judge 121
— Mrs. 117
Albert Colburn xxxvi xxxvii
Catherine Jacobs xxxvii
Charles Albert xxxvii
Joseph xxxvii
Luther xxxvii
Luther Albert xxxvii
Marie Emily xxxvii
Nathan F. 4
Nathaniel xxxvii
Samuel xxxvii
Tilestone *see* Tillotson
TILLEY Edith May viii
TILLOTSON Tilestone
Abigail 46
Abner 54
Asahel 54
Chandler 117
Harriet 117
John 46 54 56 208
Julia 54
Mitty 54
Rebecca 208
TINKER Bela 208
Mary 208
Nehemiah 208
TITCOMB Anne Maria 61
Pierson 61
Sarah Elizabeth 60 61 65
TITUS Anson vii x
TODD Anne 246
Ratcliffe 246
TOLLES Abraham 11
Daniel 11
Elizabeth 11
Hannah 11
Tomas *see* Thomas
TOMLINSON A. 50
Amos 356
Mary Ann 356
Nancy 356
Sylvia Maria 356
Tompson *see* Thompson
Tomson *see* Thompson
TORRANCE Molly 56
Olive 54
Robert 54 56
TORRELL Alice 245
Anne 245
Humphrey 245
TORREY James li
Susan 192
TOUR Charles de la 103
TOWN Ellis 358
Ezra 358 359
Nehemiah 358
TOWNSEND Townensad Townsand
Abraham 128 129 216 217
Anna 131
Elizabeth 131 216
Isaac 131
James 128
Judah *see* Judith
Judith 128 129 223
Mary 131 322
Samuel 128
Thomas 322
TOWSE William 26
TOWSLEY Charles W. 52
TOZER Abigail 261
Experience 261
John 261
TRACY Tracey
— Mr. 120
— Mrs. 118
Andrew 340
Deborah 208
Ebenezer 208
TRACY cont'd
Esther 40
Lucy 348
Mary 348
Nathaniel 208
Samuel 40
Solomon 348
Stephen 208
TRAPES ——— 175
TRASK Mary 51
TRAUGHTON — Mrs. 24 25
TREADWAY Lydia 145
TREADWELL Daniel 287
Mary J. xlix
TREAT Susannah 112
TRESCOTT John 208
Phebe 208
TREWORGY John 90 91
Spencer 223
TRIGGE Roger 22
TRISTRAM Trustrum ——— 124
Benjamin 125
Freegrace 125
Nathaniel 125
Rachel 125
Ralph 124 125
Ruhamah 125
Ruth 125
Samuel 125
TROUGHTON Jane 175
Richard 175
TROWBRIDGE Hannah 344 345
Margaret 148
Mary 9
Rutherford xxiv
Thomas 9
TRUESDALE Benjamin 152
Ebenezer 268
Elizabeth 152
Hannah 152
Lydia 152
Rachel 268
Richard 152
Samuel 152
TRUMBULL ——— 92
Trustrum *see* Tristram
TUBBS Frank Dean xxiv
TUCKER Anna Maud lxii
Ansel 356
Catherine E. 35
Daniel 356
Harris F. 356
Joseph 360
Lucy 356
Mabel 280
Manasseh 256
Martha 360
Orinda 356
Phebe 356
Philip 117
Robert S. 35
Waitstill 256
William 356
TUCKERMAN Edward 249 250
TUDOR Abby 51
Edward 51
TUE Prudence 39
TULLER Damaris 279
Elizabeth 279
Mary 76 279
William 76 279
TUPPER Darius 46 52
Elim 54
Mary 120
Norman 120
Sally 49
Sarah 52
TURNER — Serg. 234
Edward 48
Hannah 50
TURNISHE Agnes 32 245
John 32 245
TUTTLE Eugenia Laura 14
TUTTLE cont'd
Laura 14
Lucius 14
Martha B. 15
Philo 15
TYLER Abraham 216 217
Asahel 15
Dorothy 106
Elizabeth 216
Malga M. 15
TYRRELL Edmund 246
Margaret 246

UMBERFIELD Mary Maria 14
William 14
UMPSTID — Mr. 134
Umsted *see* Olmstead
UNDERWOOD Elizabeth 69
Unsted *see* Olmstead
UNTHANK Christopher 322
Mary 322
Susannah 322
UPDIKE Wilkins 61
UPHAM Frances Chandler 71
UPSON ——— 15
— Mr. 55
Eunice 15
Harriet 15
UTTER Jabez 270
Mary 270

VACHELL ——— 174
VALENTINE Abram Sharpless (Mrs.) xxxix
VALES Mary 118
VALLETTE Edwin 54
VAN DYKE John Charles 288
VAN HORNE Catherine 68
VAN LAER A. J. F. 97
VAN LOO Anna A. xxxviii
VAN SYCKLE Raymond Elmoine 370
VARNEY Verney
Augusta C. 356
Charlie A. 356
Ralph 171
W. H. H. 356
VARNIM — Mr. 140 141
— Widow 140
VARNING — Mr. 140
VAUGHAN William 223
VAUX Thomas Sir 174
VENNER Henry 59
VERDER Sarah Jane lxii
Verney *see* Varney
VER PLANCK Edward Durbrow xxiv
VICKERY Emily Keith lix
VIELE Kathlyne Knickerbacker 95
VILA Josephine 101
VILLIERS Maud de 237
Nicholas de 237
VINCENT Clement 249
Elizabeth 317
Frances 249
VINES Richard 123
VINING Susan xxi
VOSE James 345
Prudence 345

WADDOCK Henry 124
Joan 126
John 124
WADEN Elijah 143
WADLIN Wadlen
Moses 130
Olive 225
Sarah 225
William 224
WADSWORTH Wadworth Wodeswoth
— Lieut. 309
Benjamin 57
Edny 276

WADSWORTH cont'd
Harriet S. 121
Israel 46 49
Lucy 115
Margaret 46
Peggy 276
Timothy 276
Waele *see* Wales
WAINWRIGHT Wainright
— Mr. 48
Alfred 44 55
Clarissa 44 46
Edward 52
John 48
Jonathan 55
Locklan 54
Mary Jane 54
Rufus 49 55
Theodore 54
WAKEFIELD Wakfelld Wakfield
——— 124
John 124 127
WAKEMAN Caroline Augusta lv
Wakfelld *see* Wakefield
Wakfield *see* Wakefield
WALCOTT Solomon 75
WALDEGRAVE Margery 242
William Sir 242
Walden *see* Waldon
WALDO Abigail 347
WALDON Walden
Avis 106
Dorcas 208
Dorkes *see* Dorcas
John 208
Joseph 208
WALDOW — Mr. 138
WALES Waele Wale Weals
— Mr. 143
— Widow 141
Abner 208
Amy 312 323
Ebenezer 208
Elisha Smith 208
Elizabeth 208
Esther 208
Fanny 186
Frederick 208
George H. 208
Grace 208
Henry 208
Joan 319
Jonathan 208 209
Joshua 209
Lora 208
Margaret 313 323
Mary 209
Mercy 209
Nancy 209
Nathan 186 209
Nathaniel 208 209 210
Prudence 208 209
Rosamond 186 209
Shubael 209
Sukey 352
Susannah 209
Thomas 319
Timothy 209
William 209
Zibeah 208 209
WALKER Ariana 291
Bezaleel 260
Dean A. (Mrs.) xliv
Deborah 260
James 291
Matthea 108
Matthew 106
Thomas 92
WALLACE Walles Wallias Wallis Walys
— Mr. 139
Anne 277
Dorothy 328
WALLACE cont'd
Edmund 325
Edward 330
Elizabeth 116
Hephzibah 281
Richard 329
William 277 328
WALLBRIDGE Deborah Edith xxii
WALLER Angell 107
Bridget 106
Elizabeth 107 109
Ellen 107 108
Joan 106
John 106 107 108 109
Jone 107
Margaret 107
Mary 107
Robert 325
Thomas 107
William 106 107 109
Walles *see* Wallace
Wallias *see* Wallace
WALLING John 356
Wallis *see* Wallace
WALTER Waltr
Anne 332 335
George 332 335
Richard 325
William 327
WALTON Waltion
— Mr. 143
Francis 316
Zip 137 138
Waltr *see* Walter
Walys *see* Wallace
WANNERTON Thomas 90 91
WARD ——— 124
Abigail 262 351
Artemus 70 191
Elizabeth 152 253 351
George 351
Jonathan 262
William 191
WARNE Rhoda 121
WARNER — Capt. 210
Agnes 318
Andrew 191 209
Elizabeth 209 210
Elnathan 209 210
Erastus 209
Frances L. 15
Hugh 318
Hylon P. 15
Ichabod 209 210
John 191
Joseph 51 117 119 209 210
Lydia 209 210
Mary 191 210
Naomi 210
Nathaniel 209 210
Phelina 210
Roxana 48
William 209 210
WARREN Worrin
——— 124
— Dea. 142
Albert Cyrus xxxvi lxvi
Arthur lxvi
Ebenezer 149
Eliza Caroline lxvi
Elizabeth 149
Esther 149
Flora Elizabeth lxvi
Hastings 52
Herbert Marshall lxvi
Jacob lxvi
Jeduthun lxvi
Jesse lxvi
Jos 358
Joseph lxvi
Jotham 134
Mary lxvi 210
Nathaniel 210
Samuel 143 218
WARREN cont'd
Submit 358
William 124
WASHBURN Abisha 44 115
Olive 115
Polla 45
WASHINGTON Washinton
Anne 316
Jedediah 316
John 316
WASKET Joyce 22
Robert 22
Watemough *see* Watmough
Water *see* Waters
WATERHOUSE Watrous
Jerusha 208
John 208
Sally 195
WATERMAN Ezekiel 210
Ruth 210
WATERS Water
David 135
Henry FitzGilbert 244 254 291 334
John 81 164 280
Mary 112
Phebe 81 280
Samuel 164
Thomas Franklin lxix 98 287
William 232 246
Wilson 370
WATKINS Walter Kendall vii 88 93
WATMOUGH Watemough
Edmund 61
Edward *see* Edmund
Maria 61
Watrous *see* Waterhouse
WATSON Wattson
Abigail 278
Ammeriah 282
Deborah 76 280
Ebenezer 132
Eleanor 282
John 106 112
Margaret 112
Mary 112
Ralph Sir 21
Thomas Augustus 187
William 280
WATTS — Mr. 65
Wattson *see* Watson
WAY Robert 321
Weals *see* Wales
WEAVER Weever
— Mr. 142
— Mrs. 45
John 235 240
WEBB Abner 210
Caroline 210
Chloe 210
Chloe E. 210
Deborah 210
Eleazer W. 210
Frances Aurilla xli
George 143
Joel 210
John 140
Joshua 143
Mary 210
Nathaniel 210
Orinda xli
Peter 210
Prudence 210
Samuel 210
Samuel H. 210
Sarah 210
Tamasine 210
Zerah xli
WEBBER Abigail 217
George 121
Lydia 218
Mary Angelina xxiv
Sally xl
Susannah 218

WEBSTER Webstor Wibster ——— 15
Aaron 83 157 275 276 282
Ame 159
Amna *see* Anna
Anna 282 305
Anne 84 282
Asaph 164 308
Ashbel 82 86 87 272 275 282 296 305
Chloe 272 305
Daniel 164 196 291
Ede 81
Electe 276
Elise 78
Elisha 271
Elizabeth 87 112 277
Elute *see* Electe
Hannah 80 162 280
Hezekiah 163
James 80 162 165 272 273 275 280 304
Jehiel 275
John 272 273 304
Joseph 161 309
Lucy 272 275 305
Mary 83 153 165 280 282
Micah 156
Nancy 15
Nathaniel 226
Phebe 221
Phineas 274
Rachel 162
Robert 112
Ruth 154 304 309
Samuel 76 78 86 87 154 155 156 157 159 160 162 276 277 296 299 301 304
Sarah 279
Susannah 87 112 275 280
Timothy 159 160 299
W. 305
Wealthian 162
William 81 84 85 87 153 161 162 163 164 165 271 272 274 275 297 298 301 307 308
WEED Lois 9
WEEKS Charles 56
Elizabeth 151
Ellen M. 39
Holland 120
Mildred 39
Sarah 120 121
William A. 39
Weever *see* Weaver
WEIGHT Elizabeth 280
Noah 280
WELCH Welche Welsh
Abigail 337
Althea 337
Deborah 92
Eleazer 337
Eliphalet 337
Hannah 337
Jeremiah 337
Jerusha 337
John 337
Margaret 337
Olive 216 337
Thomas 337
William 312
WELD Ebenezer 341
Joan 33 247
WELDON Haliburton 71
Joan 316
John Wesley 71
Susannah Lucy Anne 71
Weles *see* Wells
Welles *see* Wells
WELLINGTON — Mrs. 51
WELLMAN Welman
Arthur Holbrook xxiv 338
James 341
James Ripley 338
WELLMAN cont'd
Joshua Wyman 338
Sarah 341
WELLOR Dorothy 283
WELLS Weles Welles
— Dr. 139
— Mrs. 54
Benjamin 100
Edgar Huidekoper 102
Hugh 114
Jacob 337
John 115 281
Lois 281
Mary 56 114 115
Norman William 356
Rebecca 115
Sally 10
Sarah 115
Thomas 288
William 26
Zerviah 337
Welman *see* Wellman
Welsh *see* Welch
WENMAN Anna 174
Richard 174
Thomas Sir 174
Ursula 174
WENTWORTH Anne 20
Clare 21 242
Henry 21 242
Jane 22 242
Joan 21 242
John 20 22
Mary L. lxv
Nicholas Sir 21 242
Paul 242
Peter 21 242
Roger Sir 20
Wescot *see* Westcott
WEST Bartholomew 322
Benjamin 103
Catherine 322
Charles Alfred xxiv
Francis 207
John 124.
Matthew 322
Ruth 207
Thomas 21
WESTCOTT Wescot
Charles H. 357
Druzilla 357
John 357
Polly 357
WESTFALL John Henry vi
WESTON Alden Bradford 193
Deborah Brownell 193
Edmund Brownell 193
Ezra 193
Gershom Bradford 193
Robert Dickson vii xix
WETHERLY Shadrach 223
Wetmore *see* Whitmore
Whealer *see* Wheeler
WHEAT Benjamin 357 359
Sarah 357
WHEATON Whedon
Albert 42
Esther 8
Hattie A. 42
Lovice 8
Nathaniel 8
Thomas 8
WHEELER Whealer Whelor
— Widow 141
Aaron 358
Asenath 48
Benjamin 135
Daniel 140
Ephraim 143
Henry 100
John 358
Jonas 134
Josiah 256
Marshal 48
Martha 256
WHEELER cont'd
Mary 116
Stephen 140
WHEELOCK Wheeloch
— Mr. 358
Mercy 337
Ralph 337
Ruth 337
Sarah 360
Whelor *see* Wheeler
Whinget *see* Wingate
WHIPPLE Whipel Whippel
Betsey 39
Henry 39
Huldah 39
John 39
Joseph 39 143
Mehitable 39
Zebulun 39 139
WHISTON John 254
Sarah 254
WHITE Whit
Andrew Dickson 293
Caroline lxiii
Clara 13
Elizabeth 343
Elizabeth Frothingham lxiv
Emma Siggins 95
Errol lxiv
George H. lxiii
Harriet H. lxiv
Helen H. xxiii
James Clarke lxiv
James Patterson lxiv
John 90
John Barber xviii
McDonald Ellis xxxvi lxiv
Martha Anna lxiv
Martha Campion lxiv
Mary 167 168 169 337
Osborne lxiv
Pamelia 47
Richard P. lxiii
Robert lxiv
Sarah 343
Stephen 337
Thomas lxiii
Thomas Earle xxxvi lxiii lxiv
Thomas P. 13
William lxiv
WHITING Whitenne Whitting
— Mr. 138
Amos 141
Anna Maria xxiv
Elizabeth 345
Ella Louise xxiv
Martha 258 337
Mary Angelina xxiv
WHITMAN Emeline 18
Samuel 18
William xxiv
WHITMORE Wetmore Whittemore
— Mrs. 51
John 180
Pelatiah 359
Rebecca 342
Samuel 342
Sarah 342
WHITNEY Aaron 211
Abel 132
Abigail 153
Abner 343
Amaziah 153
Anna 214 343
Caleb 153 351
David 132
Ebenezer 214
Elijah 342
Elisha 343 350
Elizabeth 153 214 343
Ephraim 343
Esther 343
Gershom 343
Hannah 153 211 213 351

WHITNEY cont'd
Hephzibah 213
Isaac 215
John 214 343
Jonathan 215
Joshua 130
Judy 135
Lydia 132 211 214 262
Margaret 342
Mary 342 343 350
Matthias 211 214
Miriam 211
Moses 211 342 350
Nathan 132 211 214 218
Nathaniel 211 213
Oliver 153
Patience 213
Persis 343
Polly 343
Rebecca 264 342 343 350
Relief 343
Ruth 153 351
Sarah 132 153 215 343
Stephen 215 343
Temperance 153 351
Thaddeus 153 351
Timothy 342 343 350
William 262
Whiton *see* Whitten
Whittemore *see* Whitmore
WHITTEN Whiton
Eunice 283
Frank S. 98 194
James 83 274
Margaret 226
Martha 220
WHITTIER Hannah 222
Whitting *see* Whiting
WHORMWOOD Elizabeth 133
Wibow *see* Wilbur
Wibster *see* Webster
WICKER Adeline 117
Hiram W. 117
WICKWIRE — Mrs. 342
WIGGIN Alice xxiv
WIGHT John Brewer 290
WIKEMAN Alice 317 320
WILBUR Wibow Wilbow Wilbw
— Mr. 134 137
— Mrs. 139
— Widow 142
Abner 141
Belinda N. 35
Happy 141
Jared F. 43
John 138
Joseph 141
Matthew G. 35
Stephen 134 141
William 139
WILCOX Wilcock Wilcockes Willcox
— Mr. 48 52 138
— Mrs. 45
Amon 56
Arthur 121
Emeline 56
Hannah 329 335
Harvey 116
John 332 335
Joseph 288
Kate 121
Mary 329 335
Mary Brackett 288
Rollin (Mrs.) 121
Susannah 329 332 335
WILDS Wildes
Molly 225
Sarah 218 265
Wilerd *see* Willard
WILKINS Lewis Morris 73
WILKINSON Hetty A. 39
Maria A. 36
Warren 39
Willams *see* Williams
WILLARD Wilerd Wilrd
Abigail 217
Daniel 60
James 217
Joseph lxxii
Mary 60
Samuel 129
Willcox *see* Wilcox
WILLIAMS Willams
— Widow 139
Achsah 117
Alexander 72
Axa *see* Achsah
Betsey 15
Daniel 258
Deborah 259
Ebenezer 138 258 259
Edward Hosier 69
Eleazer 258 259 260 267
Elizabeth 258 259 264 267 268
Ephraim 151 267
Experience 258
Hannah 258 259 262 266 267 268
Isaac 258 259 266 267 268 271
J. B. 102
John 124 258 267
Jonathan 258
Joseph 62
Judith 268
Lydia 260
Martha 258 259 266 268
Mary 258 259 267
Nehemiah 259
Phebe 258
Priscilla 259
Robert 173
Samuel 258 259
Sarah 271
Sarah Harriet 69
Stephen 339
Thomas 114 124
William 258 267
WILLIAMSON Joseph 89
William Cross 289
WILLIS Wyllis
Hannah 261
Laura Lavinia Thomas 369
Mary 119
Willson *see* Wilson
WILMER Elizabeth 249
Thomas 249
Wilrd *see* Willard
WILSON Willson
— Mr. 143
Abial 156
Abigail 273 303
Anna 42
Catherine 350
Deborah 50 56
Elias F. 42
Elizabeth 146
Esther 273
Experience 258
Grace 82 273 280
Jacob 268
Jane 120
Joab 161
Joel 82 156 157 159 161 273 274 280 303
John 28 50 56 159 175 307
John S. 42
Leonard xxiv
Mary 56 118 175
Mary F. 42
Nathaniel 146
Samuel 157
Susan 241
Susie 274
Thomas 241
WILSTACH Paul 97
WILTLAKE William 325
WINCHESTER Oril (Mrs.) 121
W. 118
WINCKLES Winkels
Joan 311 317 323
Richard 317 323
WINDSOR — Lord 174
Anna 174
Edward 174
WING George Clary 94
WINGATE Whinget Wingat Winget
Ann 222
Elizabeth 221
Hannah 222
Joanna 130
John 224
Lydia 225
Simon 130
Snell 223
Winkels *see* Winckles
WINSLOW Agnes 174
Edward 100
Gilbert 226
Thomas 174
WINSTON Esther 6
John 6
WINTER Winters
Mary 121
Mary Elizabeth 15
WINTHROP John 103
WISEMAN Wyseman Wysman
Agnes 242
Anne 21 243
Clemence 243
Elizabeth 244
Henry 31
John 21 26 242
John Sir 242
Katharine 243
Margaret 243
Margery 243
Mary 242 244
Robert 242
Thomas 21 242
William 242 244
WISTOWE Anne 317
Henry 317
WISWALL Abigail 350
Elizabeth 148
Jeremiah 148
Noah 148
Thankful 148
WITHERELL Edgar 57
Hiram 57
Nancy 57
WITHINGTON Frederic Scherer 287
Henry 287
John 256
WODDOCK ——— 124
Wodeswoth *see* Wadsworth
WOLCOTT Anna 14
Polly 277
Solomon 276 277
WOLFE James 66
WOOD Woode *see also* Woods
Agnes 318 323
David 45
Elizabeth 222
Ephraim 47
John Walter 288
Liddy 121
Mary 243
Nathan 122
Rebecca 55
Rosetta 116
Russell 137
Thomas 27
William 288
Woodard *see* Woodward
Woodbery *see* Woodbury
WOODBRIDGE Benjamin 92
Elizabeth 14
Ephraim 74 259
Hannah 259
Mary 74 84 130
WOODBURY Woodbery

WOODBURY cont'd
Alice Chester lvii
Andrew 168
Annis 170
Dolly Head lvii
Elizabeth 167 168 170
Hannah 168 170
Helen Ney lvii
Hugh 168
Isaac 168
Louis Augustus xxxv lvii
Nicholas 168 170
Washington lvii
William 167 168 170
WOODCOCKE Walter 172
Woode *see* Wood
WOODING Lucy 13
WOODMAN Betty 219
Joshua 218
Mary xviii
Nathan 218
Susan xxiv
WOODRUFF Elizabeth 14
Hannah 112
John 14
Lesley Day xxiii
Matthew 112
WOODS *see also* Wood
Charles Rowell lv
Henry Dickinson xviii
Henry Ernest 289
Marguerite Levering xxxv
Sophie Levering lv
WOODTHORPE Woodthorp
Jane 31 252
Jonathan 252
WOODVILLE Elizabeth *see* Elizabeth Queen
WOODWARD Woodard Woodword
——— 343
Abigail 262
Deliverance 262
Elias 134
Enos 262
Ephraim 262
Hannah 148 261 262 343 348
Huldah 262
John 261 262
John Cheever 343
Jonathan 148
Lois 352
Lorinda 49
Margaret 269
Mary 262 269
Miriam 349
Oliver 82 271 281
Peter 349
Rebecca 262
Relief 343
WOODWARD cont'd
Richard 269
Samuel 269
Sarah 225
Thankful 82 281
Ward 262
Wealthian 271
WOODWORTH William E. xxiv
WOOLSON Elizabeth 145
Hannah 145
Jonas 359
Joseph 145
Martha 360
Mary 145
Nathaniel 145
Sarah 145
Thomas 145
WOOSTER Alvin 357
Caroline 12
Dorastus 56
Ella M. 357
Moses 56
Peter 12
Sarah 357
Sylvia B. 354
WOOWORTH — Mr. 120
WORDEN Dora Pope 369
Magdalen Sophrona lxviii
WORLLYLEEK Ann 149
WORME Agnes 172
John 172
WORMSTALL Wormistall
——— 124
Arthur 124 125 126
John 126
Susan 125
WORMWOOD Eli 222
Jacob 124
Worrin *see* Warren
WORTH Abigail 344
Elizabeth 318
Thomas 318
WRAPPING — Mrs. 50
WRIGHT Wrighte Writ
Anna Buckham xxxiv xliv
Benoni xliv
Charlotte Ellen xxiv
Ebenezer xliv 337
Eliezer xliv
Elijah 52
Elizabeth 55 337
George 314
George Wellman xliv
Georgiana xliv
John Stratton xliv
Kent 53
Mary 150
Moses xliv
Oliver 358 359
WRIGHT cont'd
Samuel xliv
Sarah 358
Simeon 358 359
Thomas 359
Tobias Alexander 95 192 287 369
WYCLIFFE John 319
Wyllis *see* Willis
WYMAN Benjamin 340
Wyseman *see* Wiseman
Wysman *see* Wiseman

YALE — Mr. 45
David 91 93
Desula 91
Elihu 93
Elizabeth 91
Elmore 116
Ira 52 119
Mindrus 116
YARDLEY Elizabeth 246
John 246
YATES Edgar 123 211
YEOMANS Yemans
Edward 256
Elizabeth 256
Herbert William xxiv
YORK Yoarke Yorke
Thomas 328
William 339
YOUNG Younge
——— 56 243
— Mrs. 50
Abigail 226
Anna 218 337
Asa 119
Bethia 130
Cornelia 12
David 128 221 337 338
Elizabeth 243 247
Fanny 186
Freelove 337 338
Henrietta 337
Henry B. 12
John 314
Jonathan M. 56
Joseph 212
Katharine 243
Lucy 116 338
Lydia 186 338
Mary 128
Parnell 243
Samuel 130 221 338
Sarah 128 338
Stephen 220
Thomas 243 247
William 186 337 338
Zephaniah 338

MISCELLANEOUS

INCOMPLETE NAMES

DA[ ]YES — Mr. 140
LANG[ ] Stephen 309

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

BRIDGET 314
CAESAR 271
CAROLINE 119
CATHERINE 315
CATO 226
CHLOE 226
ELISHA 156
ELLEN 313
ELLIS 218
EUNICE 309
FORTUNE 155 298
GRACE 189
HEBER 298
HELEN 327
HOSEA 315
JANE 80 160
JENNY 76 159 300
KATHARINE 239 240
RICHARD 25
S[ ] — Mrs. 338
THOMAS 327

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

THOMAS W. BALDWIN

41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

---

WILLIAM H. BLANCHARD

5 Guernsey Avenue, Montpelier, Vt.

Rideout Genealogy in preparation
Blanchard Correspondence invited
Vermont Research, including Vital Statistics and Censuses

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1145, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. European Correspondence. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for bookplates and stationery and in colors for framing

---

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist **Family Trees Prepared**
Research Work **Terms on Application**

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

JOEL N. ENO, A.M.

815 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Genealogy and Revolutionary Records of New England and New York
Author of Lillibridge Genealogy, etc.

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

1324 East South Temple Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Genealogist

Connecticut and Southern States. Coats of Arms correctly prepared for framing

---

FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.

23 North Street, Salem, Mass.

Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Telephone Connection

---

VIRGINIA HALL

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist

Fifteen years experience

DONALD LINES JACOBUS

New Haven, Conn.

Has compiled the families of New Haven, Conn., and copied 15,000 church and cemetery records in New Haven and Litchfield Counties. Genealogies prepared and published

---

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited
Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents

---

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER

P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.

Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
Cor. Member N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society

Genealogical expert. Terms reasonable. Families traced. Correspondence invited. Records examined anywhere

---

MISS CLARA E. PARSONS

Rye, N.H.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Research a Specialty

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Hartford

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

MALCOLM DAY RUDD
Lakefield, Conn.
Special field: Litchfield Co., Conn., Berkshire Co., Mass., and Dutchess Co. and Columbia Co., N. Y. Extensive data from unpublished records. Twenty-five years experience. Terms moderate

MORGAN H. STAFFORD
53 State Street, Boston, Mass.
Genealogical Research
Compiling and Editing

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR
Middletown, Conn.
Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER
Middleborough, Mass.
Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy
Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.
GENEALOGIST
Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

FLORENCE E. YOUNG
38 West 59th Street, New York, N. Y.
Specialist in migrations from New England. Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

S. D. WARREN & CO.
200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.
MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS
Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies
Write for Samples

Genealogies and Town Histories
Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist



Composition, Presswork, Binding
First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.
Correspondence solicited. References given
Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book
Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition
ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

BRITISH AND IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635–1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprinted.* British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON — 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston" — Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. R. HUTCHINSON

Specialist in Anglo-American Genealogy

14 CLIFFORDS INN, LONDON, E. C.

Sole qualification:

Twenty Years' Working Acquaintance
With English, Scottish, and Irish Records

W. J. DOHENY

Late of the Public Record Office of Ireland

RECORD AGENT

12 Marlboro' Road, Phoenix Park, Dublin

Legal and Literary Searches undertaken at moderate remuneration. Family Pedigrees, Census, Wills, Deeds, Mortgages, etc.

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

ERNEST E. FEWKES

120 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

PHOTOGRAPHER

Photographic Copies made from Documents, Books, Maps, and Paintings

Telephone, Newton South 829

PHOTOGRAPHS

Of Letters, Family Records, Books, Tracts, Genealogies (in manuscript or printed), Statistics, Drawings. The prices will surprise you
Pictures, Jewelry, Heirlooms, photographed at current rates

ALBERT H. MOORE

HARVARD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54–60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
150 Bleecker Street, New York City
Genealogical Printer and Publisher
Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book.
Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GENEALOGIES WANTED

We wish to purchase the following genealogies. Individuals or Libraries wishing to dispose of any on this list are invited to correspond with us.

[Concluded from REGISTER of July 1917]

Oldham. Oliver. Osborne. Osgood, 1894. **Otis. Page,** 1883. **Parker,** 1879. **Parker,** 1894. **Parsons. Pearce,** 1888. **Peck,** 1868. **Peck,** 1877. **Percy. Perrin. Perry. Phelps** (2 vols.). **Pickering. Pierce,** 1874. **Pierrepont,** 1913. **Pierson. Pike, Pomeroy,** 1912. **Pond. Poole. Porter,** 1893. **Powell. Poyntz. Pratt,** 1888. **Pratt.** 1897. **Prescott. Preston. Putnam. Randall,** 1889. **Ransom,** 1882. **Rawle. Ray, Raymond. Rice. Rich. Richards. Ripley. Risley. Robbins. Robertson.** 1900. **Robinson,** 1902. **Rockwell. Root. Rootes. Rose Chart. Rossiana. Ruggles,** 1892. **Runnels. Sargent,** 1871. **Saunders. Savage. Scales. Schenk. Scott,** 1906. **Scoville,** 1915. **Seymour. Sheldon. Shepard,** 1894. **Sherrard. Small** (3 vols.). **Soule. Southwick. Southworth. Speed. Spencer,** 1896. **Spofford,** 1869. **Sprague,** 1895. **Springer. Stark. Starkney. Starr. Stauffer. Steele. Steere. Stephenson. Stevens,** 1905. **Stewart,** 1895. **Stokes. Stone,** 1866. **Storer. Stout. Stowell. Strong. Stubbs. Swartwout. Swift. Talbot. Tanner. Taylor Chart. Terry. Thatcher. Thorne. Thurber. Tobey. Tomlinson. Tracy. Tubbs. Tuck. Turner. Vail,** 1894. **Van Kleek. Van Rensselaer. Van Wagenen. Viall. Wadleigh. Waite,** 1884. **Wallbridge. Warfield. Warner. Warren,** 1884. **Waterbury. Waterman. Watkins. Weeden. Welles,** 1874. **Welles,** 1876. **Wellington. Westcott,** 1886. **Wetmore. Wharton. Wheatley. Wheaton. Whipple. White,** 1860. **White,** 1888. **Whiting,** 1888. **Whiting,** 1873. **Whitman,** 1889. **Wilder,** 1878. **Willett. Willey. Wilson,** 1894. **Winslow Memorial. Winters. Winthrop. Wood,** 1904. **Wood,** 1893. **Wood,** 1884. **Woodbridge. Woolsey. Worden. Worthington. Wyman. Yates.**

LOCAL HISTORIES WANTED

Albany, N.Y. (4 vols.). **Amenia,** N.Y. **Amherst,** N.H., by Farmer, 1820 and 1837. **Antrim,** N.H. **Bath,** Me., by Lamont. **Billerica,** Mass., by Hazen. **Brookfield,** Mass., by Chamberlain. **Cape Cod,** by Freeman. **Cattaraugus Co.,** N.Y., by Manley. **Columbia Co.,** N.Y. **Concord,** Mass., by Shattuck. **Croydon,** N.H. **Derby,** Conn., **Town Records. Dover,** N.H., by Quint. **Durham,** Conn. **East Haven,** Conn. **Groton,** Conn. **Haddam,** Conn. **Hampton,** N.H. **Hardwick,** Mass. **Harvard,** Mass. **King William Co.,** Va. **Little Compton,** R.I. **Lyme,** Conn. **Middlebury,** Vt. **Middletown Upper Houses,** Conn. **Mt. Desert,** Me., by Dodge. **New Milford,** Conn. **Northfield,** Mass. **Saco,** Me. **Saybrook,** Conn. **Sherborn** and **Holliston,** Mass. **Shoreham,** Vt. **Stoddard,** N.H. **Stratford** and **Bridgeport,** Conn. **Taunton,** Mass., by Emery. **Westerly,** R.I. **Wilton,** N.H. **Windham,** N.H. **Ancient Woodbury,** Conn. **Woodstock,** Vt.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD)

5A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns.

Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

	1902	
Montgomery,	66 pages,	$1.50
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50
Alford,	32 pages,	.75
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25
	1903	
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75
	1904	
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25
Washington,	57 pages,	.75
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25
Waltham,	298 pages,	3.75
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75
	1905	
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50
	1906	
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00
	1907	
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1.50
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25
Middlefield,	138 pages,	1.75
	1908	
Billerica,	405 pages,	$5.25
Lincoln,	179 pages,	2.25
Dover,	107 pages,	1.50
Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
	1909	
Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
	1910	
Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
	1911	
Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
	1912	
Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
	1913	
Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
	1914	
Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75
	1915	
Heath,	142 pages,	1.75
Greenfield,	299 pages,	3.75
	1916	
Bridgewater, 2 vols.,	948 pages,	12.00
New Ashford,	43 pages,	1.00
	1917	
E. Bridgewater,	406 pages,	5.25

Vital Records in Preparation:

Charlemont	New Bedford	W. Springfield
Nantucket	Westport	Townsend
Plympton	Brimfield	Prescott
Shirley	Acton	Pepperell
Taunton	Otis	Lunenburg
Dartmouth	Brookline	Hingham
Windsor	Conway	
Ashfield	Hancock	*Others in prospect*

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1917

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1–50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its **Consolidated Index** is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. $11.50
Stow, 1911. 270 pages. 3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. 5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. 4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. 3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. 1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. 2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. 3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages. .75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. 2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. 3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. 1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. 9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. 2.25
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. 2.00

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1–9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Andrews. John[2] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. $1.50

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. $1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 195 pages. Cloth. $6.50

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. $1.25

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850, 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761–1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. $0.50

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manuscripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in, and Searching for
OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS
on GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL Subjects

SUMMER FIELD WORK

FOR

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY requests members of the Society who spend the summer months in New England to aid the work of the Society by methodically copying the inscriptions in old burial grounds.

This work is of importance, and in other States than Massachusetts such inscriptions are often one of the principal sources of genealogical information. Not only public burial grounds but the private ones often found on New England farms are of the greatest genealogical interest.

These records should be preserved and made available for students of genealogy in our Library.

The work is not difficult, and gives a pleasant out-door occupation for leisure hours.

The copies should be made literally, following all the abbreviations and the spelling of the original.

They should be written as ordinary text, with a vertical mark after each word that ends a line in the original inscription, as in the following example:

> In Memory of | Mr EBENEZER GILBART | Died May 11th 1806 |
> in the 77th Year of | his Age.

The verses often placed on such stones need not be copied unless they convey historical or genealogical facts; but in each instance a note should be made stating that such a verse was omitted in the copy.

The best method is to take into the field a small paper block which can easily be held in one hand, and to write only one inscription on each sheet. The inscriptions can then easily be arranged alphabetically.

When all the inscriptions have been obtained, do not copy them into a blank book, but send to the Society for some durable paper which has been manufactured especially for manuscripts that are to be used by the public. This paper will be furnished on request. Leave a margin of an inch all around the page to allow for trimming in binding.

Unmounted photographs of headstones of unusual historic or other interest add to the attractiveness and value of the manuscript.

Please give a clear and explicit statement as to the location of the burial grounds.

Address all communications to

CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS,
N. E. HIST. GEN. SOCIETY,
9 Ashburton Place,
BOSTON, MASS.

Notice

The undersigned now having the only

Name Index covering the Maine Province and Court Records

down to 1700, advantage of same is offered the public. Minimum fee, $1.00. Copies or dependable abstracts made. Obsolete handwritings and spellings accurately handled.

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY, PORTLAND, ME.

$5.00 per Year

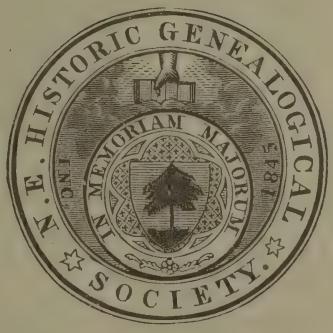
Current Numbers $1.00 Each

April Supplement $1.00

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXXI. OCTOBER, 1917

WHOLE NUMBER, 284



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1917

**Illustration:*

Portrait of FRANKLIN BENJAMIN SANBORN, A.B. (to face page 291)

I. MEMOIR OF FRANKLIN BENJAMIN SANBORN, A.B. By *Victor Channing Sanborn* 291

II. RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN. (*Continued*). Com. by Miss *Mary Kingsbury Talcott* 295

III. THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM ALMY OF PORTSMOUTH, R.I. Com. by *George Walter Chamberlain*, M.S. 310

IV. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research 324

V. CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (*Continued*). Copied by *Joel N. Eno*, A.M. 337

VI. RECORD OF DEATHS KEPT BY WILLIAM RIPLEY OF CORNISH, N.H. Com. by Hon. *Arthur Holbrook Wellman*, M.A., LL.B. 338

VII. FOUR GENERATIONS OF DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN HYDE OF NEWTON, MASS. (*Concluded*). By Hon. *William Henry Harrison Stowell* 342

VIII. INSCRIPTIONS IN THE BAPTIST CORNERS CEMETERY, EAST CHARLOTTE, VT. Copied and com. by *Lester Marsh Prindle*, A.M. 353

IX. RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT NEW IPSWICH, N.H., 1764–1773. Com. by Miss *Sarah Fiske Lee* 357

X. RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT EAST HOOSUCK (ADAMS), MASS. Com. by *William Bradford Browne* 360

XI. NOTES:

Notes.—Society Notice; Delano-Hibbard; Stockbridge-Hatch; Correction, 367

Historical Intelligence.—Heraldry, 367; Genealogies in Preparation, 368 367–368

XII. RECENT BOOKS 368

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Stanbope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is $5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is $50.00.

GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

IMPORTANT NOTICE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY announces that it is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Its long experience in publishing, its unrivalled facilities for the collection and verification of genealogical data, its fireproof building with abundance of space for the carrying on of such work and for the safe storage of manuscripts and printed books, its equipment for advertising and selling genealogical publications, and its ability to supply expert superintendence for every branch of the work practically insure better results at less cost than can be obtained by the methods now ordinarily followed. The character of the work already done by the Society in publishing family histories and genealogical records is a guarantee that genealogies prepared under its supervision will be as free from errors of fact and of judgment as it is possible to make them and will be examples of good taste in arrangement, illustration, and the details of bookmaking. They will be printed on durable paper and will receive suitable bindings.

Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with

THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS,

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,

9 Ashburton Place,

BOSTON, MASS.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 059548880